Gc
929.2
T416s
1588582

M. L.

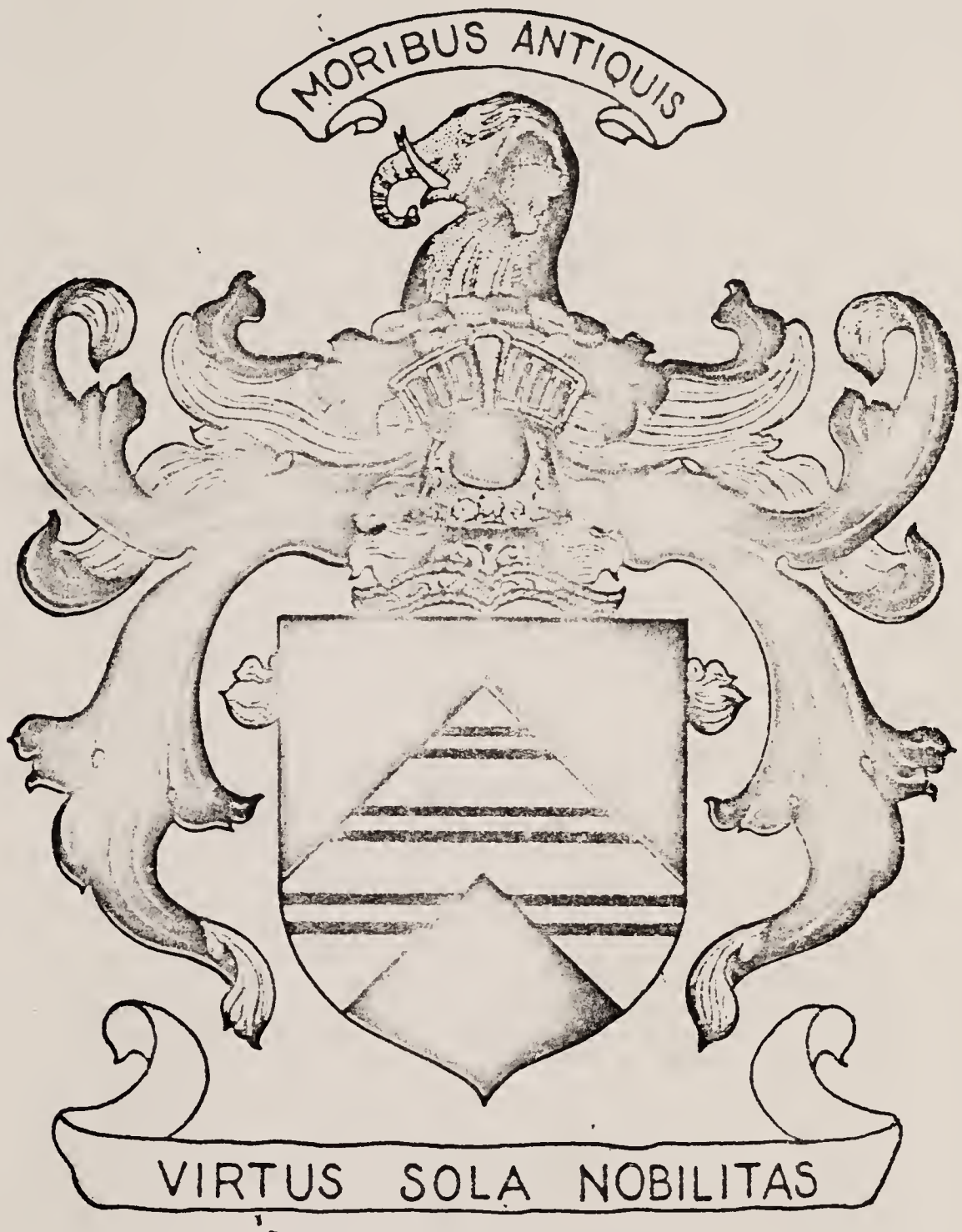
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01433 6975

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/throckmortonfami00sith



Throckmorton

THROCKMORTON
FAMILY HISTORY

Being the

RECORD OF THE THROCKMORTONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
WITH COGNATE BRANCHES

Emigrant Ancestors Located at Salem, Massachusetts, 1630,
and in Gloucester County, Virginia, 1660

By

FRANCES GRIMES SITHERWOOD
BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS

Author of Graham-Grimes Genealogy

"Down the centuries a-line, a-row,
Grandmothers, grandfathers, belle and beau,
Puritan, vagabond, gipsy, peer,
Barefooted carle, or cavalier,
Bone of the mountain, blood of the sea,
Reaching down through the years to you and to me!

Bravely and surely, as one kept the sword
Unsheathed for the King in Naseby fight;
Steadfastly, purely, as one kept his word,
A Puritan word in a battle of right.
Puritan courage and Cavalier pride:
The ages have sifted their dust away!
Dead are the causes for which they died,
But it's their name I bring thee to-day,—
The name that you will bear alway."

Pantagraph Printing & Stationery Co.
Bloomington, Illinois
1929

1588582

To My Beloved Husband

DR. GEORGE D. SITHERWOOD

Who Answered to the Call That Never Meets Refusal

January 5, 1929

I Inscribe This Book

In Memory of All the Dear Partnership

In the Work and Research of the Years

What profit pedigree or long descent
From farre-fetched blood, or painted monuments
Of our great-grandsire's visage? 'Tis most sad
To trust unto the worth another had
For keeping up our fame: which else would fall,
If besides birth, there be no worth at all.
For, who counts him a gentleman whose grace
Is all in name, but otherwise is base?
Or who shall honour him that honours shame,
Noble in nothing but a noble name?

It is better to be meanly born and good
Than one unworthy of his noble blood;
Though all thy walls shine with thy pedigree,
Yet virtue only makes nobility.
Then that this pedigree may useful be
Search out the virtues of your family;
And to the worthy of your father's name,
Learn out the good they did and do the same;
For, if you bear their arms, and not their fame,
Those ensigns of their worth will be your shame.

—From "Old Latin Verse," in Burk's *Patrician*.

FOREWORD

No record of long years and many people can ever be perfect no matter how much of study and careful labor has been bestowed upon it. Many things must be omitted that one would like to record, and much must remain unknown that descendants would like to know and find interesting. Of the Virginia Throckmortons it should be stated that a member of that branch of the family is writing its history, and so needless repetitions have been avoided here. It appears that all the Throckmortons in the United States have descended from two progenitors bearing the same name—"John Throckmorton"—though they bore no direct relationship to each other unless far back in England, where the history and the name of the family dates back to William the Conqueror. The two in this country settled, the one at Salem, Mass., in 1630, the other in Gloucester Co., Va., in 1660.

The descendants of these two John Throckmortons are arranged and grouped here by generations in the order of their regular succession. The name of every child mentioned, whose surname is Throckmorton, is given a number. The name occurs again in capital letters, with the same number, as head of a family in the succeeding generation. When the descendant dies in youth, or has no issue, the full biography, with few exceptions, will be found where the name is first mentioned. The biographies of the female Throckmortons will also be found under the first numbered paragraph descriptive of her who, by marriage, takes the name of her husband. The names enclosed in parentheses at the beginning of each biography show the line of ancestry back to John Throckmorton, the figures indicate where such ancestor's full record appears.

This following of family history has taken its compiler through years of travel and search, east and west and England, to historic libraries, State Houses and family attics, to old letters and old graveyards. She wishes to thank the many who have so courteously replied to her letters, and the relatives who have financially aided in her research. Some of these are numbered with the "loved and lost" before this record can be in print. To those who remain, and to those who shall follow them, may this story of the race prove interesting.

FRANCES GRIMES SITHERWOOD.

Bloomington, Illinois,
November 25, 1929.

THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME OF THE MANOR OF THROCKMORTON
THE BEGINNINGS OF THE FAMILY

This ancient seat was never held as a knight's fee. Its overlord was the Bishop of Worcester. It was Church Lands. The temporal holdings of this Bishopric at the Conquest were very great; among many others practically the entire Hundred of Oswaldslaw. This Hundred was itself named from an early Bishop who derived his name from St. Oswald (605-642), King of Northumbrians from 634 to 642. The holders of such church lands were in some cases and in some lands subject, like him who held by purely feudal tenure, as a knight's fee, to follow his lord to war; but it is safe to say that in the case in hand, and in the time of Edward the Confessor, the service, such as it may have been, was compounded for a money rent. After 1415, we are told, this rent was £12 per annum.

"Throckmorton is not mentioned in the Domesday Survey, being then probably included in Fladbury of which it was a part till the 15th century. After 1415 the manor was held of the Bishop of Worcester at a fee-farm rent of £12. Throckmorton gives its name to the family of Throckmorton, who were tenants of the Bishop of Worcester at an early date." (*Victorian Hist. of Worcestershire, Vol. III, p. 356, et seq.*)

This place (if not as early as stated by Dugdale who says that John was Lord of Throckmorton in 1130, but for which statement Betham: *Baronetage of England,* I, 486, says there appears to be no authority), at least before the year 1174-5 had given its name to men of Worcestershire. In that year (*Pipe Rolls 21 Hen. II*) Adam de Throckmorton* owned land in that County; and a year later appear the names of John and Joscelin† Throckmorton. Though the lands of Adam are not expressly stated as being in Throckmorton itself, his name *de* Throckmorton, wherever his then listed holdings, shows the place of his origin to be Throckmorton. I venture to say that Dugdale is right, and that as early as 1130, the tenancy had a distinct name: Throcmortune, Trokemardtune, Trockmerton, Trochmerton, Throkmarton, etc. Wulfstan (Wulstan), Bishop of Worcester from 1062 to 1095, the era of the Conquest, mentions "three mansae at Throckmorton" (*Henning, op. cit. ii, 580*). This gives the place its name at or before the coming of William (1066), and if named as a place or holding, its holder had its name, of course; particularly if it had then the importance of three mansae. That is to say, it had risen to the dignity of being peopled by rent-holders of position: not merely by villeins, serfs and bondmen.

There was a John *de* Throckmorton at the beginning of the 13th century, for then Henry, son of John de Throckmorton, obtained half a hide of land from Mauger, Bishop of Worcester from 1199 to 1212. This was about 70 years after the date when Betham says there is doubt of Dugdale's statement, and more than 100 years after the place undoubtedly had its present name. (*Pipe Rolls 22 Hen. II; 23 Hen. II, 65*). Whatever the time, at any rate, the family took its name from the ancient seat in Worcestershire, over-looking the Avon, which to this day bears the ancient appellation. Did this holding of the Bishop, from its origin, stand in the name of those whose blood coursed in the veins of the Throckmortons mentioned as such in the 12th century? Did John Throckmorton, say, stand in direct descent from the very first tenant on this particular spot, or had there been a forfeiture and a reinvestment at any time? Probably not. There was no eviction.

The Conquest generally caused no disturbance of the tenancy of church lands. Particularly should this have been true of the lands under Wulfstan, then Bishop of Worcester, who was one of first and most persistent friends of the Norman line (*Freeman, Vol. V, p. 51*). So, we may believe, the first Throckmortons of the name were pure English in stock, allegiance and alliance.

They did not come with the Normans; they had "always" been there, under the Bishop, and long before the Conquest they had been Throckmorton in name because rightful tenants of the manor of that name in Fladbury (*de* Throckmorton). Again, there is

---

*There was also an Adam de Throckmorton, son of Robert (*Testa de Neville, Rec. Comm. 41b.*), who released to Bishop Blois, in the reign of Henry III, his right in a pasture near his parcary, or sheep-fold, at Throckmorton; for which the Bishop gave him five marks in silver. (Nash: *Worcester, p. 452*). This Adam held a virgate of land in Throckmorton about the beginning of the 13th century. (*Testa de Neville, Rec. Comm. 41b*). He dealt with a third part of a fee in Upton and Throckmorton in 1232-3 (*Feet of Florence of Worcester, 17 Hen. III, No. 14*); died before 1248. His son Robert Throckmorton was alive 1252 (*Nash, op. cit. i, 452*), and appears to have been succeeded before 1266 by his son, Simon Throckmorton (*Excerpta e Rot. Fin.-Rec. Comm.-ii, 447*).

†William Throckmorton, son of Joscelin, held a virgate of land in Throckmorton about the beginning of the 13th century (*Testa de Neville, Rec. Comm. 41b*).

nothing Norman, nor Norman-French in the name of the place itself. It is pure English (Anglo-Saxon), from end to end.

Taylor: Words and Places, p. 100, et seq: The suffix *ton* constitutes a sort of test word by which we are enabled to discriminate the Anglo-Saxon settlements. It is the most common termination of English local names; and although it is a true Teutonic word, yet there is scarcely a single instance of its occurrence throughout the whole of Germany. The primary meaning of the suffix *ton* is to be sought in the Gothic *tains,* the old Norse *teinn,* and the Frisian *tene,* all of which mean a twig—a radical signification which survives in the phrase "the tine of a fork." In modern German we find the word *zaun,* a hedge, and in Anglo-Saxon we have the verb *tynan,* to hedge. Hence a *tun* or *ton* was a place surrounded by a hedge, or rudely fortified by a palisade. Originally it meant a single croft, homestead. or farm, and the word retained this restricted meaning at the time of Wycliffe. He translated Matt. xxii, 5: "But thei dispiseden, and wenten forth, oon into his *toun* another to his marchaundise."

Now the lower course of the Avon marks the extreme south-westerly extent of the Kingdom of Northumbria under Oswald, in his wars with the Welsh and their allies the Mercians. The name: Oswaldslaw, the name of the Hundred, perpetuates the historic fact. The realm, or *law,* of Oswald. One of the chieftains who followed Oswald in his activities, or rather one of the then Northumbrian families in the King's favor was that of Thorgrimr, from whom the present name of Thornthorpe in Northumberland takes its name. In Domesday this place is called *Throgrmir* still (*Id. 211*). This old name was in fact found as a surname in Worcestershire as late as the *Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569,* where we find (pp. 116, 147) "Throgryme; Throgrim; (Throgmer or Frogmer): Argent, on a bend engrailed cottised sable three mullets of the first."

I suggest that here we have the true etymology of the name THROG(CK)MORTON.

Commonly the *ton* names in England are composed of but two elements: a stem-word—a proper family name—plus the termination *ton* or *tun.* It is quite extraordinary to find a term of as many as four elements, seldom even three. *"The Rock Moor Town"** (as generally given), strains the imagination. It must be admitted that all the elements claimed for the word according to the *Rock-Moor* theory, are good enough Anglo-Saxon. But *roc,* rock, is essentially not Saxon but Celtic, and is an interloper into the Anglo-Saxon, pure English, speech. Moor, *mor,* is good Anglo-Saxon, but it means exactly what the region about the old Throckmorton place was not. A *mor* was a barren, unfruitful place, strictly speaking an open, unenclosed place. Throckmorton, from the beginning, must have been in a fertile, fruitful country. A careful study of the published geology, soil and products of the immediate region, not forgetting the topography, as set forth in the Victorian History of Worcester and authorities which it cites, necessitates this view. Again, to say, *rock*-moor, would be in most instances supererogatory; for a moor is, among other things, likely to be *rocky.*

An alternative to the *Throgmer-ton* derivation, and surely a better than the rock-moor theory, is this: *Ton,* as above. Gemaera, A. S., boundary; from which, *mere,* a furrow used as a boundary line; a boundary stone. The word is used in Milton in that sense, according to the Int. Dict., and the Standard Dict. calls attention to such uses as: meresman, merestake, merestead, etc. Thaere, A. S. demonstrative adjective. (Thaere-gemaera-ton).

The fact that another of the three chapelries now composing the parish of Fladbury is named *Moore,* or *Moor,* does not detract from the theory that gemaera: *mere,* rather than *mor,* should be taken as the element in the name Throckmor(mer)ton. Because: Throckmorton stands but 106 feet above the sea, and surely not more than 10 to 20 feet above the slow-moving Avon or its bottom-lands. Moor is still lower down and nearer the Avon. The primitive character of the area was one of grassy meadows, running in places to boggy or swampy. There is nothing of the moor about the area at all. Back of Throckmorton, to the northeast, and separating it from the second seat of the family (Coughton), lie the Malvern Hills, which are composed of rocks in situ, and were in early times on the far border, looking south-westwardly, of the wooded, rougher area, of which the famous Forest of Arden, is the center. Coughton is about 200 feet above the tide, and its stream, the Arrow, is a comparatively swift-moving water. The river-names in this area are Welsh (Celtic); the town and settlement names, until we go just beyond the Throckmorton seat, are almost never at all Celtic; always English.

---

* The origin of the name has been given by some writers thus: "Th," a contraction of "at the," a prefix used with place names in the early days to indicate that the individual referred to dwelt in that place. "Rock," means just a rock. "Mor," is but the word moor. "Ton," is an enclosed or fortified dwelling place, that has developed the meaning of our modern town or city. Throckmorton therefore means "At the Rock-moor-town." Barring arbitrary assumption of the surname at some period, people bearing it may be sure of one thing, that their ancestry traces back to this town in medieval England.—(*Public Ledger,* Philadelphia, Pa., 1921).

Mere, the meadow; not *mor,* the moor, is the stem-word in both Throckmorton and Moor. Morton is *Merton;* not *Moorton.* Again: *Mor,* is an unenclosed place; *ton,* is an enclosed place. *Moor-ton* should be an unenclosed, enclosed place! A white black bird!!

Simeon Wilson Dixon, 1916.

Throckmorton, Throcmortune, Trotemertona, Trochemerton, Trokemerton, Trocmaretona, Throkemerton, Trokemareton, Trochmarton, Trokemertun, Trokemarton, Throgmerton, Throgmarton, Throkmorton, Frogmorton. This is a difficult name. If, as seems probable, we ought to take the first part to be *throcmer(e),* it is probably more than a coincident that there is a place called Þrocmere, with varying forms Þorcmere, Þorocemere, now Rockmoor Pond. This is a pond, and by Throckmorton there are two old moated areas. If so, it would seem that the whole name must mean "farm by the Þroc-mere." The exact sense of this word is uncertain, but the late Henry Bradley suggested to Dr. G. B. Grundy (*Arch. Journ., ixxvi, 186*) that the word was connected with the dialectal *thurrock* and meant drain. This found apparently by itself in Thurrock (Ess), D B *Thurruca. Turroc.*

It is of course possible that the first element was really *Þrocmor* later weakened to *Throcmer.* The element *Þroc,* in the sense suggested, would be equally appropriate with mor.

—The Place-Names of Worcestershire, Vol. IV, p. 169.

THROCKMORTONS OF WORCESTERSHIRE AND WARWICKSHIRE

The Hundred of Oswaldslaw

"The church of St. Mary of Worcester has a hundred called Oswaldslaw, in which hundred the Bishop holds Fledebirie (Fladbury). There are 40 hides that pay geld. In demeane are 7 hides, where are 9 ploughs, and (there are) a priest who has half a hide, and 23 villeins and 17 bordars with 19 ploughs. There are 16 serfs and 2 bondwomen, and a mill worth 10 shillings, and 20 stichs of eels (meaning that from the mill pond so many eels were to be had as revenue; there were 25 eels in a stich), and 50 acres of meadow. The woodland is 2 leagues long and half a league in width, and the Bishop has all its proceeds in hunting and honey and timber for the salt pans at (Droit) wich, and 40 shillings (also)." (*Domesday*)

Most of the manors in Oswaldslaw appear to have been let out by the Bishop on "riding service," which was that of attendance upon the Bishop in his journeys "from manor to manor." The Bishop was also entitled to *circset* from his tenants (which was one horse load of the best grain from each hide of land) and had the right of *sepultra,* i.e., the fees and profits from burials. Under the Norman, knight service was due to the Crown from the Bishop of Worcester and in 1166 there were 37½ knight's fees in this hundred. Wulfstan and certain other bishops of Worcester leased of the church lands to laymen,—usually for three lives. Succeeding Bishops were inclined to call such leases in question. (As an instance: that of one John Throckmorton, questioned by Bishop William Carpenter, against John's son Thomas.)

Throckmorton is not mentioned in Domesday, but according to Sir William Dugdale "John de Throckmorton was lord of the manor of Throckmorton in the vale of Evesham, about 60 years after the Norman Conquest, 1130, which leaves no room to doubt but what the family possessed it at the entrance of the Normans (1066) or long before." Also, "Henricus filius Johannis de TROCHEMERTON(E)" acknowledge the grant by Bishop Mauger (1199-1212) of half a hide claimed by him in Fladbury; another vigrate was held by "Adam de TROKEMERTUN(E)" in 1220-1221, etc. The manor of Bishampton (lying next north of that of Throckmorton) was held of the Bishop of Worcester in 1500-1 by Robert Throckmorton (*Chan. Inq. p. m. ser. 2, xiv, 6*). Thomas Throckmorton is said to have sold his land at Bishampton in 1615, holding rents from the land in Bishampton (*Do. ccclxvii, 100*), and Habington, about the middle of the 17th century, states that Mr. Throckmorton held land there (*Habington, op. cit. i. 57*), and Sir John Throckmorton in 1795 had certain quit-rents, heriots and services from land in Bishampton, due at his court of Throckmorton (*Priv. Act, 35 Geo. III, cap. 4*).

The Parish of Fladbury

The parish, now chapelry, of Throckmorton, at Domesday, was part of Fladbury, in which it was included until the 15th century.* The Throckmortons held land at Throckmorton in Fladbury from the days of William the Conqueror (or soon thereafter), on

---

* *Testa de Neville, Rec. Comm., 41b; Mins. Accts. bdle 1143, no. 18; Cal. Pat. 1413-16, p. 340; Chan. Inq. p. m. ser. 2, xiv, 6: etc.*

and on, to recent times. The name of Throckmorton still applies to the hamlet or parish which lies about 5 miles north of Evesham, on the Avon. The house stands on a sort of second level, rather more than 100 ft. above the sea, and a little above the low alluvial margin of the Avon, which is there a meadowy stream with low banks. The only portion of comparatively flat land in Worcester is the so-much sung "Vale of Evesham," along the Avon, which the Throckmorton house stands barely above and overlooks.

Sir John Throckmorton (d. 1445) by his marriage (1409) to Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Guy Spiney, or de la Spine, of Cocton (Coughton), Warwickshire, Cocton (Coughton) passed into possession of the Throckmorton family, where it still remains. Sir John Throckmorton was the first lord of Coughton, of the name of Throckmorton, and so our attention belongs from thence to Coughton and later to Haseley (*Victorian Hist. of Worcestershire, Vol. I.*).

Church of St. John the Baptist

Under the tower of this church at Fladbury, is a large altar tomb of marble to Sir John Throckmorton (d. 1445), Eleanor his wife, and Thomas his son. At the west end of the nave is an undated Latin inscription to Godytha (Bosom), wife of Robert Olney. Her dau. Margaret, m. Thomas Throckmorton. The old communion plate was removed in 1801 to the chapels of Throckmorton and Wyre Piddle. The registers at Fladbury are as follows: (1) Baptisms and marriages from 1560 to 1630, burials 1560 to 1629. (2) Baptisms and burials from 1630 to 1713, marriages from 1630 to 1713, with gaps from 1640 to 1660. (3), (4), and (5), of later years.

The church of Throckmorton consists of a chancel 12½ by 16 feet, a central tower 11½ by 13½ feet, a nave about 45 by 17½ feet, and a small south aisle 4½ feet in width. All measurements taken inside. The chancel is of the 13th century. The registers before 1812 are: (1) Baptisms from 1546 to 1717, marriages from 1545 to 1717, and burials from 1661 to 1717. (2) Baptisms from 1717 to 1812, burials from 1721 to 1750, marriages from 1718 to 1754. (*Vict. Hist. of Worcester, p. 361.*)

The Manor of Throckmorton

The Manor of Throckmorton: Long. 2 deg. 2 min. West; Lat. 52 deg. 9 min. North. Altitude about 110 feet above tide. The Manor contains 1322 acres, of which 1017 are tillable and 492 of permanent grass. The land slopes toward the wash to Whitsun Brook, which flows south into the Avon about two miles away. The rocks underlying are Keuper red sandstone. To the north-east of Throckmorton between that manor and the manor of Coughton, lies a low extension of the Hagley, or Lickey Hills. An old writer, speaking of Warwickshire says:

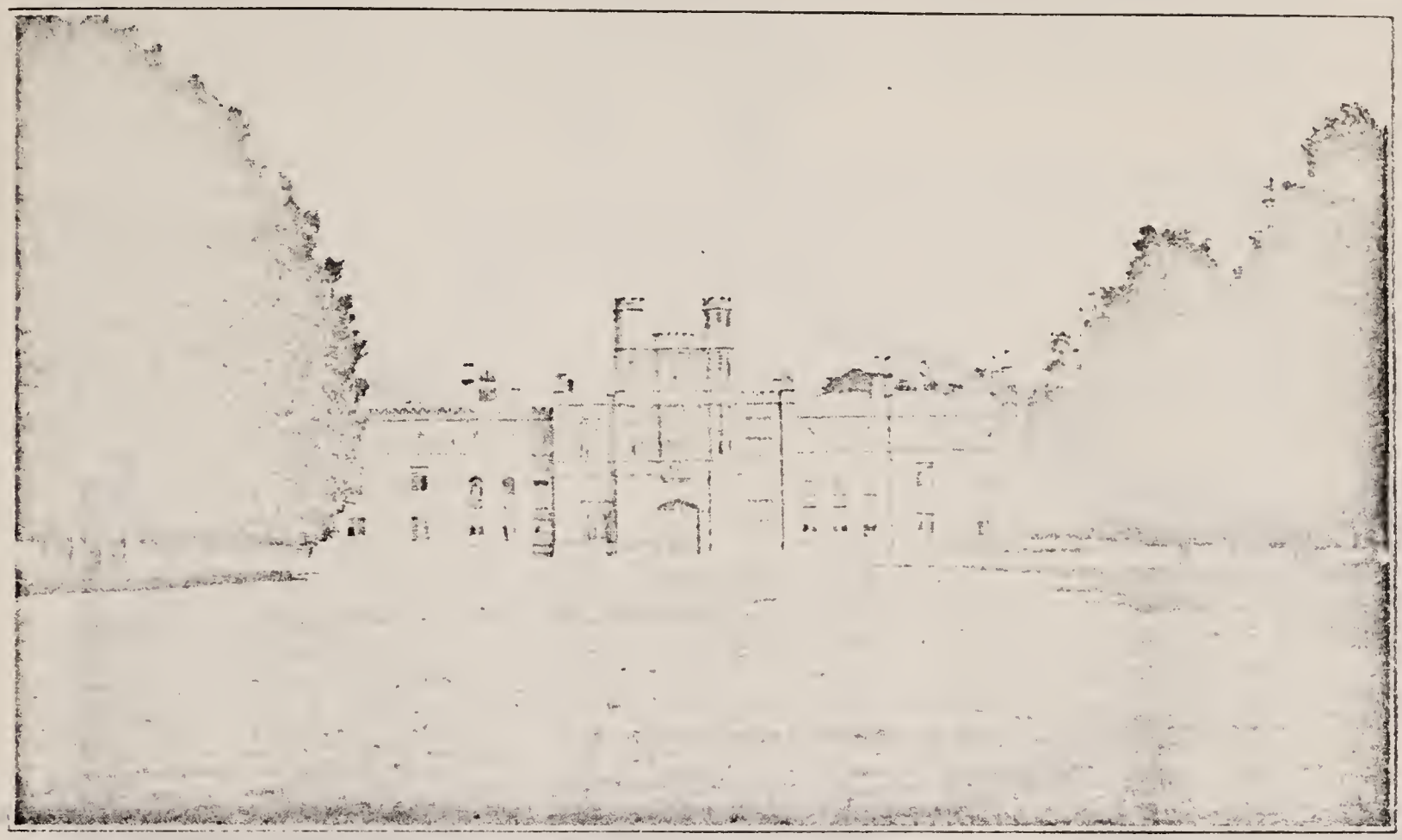
"It is situated near the heart of England, and therefore participates with her in the best both of air and soil, wanting nothing either for the pleasure or profit of man. It may most accurately be described as the county of leafy lanes and beautiful rural panoramas. . . . The natural beauties of the shire have been enshrined by the 'poet of all times' in the fruitful imagery which he has drawn from its meadows and banks teeming with wild flowers of varied hue, its woodlands clustering on the hillsides, and its streams purling through many a sylvan nook and richly carpeted meadow."

Coughton Court

Coughton Court is two miles from Alcester, a mansion house prettily situated in well wooded grounds, watered by the river Arrow. At the southwest corner of the park, surrounded by a railing, is the base of an ancient cross. This point in ancient times was one of the entrances to the great "forest" of Arden (of which it is said, according to Elton, that even in modern times a squirrel might leap from tree to tree for nearly the whole length of the county) and it is said that at this cross travelers were in the habit of offering up their prayers for protection and deliverance from the robbers who haunted the recesses of the forest.

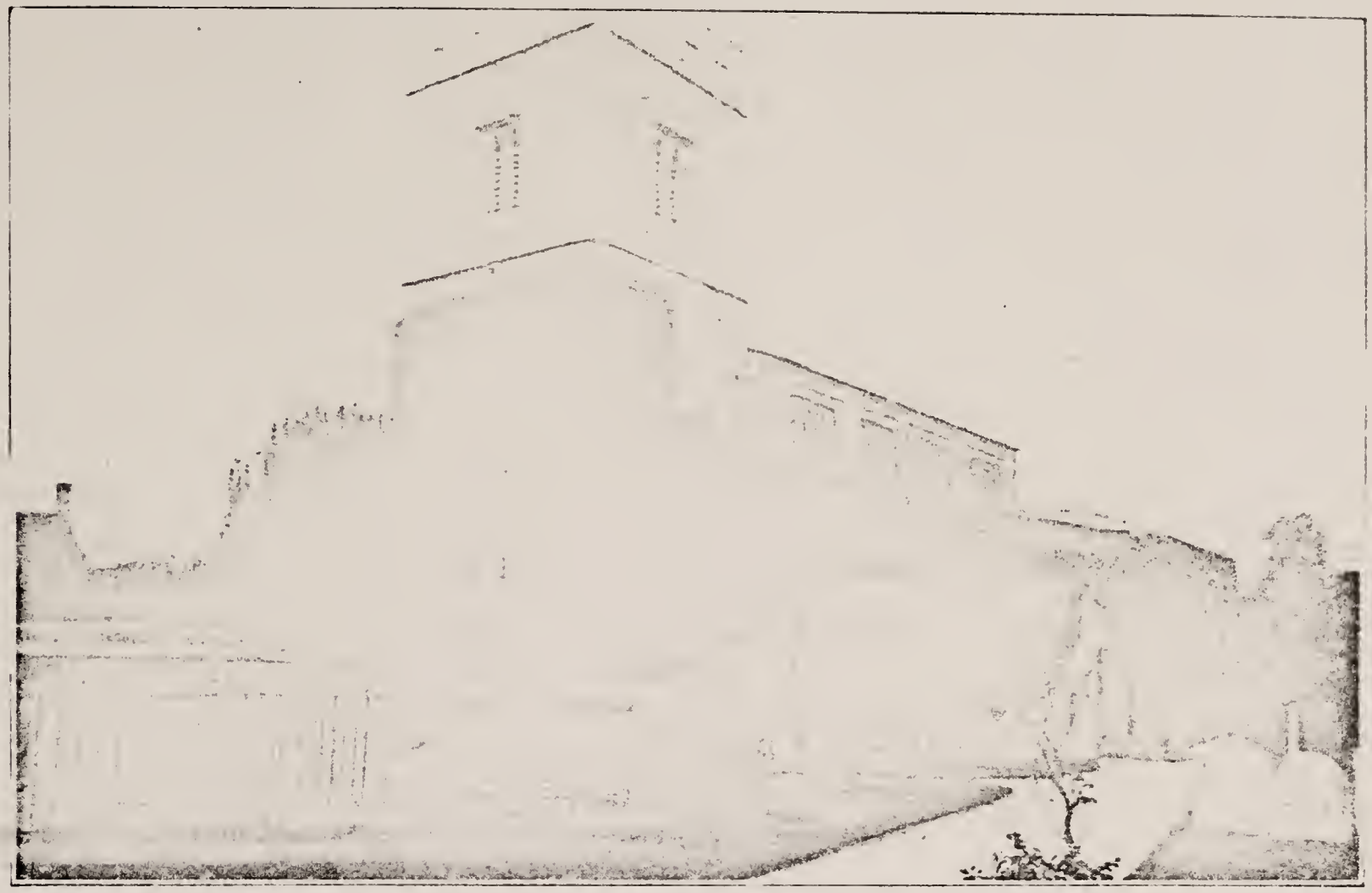
Coughton Court was noted by Leland* on his visit: "Mr. Throgmorton hathe a fayre maner place moated at Coughton." The manor came to the family in the reign of Henry IV (circa 1399-1415) and has remained in the same hands. The main feature of the mansion house is the central portion of the front, which was anciently the Gate-house, termed by Dugdale "that stately castle-like Gate-house of free stone." It was built by Sir George Throckmorton in the reign of Henry VIII, and his intention was "to have made the rest of his house suitable thereto (Turner: *Shakespeare's Land,* p. XIV). "The fine turret

* **Leland:** ***Itinerary, Vol. II,*** **p. 50; printed about 1535-1543.**



COUGHTON COURT, WEST FRONT, WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND

EAST SIDE AND COURT WITH ANCIENT WISTARIA AT NORTH WING



CHURCH OF ST. PETER, COUGHTON

STAIRCASE AT COUGHTON COURT

gateway is said to have been removed from Evesham at the dissolution. Some of the windows probably were brought from there. The principal parts of the house are of the best years of Henry VIII, but with numerous alterations of the worst period of Charles II. The gate house is a specially fine example of the early Tudor style, and the stone selected was so excellent that the details seem as fresh and clear as any work of recent date." (Timmins: *Hist. of Warwickshire, London, 1889.*)

The entire structure formerly consisted of a quadrangle surrounded by a moat which was spanned by a drawbridge, giving access to the gateway, which led into the quadrangle. During the Civil War the house was greatly injured, being set on fire in three places, Jan. 1644, by the Parliament forces. The damage was repaired, and at the same time the house was considerably altered, in the reign of Charles II, by Sir Francis Throckmorton. On the expulsion of James II, 1688, a Protestant mob from Alcester, on a day known as "Running Thursday," wrecked and pillaged the chapel, which formed the east side of the quadrangle, and about 1780 Sir Robert Throckmorton pulled down the remains of this side, filled up the moat, and converted the gateway into a hall, at the same time adding the stuccoed portions of the front of the house.

The gatehouse is a remarkably fine and well preserved specimen of its class, its tall octagonal turrets rising clear above the parapet. The spandrels of the archway contain the arms of Throckmorton, with quarterings. Over the door in gilt letters is: "Nisi dominus edificaverit domus, in vanum laboraverunt qui edificant eam." A fine oriel runs up from the archway to the battlement parapet, the windows on each stage being continued round the turrets, giving the whole structure an air of lightness and elegance. On the base of the oriel is the family crest, an elephant's head. The inner front of the gateway differs slightly from the exterior, the turrets being somewhat larger and the windows in them of a smaller character. Over the door in gilt letters is a versicle: "Nisi dominus custodierit domum frustra vigilat qui custodit eam." The north and south wings of the house are gabled half-timbered structures coated with rough cast, the gables on the south side having carved barge boards with finials of the Elizabethan period. The north side is covered by a very fine Wisteria Sinensis, of great age.

The hall, which is formed out of the ground floor of the gatehouse, is vaulted with fan tracery, and contains some tables of the Elizabethan period. At the foot of the staircase is a window of four lights, containing shields of arms, and the south-west window of the drawing-room on the first floor is similarly decorated. A newel staircase of twenty-nine steps leads from the first floor to the Tower Chamber, which contains an old stone mantle-piece. The turret in the northeast corner of this room was opened about 1860, and found to be hollow from top to bottom. In it were discovered two ladders tied together, which still remain, and which enabled persons to go up or down. At the bottom, thirty-six feet below, was a priest's hiding place, in which a portable altar-stone measuring six inches by four inches was discovered, marked with the usual consecration crosses, and was removed to the adjacent Catholic Church. There is a tradition that an underground passage leading from the priest's hiding-place exists underneath the field in front of the house to the road.

The dining-room in the south wing is paneled with oak in the style of the reign of Charles II, and contains a handsome oak mantle-piece, with the Yate and Packington arms, brought from Harvington, and also a chair made from the wood of the bed occupied by Richard III, the night after Bosworth Field.

The house contains a large collection of family pictures, among which the following are the most interesting:

Sir James Willford, in armour, anno. 1547 on panel;
Colonel Ambrose Throckmorton, temp. Charles I;
Sir Nicholas Throckmorton at the age of 49 (Throgmorton Street in London is named after him from its containing his town house);
Mary Throckmorton, wife of Thomas Fitzherbert, painted by her brother George;
Elizabeth, wife of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th. Bart., with her two eldest children, by Partridge;
Sir Thomas Throckmorton, first Bart., 1642;
Sir Francis Throckmorton, died 1680, by Zoust;
Ann Throckmorton, abbess of St. Augustine's Convent, Paris, 1730;
Robert Throckmorton, 1772, by Batone;
Ann, Lady Throckmorton, died 1728, by Lely;
Sir Charles Throckmorton, 1757-1826, with dog and gun, by Kosse;
Sir George Throckmorton, 1754-1826, by Phillips;
Mary, wife of Sir John Throckmorton, by Batoni;
Sir Robert Throckmorton, died 1580, on panel, one hand resting on a skull.

Catherine, wife of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 4th Bart, and daughter of George Collingwood, of Esslington, Northumberland;
Queen Katherine Parr, niece to Katherine, wife of Sir George Throckmorton, Knight;
William, 2nd Marquis of Powis, by Kneller;
Sir Robert Throckmorton, 1702-1791, by Rigaud;

In the passage is an old piece of carved oak, found at Ombersley, which contains a small shutter, like a buttery-hatch, through which it is conjectured alms and provisions were distributed to the poor. It bears the following inscription: "Domina Elisabeth Throgmorton, Abatissa de denne devs, LVII°°". After the dissolution, the abbess, who is buried in the church, took refuge at Coughton with two of her nuns, and occupied the Tapestry Bedroom.

Beyond the quadrangle, which is occupied by formal flower-beds, is an extensive lawn, with terrace-walks and fish-ponds, to the left of which is a remarkable and lofty hedge of clipped yew.

From October 29th to November 3rd, 1605, the house was occupied by Sir Everard Digby, who, on the plea that he wanted to attend a hunting match in the neighborhood with several friends, obtained the use of it from Thomas Throckmorton, the owner, then residing at Weston-Underhill, another family seat in Bucks. At the time of the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot, Fathers Greenway and Garnet, with Mrs. Brooksby and Ann Vaux, daughter of Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, were here awaiting the news of its success, and Bates, Catesby's servant, brought them the terrible tidings of its failure in a letter from Sir Everard Digby.*

In connection with this house is a ghost legend, the mystery of which has never been unraveled. Sometimes by day and at other times by night, weird footsteps are heard ascending the main staircase; they then proceed round the drawing-room to the south-west turret, where they die away, causing from the mysterious invisibility of the agency a feeling of superstitious awe in the minds of listeners. In the life-time of Sir Robert Throckmorton, the flooring of this turret was taken up, and an old short sword was discovered underneath the boards. This sword is now preserved at Buckland. According to tradition it was with this weapon that Sir Francis Smith, of Ashby Folville, rescued the King's standard at the battle of Edge Hill.

Church of St. Peter

In proximity to the house on the south side is the Church of St. Peter, which is in the late Perpendicular Style, probably built between 1486 and 1518 by Sir Robert Throckmorton. It consists of a chancel with two chapels and a clerestoried nave with aisles; the embattled tower with pinnacles is at the west end; the clock is dated 1690. At the east end of the north aisle is a turret, which probably contained the staircase to the rood-loft. The interior contains numerous monuments to the Throckmorton family. In the center of the nave is a high tomb of mottled colored marble, intended to be the burial place of Sir Robert Throckmorton who died on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land about 1520. It has since been appropriated as the resting-place of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 4th Bart., d. 1791, of his grandson Sir John Throckmorton, d. 1819, and of Mary, his wife, d. 1821.

Under the arch, between the chancel and the north chantry chapel is the high tomb of mottled marble of Sir George Throckmorton, knight, d. 1558, and Lady Catherine, his wife. On the opposite (south) side of the chancel, within the altar rail, is a large tomb with a canopy supported by columns, with effigies of Sir John Throckmorton (d. 1580) and Dame Margerie, his wife, holding each other's right hand. On two sides are kneeling figures of nine children, one a baby in swathing bands. (Engraved in Dugdale's *Warwickshire.*)

Under the arch, between the chancel and the south chantry chapel is a plain, high tomb, the sides divided into compartments containing shields and an inscription to Sir

---

* The Gunpowder Plot was principally the work of Robert Catesby of Lapworth and Bushwood in Warwickshire. It was proposed (among other things) to seize Prince Charles or the Princess Elizabeth, then living at Combe Abbey near Coventry, as she was chosen to be the Roman Catholic representative and to be married to some Roman Catholic peer. Catesby's father had been frequently fined and imprisoned for recusancy and Robert seems to have been formerly a Protestant, when he married Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Leigh of Stoneleigh; but his mother was a Roman Catholic,—one of the Throckmortons of Coughton Court. He associated himself (inter alios) with Guido Fawkes, and the plan was discussed and extended at . . . Coughton. The Warwickshire share was to be accomplished through a hunting match at Dunsmore near Dunchurch, and on receipt of news of the success of the plot in London, the local conspirators were to ride to Combe Abbey and carry off the Princess Elizabeth. Before midnight, 5 Nov., 1605, the news was brought by Catesby, Rokewood, and others who had ridden post haste from London that Fawkes had been taken the night before and that the plot had failed. The chiefs fled. They passed by and alarmed Coughton Court in their flight.
(Timmins: *Hist. of Warwickshire,* London, 1889.)

Robert Throckmorton, son and heir of Sir George Throckmorton, with laudatory verses in Latin. The date has not been inserted, but should be 1580. The north chantry chapel once had a brass plate to the memory of Dame Elizabeth Throckmorton (aunt to Sir George Throckmorton), the last abbess of Denny, near Waterbeach, in Cambridgeshire, who d. 13 Jan., 1547. This plate has recently (written 1893) been stolen. (Turner: *Shakespeare's Land*, p. 181.)

There is considerable quantity of stained glass of the late 15th century in the north chapel, probably German. A Roman Catholic chapel dedicated to SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth was built by the Throckmorton family in 1855.

Leland's "Itinerary" (1535-43) says: "The Paroche church of Coughton is very faire, excedyingly well glasyd and adornyd, partly mad by Sir George Throgmorton's father, partly by Ser George hym selfe. There is a goodly tombe in the body of the church made by Sir George's father, that dyed in peregrination going to Hierusalem. From Coughton to Alcester 2 myles by enclosid ground. I markyd the countrye about Coughton and Alcester to be meatly well woodid. Part of the forest of Fekenham in Worcestershire is withe in 3 miles of Coughton."

MANUSCRIPTS, STATE PAPERS AND OFFICIAL CALENDARS

Concerning the Throckmorton Family

Among the MSS. at Coughton, Co. Warwick, an ancient seat of the Throckmortons, are charters relating to many ancient holdings of the family, among which are: Astwood; Aedebury (Co. Oxon.); Aspus (Co. Warw.); Brouctone (Brocton); Cliftone; Chechele; Ekyntone; Emberton; Filgrave; Fladbury; Gayhurst; Helpistone; Hortone; Hanslape; Hyde; Lathbury; Lavendone; Middleton-Keyes; Olney; Plumberwe; Newport Pagnel; Rokkesdone; Ravenstone; Springtone; Staverton; Schadewell; Stodham; Sutton; Stoke-Goldington; Syngleberwe; Turvye; Wodeberghe; Weston-Underwood; Windsor; Wytlebury (priory of).

(Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep't, Vol. 3, p. 256-60.)

Title: The manuscripts of Sir N. William Throckmorton, Bart., at Coughton Court, Warwickshire. This series of documents is at once extensive, ancient and interesting. It embraces title deeds of the estates which are or once were the property of the family of Throckmorton and its branches. The charters begin with the early part of the reign of Henry III (1216-1272) and come down to the year 1680. There is also a voluminous series of miscellaneous documents: as letters, papers, etc., derived from various sources. The entire collection is in a strong room, apparently fire-proof, which leads off from the principal stair-case. The smaller documents are in eight oaken chests, and the larger ones are placed on shelves. One other ancient iron-bound chest the commissioners were not in 1872 able to open. At a later time, before 1885, this chest was opened, and found to contain many other old documents, the contents not yet, it seems, particularized. A very large folio volume of 1800 to 2000 documents, contains the ancient charters relating to the family estates. (see supra.)

A few of the documents enumerated by the Commission, are:

Compotus Henrici de Dereham de manerio domini Roberti le Finel apud Westone a festo S. Michaelis anno regni regnis Edwardi (primi) XXIX, finiente usque festum B. Petri ad Vincula proxima sequens. (date: 1267).

A license from Henry VI (1422-1461) to Mary Throckmorton to grant lands to the Abbott of Evesham.

A lease by the Abbott of Evesham to Robert Throckmorton of the manor of Samburne, 8 March 29 Henry VIII, together with various documents connected with said manor.

The last will and testament of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick and of Albemarle, made by me at Rouene the last daie of Averyle the yere of our Lorde MCCCCXXIX. (Note.—Another authority somewhere, says this will was dated at Caversham, 8 Aug. 1435, and that the testator died at Rouen, April, 1439. One of the six executors was his faithful knight John Throckmorton.)

A roll respecting the property of the said Earl.

A commission from Pope John (XXIII) to Thomas Balsing, canon of Hereford authorizing him to sanction the alienation of the manor of Throckmorton (Warw.), if he finds it to the advantage of the Bishop of Hereford; dated Constance, 2 kal. Feb., 5 pont. (31 Jan. 1415)

A commission from Pope Martin (V) to the abbott of Pershore authorizing him to permit the alienation of the manor of Throckmorton if he finds it to the benefit of the Bishop of Worcester. Geneva, 7 id. Julii, 1 pont. (9 July 1418)

Original rent rolls of the manor of Weston-Underwood, from 1444 to 1471.

Wills of various members of the Throckmorton family from 1518 to 1700.

A letter from "Jo. Cantuar" (John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury) to Sir Thomas Heneage, about the custody of Mr. Throckmorton, a papist Recusant. Lambert, 21 Jan. 1587.

A rental book of the manor of Chadsley-Corbet and other estates, from 1586 to 1598, also from 1596 to 1605.

Household expenses at Coughton, 1585.

A manuscript: "The Life and Death of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton," a poem of 57 pages. There is another copy of this, transcribed in 1618, at Buckland House, Faringdon, and two others in the British Museum: Harl. 6353 and Add. 5841.

"Gens Throckmortiona; or a history of the family of Throckmorton"; a folio in the handwriting of Sir Robert Throckmorton.

A History and Pedigree of the ancient family of Throckmorton, by Brown Willis, Esq., compiled in 1730 from the family papers at Coughton. This still remains in manuscript, but was used by Miss Strickland in her "Lives of the Queens of England."

Antiquities, from Mr. Abingdon's MSS. of Throckmorton and Fladbury.

Extracts from Domesday book, relating to Weston and other places belonging to the Throckmorton family.

Licenses to recusants, permitting them to travel beyond five miles from their place of residence, granted to members of the Throckmorton family, from 1618 to 1639, with a few dated 1645 to 1671.

(Note: The reporter of the above for the *MSS Comm.* was Rev. Jos. Stevenson.)

The manuscripts belong to Sir N. William Throckmorton, Bart., kept at Buckland House, Faringdon. The documents relate to the early history of the ancient family of Throckmorton, extending as far back as the beginning of the reign of Henry III, are deposited partly at Coughton Court and partly at Buckland House near Faringdon. It was intended that the more ancient charters and papers should remain at Coughton, where a fire-proof room was built for their safe custody, and that the more modern records should be placed in the library at Buckland.

Among many others at Buckland is a volume on vellum, written in the 15th century, with the title: "Here begynneth the Mirrour of Sinners." It begin thus: "For that we ben in the way of this fayling liffe and oure dayes passene as a schadowe, therefore it nedithe ful ofte to recorde in owre mynde that thing that oure frealte and oure dedly sykeness makith us ofte to forget."

(From *Hist. MSS. Comm.* Vol. 10, part IV, pp. 168-176.)

The Legend of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton

An historical poem, consisting of 229 stanzas of six lines each. It gives in a vague fashion the chief facts of the life and death of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton. It professes to be spoken by Throckmorton's ghost to his nephew, after the manner of the poems in the Mirrour for Magistrates. It begins:

"In bed I lay, forcasting how to live,
Devising means by credit to arise;
Then haughtie heart 'gainst base estate did strive,
And I suppos'd the meaner sort unwise;
Sith ev'ry man doth frame his proper lot:
The poorest soul is still the simplest sot."

The authorship is uncertain. It was first printed from a badly copied manuscript at Coughton Court by Francis Peck in an appendix to his Life of Milton in 1740, and was inaccurately assigned by Peck to Sir Nicholas's nephew, "Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Littleton, in Com. Warw. Kt." Apparently the person intended was Thomas Throckmorton "esquire" (son of Sir Nicholas' brother, Sir Robert Throckmorton), who died 13 March, 1614-15, aged 81, and was buried at Weston Underwood, Buckinghamshire. (Lipscomb: *Buckinghamshire,* iv. 399). Charlotte Carmichaels Stopes in *"Shakespeare's Warwickshire Comtemporaries"* declares "there are no grounds for this opinion. Sir Thomas Throckmorton spent much of his life in prison for the old faith and he would not call it 'superstition' or speak of 'spiteful Papist.' The editor, John Cough Nichols suggests it may have been Job Throckmorton, or John, son of Anthony Throckmorton of Castleton, youngest brother of Sir Nicholas. But I think it much more likely to have been Edmund Neville." (*Id. Chap. viii*).

"The Legend of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton is itself a literary curiosity and deserves to be better known; for though a very humble imitation of Spenser, there are passages in it by no means unworthy of the Elizabethan age." (Criminal Trials: *Library of Entertaining Knowledge.*)

A copy of Peck's Life of Milton is found in the Boston Library,—London Printed MDCC, XL. A facsimilie copy of the poem is in possession of the compiler. Several stanzas are found in Strickland's "Lives of the Queens of England."

Manufacturing Celerity

Some years ago, a gentleman made a bet of one thousand guineas, that he would have a coat made in the course of a single day (between sunrise and sunset, or 16 hours), from the first process of shearing the sheep, to its completion by the tailor. The wager was decided at Newbury, on the 25th of June 1811, by Mr. John Coxeter, of Greenham Mills, near that town. At five o'clock that morning, Sir John Throckmorton, Bart., presented two South-Down wether sheep to Mr. Coxeter. Accordingly the sheep were shorn, the wool spun, the yarn spooled, warped, loomed, and woven; the cloth burred, milled, rowed, dyed, dried, sheared, and pressed, and put into the hands of the tailors, by four o'clock that afternoon; and at twenty minutes past six, the coat, entirely finished, was presented by Mr. Coxeter to Sir John Throckmorton, who appeared with it before an assemblage of upward of 5000 spectators, who rent the air with their acclamations. (*The Little Gem, pp. 76-7,* John J. Spowers, 187 Fulton St. Brooklyn, 1845.)

A picture hangs in the front hall at Coughton Court of the occasion, a parchment of the bet is also framed there, and the identical coat hangs in a glass case.

But read the words of Sallust: ". . . Their ancestors have left all things which are in their power to leave them . . . the noble recollection of themselves."

THROCKMORTONS, OF COUGHTON, WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND

Created Baronet, September 1, 1642

---

1. JOHN de THROCKMERTON, according to Sir William Dugdale, was lord of the manor of Throckmorton, in the Vale of Evesham, about 60 years after the Norman Conquest, 1130; which leaves no room to doubt but what this family possessed it at the entrance of the Normans (1060), or long before, the etymology of the name being either British, or Saxon. From this John descended,

2. HENRY de THROCKMERTON,* who made a grant of a yard of land in Hulla, temp. Henry III, 1220.

3. ROBERT de THROCKMORTON, his son (I presume), 1252. He gave the king half a mark for a writ, &c breve vi & armis habendo coram justic, ad primam assissam, &. (*Rot. fin. ajusd. Ann. M.* 7), and mandate thereupon was to the sheriff of Worcester, &c. He had issue,

4. SIMON de THROCKMORTON, who, with Isabel, his wife, 1266, paid half a mark to have a writ of oyer and terminer ad bancum; and a mandate thereupon was directed to the sheriff of Worcestershire. Simon was buried at Fladbury. Had issue: John and Giles,† which last had an annual revenue out of the manor of Throckmorton, 1330.

5. JOHN THROCKMORTON, the eldest, was possessed of Throckmorton, 1339, and m. Agnes, or Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Abberbury, in Oxon., and was succeeded in the lorship of Throckmorton by,

6. THOMAS THROCKMORTON, his son and heir, who was of the retinue of Thomas Beaucamp, Earl of Warwick, 20 Rich. II (1399) and also escheator for the county of Worcester in 3 Henry IV (1403),—in those days an office of great trust; he was constable of Elmley Castle, 6 Hen. IV (1406). Made a lease of the manor of Throckmorton in 1410-11 (*Ft. of Fl. of Worc. 12 Hen. No. 26*). By Agnes, his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander Besford, he was father of

---

* "Henricus filius Johannis de Trochemerton(e) acknowledged the grant by Bishop Mangus (1199-1212) of half a hyde claimed by him in Fladbury, this deed being assigned by Mr. Poole to circa 1200." (*Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. XIV, App. viii*, 194.)

† Visitations of Gloucester, Norfolk and Warwickshire, also Harl. MSS. 1041, fo. 65; 1543, fo. 64, all give Robert as son of Simon. While Johnson & Kimber, and Betham state that: "Simon had issue two son,—John and Giles." "Robert de Throckmorton, son of Simon, 4 Edw. II, obtained a dispensation from the Bishop of Worcester, 1275 (*Reg. G. Giffard—Worc. Hist. Soc., 81; Habington op. cit. i. 227*). In 1299 Robert was holding three virgates of land in Throckmorton, and also 2½ hides for which he had to defend the manor of Fladbury from suit at the County Court (*Red Book of Bishop of Worcester, fol. 69*). Robert was living in 1315-16 (*Cal. Inc. p. m. 10-20 Edw. II, 409*). Note: Perhaps identified with that Robert de Throckmorton who, in 1333-4, settled four messuages and also land in Throckmorton upon his son John, and Maud his wife, with remainder to his other children: Nicholas, Sybil, Alice and Joan (*Feet of Fl. of Worcester, Hiliary Term, 7 Edw. III, No. 9*).

Robert had issue two sons: John and Giles, etc. (as above). The manor of Throckmorton itself seems to have passed to his son Giles, for a messuage and two carucates of land in Throckmorton settled in 1341-2 upon Giles and his wife Agnes, and their sons: Robert, John, Thomas and Richard, in tailmale (*Ft. of Fl. of Worc. Trinity Term, 15 Edw. III, No. 5*)." From this on the lineage goes on as given above.

7. SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON* (d. 1445), who was under-treasurer of England. According to Dugdale he was "brought up to the study of laws and was afterwards of the King's council." He became a clerk in the treasury and, in time of Henry IV's reign, was granted lands in Fladbury for his services by the Bishop of Worcester: "14 messuages and two carucates of land in Throckmorton at a fee-farm rent" (*Cal. Rot. Pat. in turri; Londin, pp. 264, 340*). In 1417-18 he was in attendance on Richard de Beaucamp, earl of Warwick, at Caen, of which the earl had been appointed governor on its surrender to Henry V. Elected knight of the shire for Worcestershire in the parliament summoned to meet 19 Nov., 1414, and returned for the same constituency 1420, 1422, 1432. In 1426 he was a commissioner, with sundry other persons of eminence, for raising a loan of money in Warwickshire. In 1431 he was appointed one of the Earl of Warwick's attorneys during his absence abroad, and in the same year was retained as a member of Warwick's council for life with a salary of 20 marks per ann. On the earl's death, 1439, Throckmorton was joined in authority with Richard, Duke of York, Richard, Earl of Salisbury, and sundry other persons of quality, for the custody of all castles, lordships, etc., belonging to the said earl, during the minority of Henry, his son and heir. In 1433 he was made "surveyor of the administration of effects" of Edmund, Earl of March (*Rot. Parl. IV, 471*). In 1434 and again in 1440 he served on the commission of peace in Warwickshire. In the latter year he was styled chamberlain of the exchequer and under-treasurer of England (*Nicholas, Acts of Privy Council, V, 81*). He died 1445, leaving Eleanor, his wife, who was dau. and co-heiress of Sir Guy de la Spine,† or Spineto (by the heir of Wyke) lord of Coughton, in Warwickshire. By this marriage of Throckmorton (1409), Cocton (Coughton) passed into the possession of the Throckmorton family.

In accordance with his will, dated at London, April 12, 1445, he was buried in the church of St. John the Baptist, Fladbury (*Nash: Worc., I, 452*):

"Under the tower of this church is a large altar tomb of marble to John Throckmorton who d. 1445, and Eleanor, his wife, and Thomas, his son. It was removed from its former position in the church (1865 to 1871). On the slab are the brass figures of a man in armour and a lady with five shields, one of which is missing. The other four have the arms of Throckmorton impaled Azure a fesse or with three pheons thereon." (*Vict. Hist. of Worc.*, p. 361). The brass figure of Sir John is engraved in Rev. H. Haine's: *Military Brasses, IV Century, Part I.*

Sir John Throckmorton by his testament bequeathed his body to be buried in the parish church of St. John the Baptist; appointed that his executors should provide a marble stone of such largeness, that it might cover the graves of his father, mother, and his own, with his wife's, in case she should determine to be buried there; and constituted Rauf Boteler, Lord Sudley, then treasurer of England, his overseer, departed this life the same year as appears by probate thereof. He m. in 1409, Alinora (Eleanor), dau. of Sir Guy Spiney, by whom he had two sons and six daus.:

---

* "John Throkmerton was the first setter up of his name to any worship in Throkmertun village, the which was at that tyme nother of his inheritaunce nor purchase, but as a thing taken of the sete of Wiccestre in farme, bycause he bare the name of the lordeship and village. This John was Under-Treasorer of Englande about the tyme of Henry the V, and lyith biried at the paroche of Flatbyrri a lordship of his a 6 miles from Eovesham in Worcester shire wher be other of his name and linage buried in the same chirch. This John had a sunne and heire caullid *Thomas*. Thomas had a sun and heire caullid *John*. John had *Robert*. Robert had *Syr George Throkmertun*. George had a sun and heir caullid *Sr. Robert*, and he hath *Thomas*.

The Throkmertons landes be augmented by mariage with the heires of Spiney and Olney." (Leland: *"Itinerary," Vol. II, p. 14*).

† Whose father, William, held notable employment in the same county, temp. Edw. II, and was grandson to another William de Spineto, by Johanna, his wife, dau. of Sir Simon de Cocton, Knt., the lineal heir male of Ralph, son of William de Cocton, lord of the manor of Cocton before the reign of Henry II.

1. *Thomas,* of whom later; 2. *John,* m. Isabel, dau. of Edward Bruges of Lone, Gloucestershire, Esq. (from whom descended Sir William Throckmorton of Tortworth, Gloucestershire, created baronet, 9 James I—1576—, which title is extinct). 3. *Eleanor,* m. Richard Knightly of Fawsley, Northamptonshire, Esq.; 4. *Maud* (called Matilda), m. Sir Thomas Green, of Greens Norton, Northamptonshire, Knt. She was the great-grandmother of Katherine Parr, Queen Consort to Henry VIII, 1543-1547. In a list of *Monumental Brasses in the British Isles XV Cent. Part I* is this:

"Northamptonshire, Greens Norton. Sir Thos. Grene, 1462, and widow Matilda (dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq., under-treasurer of England), with three sons (lost): Thomas, ———, John, and one daughter, Elizabeth, marg. inscription, large, once an Altar Tomb." Inscription: "Hic jacet Thomas Greene, miles Dms de Norton et Matilda ux. ejus Dni ero Thomas fuit filio et heres Thomas Greene milit Dni ed eddm et Philippe, uxus ejus, filie Robert; Dni Ferrarrs de Charteley Elizabeth uxis ejus, filie Thome Le Spencer, qui guide Thomas Greene, Pater predicte Thome Greene fuit filius et heres Thome Greene Militis Dni de Norton, predico, et Marie uxis ejus, fille Tici Dni Talbot." (Halstead: *Gen. Proofs.*)

5. *Margaret,* m. John Rous; 6. *Agnes,* m. John Winslow; 7. *Elizabeth,* m. Robert Russell, and according to some pedigrees another *Elizabeth,* m. Robert Gifford, and by others—Seymour.

8. SIR THOMAS THROCKMORTON, eldest son and heir, m. 1446, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Olney, of Weston, in Bucks., Knt. (by Goditha, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of William Bosum, or Bosun), by whom he had four sons and four daus.: 1. *Robert,* of whom later; 2. *John,* m. Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Baynard, of Spelshull, Suffolk, and was ancestor to the Throckmortons of Claxton, and Southelham, &c in Norfolk and Suffolk; 3. *Richard,* ancestor to those of Great Stoughton in Huntingdonshire; 4. *William,* LL.D.; 5. *Goditha,* wf. Edward Peyton, of Chesterton, Warwickshire; 6. *Mary,* wf. Thomas Middlemore, of Edgbarton, Warwickshire; 7. *Margaret,* wf. Sir William Tracy, of Tuddington, Gloucestershire, Knt. (d. 1530); 8. *Elizabeth,* the last abbess of Denny, d. 13 Jan., 1547, and lies buried at Coughton.

The "14 massuages and 2 carucates of land in Throckmorton" granted to his father by the Bishop of Worcester at a fee-farm rent,* was called into question by John Carpenter, a succeeding Bishop, who so much disliked the alienation of Throckmorton that he threatened to excommunicate the prior and monks of Worcester on account of it, whereupon they sued to the Archbishop of Canterbury to send for Thomas, son of John Throckmorton (John having d. 1445) and command him to give satisfaction to the Bishop. But "thys lounge contention beeinge in the end utterly extinguished, thys good Bishopp entred into such a leauge of fryndshyp with Thomas Throckmorton as in Testimony of his charitye he entertayned him to be Stuarde of all hys Castelles, Mannors, etc., with a fee of 10 li. per annum." (*Hab. op. cit. i. 425*). Diplomatic Thomas!

In 26 Henry VI, Sir Thomas and his mother gave lands of six marks per ann. to the monks of Evesham, for the maintenance of a priest to sing divine service perpetually at the altar of our Lady, in the church of Evesham, for the estate of King Henry VI, Queen Margaret, his consort, and of the said Eleanor and Thomas during this life; and for the health of their souls after their departure hence; and also for the souls of the said king's father and grandfather, late kings of England; of Catherine, late queen of England; and for the soul of John Throckmorton before specified, Thomas his father, and Anne, his mother, with their ancestors, and all faithful deceased. Which king also (in

* Doubtless the £12 rec'd from the Manor by the Bishop of Wor., 1535. [Valor. Eccl. (Rec. Comm.) iii, 218].

consideration of the good service performed by the said John Throckmorton, to himself, and to Henry IV and V, his father and grandfather, late kings of England, in the office of Chamberlain of the Exchequer), gave further license to them, 14 May, 1448, the said Thomas and Eleanor, that they, or either of them, or the heirs of the longer liver of them, might found a chantry to be called "Throkmerton Chaunterie" of one priest, to sing divine service every day during the estate of him the said king, and of all those above mentioned; and to endow the same lands to the value of 10 lb. per ann.* Till the time of said Thomas Throckmorton, it seems that this family was not wholly possessed of Coughton, but than did John Tracy, son and heir of Alice, the other dau. and co-heiress of Sir Guy Spine, by his deed, bearing date May 29, 28 Henry VI (1449), grant unto him, the said Thomas, and his heirs, that moiety thereof by inheritance belonged to him. Of which Thomas, all I have seen farther memorable is, that 5 Edw. IV, he underwent the office of Sheriff of the counties of Warwick and Leister, and that he departed this life in 1474.

9. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, ESQ., son and heir, 21 years old at his father's death, was a justice of peace for Warwickshire, from 2 Rich. III (1485) till towards his death. In I Hen. VII (1486) he was made of the king privy council, and in 1487, he made the park at Coughton, enclosing therewith a certain common ground called Wikewood, whereunto he afterwards added Samburne Heath, and Spiney's Leys lying within the said lordship of Samburne. In the same year was a commander in the king's army at the battle of Stoke. In 10 Hen. VII (1496) he received summons, with divers other persons of quality, to appear before the king in person, upon the Feast Day of All Saints (Nov. 1), to receive the order of Knight of the Bath, upon advancement of Henry, the king's 2d son, to the dukedom of York. (Dugdale does not find this title attributed to him until 1502).

He was a man of singular piety, the sundry bequests contained in his testament do sufficiently manifest; and of no less devotions, as may be seen by his pilgrimage to the Holy Land, which in 10 Henry VIII (having settled his estate) he undertook; but died beyond sea in that journey, 1519 (and his body was never placed in the beautiful tomb he had prepared for it at Coughton!). By his testament, bearing date 1518, he

"Bequeathed his body to be buried in the church at Coughton, in case he should die within this realm; appointing that not above 6 *L*- 13 *s*- 4 *d*, should be spent at his funeral; and directed that after his burial there should be said for his soul, in the monasteries of Studley and Evesham, 30 masses to Jusu; every priest to have 4 *d* for his labour; and willed that the east window of the chancel at Coughton should be glazed at the charge of his executors; also, that 20 *s* should be given to the glazing of the east window of the north aisle there, with the representation of the seven sacraments; and as much for the east window of the south side, that to be of seven works of mercy. He also willed that the image of our Lady should be set on the north side, at the end of the altar, in the south aisle; and that the image of the angel Gabriel on the same side of the aisle; at the pillar between the aisle and the chancel, the image of St. Raphael, painted and gilded; and that in the north aisle, at the north end of the altar, the image of the Trinity; to be placed at the south end, the image of St. Michael; all of which images to be richly painted and gilded.

And he farther willed, that certain lands to the value of 16 L per annum, should be put into the hands of feoffees, to the use of a priest to sing perpetually, in the north aisle of Coughton church, for his soul, and the souls of his ancestors; and that the south aisle should be called Trinity chapel, and the priest, the Trinity priest; which priest was also to teach a grammar school freely, for all his tenants' children, and to have yearly thereof 8 *L* and his chamber; but the residue of the said 16 *L* to be paid monthly to five poor men

* William Lane, the chantry priest, obtained a license in 1547 to grant all lands belonging to the chantry to George Throckmorton. In 1549 the chantry was dissolved and the chantry house seems to have been granted to Stephen Hales. (*Vict. Hist. Worc.*)

dwelling in the almshouse, at Coughton, viz.: every one 6*d* a week and his house-room forever; the residue, viz.: 8*s*- 8*d* to go to the reparation of the alms-house; and that the said priest should every Sunday, say a mass of the Trinity; Wednesday, mass of requiem; and Friday, mass of Jesu, in case he was disposed; and once in the week, dirge for his soul and all christian souls, except the days before rehearsal fell upon double festivals. Which poor men, so placed in the alms-house, to be chosen out of those that had been his tenants, or serving men, at the discretion of his son and heir, and heirs successively; advertising his son and heir, that if he should so amortize this land for those uses, that none should break his will under pain of the church's curse; which will was dated Aug. 10, 1518; proved Nov. 9, 1520.

Robert Throckmorton left issue by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. of ——— Baynham, only one daughter: *Ursula,* wife of Sir Thomas Gifford, of Chillington, Straffordshire, Knt.; and by his 2d wife, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Marrow, Knt., alderman of London, and his wife Catherine, dau. of Thomas Rich, of London, Mercer, he had 4 sons and 7 daus.: 1. *Sir George,* see later; 2. *Anthony,* m. Catherine, dau. of Wm. Willington, Esq., of Barcheston; he was killed in the battle of Pavia, Italy, 1525; 3. *Michael,* who became the trusted follower, secretary and friend of Cardinal Reginald Pole. Henry's wrath at the position Pole took against his divorce forced Michael to stay abroad during his reign, but on the accession of Mary he was welcomed in England, and she granted him many of the Warwickshire manors of the attainted John (Dudley), Duke of Northumberlain. Among these was Haseley, which he handed over to his nephew, Clement, next year. He finally took up his residence at Mantua, Italy, where he died 1 Nov., 1558, and lies buried "under a faire tomb." He is credited with the authorship of a volume entitled "a copy of a very fyne and wytty letter sent from the ryght reuerende Lewes Lippomanus, byshop of Verona in Italy," London, 1556, 8vo. His son Francis was famous for his hospitality to the English travelers at Mantua where he lived, notwithstanding his burial at Ullenhall, parish of Wootton Wauen, Warwickshire, 1617. 4. *Richard,* seneschal of the duchy of Lancastershire; m. Jane, dau. of Humphrey Beaufo, of Warwickshire. 5. *Mary,* wf. of Thomas Burdet of Bramcote, Warwickshire, also of Richard Middlemore, of Edgbaston, do., Esqs. 6. *Elizabeth,* wf. of Sir Thomas Englefield, Knt.* 7. *Catherine,* wf. of ——— Boughton, of Lawford, Warwickshire, Esq. 8. *Ursula;* 9. *Bridget;* 10. *Alice,* d. unm.; 11. *Margaret,* became a nun. (Will of Sir Robert mentions his daus. thus: *Mary Burdet, Margaret Joyce, Alice, Ursula* and *Anne.*)

10. SIR GEORGE THROCKMORTON, eldest son, succeeded, and was one of those that attended in court at the coronation of Anne Boleyn; in 25 Henry VIII (1534) and in 18 and 35 Henry VIII (1527, 1544) executed the office of sheriff for the counties of Warwick and Leicester. He built the tomb for himself and wife, Catherine, and also that stately castle-like gate-house of freestone (of material taken from the dismantled monastery at Evesham), at Coughton, intending to have made the rest of his house suitable thereto; but Lord Cromwell, vicar general to the king, being lord of the manor of Oversley, in Warwickshire, and beholding with a rapacious eye this estate, lying in the vale below, had him imprisoned in the Tower (1540) for refusing the oath of supremacy,† though he was ready to lay down his life for the same principle as Bishop Fisher and Sir Thomas More professed. But Katherine Parr, niece of Sir George's lady, begged the life of her uncle, and was so great a friend to him,

---

* "Weston-under-Weatherley. Marg., dau. of Sir Thos. Englefield and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robt. Throgmorton, and wife of Sir Edw. Saunders, 1563, 14 elig. and 10 Eng. VV." (*List of Monumental Brasses in the British Isles*).

† The charge made by Cromwell was peculiarly alarming to Throckmorton because his brother Michael was in the service of Cardinal Pole, and had taken an active part in opposing the King's divorce from Catherine of Arragon.

as to procure preferments for his sons,—Clement, Nicholas and George; and when the Lord Cromwell fell into disgrace, the king was pleased to advise with Sir George, amongst others, in what manner to proceed with that unfortunate statesman. Sir George afterwards had the manor of Oversley granted to his heirs,‡ in exchange for lands in Bedfordshire, and the sum of 744 *L.* 9 *s.* 2 *d.*, which manor was forfeited by the attainder of the Lord Cromwell. (W. Betham: *Baronetage of England.*)

Sir George is frequently mentioned in the metrical chronicle of the *Legend of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton* (see Agnes Strickland: *Lives of the Queens of England*), which also introduces Katherine Parr, whose father was a half-brother of Lady Throckmorton, and who at the time of Sir George's imprisonment was the wife of a zealous Catholic peer and herself a member of the church of Rome. It was probable from the eloquent lips of this strong-minded and intrepid lady, when pleading for the life of her uncle, that Henry learned the extent of Cromwell's rapacity. Sir George m. Catherine, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and Elizabeth Fitz-Hugh, widow of Sir William Parr, K.G. He was made Keeper of the House of the Lady Anne Cleves, and to have the government thereof. (*Acts Priv. Council, 26 May, 1553*). His life is best illustrated in the career of his large family of 9 sons and 11 daus.: 1. *Sir Robert,* of whom later. 2. *Kenelm,* of whom nothing remarkable is recorded except that objecting to the old family names for his children, he gave them outlandish ones, such as Octavian, Marpollian, Theodorus, Constantine, Mymsbrey, etc. The certificate of levy for the hundred of Dunmow, Essex, is signed by him, 1593. 3. *Deodatus.* 4. *Clement,* of Haseley, in Warwickshire; he and his brother Nicholas accepted Protestantism. He was cupbearer in the Queen's household, 17 Hen. VIII, 1536 (*Harl. MS. 642*). A commander at the siege of Boulogne, and upon the dissolution of the abbeys, had several ample grants from the king and his successors, Edw. VI and Queen Elizabeth (Betham: *Baronetage of Eng.*); 1554 he assessed the value of the College of Stratford-upon-Avon (*Book of Fees & Annuities, No. 69, P.R.O.*) and had a life annuity from its income. On him, probably on account of his literary tastes, his Catholic uncle Michael settled Haseley, 1553-5. He was justice of the peace, and is often noted in the records; m. Katherine Neville, dau. of Sir Edward, and had seven daus. and six sons, of whom the eldest, Job, succeeded him. At the Inquisition Post-mortem of Clement's property, 1 April, 1575, it is stated that he had extensive lands at Claverdon and elsewhere in Warwickshire; that Haseley had been settled upon himself and his wife for life, then on his son Job and his heirs male, then on his other sons, failing whom, on his brothers in the following order: Anthony, Kenelm, George, John, Nicholas, Robert, or their heirs male. 5. *Sir Nicholas* (1515-1571), separately noticed. 6. *Thomas,* who d.s.p. 7. *George,* at the siege of Boulogne, where he was wounded and taken prisoner; the French wanted a thousand pounds for his ransom, as they heard he was of the king's kindred. After he remained a year in captivity Queen Katherine Parr exerted herself for his redemption. Henry exchanged three Frenchmen for him and always jested about his high value (*Legend of Sir Nich. Th.*). He m. Frances, dau. of Sir John Bridges, the first Lord Chandos. A strange story is recorded of him, 1559:

"His wife Frances seemed to have been fond of resorting to those that used palmistry and enchantments. He said she was wishing to poison and destroy him. He accused her himself, and bullied the witnesses, threatening them with prison and rack if they did not confess just what he told them. Lady Elizabeth Chandos wrote to Lord Robert Dudley

‡ MS. Throckmorton. This statement is confirmed by Pollino, who says that Henry had secret consultations with a noble cavalier, called Roberto Throgmorton, in order to bring about the fall of Cromwell.

complaining that her daughter, wife of Sir George Throckmorton, was kept a close prisoner in the Fleet; being with child, it was a great risk to her. The charge was witchcraft and sorcery, but the accused protests her innocence. Sir George brings forward some witnesses, poor people of no credit, who speak of things said to have happened several years ago, but she denies them (*Add. MS. 32091, f. 176*). Lady Elizabeth also wrote to Cecil, 20 Aug., 1559, asking him to favor her daughter, Frances Throckmorton, whose innocence will be apparent if she has impartial judges. A new set of judges had up the old witnesses before them, and unravelled the truth. The second judgment was that the lady was overmuch given to fantastical practices of palmistry and such like devices, but that she had made no attempt to poison her husband. On the contrary, her efforts had only been initiated to win his perfect love. (*State Papers, Dom. Ser. Eliz., vi. 24 & vii. 42*). Sir George left sons,—Nicholas and John, and daus.: Elizabeth, Sara and Jane.

8. *Sir John,* son of Sir George, knighted by Queen Elizabeth in the first year of her reign at Kenilworth, and was master of the requests, and Justice of Chester; and lies buried in the chancel at Coughton under a handsome monument, supported by six pillars, with the image of himself and lady in full proportion. He is bareheaded, with mustachios and beard, and wears a doublet or jerkin, buttoned from the neck downwards, and over it a long side gown, open in front. The lady is attired in a puckered gown, a ruff round her neck, with a close fitting cap on the head, over which is a French hood. Her right hand holds her husband's hand. At the head, in bas relief, are the kneeling figures of five children. On the north side in two compartments are three kneeling females and an infant in swathing bands. The inscription* runs thus:

"Here lieth interred the bodie of Syr John Throckmorton, Knyght, of Feckenham, the seventh sonne of Syr George Throckmorton, Knyght of Coughton. Some time master of the requests unto Queen Marie, of happy memorie, who, in respect of his faythful service, bestowed upon him the office of Justice of Chester, and her counsayle, in the Marches of Wales, in which room hee continued XXIII years, and supplied, within the same time, the place of Mr. Vice President, the space of III years. He had to wife Margerie Puttenham, daughter of Robert Puttingham Esquire, by whom he had issue V sons and IIII daughters. He departed this life 22 of May A° —— and is here also interred; on whose souls God have mercy."

"1580. Sir John Throckmerton, Knight, Worc. (De bonis non grant. 8 June, 1585. P. A. Will reg^{d} 52 Arundell)." Also "1591. Dame Margery Throkmorton, widowe of S^{r} John Throckmerton, knight, Coughton, Spernall, Samburne, Anster, Bridgnorth, Beawdley, Worcester; Westham, Essex. 92 Sainberbe." (*Index of Wills Proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383 to 1558,* Somerset House, London).

Sir John's name is recorded in connection with several Warwickshire transfers, with many law cases, and various State Papers. It is said that he died of mortification at the slights and wrongs put on him by the Earl of Leicester (*Shakespeare's War. Con. Ch. IX*). His children were: Francis, Thomas, John, George, Edward, Joan, m. Richard Wigmore, Mary (*Index of Wills, 1586*), Anne, and another Mary. 9. *Anthony,* son of Sir George Throckmorton, of Castleton, in Oxfordshire, married Katherine, dau. and co-heiress of William Willington, of Barcheston, Warwickshire, Esq. (*State Papers, Dom. Ser., Add. Mary VII, 38*). Anthony makes a great show in the Visitation of Oxford, for he had all his ancestors' arms, empaled and quartered, blazoned in his house, which is described. His wife Katherine, died 6 Jan., 1592, and her tomb is carefully preserved (*Monumental Brasses in British Isles*) with three sons and five daus. Anthony's will proved in Prerogative Court, Canterbury, 1595. "citizen of London." Of the daus. of Sir George Throckmorton: *Mary,* d.s.p.; *Anne,* wf. of John Digby, Esq.; *Elizabeth* (Katherine?), wf. first of Robert Winter, and second of Thomas Smith, Esqs.; *Margaret,* wf. first of —— Catesby,

* Sir John's brother-in-law, George Puttenham, is believed to have written about 1585 his "Art of Poesy," in which he mentions Epitaph he had written "to the honourable memorie of a deere friend, Sir John Throgmorton, Knight, Justice of Chester, and a man of many commendable virtues." (*Shakespeare's Warwickshire Comtemporaries, Book III, Ch. 17.*)

and afterwards of Brian Cave, Esqs.; *Elizabeth,* wf. first of John Gifford,* second of George Peyto, Esqs.; *Mary,* wf. Sir John Huband, Knt.; *Elizabeth, Merial,* and *Elizabeth,* who d. young.

Sir George lived to a very old age and died in 1552-3; will recorded 1553 (*Index of Wills, etc.*). "Sir George Throckmorton succeeded by his son Robert in 1552." (*Chanc. Inq. p. m., Ser. 2, xcviii, 75.*) He had a more numerous posterity than any perhaps in England at that time, having 112 grandchildren. He was buried under a very handsome monument standing toward the north side of the chancel of Coughton, which he had cause to be erected in his life-time. On the slab are brass effigies of the knight in armour, and his wife in a gable-shaped head dress and high bodiced gown. Beneath these, on brass plates in two groups are 8 male and 11 female children. Above and below are brass shields charged with arms. The inscription thereon:

"Of your charitie praye for the soule of Syr George Throckmorton, Knyght, and Dame Katheryn, hys wyfe, one of the daughters of Syr Nicholas Vause, Knyght, Lord Harroden, whyche Syr George decessyd the — day of —, in the yere of the incarnation of owre Lord God, a MCCCCC—and Dame Katheryn died the — day of —, MV°—on which soules Jhu have mercy, Amen."

11. SIR ROBERT THROCKMORTON, KNT., eldest son and heir of Sir George before mentioned, was sheriff of the counties of Warwick and Leicester, I Queen Mary. He m. 1st, Murial, dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, by whom he had three sons; but only one son, *Thomas,* survived; and four daus.: *Elizabeth,* wf. of Sir John Goodwin, of Winchingdon, in Bucks, Knt.; *Catherine,* wf. of Henry Norwood; *Emma* (Anne or Agnes), wf. of Ralph Sheldon, of Besley, in Warwickshire, Esq.; she was buried at Besley, Dec. 16, 1603; *Mary,* wf. of Edwin Arden, of Parkhall, in Warwickshire, Esq. Sir Robert's second lady was Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, relict of John, Lord Hungerford; by whom he had two sons, who d. unmarried, and four daus.: of which *Merial,* was wife of Sir Thomas Tresham, of Rushton, in Northamptonshire; their eldest son, Sir Francis Tresham, was involved in the Gunpowder Plot, was attainted of high treason, and was succeeded by his younger brother, Lewis. *Anne,* wf. of Sir William Catesby, of Ashley Leges, in Northamptonshire, and so became the mother of Richard Catesby of the Gunpowder Plot. Among the State Papers, 2 June, 1580, is preserved an indenture between Sir William Catesby and Sir Robert Throckmorton, about the jointure of Dame Anne. *Elizabeth,* wf. of Sir Anthony Tyringham, in Bucks; *Temperance,* wf. of Sir Randal Brereton, of Chesire, Knt.

In 1577, among those reported as absenting themselves from church (Church of England):† "Sir Robert Throckmorton (of Coughton) worth 1000 marks yearly and 1000 lb. in goods; Mr. Thomas Throckmorton, his eldest son, worth

---

* "Hampshire. John Gyfford, Esq., heir apparent to Sir William Gyfford, 1563, and wife Elisth., dau. of Sir George Throckmorton, with five sons and eight daus., wife and sons lost. Mural—(against the wall) Altar Tomb, C."

"Gloucestershire-Hampshire, Weston-sub Edge, William Hodges, 1590: he married the dau. of Sir George Throckmorton of Kaughton (Coughton), and widow of John Gifford, Esq., of Weston-under-Edge." (*Monumental Brasses, British Isles, Part II,* Rev. H. Haines.)

† These were Roman Catholics. The then Fladbury family, always of the Roman church, and until of recent years so. Before this time, however, the family had gone on to Coughton and even to Haseley. The Haseleys had become Protestants, and Clement a Puritan. In 1586, the year of the Babington Conspiracy, George Throckmorton, son of Sir John, examined about Anthony Babington, said he had been brought up in France to the Roman Catholic religion, but for a year had had no communication with "persons of that mind." In 1596, Bilson, Bishop of Worc., writing to Cecil of recusants "of good wealth and great alliance," mentions inter alia, "Throgmorton."

Victorian Hist. of Warwickshire, Vol. 2, p. 3: "In 1607 and 1609, George Throckmorton of Temple Grafton, a recusant. In 1676, Coughton, the seat of the Throckmorton family is reported as the chief center of Roman Catholic recusants." Id. p. 144: "Robert, Clement and Sir George Throckmorton of Coughton, recusants, in time of Henry VIII."

100 lb. yearly and 100 lb. in goods."† (*Vict. Hist. of Warwickshire, Vol. 2, p. 25*).

Collectanea Typographica et Genealogica, Vol. 8, pp. 298, 300: "Title: A catalogue of the names, tytles, dwellings and cote armours of all the Erls, barons, knyghtes, esquires, and gentlemen, being resyaunte or having places of resiaunce uppon any honour, manor, demeane, messuage or mansion whatsoever within the countie of Warwick, in the XXth yere of the rayne of our soveraygne lady Queen Elizabeth, being the yere of our Lorde 1577-8." . . . Sr. Robert Throckmorton of Coughton, G. on a chevron A. 3 barres gemels S. Thomas Throckmorton of Morehall, his son and heire, Anthony Throckmorton of Barton uppon the heath, brother of Sr. Robert. George Throkmorton of Grafton.

Sir Robert died in 22 Elizabeth (1580) and lies buried at Coughton. Under the arch, between the chancel and the south chantry chapel is his plain high tomb, the sides divided into compartments containing shields, and an inscription to Robert Throckmorton, son and heir of Sir George Throckmorton, with laudatory verses in Latin:

"Conditur hoc tumulto generosae gloria plebis,
Luget ut amissum patria chara patrem.
Nam Plebs patronum, clari Sensere parentem;
Fautor erat miseris pauperibusq; pius:
Religiosus, amans, observantissimus aequi,
Sincerus cultor principis atq; Die
Armatum Sensere hostes, Sensere togatum,
Pacificum cives, clarus utroq; fuit
Auxerunt faman neptes, clariq; nepotes,
Undiq; Multiplici prole beatus erat.
Erudienda bonos virtutis Semina Liquet,
In cinerem rediit qui fuit ante cinis.
Vita dedit mortem letam, mors ultima vita,
Vita fugax obiit, vita parennis adert.
Magne Roberte vale, divae virtutis alumnc,
Namq; tenes superas, non rediture, domos."

Circumscribed on the freze of this monument: "O Miser respice finem, qualis Sum in brevi eris; vigila ergo, quia nescis diem neq; horam."

12. THOMAS THROCKMORTON ESQ., only surviving son of Sir Robert, succeeded him. His life was a continued scene of trouble, on account of his religion* (Catholic), his estates being frequently under sequestration, and his person often imprisoned; but the severest hardship was the loss of the manor of Ravenston, which he held by lease from the Crown, paying 63 *l.* 13 *s.* yearly, at Lady-day and Michaelmas or within 40 days after, by equal portions: but advantage being taken many years after for default of the rent at the exact time (occasioned by a servant losing part of the money at gaming, which he was sent to pay) he lost the same; and though the queen's receiver had afterwards received it, and gave an acquittance, as if paid at the proper time, yet he never could recover it. He was probably the author of the poem called "The Legend of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton" (Lipscomb: *Buckinghamshire, IV, 399;* also Francis Peck: *New Memoir of the Life & Poetical Works of Mr. John Milton*). He married Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of William Whorwood, Esq., attorney-general to King Henry VIII, by whom he had one son, *John,* and five daus.: *Margaret,* wf. of Sir Rice Griffin (or Griffith), of Brome Court, in Warwickshire; *Elizabeth,* wf. of Sir Henry Griffith, of Whichnore, in Staffordshire, Knt.; *Eleanor,* wf. of Sir Henry Jerningham, of Cossey Hall, in Norfolk,

† John Whitgift, Bishop of Worc., in Nov. 1577, not satisfied with the report of a special inquisitorial commission looking for recusants, whose report had not included the name, sent up that of Sir Robert Throckmorton and Thomas to the council, as persons in his diocese, "mislikers of the religion now professed," and begged that no leniency should be shown them.

* "In 1580, Thomas Throckmorton, brought up to London for recusancy"; etc. (*Vict. Hist. of War, Vol. 2, p. 25*).

Bart.; *Meriel,* wf. of Henry Berkeley of Gloucestershire, Knt.; *Mary,* who died unmarried. This Thomas Throckmorton died March 13, 1614, aged 81, and lies buried at Weston, in Bucks, with this short inscription over him: "Hic Jacet Thomas Throckmorta armiger qui obiit 13 Martii Anno Dom. 1614, aetatis suae 81."

13. JOHN THROCKMORTON, of Coughton, Esq., his only son, died in his father's lifetime; he married Agnes, dau. of Thomas, son of Sir James Wilford, of Newman Hall in Quindon, Essex. Knt., by whom he had four sons: 1. *Robert;* 2. *Ambrose* and 3. *Thomas,* who were both colonels in the army of King Charles I, and died unmarried; 4. *George,* who died in Italy, unmarried; also five daus.: 1. *Eleanor,* wf. of Sir Edward Golding, of Colston Barret, in Nottinghamshire, Bart.; 2. *Winifred,* wf. of John Powell, of Stanford, in Oxfordshire, Esq.; 3. *Margery,* prioress of the English nunnery at Louvain; 4. *Margaret;* 5. *Mary.*

I. ROBERT THROCKMORTON,* of Coughton, Esq., eldest son, and heir to his grandfather, was advanced to the dignity of baronet 17 Charles I (1 Sept., 1642). He resided very little at Coughton, but kept a bountiful house at Weston for many years, till the breaking out of the civil war, when his estate was sequested and his house at Coughton plundered, miserably defaced and made a garrison of, by the parliament forces; whereupon he was forced to secure himself at Worcester, leaving his lady at Weston, and dying Jan. 16, 1650, was buried at Coughton. He m. 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Fortescue, of Salden, in Bucks, K. B., by whom he had no issue. She d. Nov. 4, 1617; m. 2d, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Smith, of Ashby Folvile, in Leicestershire, Knt., sister of Sir Charles, the 1st Baron Carrington, of Wotten, in Warwickshire, and of Sir John Smith, who with his own hands redeemed, in the battle of Edge Hill, the banner royal of King Charles I, for which signal valour he then received, in the field, the honour of knight banneret. By her Sir Robert had four sons, whereof only *Sir Francis* survived him, and one dau., *Anne,* wf. of Edward Guldeford, of Hempted Place, in Kent, Esq., father of Sir Robert Guldeford, Bart.

II. SIR FRANCIS THROCKMORTON, his only surviving son and successor, in dignity and estate, rebuilt the mansion house at Coughton and lived in great hospitality after the restoration. He married Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Monson, of Kinnersley, in Surrey, Esq., son of Sir William Monson, Knt., vice-admiral of England temp. James I, and had issue four sons and three daus.: 1. *Francis,* who died Sept. 10, 1676, at Burges in Flanders, aged 16; 2. *Sir Robert,* his successor; 3. *John,* who died aged four; 4. *George,* who made such improvements by his travel into France and Italy as to be esteemed the completest gentleman of his times; he led a life, for some years before he died, with such devotion towards God, humility and charity towards his neighbors, and rigorous mortification against himself, that his life was printed. He died April 16, 1705, aged 34. Sir Francis's daus.: 5. *Anne,* a nun of the order of St. Augustine at Paris; 6. *Mary,* wf. of Martin Wollascot, of Wollascot, in Salop, Esq.; 7. *Elizabeth.*

Sir Francis died Nov. 7, 1680, and lies buried at Weston: "His jacet Francisci Throckmorta, Eques et Baronettus, qui obiit 7mo, die Novembris Anno Dom. 1680 aetatis suae 40."

III. SIR ROBERT THROCKMORTON, Bart., eldest surviving son, a Catholic non-juror, succeeded to the estates of his ancestors (being the heir gen-

* Robert was a recusant in 1637-8, and forfeited all except two-thirds of Throckmorton manor, for which two-thirds he paid fines to the Crown. (*Pat. 13 Chas. I, pt. xxiii, no. 7.*)

eral of Abberbury, Besford, Spiney, and Weston, heir of Bosum or Besum). He married Mary, 2d dau. of Sir Charles Yate of Buckland in Bucks, Bart. (sole surviving sister and heiress of Sir John Yate of the same place), and had three sons: 1. *Robert,** who died an infant, Jan. 14, 1688, 15 days old; 2. *George,* born Dec. 7, 1690, died V.P.; 3. *Sir Robert,* his successor; also 8 daus.: *Anne,* wf. of John Petre, of Fidlers, in Essex, Esq.; *Mary,* wf. of James Fermor, of Tusmore, in Oxfordshire, Esq.; *Elizabeth* and *Catherine,* nuns in St. Augustine monastery at Paris; *Charlotte,* wf. of Sir Thomas Windsor Hunloke, of Wingenworth, in Derbyshire, Bart.; *Appolonia,* wf. of Sir Edward Blount, of Suddington, in Worc., Bart.; *Barbara,* wf. of Peter Giffard of Chillington in Straffordshire, Esq. Sir Robert dying March 8, 1720, and his lady, 1728, the dignity and estate devolved upon his only son,

IV. SIR ROBERT THROCKMORTON, Bart., born Aug. 21, 1702; m. 1st, Lady Teresa, dau. of William Herbert, Marquis of Powis, by whom, who died at Weston, June 17, 1723, he had 2 sons and 1 dau.; 1. *Robert,* who died in France, unm.; 2. *Mary Teresa,* wf. of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swinnerton, in Straffordshire, Esq., and died at Bath, Feb. 26, 1791, and is buried in the Abbey Church; 3. *George,* married in 1748, Anna Maria (see Throckmortons of Molland), only dau. of William Paston, of Horton, in Worc., Esq. (by his wife, dau. and heiress of John Courtenay, of Molland, in Devonshire, Esq.), by whom he had nine children. George died at Bath, V. P., Dec. 30, 1762, and is buried in the Abbey Church. His widow died at Abergavenny, Oct. 20, 1791, and is buried there. They had 6 sons and 3 daus.:

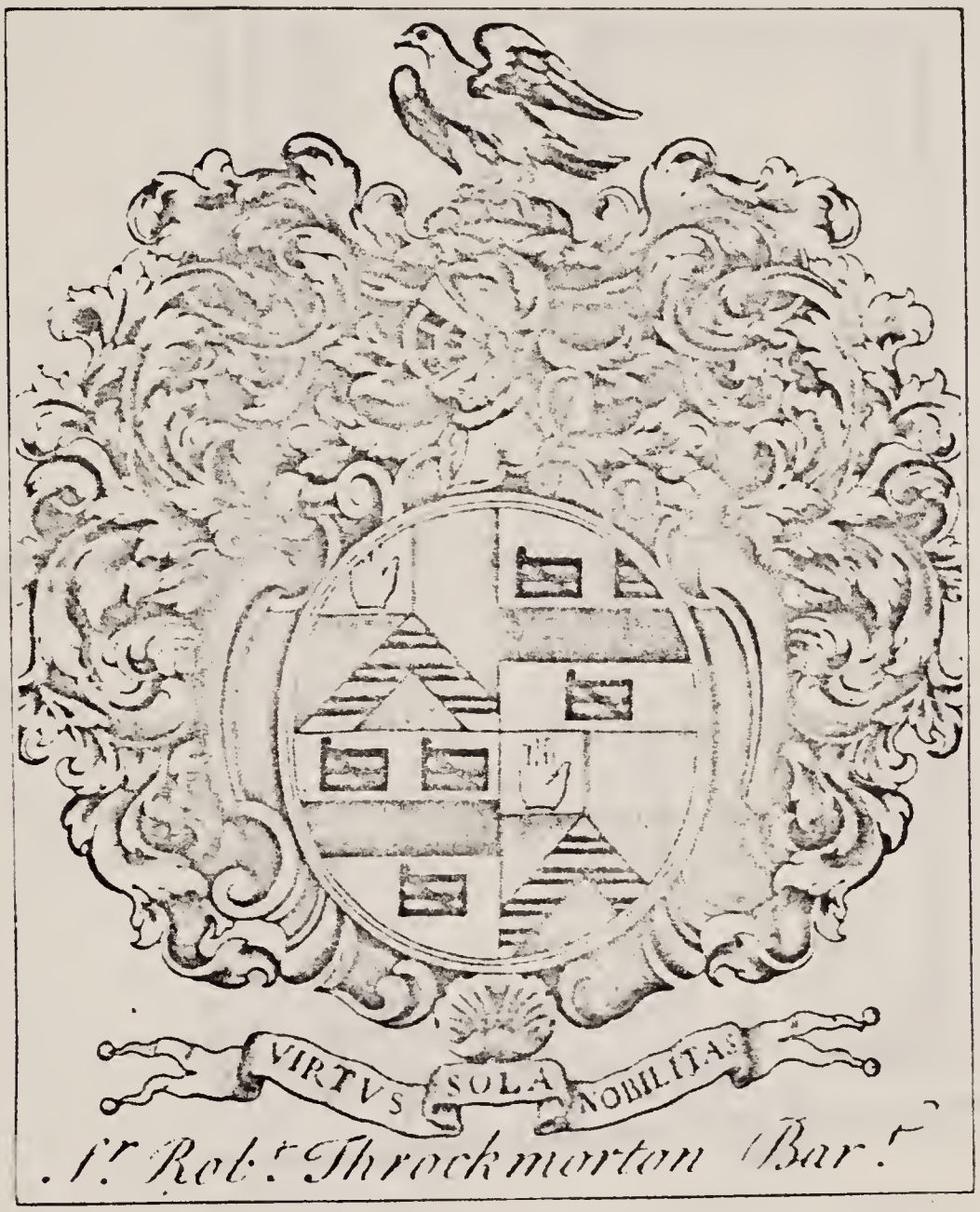
1. Robert, b. Aug. 23, 1750; d. unm., Nov. 11, 1779, at Bath and is buried in the Abbey Church.
2. John Courtenay, b. July 27, 1753, 5th Baronet.
3. George, b. Sept. 15, 1754, 6th Baronet.
4. Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1757, 7th Baronet.
5. Francis, b. Feb. 21, 1761; d. Lisbon, March 23, 1788, and is buried in the church of the English College in that city.
6. William, b. May 8, 1762; m. Feb. 19, 1793, Frances, dau. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, by Frances his wife, dau. of Thomas Stoner, of Stoner; died March 31, 1819, leaving: (1) Robert George, 8th Baronet; (2) Nicholas John, b. June 23, 1802, d. 1848; (3) John Jervis St. Vincent, b. Jan. 10, 1808, d. May 28, 1853; (4) Mary, m. Oct. 15, 1827, Thomas Ralph Riddell, of Felton Park, Northumberland, d. June 4, 1843.
7. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1749; d. at Paris, Sept. 30, 1763, unm.
8. Anne, b. Nov. 21, 1751, d. Nov. 6, 1783, at Caverleigh in Devonshire, unm., and is buried there.
9. Teresa, b. Feb. 28, 1759; m. Aug. 28, 1789, Thomas Metcalf, Esq., of Bath, by whom (who d. Oct. 21, 1792 at Bath) she had 2 children: (1) Teresa, b. Feb. 6, 1791; (2) Thomas Peter, b. April 25, 1794.

Sir Robert m. 2d, in Jan. 1737-8 Catherine, dau. of George Collingwood, of Estlington, in Northumberland, Esq., and by her (who was buried at Buckland, Aug. 3, 1761) he had 2 daus. who died infants, and *Barbara,* wf. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, Esq., who died May 17, 1764, leaving one son, Thomas Giffard, Esq. Sir Robert m. 3rd, Lucy, dau. of James Heyworth of Mariston, in Devonshire, Esq., by whom no children. She survived him and died Nov. 20, 1795, at Richmond and is there buried. Sir Robert, soon after the marriage of his son George (1748), settled at Buckland in the county of Berks, which estate he inherited from his mother, as before mentioned, where he built a handsome new house and very much beautified the place;† and where after residing many

---

* In Weston church, Bucks: "Hic jacet Roberti Throckmorta, filius natu maximus Roberti Throckmorta, Baronetti, qui obit in prima infantia die Novembris Anno Dom. 1688."

† "The venerable old Baronet, Sir Robert Throckmorton, near his 100th year, now quite blind but in good health, has done great things to preserve and restore Buckland (his parish) church. An excellent example of Roman Catholick gentry." (Nichols: *Literary Anecdotes,* London, 1812, Vol. II, p. 700, a letter of Mr. Daniel Prince, 17 Sept., 1789, to Messrs. Gough and Nichols.)



BOOK PLATE FROM CONGREVE VOLUMES, 1730,
SHOWING ARMS OF SIR ROBERT THROCKMORTON, BART.

SIR ROBERT GEORGE MAXWELL THROCKMORTON, 11th BARONET

SNAPSHOT TAKEN AT FRONT COURT DOOR

Page 28

years, he died Dec. 8, 1791; and was buried at Coughton in Warwickshire under the tomb erected in the church there, by his ancestor, Sir Robert Throckmorton, Knt., as before mentioned, by whose death the dignity and estate devolved upon the eldest surviving grandson.

V. SIR JOHN COURTENAY THROCKMORTON, Bart., b. July 27, 1753; m. Aug. 19, 1782, Maria Catherine, dau. of Thomas Gifford, of Chillington, Esq. (by his 1st wife, Barbara, dau. of Robert, Lord Petre), but had no issue.* The poet Cowper addressed a poem "To Mrs. Throckmorton, on her beautiful transcript of Horace's Ode 'Ad Librum Suum,' 1790."† Upon succeeding to the baronetcy the Throckmortons removed to Oxfordshire, and Weston Hall‡ became the residence of his brother, George, who had now taken the name of Courtenay and whose bride was the "Catherine" of Cowper's poems. Sir John died Jan. 3, 1819, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. SIR GEORGE THROCKMORTON, 6th Baronet, b. Sept. 15, 1754; assumed, 1792, the additional surname and arms of Courtenays of Molland, in Devon. This gentleman m. June 29 (?22), 1792, Catherine, only dau. of Thomas Stapleton, of Carlton, in York; but died without issue, July 16, 1826 (his widow survived until Jan. 22, 1839), when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. SIR CHARLES THROCKMORTON, 7th Baronet, b. Nov. 2, 1757; m. Dec. 27, 1787, Mary, dau. of Edmund Plowden, of Plowden, Salop, Esq., but died without issue, Dec. 3, 1840, when the title devolved upon his nephew (son of William),

VIII. SIR ROBERT GEORGE THROCKMORTON, 8th Baronet, b. Dec. 5, 1800; m. July 16, 1829, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Acton, 6th Bart. of Aldenham, Salop, and by her (who died April 4, 1850) had issue: 1. *Robert Charles Courtenay,* b. April 1, 1831; d. Dec. 14, 1852. 2. *Nicholas William George,* b. April 25, 1838, 9th Bart. 3. *Capt. Richard Charles Acton,* heir presumptive, late Capt. 87th foot; b. April 27, 1839. 4. *John Philip Howard,* b. April 14, 1840; d. before 1920. 5. *Herbert,* b. May 14, 1843; d. 1871. 6. *Mary Elizabeth Frances,* Dame de la Croix étollée, late Lady in Waiting to the Empress of Austria. 7. *Teresa,* d. young, Sept. 20, 1836. 8. *Emily,* m. Nov. 25, 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Dease, late 4th Batt. R. I. Fusiliers, chamberlain to the lord lieu. of Ireland, 3rd son of the late Gerald Dease, of Turbotston, Westmeath, and had issue. 9. *Elizabeth Laura Caroline,* m. April 25, 1866, Hon. Albert J. Stourton, youngest son of 18th Baron Stourton. Res. Souldern, Banbury. Sir Robert was an active supporter of the royal cause; d. June 28, 1862, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM GEORGE THROCKMORTON, 9th Bart., 1862, of Coughton Court, Warwickshire, J. P. and D. L., Berks, Worcester

---

* Up to this point the lineage of the Throckmortons of Coughton, has been given as in "The Baronetage of England," by W. Betham, with additional data from other given sources.

† "The Throckmortons had a mansion at Weston, and Cowper was favored with a key of their pleasure-grounds. He soon found himself a favorite visitor at Weston Hall. In the easy intercourse of growing intimacy, Sir John and his Lady (then Mr. and Mrs. Throckmorton) became Mr. and Mrs. Frog, and by that inevitable name have obtained a more lasting remembrance in Cowper's letters than could have been conferred on them by a ducal title." (Life of William Cowper as given in *Cowper's Poetical Works, 1782,*—a copy of which is in possession of the author.)

‡ Weston Underwood, an estate in Bucks, chiefly noted for its association with the poet Cowper, who lived at The Lodge for several years, has been sold by auction, at the Mart, Tokenhouseyard, for £40,500. The property occupies a beautiful position two miles from Olney, and embraces nearly the whole parish of Weston Underwood, having a total area of 1,564 acres and a rent-roll of 1,900 per annum. The estate is watered by the River Ouse, which forms the southern boundary, and has been for many centuries in possession of the Throckmorton family. The purchaser was Major Wentworth Grenville Bowyer. —Clipping from English paper.

and Warwick. High Sheriff for Berks, 1872; b. April 25, 1838. Baily's "Monthly Magazine of Sports and Pastimes" (1871-2), Vol. xxi, pp. 187-8, says:

"There are few pleasanter hunting grounds than the country that takes it name from the "White Horse"* on the Berkshire hillside—scene of many a legend told alike in history, tale and song—which looks down over a vale gladdening to the eye both of sportsman and farmer. . . . Nimrod, in one of his famous tours, describes it as in part resembling Leicestershire. "There is the large grass field, the stout ox fence, the bridle road, the guide post, the windmill, and here and there a good rasping brook." Railroads and high farming have somewhat altered these characteristics, perhaps, but the chief of them remain. The Oxford youngsters of some thirty years ago used in their impudence, to call the V.W.H. (Vale of White Horse), "the very worst hunt," a name that if it were deserved then, which we much doubt, it assuredly does not now.

Sir William Throckmorton—the representative of one of the oldest Catholic families in England, the original roof tree of which was, we believe, Coughton Court, in Warwickshire, but now settled at Buckland House near Farringdon,—was born in 1838. . . . Early entered to hounds, Sir William has followed from his youth upward the pursuits and pleasures of a country gentleman. He has raced, he has hunted, he has farmed. Never keeping many horses at a time, the "black and diamonds" have yet been seen to the fore as often as the owner of a small stud can expect. . . . In 1869 he succeeded to the Mastership of the V.W.H. With his heart in the work before him, a good judge, riding well to hounds, and popular with all classes of hunting-men, the present Master of the Vale of White Horse sits easy in his saddle of office. . . . For a Throckmorton to be a farmer is a tradition in the family; and they have been mighty breeders of Southdown sheep, taking prizes at Baker Street as well as Islington . . ." A very good picture of Sir William is contained in the same magazine. (*Newberry Library, Chicago*)

Sir William d. in Dec. 1919, aged 82 years, and was succeeded by his brother,

X. SIR RICHARD CHARLES ACTON THROCKMORTON, 10th Bart., b. April 26, 1839; m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1866, Frances Stewart, dau. of Major John Arthur Moore, C.I.E., sometimes a Director H.E.T.C., and by her (who died Feb. 21, 1895) had issue: 1. *Lt. Col. Richard Courtenay Barbazon,* R.C.B., Roy. Welsh Fus., b. Dec. 22, 1866; m. Feb. 1, 1905, Lilian, dau. of Col. H. B. Langford Brooke, and was killed in action, Mesopotamia, April 9, 1916. Had issue: (a) Robert George Maxwell, b. Feb. 15, 1908 (succeeeded to the title at death of his grandfather); (b) Elizabeth Ursula Arienwen, b. 10 Oct., 1906; (c) Ann Barbara, b. 10 Oct., 1911. 2. *Basil Charles Dalberg Acton,* b. April 18, 1870, living 1920. 3. *Lieu. Herbert John Anthony,* R.N., b. Sept. 1871-2 (? June 1872); m. July 9, 1912, Ethel Mary, dau. of Frederick Stableton-Bretherton, of the Hall, Rainhill, Lancs. Living 1920. Ch.: (a) Nicholas Anthony Joseph, b. Nov. 24, 1913. 4. *Mowbray Nicholas,* b. Sept. 12, 1876, d. June 4, 1878. 5. *Geoffrey Berkeley William,* b. 1883. 6. *Brenda Mary;* 7. *Irene Gertrude;* 8. *Angela Elizabeth Mary.* Sir Richard m. 2d, 1921, Florence, widow of Maj. Charles Yate, V.C., and formerly wife of late Col. G. Burroughs, 3rd Bombay Cav. Late Capt. 87th Foot. Owns about 22,400 acres. Sir Richard d. in 1927, and was succeeded by his grandson,

XI. SIR ROBERT GEORGE MAXWELL THROCKMORTON, 11th Bt., b. Feb. 15, 1908. Heir: uncle, Basil Charles Dalberg Acton, b. April 18, 1870. Address: Coughton Court, Coughton, O. O. Warwickshire. *Seats:* Coughton Court, Alcester, Co. Warwick; Buckland, Faringdon, Berkshire. *Town Residences:* 17 Gifford Street, Bond Street, W. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Travellers, Union. (*Who's Who, 1928*).

THROCKMORTON COAT OF ARMS

Arms granted Sept. 1, 1642.—Gules on a chevron argent, three bars gemel sable. *Crest*—An elephant's head proper. The more recent crest is a falcon

* "White Horse Vale, was near Oxford, and dreadfully malignant; full of Throgmortons, Puseys, and Pyes, and such-like, and their brawny retainers."—Thomas Hughes: "Tom Brown's School Days."

volant ppr. belled and jessed or. *Mottoes*—"Moribus antiquis," (With ancient manners), "Virtus sola nobilitat" (Virtue alone ennobles), and "Virtus sola nobilitas" (Virtue is the only nobility).

The red (gules) shield, shows the zeal, or fiery executive power of the first bearer of this shield, and was exercised for the protection of his country, as indicated by the chevron ⩓ which resembles a roof. The three bars gemel tell us that he barred out enemies of his country by force, and as a commander. The elephant—at once strong and gentle, is an emblem of good fortune.

See Burk's General Armory, 1884, p. 1012; Burk's Peerage, 1906 (68 Edition); Visitation of Warwickshire, pp. 86. 206; Burk's Hist. of Commons, Vol. 2, p. 161; Burk's Peerage, 1908, p. 1692; Wm. and Mary, Vol. 4, 1896, p. 128; Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, p. 111.

THROCKMORTONS OF WOOTENN

MICHAELL THROCKMORTON, 2d son of Sir Robert and Katherine (Marrow), b. Coughton; buried in Eccliae Sti. Martini in Mantua, Italy; m. Agnes, dau. of ——— Hide, of Southampshire. Their son,

FRANCIS THROCKMORTON, b. Mantua, Italy; d. 1617, et sepultus in ecclia de Wotton Wauen in Com. Warr.; m. Judith, dau. of Richard Tracy, of Stanway, Com. Glouc. In Capella de Ullenhall in parochia de Wotten Wauen in Com. Warwick,

"Here lieth the body of Francis Throgmorton Esq., borne in the citty of Mantua in Italy, son & hey. unto Michaell Throckmorton Esq.: and of Ames Hide of Hampshire; wch. Michaell was borne at Coughton Courte in the Co. of War., and was younger brother to S^{r} George Throckmorton of Coughton aforesayd Knight. And after that the sayd Michaell had lived many years in Italy in good & great reputation with bountiful hospitality; Intertayning most of the noble men & gentlemen of England that had occasion to come that way; Did returne into the Realme of England in ye verie beginning of the rayne of queene Mary & receyved of her gift of Mannors of Haselley, Blackwell, Packhurst, Winderton Ullenhall in Ullenhall and others; as appeereth by her majesties' letters Pattents bearing date in the first year of her raygne; and after went into Italy againe where he departed this Life and lieth buried in St. Martin's Church in the said City of Mantua under a faire Tombe. The said Francis married Judith, Daughter of Richard Tracy of Stanway in the County of Gloucester Esq. and of Barbara Lucy of Charlcot, in the aforsaid County of Warwick & Sister to S^{r} Paule Tracey, Barronett, & had by her 6 children, wherof 3 (that is to say) Francis, Michaell and Judith died without issue, and the other 3 are living (that is to say) John, Michaell and Judith, Anno D'ni 1617."

Ch: *Judith,* wf. of Tho. Edwards, whom she survived; *John,* "filius et haeres sup'stes 1619; m. Mabelle, fil . . . Cornia.; *Michaell,* 2d son sup'stes; m. Rebecca, fil. Cramporn; his will proved June 21, 1631, by his sister Judith Edwards, widow; he of "St. Michael Bassishaw, London (Gent.)"

(From *The Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, p. 111.*)

THROCKMORTONS OF SOUTH ELMHAM

THOMAS THROCKMORTON, son of Sir John, Under Treasurer of England; m. Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Robert Olney of Weston, Northampton. Ch.: 1. *Sir Robert* of Coughton. 2. *John,* vide. 3. ——, son, bur. in the Rowles. 4. *William,* a Doctor. 5. *Margery,* wf. of Richard Midlemore. 6. *Elinor,* wf. Thomas Midlemore. 7. *Elinor,* wf. ——— Frowick of Barnett. 8. *Margaret,* wf. Sir William Tracy. Their son Richard, m. Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucy (magistrate), who committed Shakespeare for deer stealing, and who was travestied by him under the guise of Justice Shallow. 9. *Edith,* wf. ——— Payton of Warw. 10. *Catherine,* wf. Richard Clarke, alias Windsor Herald.

JOHN THROCKMORTON, of South Elmham, son of Thomas, m. Jane, dau. and co-heir of Henry Baynard of Spexhall, Suff. Ch.: 1. *Francis,* of Allhallows in Southelham; m. ——, dau. of Sir Newburg of Co. Somerset. Issue: John of Claxton, Norf.; m. Margaret, dau. of William (?Christopher) Playter of Soterley; 5 ch.: John, Roger, Thomas, Francis, Anne. 2. *Elizabeth,* wf. Wm. Claxton of Cheston, Suff. 3. ——, *a dau.,* m. —— Fiske of Owlton. 4. *Symon,* of Allhallows, Southelmham; m. Anne, dau. of Edmond Lowth of Sawtray, Hunts. His son,

LYONELL THROCKMORTON, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew Kemp of Gissing, Norf., who d.s.p.; m. 2d, Elizabeth, dau. of John Blennerhassett, of Barsham, Suff. Ch.: 1, 2, 3. *Elizabeth, Mary, Ursula,* all d.s.p. 4. *Lyonell* & 5. *George,* both d.s.p. 6. *Lyonell.* 7. *Thomas.* 8. *John.* 9. *Myles.* 10. *Robert.* 11. *Simon.* 12. *Mary,* wf. of Wm. Rawly of Clay, Norf. 13. *Elizabeth,* wf. of John Layer of Norwich. (From *Visitation of Suffolk,* 1561, 1577, 1612.)

THROGMORTONS OF CHASTLETON

Armes—Quarterly of 8:1. Gules on a chevron argent 3 bars sable (Throgmorton). 2. Or a fess embattled sable (Alderbery). 3. Argent on a fess embattled between 6 cross crosslets fitcheé gules 3 crescents of the field (Olney). 4. Azure a fess between 6 cross crosslets argent (Olney). 5. Sable a chevron argent between 3 crescents or (Spynnye). 6. Argent on a fess embattled between 6 cross crosses pateé fitcheé gules three plates (Reveshyllyn). 7. Gules 3 bird-bolts feathered argent (Bossan). 8. Gules a fess or between six guttees argent (Wyke). A rose for a difference.

Crest—1. On a wreath, an elephant's head couped sable armed or. 2. On a wreath, a hawk with wings expanded argent, billed, belled & jessed or. Charged on the breast with a rose gules.

ANTHONY THROCKMORTON, of Castleton in Com. Oxon, 8th son of Sir George and Catherine (Vaux), m. Katherine, dau. & one of the heirs of Willington of Barchester, Warr., widow Wm. Catesby of Ashby. On a flat marble stone lying before the chancel door of Chastleton Church is a brass containing the proportions of a woman, 5 sons, & 4 daus. with the arms of Throgmorton & Willington & this inscription:

"Here lyeth Katherine Throkmorton, dau. unto William Willington, of Barston, in the County of Warwick, Esq., married unto Anthony Throkmorton, one of the sons of S^{r} Geo. Throkmorton, & had issue by the said Katherine five sons and four daughters. Katherine Throkmorton deceased the VI of Januar An. MDLXXXXII."

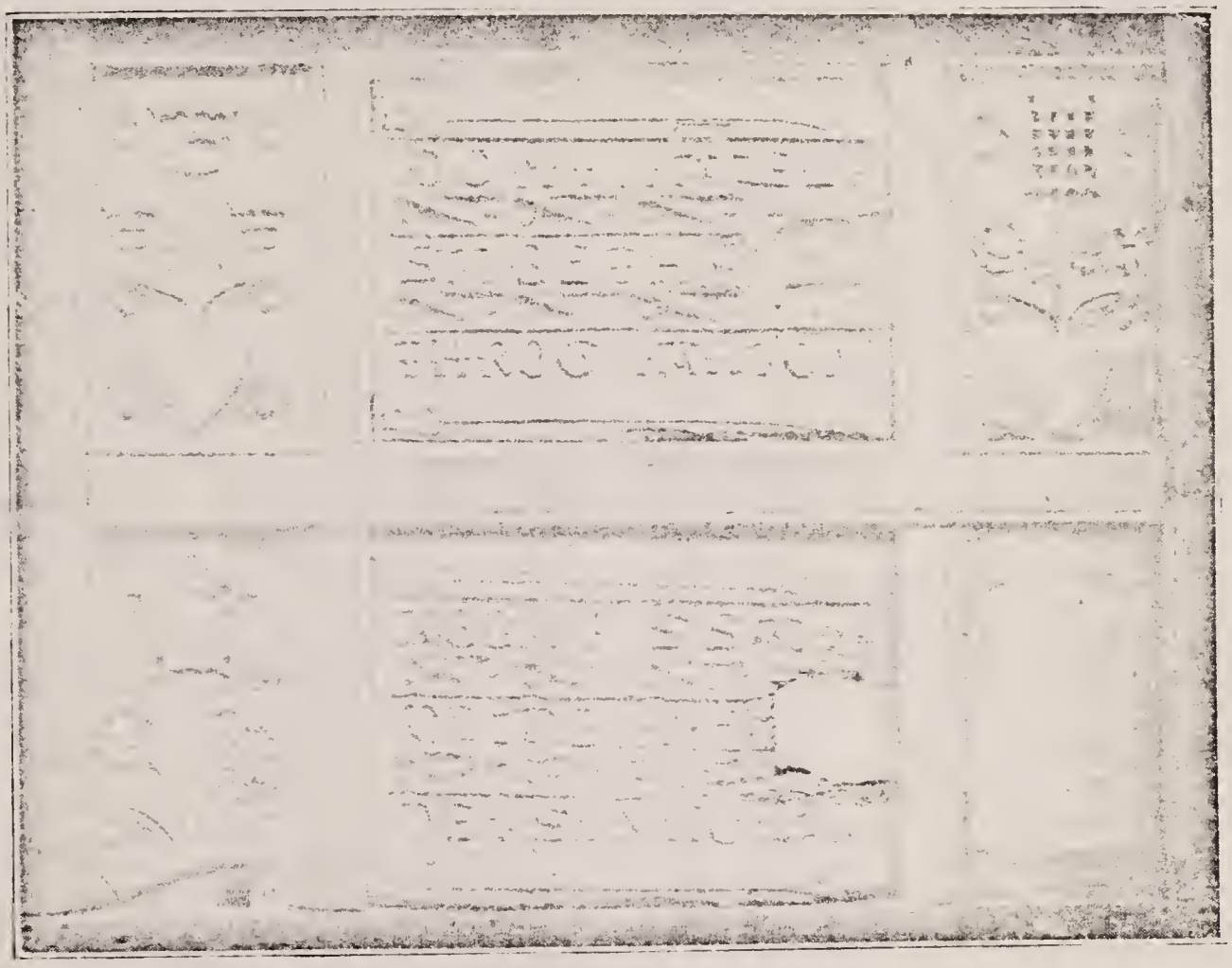
Ch.: 1. *Mary,* wf. John Stratford of Ffarmcott, Gloc., sonne & heire to Hen. Stratford. 2. *Katherina,* wf. Robt. Acton, of Ribbesford, Warr. 3. *Elizabeth,* wf. Richard Acton, bro. to Robert Acton. 4. *Anne.* 5. *Margaret.* 6. *John,* heir apparent. Anno 1574. 7. *Thomas.* 8. *George.* 9. *Robert,* d. at 2 yrs. age. (From *The Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1566,* p. 120.)

THROGMORTONS OF PAULSPURG

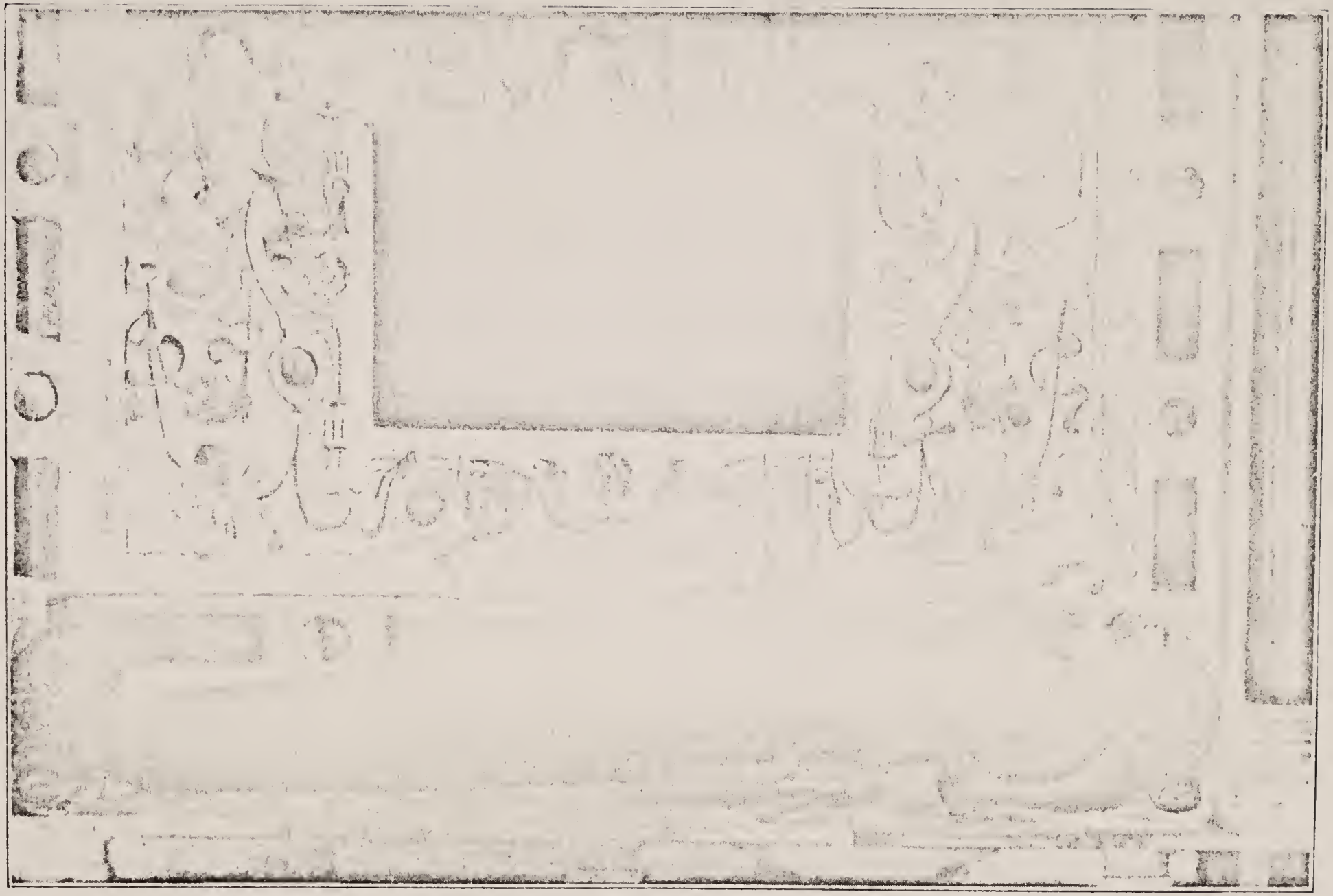
Arms: Quarterly—1 & 4, Gules, on a chevron Argent three bars—gemelles Sable; 2 & 3, Or, three lions passant in pale Sable.

SIR NICHOLAS THROGMORTON, son of Sir George and Catherine (Vaux), m. Anne, dau. Sir Nicholas Carew. Ch.: 1. *Sir Arthur,* of Paulspury, North.; m. Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucas, Co. Essex. "He was a most ingenious gentleman, and dying without issue—male, his large estate was parted amongst his four daughters: Mary, wf. of Sir Thomas Wotton; Anne, wf. of Sir Peter Temple; Elizabeth, wf. of Lord Dacres; Katherine, wf. of Sir Edward Partridge" (Fuller: *Worthies of Eng.*). 2. *Elizabeth,* wf. of Sir Walter Raleigh, Kt. 3. *William.* 4. *Sir Nicholas, Kt.,** called Carew by being adopted heir

* Knighted 10 June, 1603. See *Visitation of Surrey,* 1530-1572 & 1623.



DOLE GATE OF DENNY ABBEY, A SMALL HOUSE OF ELY,
WHEN ELIZABETH THROCKMORTON WAS ABBESS.
NOW AT COUGHTON.



TOMB OF SIR THOMAS THROCKMORTON, TORTWORTH CHURCH, GLOUC.

to his uncle, Nicholas Carew of Beddington, Surrey, 1623; m. 1st Mary, dau. of George Moore of Lowsley, Surrey, by whom: Mary & Anne, both d.s.p.; Mary; Francis Carew, 20 yrs. old 1623; Nicholas; George; Edmund; Olliffe; Elizabeth, wf. Sir James Pointz, of Ockendon, Essex, Kt. s.p. Sir Nicholas m. 2d, Susan, dau. of —— Bright, of St. Edmonds Bury, Suff., widow of Henry Butler of London. Ch.: Thomas, d. young; Susan.

(From *The Visitation of Northamptonshire,* 1564-1618-19, p. 200.)

THROCKMORTONS OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE

The *Field* is Gules, on a Chevron Argent, three Bars gemelles Sable, by the Name of Throgmorton of Gloucestershire. *Crest,* on a Wreath Argent and Gules, a Falcon volant proper, armed, jested and belled Or: in memory (as 'tis said) of one of the Family, who hawking in the County of Southampton, his Hawk flew a Partridge over Sea, into the Isle of Wright, and there kill'd it. The ancient Crest was an Elephant's Head. *Motto,* Virtus Sola Nobilitas.

The Same Arms were borne by Robert Throgmorton, Esq.; a Yorkshire gentleman, who was advanced to the Dignity of a Baronet, Sept. 1, 1642.

(Name variously spelled: Throkmorton, Throgmorton, Throckmorton. *Ed.*)

CHRISTOPHER THROKMORTON (d. 1513), son of John and Anne (Scargill), and grandson of John and Elizabeth (Bridges); of Crowsland, Gloucester; m. ——, dau. of Sir John Hartley of Com. Hereford. Ch.: 1. *William;* 2. *George,* one of the Masters of the Chancery; 3. *John,* a priest.

SIR WILLIAM THROKMORTON, of Crowsland, son of Christopher, m. Margaret, dau. of Sir David Matthew of Rayder, Kt. He was sheriff of Glouc. 21 Henry VIII (1530); created baronet 9 James I. Ch.: 1. *Sir Thomas;* 2. *John,* d.s.p.; "attinctus." The only brave man of the Dudley conspiracy (q.v.); 3. *Anthony,* of Cheston, Herts.; m. Catherine, dau. of John Keymes, widow of Butler; 4. *Margaret,* m. Thomas Thrope; d. 1566. (*Wm. & Mary Coll. Quar. Vol. 9.*)

SIR THOMAS THROKMORTON, eldest son, m. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Whittington. Will proved 1568. "Dame Margaret Throgmorton, widow, Corse Court," will proved 1578. Ch.: 1. *Sir Thomas;* 2. *Anne,* m. Sir John Tracey, Kt.

SIR THOMAS THROKMORTON, b. 1538, of Cross Court, eldest son; m. Ellen (?Elizabeth), dau. of Sir Richard Berkeley, of Com. Glouc., and aunt of Richard Berkeley (who was son of Henry and Murial* Throckmorton Berkeley, and for whom the "towne and hundred of Berkeley, Virginia," was named); d. 31 Jan., 1607 (*Tombstone*); will proved 1608. Picture of tomb shown. Ch.: 1. *John,* "sonn and heire natus 1573, ob.s.p."; 2. *Sir William,* of Tortsworth; 3. *Elizabeth,* m. Sir Thomas Dale, Feb., 1611, colonial governor of Virginia; he sailed for home in the same vessel with Pocahontas and John Rolfe, 1616; made commander of East Indian fleet, 1619. The climate at his post proved fatal to him; he d. 9 Aug., 1619, at Masulipatam. Mentions his "dear and loving wife, Dame Elizabeth Dale" and makes his "loving brother-in-law, Sir Wm. Throckmorton, Kt. & Bart." one of his execs. in will, dated 20 Feb., 1617. Lady Dale d. 1640, s.p.; gave to Mrs. Dorothea Throgmorton her lands in Charles Hundred, Va.; other legacies to the chs. of her brother, Sir Wm. Throgmorton, etc. 4. *Mary,* m. 1st, Sir Thomas Baskerville, who greatly distinguished himself as a capt. in the Low Country wars (A. Brown: *Gen. of U. S.*). He d. of a fever in Picardy, June 21, 1597. Mary m. 2d, 1599, Sir James Scudamore, son of Sir John, the "Sir Scudamore" of Spencer's "Faerie Queene."

*Dau. of Thomas Throckmorton, who d. 13 March, 1614, aged 81.

SIR WILLIAM THROCKMORTON,* of Tortsworth, eldest son, created baronet 29 June, 1611. Owned a plantation in Virginia; name signed to third charter of K. James to the Trea. and Co. for Va., 7 May, 1620. He was thrice m., 1st ——, dau. of Thomas Baynham of Clorewall; m. 2d Alice Morgan; m. 3rd. ——. He d. 1628. His son,

SIR BAYHAM THROCKMORTON, b. 1606; m. Mary (?Margaret), dau. Ralph Lord Hopton (Bradhurst: *"My Forefathers,"* p. 158); d. 28 May, 1664; int. St. Margaret's Church at Westminster, "aged 58 yrs. in June following." Wife d. 1666.

SIR BAYHAM THROCKMORTON, Kt. & Bart., eldest son, b. "11 Dec. 1629-30," and was "twice marryed upon the 11th Dec., all three days falling out to be Saterdays." (Men. in *Hist. Ms. Com. Appendix to 7th Report*). He d. without male issue and the title became extinct, 1682. (Burk: *Extinct Peerage*).

Newland.
1628 Sep. fuit Will'mus Throckmorton, miles et Bar., 20 July.
1631 Bap. fuit Hopton filius Do^{nl} Baynham Throgmorton, Bart. 6 Oct. } P.R.
1661 Caroline, d. of S^{r} Baynham Throgmorton Knt. & Mary his w. bap 29 May.
1664 the 28 May, S^{r} Baynham Throckmorton, Bart., dyed at Westminster & lyes buried in St. Margaret's Church there in a vault at the upper end of the Chancell; he had seen 58 years in June following.
1666 Dame Mary, w. of S^{r} Baynham Throckmorton, Kt. & Bart., bur. 4 April.
1669 M^{d} That I, S^{r} Baynham Throckmorton, Kt. & Bart., first borne sonne of S^{r} Baynham (Throck.) Bart., was borne & twice marryed upon the 11th December, all three days falling out to be Saterdayes.
1669 11th day of Dec. being Saturday, I S^{r} Baynham Throckmorton, Kt. & Bart. was marryed by Blanford, Byshop of Oxford, in St. Dunstan' Church in London, to Katherine, dau. of Pierce Edgcumbe of Mount Edgcumbe in the co. of Devon. I, S^{r} Baynham, being that evening, between 6 & 7 o'clock forty years old.

(From *Visitation of Gloucestershire 1623, pp. 163-4. Hark. MSS. 1041, fo. 65; 1543, fo. 64.*)

THROCKMORTONS OF BURNEBUTTS

Armes.—Gules, on a chevron argent 3 bars—gemelles sable, a canton or.

SIR RICHARD THROCKMORTON of Higham Ferres, son of Sir Robert and Catherine (Marrow); m. Jane, dau. of Humphrey Beaufoe. Ch.: (1) Goditha, m. —— Neale; (2) Maria, m. —— Butler; (3) Raphael; (4) Gabriel, of Ellington, m. Emma Laurence; (5) Jana, m. —— Panell; (6) Anthony, d.s.p.; (7) Simon, of Brampton in Com. Hunts., m. ——; (8) Margaret, m. —— Pemberton; (9) Catarina, m. —— Wotten; (10) John,—

JOHN THROCKMORTON, a younger son, m. twice. By his 1st wife he had: (1) Sir John. By 2d wife he had: (2) Dr. Raphael, Archdeacon of Lincoln. John's eldest son,—

SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON,† Governor of Flushing in ye time of

---

* 1625 Oct. 24. Clowerwall. Sir William Throckmorton in a letter to John Smith. He is in trouble about his son, Baynham, who has gone off; he fears that he is with his enemy, Sir William Catchmaye, and intends to go abroad. Asks Smith to endeavor to get some deeds (which he sends executed by himself) executed by his son. Other letters from Sir William: one in 1606 to John Throckmorton on business matters. (*5th Report Hist. Manuscripts Commission.*)

† "There hath a brawl fallen out lately at Flushing among the captains, wherein Sir Michael Everard (knighted 1614), sergeant-major, struck Sir John Throckmorton, Lieutenant-governor, and, being convented, would not come till he was fetched with five hundred men." (*Brown: Genesis of U. S.*)

Note.—John Sparhawke, commissary of Muster of the King, made his will 25 Oct., 1605; proved 25 June, 1608; mentions "Capt. Throgmorton, sergeant major of Vlishinge" (Flushing) and others as "preachers of God's word in Vlishinge." One of the witnesses to this will was "John Throckmorton."

Qu. Eliz., died in ye Siege of Breda about the latter end of K. James his raigne; m. Anne, dau. of John Sotherton, one of the Barons of the Exchequr. Ch.: (1) Sir William, Kt., now Kt. Marshall to K. Charles 2d, aº 1665; (2) Francis, of Burnebutts in Com. Ebor. aetat. 47 Ann. 31° Aug. aº 1665; m. Hannah, dau. of Richard Manby of Middleton in Com. Ebor. Had ch.: *Mary,* aet. 9 ann. 31 Aug. 1665; Frances, aet, 3 ann. 1665. (3) Philippa, m. Sir Edmund Carey, Knt. (*Yorkshire. The Surtees Society, p. 84. Kilham, 31 Aug. 1665.*)

THROCKMORTONS OF MOLLAND

Armes—Gu. on a chev. arg. three bars gemells sa.

Crest—an elephant's head.

Estates—Molland in Devonshire, Staufford Brett in Somersetshire, Weston Underwood in Bucks, acquired by marriage with the heiress of Olney, *temp.* Henry VI.

Seat—Buckland, Berkshire.

GEORGE THROCKMORTON, son of Sir Robert and Teresa (Herbert), m. 1748, Anna Maria, dau. of William Paston and —— (Courtenay), and granddau. of John Courtenay of Molland; d. Bath, 30 Dec., 1762. She d. 20 Oct., 1791. They had nine children. (See Coughton Throckmortons). Their eldest son,—

I. JOHN COURTNEY THROCKMORTON, who inherited the baronetcy at the decease of his grandfather in 1771. He d. 1819, and was succeeded by his brother,

II. SIR GEORGE THROCKMORTON, who had assumed the additional surname and armes of Courtenay, upon inheriting the estates of the Courtenays of Molland. He d.s.p., 1826.

III. SIR CHARLES THROCKMORTON, who had likewise taken the name of Courtenay, succeeding, however to the Throckmorton baronetcy and estates in 1826. Molland devolved upon his nephew, the present Robert George Throckmorton Esq., of Molland.

IV. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, b. 8 May, 1762; m. Jan. 1798 (according to another pedigree, "19 Feb., 1793"), Frances, dau. of Thomas Gifford Esq.; d. 30 (?31) March, 1819. They had three sons and two daus. (See do.). Their eldest son,—

ROBERT GEORGE THROCKMORTON, ESQ., of Molland, Co. Devon, b. 5 Dec., 1800; m. Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart., of Addenham, 16 July, 1829. He inherited the Courtenay estates upon his uncle, Sir Charles Throckmorton, succeeding his elder brother in the baronetcy. He was magistrate, deputy-lieu, and M.P. for the Co. of Berks. At the death of his uncle above mentioned, Robert George succeeded to the title, Dec. 1840. (See do.; *Burk: Hist. of Commons*). Ch.: Robert Charles Courtenay, b. 1 April, 1831; Mary Elizabeth Frances.

THROCKMORTONS OF HUNTINGDONSHIRE*

GABRIEL THROCKMORTON, of Ellington, Co. Hunts., son of Sir Richard Throckmorton of Higham Ferrers and Jane Beaufoe; m. Emma Laurence (See Burnsbutts Th.). "Sepultus apud Wardeboys in Com. praed'c'o." *Wills Proved in Perogative Court of Canterbury*: "1553. Gabryell Throkmerton, gent., Ellington, Hunts. F. 18 Tashe." Ch.: (1) Margaretta, m. Francis Cervington. (2) Emma, m. Henry Poulter of Broughton. (3) Elizabeth, m. Kent, de

* The Virginia branch of the Throckmortons descend from this line.

Hemingford Abbot. (4) Maria, m. Francis Dorington, de Wardeboys. (5) Francisca, m. Richard Roydon. (6) Robert. The last mentioned,—

ROBERT THROCKMORTON, living Jan. 1613; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Pikering, de Tichmersh in Com. Northampton. Ch.: (1) Johanna, m. Robert Bromhall, de Com. Bedf. (2) Maria, m. Henry Rouse, de Stukeley. (3) Elizabeth. (4) Jana, m. Tho. Worley, de Ellington. (5) Gabriel, "filius et haer. aet. 27 an. et amplius 1613;" m. Alice, dau. of Wm. Bedles. Ch.: *Robert,* aetatas 5 annor' et amplius. (6) Robert, 2d son, m. Jana, dau. of Robert Peets de Ellington. Ch.: *Robert* and *Johanna.* (7) Grace, m. Edw. Holcott de Ellington, Co. Hunts. (*Visitation of Huntingdoneshire A.D. 1613*).

ROBERT THROCKMORTON, son of Gabriel and grandson of Robert above, "obijt., A° 1652"; m. Anne, dau. of Robert Chare. Ch.: (1) Albion, of Stow in Co. Hunts. obt. A° 1680, Caelebs. (2) Robert, of Stow Pred. obt. A° 1681, unmarryed. (3) John, of Ellington, obijt. aetat circa 45 A° 1678; m. Frances Mason. Ch.: *Robert,* aetat fere 22, now living A° 1684, unmarryed. *Gabriel,* aetat circa 19, now living in Virginia. *Albion,* aetat circa 12, Ann. 1684. *Anne,* aetat circa 9, Ann. now living. (Signed "Robt. Throckmorton." Heralds College, London: *Wm. & Mary Quar. Hist. Mag. 5.*)

THROCKMORTONS OF HASELEY†

CLEMENT THROCKMORTON, son of Sir George and Katherine (Vaux), accepted Protestantism. Member of Parliament for Warwick, 1541, 1652, 1572; for Devizes, 1545; d. 1573; buried in Haseley Church beneath a high monument of Purbeck marble with a brass to him and his wife and thirteen children. The figure of the lady is a palimpsest. A portion of the old manor house still exists, in the porch of which are the initials of Clement Throckmorton and his wife, Katherine Neville (*Murray: Warwickshire*). Ch.: (1) Job, see later. (2) Edward, b. 31 May, 1542 (?sic). (3) Henry, b. 9 Feb., 1552. (4) Kenelm, b. 25 May, 1557. (5) Josiah, b. 10 June, 1558. (6) Clement, of Ansley, Co. Warwick, b. 20 Dec., 1561; m. Elizabeth (Harecourt) Ludford, widow. Ch.: *Juda; Martha; Elizabeth; Job,* Comorans apud Alepo; m. Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Cullum, of London, Draper. Job was a merchant to the Orient (Turkey). In 1614-15 "Job Throckmorton, son of Clement, Esq., late of Ansley, Co. Warwick, was apprenticed in the Skinner's Co. of London, who dealt in skins and furs" (*Misc. Gen. et Her. Vol. I. 3 ser. p. 251*). He was first cousin to Katherine Harby (dau. of Katherine Throckmorton and Thomas Harby), who m. Dr. Daniel Oxenbridge, who willed "to Mr. Job Throgmorton 400 lbs., and to his wife a chaine of Pearles in my deske containing as I conceive, 490 pearles or what they are." John Throckmorton one of the exs. Several of Job's young children are buried in All Hallows, Lombard St., London. His wife Rebecca, d. 30 July, 1666. (7) Frances, m. Henry Medley, of Isle of Wight. (8) Katherine, m. Thomas Harby, George Dryden, John Wilmer. (9) Amphelice, b. 22 June, 1544. (10) Martha, m. George Lynne of Southwick; int. there, 30 Dec., 1600. (11) Ursula, b. 19 Nov., 1555, m. Thomas Bigges. (12) Susannah. (13) Mary, b. 2 Sept., 1568, m. Giles Foster, of Co. Glou. (*J. Foster: "Our Noble & Gentle Families of Royal Descent"*). Clement's eldest son,—

JOB THROCKMORTON, Puritan controversialist, b. 28 Jan., 1545, succeeded his father at Haseley, and developed a strong Puritan bias. Graduated

† The New England branch of the Throckmortons may descend from this line, through one of Clement's sons.

A.B. at Oxford, 1563. Sat in Parliament from 1572 to 1583 for East Retford, and for Warwick, 1586-7. He became entangled in the Martin Mar-Prelate controversy in 1589 and later was indited at Warwick on a charge of associating with other religious malcontents; but no evidence was forthcoming to prove the charge and he was acquitted. The lord chancellor said to her Majesty and openly in court that he "knew Job Throgmorton to be an honest man" (*Pierce: "Vindication," Part I, p. 142*). One scurrilous and abusive writer issued a vehement attack on Throckmorton in 1594, asserting, despite the absence of legal proof, that he was guilty of complicity both with Penry (Martin Mar-Prelate) and Hacket (who was convicted of treason). Throckmorton, who was a well educated man and a master of a very facetious and satirical style, replied in a published "Defence of Job Throckmorton against the Slanders of Matthew Sutcliffe, taken out of copye of his own hands, as written to an honorable personage."

Throckmorton's religious zeal increased with his years; he was a man of high repute and a valorous preacher of the word. According to Camden he was both learned and eloquent. Toward the end of the century he fell into a consumption and being oppressed with melancholy apprehension about the safety of his estate, he removed from Haseley to Canons Ashby, Northampton, so he might benefit by the spiritual consolation of the Puritan minister, John Dod. A little before he died he said to Mr. Dod, "What will you say of him who is going out of the world and can find no comfort?" Mr. Dod replied, "What will you say of our Saviour Christ, who when *he* was going out of the world found no comfort, but cried 'My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?' " This administered consolation to Mr. Throckmorton's troubled mind, and he departed soon after, rejoicing in the Lord (*Clark: Lives*). He is denominated "as holy and as choice a preacher as any in England," and it is said he lived thirty-seven years without a comfortable assurance of his salvation, but secured it within an hour of his death. He d. early in 1601, and was buried in the churchyard of Haseley, on Feb. 23 (*Register*). He m. Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Howell, Stratfordshire. Ch.: (1) Sir Clement, see later. (2) Job, b. 1594, admitted a barrister of the Middle Temple, 1618. (3) Katherine, m. Wm. Paget de Poultney.

SIR CLEMENT THROCKMORTON, eldest son, d. 1640. Thrice elected M.P. for Warwick, 1624-5-6, and was according to Dugdale, "not a little eminent for his learning and eloquence." He m. Lettice, dau. of Sir Clement Fisher of Packington, Warwick, 22 July, 1602. She b. 27 Nov., 1578 (Fly-leaves of a Bible formerly in Aylesford Library: *Misc. Gen. et Her.*). Index of Wills: "1647 Dame Lettice Throckmorton, of Haseley, widow, pr. Feb. 9, 1646-7, by son Clement Throckmorton." Ch.: (1) Sir Clement (1604-1664), bp. "the 1j^{d} day of August A° D'ni 1604." Thrice elected M.P. for Warwick; knighted by Charles II, Aug. 11, 1660; d. 1664, Wolverhampton, s.p. (2) Fisher (or Francis), d.s.p. "He became heir to the estate and enjoyed it about two years." (3) Job (some pedigrees say Robert), succeeded his brother Fisher and married into the Mondaunt family and possessed the estate not above two years; d. leaving widow with child: *Clement,* who lived to marry Lucy, dau. of Capt. Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and Catherine Wheatly, his wife.

1588582

THROCKMORTONS OF HASELEY

*Armes.**—Quarterly of seven: 1. Gules, on a fess argent three bars gemelles sable. 2. Gules, a fess crenellé or. 3. Argent, on a fess crenellé between six crosslets fitcheé

* The shield is of 7 quarterings, showing in order the arms of: 1. Throckmorton; 2. Abberbury; 3. Olney; 4. De la Spine; 5. Olney; 6. Bosan; 7. Wyke.

gules three crescents of the field. 4. Sable, a chevron argent between three crescents or. 5. Argent, on a fess crenellé between six crosslets pateé fitcheé gules, three plates. 6. Gules, 3 birdbolts argent. 7. Gules, a fess or. between six guteé d'or.

Crest.—A falcon rising jessed and belled argent, charged on the breast with a mullet for difference.

Throckmorton or (Throgmorton)

Robtus Throckmorton de Coughton = Katherine, filia Willi. Marrowe
in Com. War. Miles. | Aldermanni London.

- Michaell Throck. Filius 2 a quo Throckmorton de Ullenhall in Com. War.
- Georgius Throck. de Coughton in Com. War. miles obijt in perigrinatione versus Hierosolimam. = Katherina filia Nici Vaux D'ni Vaux de Harwedon.
  - Clement Throck.† de Haseley in Com. War. = Katherina, filia Edri Niuill militis filij 2 Georgij D'ni Burgaveni.
    - Maria uxor Egidij Foster de Bios in Com. Glouc.
    - Clement Throckmorton de Ansley in Com. War. = Elizb. fil. Harecourt de Com. Staff. relicta Ludford.
      - Juda Throck.
      - Job. Comorans apud Alepo.
      - Martha.
      - Elizabeth.
    - Job Throckmorton de Haseley in Com. War. filius et haeres. (1545-1601) = Dorotha, filia Tho. Vernon de Hownell in Com. Staff.
      - Martha, ux. Geo. Linne de Southwick in Com. Northamp.
      - Ursula, ux. Tho. Bigges de Lenwick in Com. Wigor.
      - Clement Throck. de Haseley in Com. War. miles fil. et haeres iam superstes 1619. = Letticia filia 2 Clementis Fisher de Packington in Com. War. Militis.
        - Clement Throck. fil. et haer. aetat. 15 annorum temp. huius Visitaconis 1619.
        - Fischer, 2 filius ob. s.p.
        - Job, 3 filius.
      - Job. 2 filius.
      - Katherina ux. Willi. Paget de Poultney in Com. Wiltis.
        - Katherina ux. Tho. Harby de Adston in Com. Northamp. renupta Geo. Drydon et postea Joh'i Wilmer de Shrowley.
        - Francisca ux. Henrici Medley de Tiltey in Insula Victis
        - Edwardus — Henricus
        - Amphillis — Kenelmus — Josias
        - Susanna

(*Visitation of Warwickshire, pp. 206-7.*)

† The Haseley pedigree shows the six sons of Clement and Katherine (Neville) Throckmorton, from one of whom, many believe, John Throckmorton, the New England immigrant, descends. This is the only branch in which the uncommon christian name, "Job," occurs: a name bestowed by the immigrant on one of his sons, and which still continues in the family. Also this branch early embraced Protestantism, and John 1st was a Puritan. Some of Clement's sons lived in London, and family tradition says, "John 1st came from London and was related to Sir Nicholas Throckmorton."

THROCKMORTONS OF NORFOLK

Armes.—Quarterly of six: 1. Gules, on a chevron argent two bars-gemelles sable; 2. Argent, a fesse embattled between six cross-crosslets fitcheé gules; 3. Sable, a chevron between three crescents argent; 4. . . . a chevron engrailed between three horse-shoes . . . ; 5. Gules, three bird-bolts argent; 6. Sable, a fesse between two chevrons or.

Crest.—A hawk volant . . .

Robt. Throckmorton of Fladbury, Co. Worc., temp. Henry III =

Symon Throckmorton =
Robert Throckmorton =
John Throckmorton =

Thomas Throckmorton = son of John.	. . . da. & coh. of Sir Richard Abberbury of Co. Oxon.
John Throckmorton = son of Thomas.	Elenor da. & coh. of Guy Spynney of Coughton in Co. War.
Sr Thom. Throckmorton = of Throckmorton in Co. Worcr.	Margaret da. & coh. of Robert Olney of Weston Bozen in Co. Northampton.

3. . . . 3rd son, buried in the Rowles.	4. Richard, 4th son	Other children.

1. Robt. Throck. of Coughton Co. Warw. Vide Warwick	John Throck. = of Allhallows in South Elmingham in Suff.	Jane, da. & coh. of Henry Baynard of Spectishall in Suff.

1. Francis Throck = of Allhallows.	. . . da. of Sir . . . Newborough of Somerset-shire Knt.	Margaret, ux. Thos. Shardelow of Shimpling.	Elizabeth, ux. William Claxton of Chester in Suff. esq.
John Throck of = Claxton in Norfolk.	Margaret, da. of Wm. Playtes of Soterley in Suff.		

1. John Throck.	2. Roger.	3. Thomas.	4. Francis.	Anne.

2. Symond Throck. of South Elman (sic.) =	Ann, da. of Edmund Lowth of Sawtrye in Co. Huntingdon.	. . . da., mar. to . . . Fyske of Owlton.
Elizb. da. of Bartholomew Kemp of Gissing in Norfolk. No issue. =	Lyonelle Throckmorton = South Elman (sic.) & of Bungey in Norfolk (sic.)	Elizabeth, da. of John Bleverhassett of Barsham in Suff.

John Throck. ob. s.p.	2. Bassingborne = Throgmorton of City of Norwich.	Mary, da. of Wm. Hyll of Bury St. Edmunds.	3. Robert.	Mary, d. young.

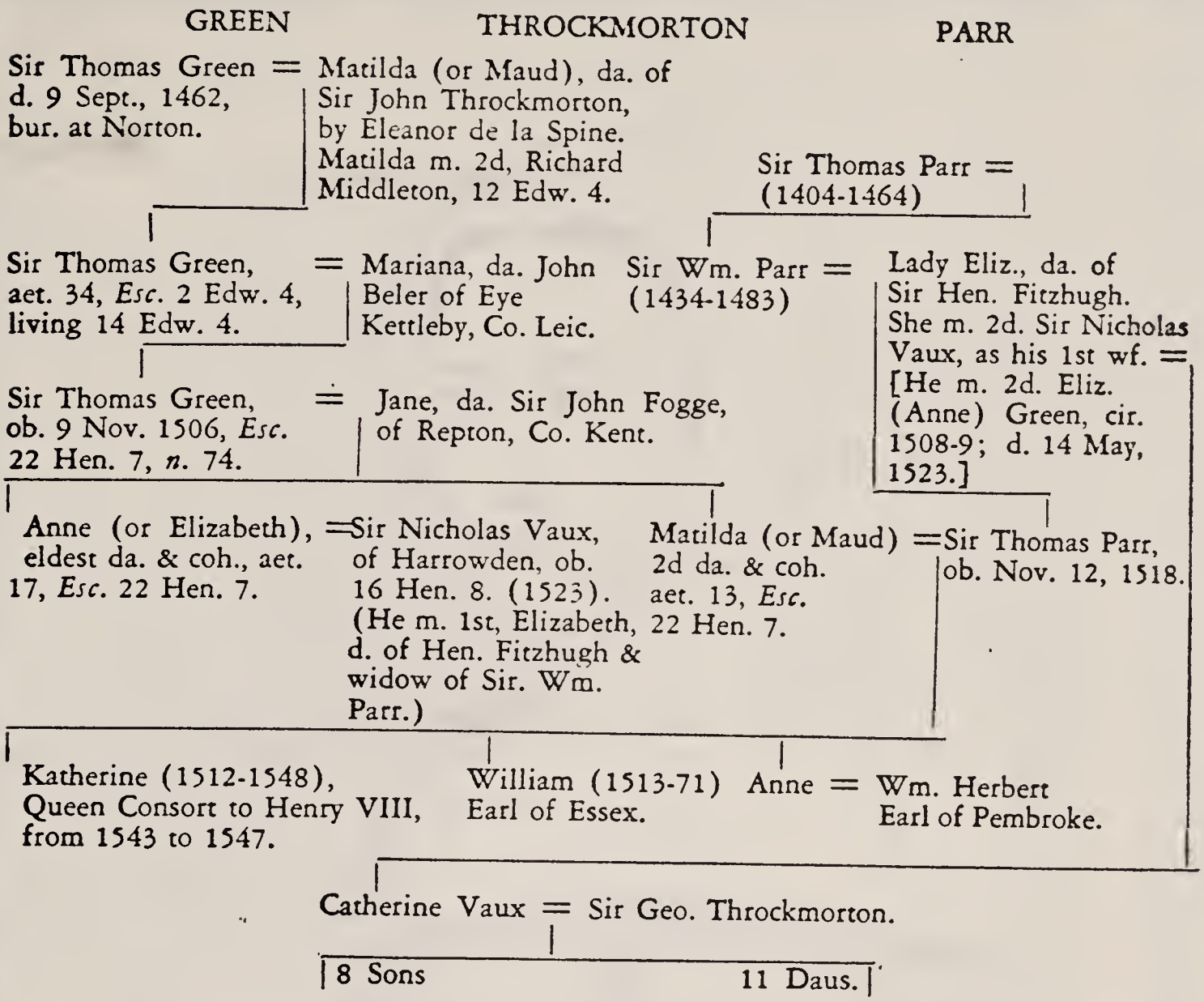
1. Lyonell Throgmorton	3. John*	5. Robert	7. Symon
2. Thomas	4. Myles.	6. George, ob. s.p.	8. Lyonell, ob.

Elizabeth = Mary & Ursula ob. s.p.	Mary, ux. Wm. Rawley of Clay in Norfolk.	Elizabeth, ux. John Layer of Norwich.

(*Visitation of Norfolk. 1563-1589-1613.*)

* John, bp. 9 May, 1601. Joseph Gardner Bartlett thinks this the man of that name who came to New England with Roger Williams in 1630-1.

A short pedigree of the Green-Parr-Throckmorton families, so far as necessary to the better understanding of the relationship of Katherine Parr, Queen Consort to Henry VIII.



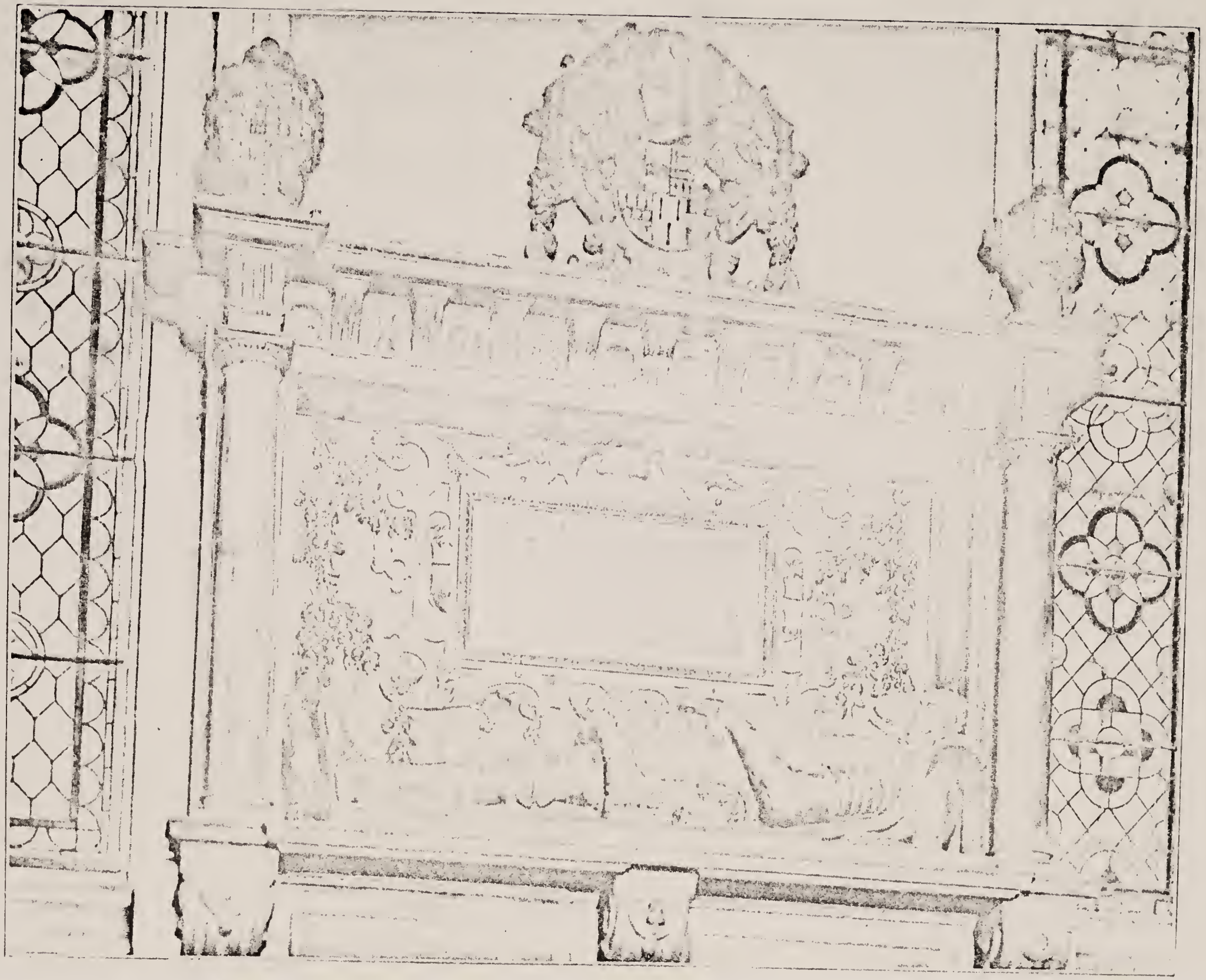
Queen Katherine Parr's paternal grandmother, Lady Elizabeth FitzHugh (widow of Sir William Parr, K.G.), by a 2d marriage with Sir Nicholas Vaux, became the mother of Catherine Vaux, who married Sir George Throckmorton. Lady Catherine Vaux-Throckmorton was a sister by the half-blood to Sir Thomas Parr,—the father of Katherine Parr, Q. Consort. Sir Nicholas Vaux married 2d, Elizabeth (Anne) Green, sister to Lady Maud Green-Parr, and both these ladies were great-granddaughters of Lady Matilda Throckmorton-Green, whose stately monument is to be seen in the church at Greens Norton. Thus we see that "Queen Katherine Parr was bound by a triple cord of alliance with the family of Throckmorton."

(Strickland: *Lives of the Queens of England: Journal of Am. Hist., Vol. XII, 4th Quar., No. 4, 1918; also 2d Quar., No. 2, 1918.*)

PROMINENT MEMBERS OF THE ENGLISH FAMILY

SIR NICHOLAS THROCKMORTON (1515-1570), diplomatist, 4th son of Sir George and Katherine (Vaux) Throckmorton. His mother was aunt by marriage to Queen Katherine Parr, and Sir Nicholas claimed the Queen as his first cousin. He was chiefly brought up by his mother's half brother, Lord Parr. Served as page to the Duke of Richmond in France and learned the language. When Katherine Parr married Henry VIII (1543), he and his brothers, Clement and George, went to Court: Clement became the Queen's cupbearer, Nicholas was server to the King, and George received a pension "for valour in youth rare." The following year Nicholas, Clement, George, and John Throckmorton

QUEEN CATHERINE PARR
(*From an old English print*)



TOMB OF SIR NICHOLAS [illegible]

(four brothers) were at the seige of Boulogne. George was taken prisoner by the French and ransomed by the King at a high price. After Henry's death (1547), Nicholas still served Katherine, who became the wife of Lord Seymour, and later served the youthful Edward VI with whom he was a great favorite. Accompanied the army of Somerset to Scotland, 1547, and engaged in the battle of Musselburgh, and was sent to bear the tidings of victory to Edward. The young king received him with utmost cordiality and wanted to knight him against his will; he ran from the room and hid in a corner in the passage, but the King found him and knighted him there! He m. Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Carew, K.G., and brought his Lady to Court. The King gave him the manor of Paulers-pury and knighted his elder brother. His father died, having first seen his five sons (Robert, Clement, George, Nicholas, and John) all members of Parliament. Nicholas represented Devizes in the House of Commons from 1547 to 1552, and sat for Northamptonshire in 1553. In consequence of his office in the Privy Chamber he was present when the King expired, 6 July, 1553, and sent Queen Mary word of her brother's death. Sat as member of Old Sarum in her first parliament, Oct.-Dec. 1553.

The next year his loyalty was suspected and he was sent to the Tower on a charge of complicity in Wyatt's Conspiracy. Throckmorton defended himself at his trial, in the Guildhall of London (April 1554),* with resolute pertinacity, fought through all the charges against him, and dissected the depositions with the skill of a practised pleader, and was boldly acquitted by the jury. The crowd, as Throckmorton left the court, threw up their caps and shouted. But Queen Mary ordered the jurors to the Tower and fined them, and detained Throckmorton in prison until her marriage with Philip of Spain, who released him. He retired to France to avoid the persecution to which as a Protestant, he might be subjected under the reign of Mary. For unlike most members of his family he had accepted the reformed faith of his mistress, Queen Katherine Parr,† and remained a sturdy Protestant till his death. But his brothers and other friends interceded for him and he was brought home and reconciled to the queen. He was at the taking of St. Quentin, 1557, fell sick and returned to England. Visited Elizabeth by stealth at Hatfield where he was a welcome visitor. Busy rumor ante-dated the death of Queen Mary (which occurred 17 Nov., 1558) and Elizabeth told Sir Nicholas she would never believe in her sister's death until she received the black enamelled ring given by Philip to Mary on their betrothal. When Mary died he waited to receive this ring from a kinswoman of his, who was in the service of Mary, and fled with it to Elizabeth, accompanied by his brothers. But a deputation from the late queen's council had already arrived at Hatfield to apprise her of the demise of her sister and to offer homage to her as their rightful sovereign. She had already bestowed all the places in her gift, except that of Chief Butler, which he was fain to accept. But Elizabeth's accession to the throne opened to him a career of political activity. Beside Chief Butler he was appointed Chamberlain of the Exchequer, and elected M.P. for Lyme Regis, Jan. 1559. In May the same year he was sent as her ambassador to France where his negotiations were of the thorniest sort, and where he remained until 1564. The next year he was sent on a diplomatic mission to Scotland with instructions to prevent the marriage of Mary Queen of Scots with Darnley. But the queen received him reluctantly and turned a deaf ear to his protest. He was created M.A. at Oxford, 1566. Ordered to Scotland a second

---

* State Trials, Vol. I, pp. 63-77; Criminal Trials, Vol. I, p. 62-120, Newberry Library, Chicago.

† "The Throckmortons, be it remembered, were the near kinsmen of Queen Katherine Parr and confidential members of her household. They were her élives, and converts withal, to the faith of which she was the nursing-mother." (Strickland: *Lives of the Queens of England.*)

time, June 1567, in a dangerous crisis in Queen Mary's affairs, who was imprisoned in Lochleven Castle. He saves her life and returns home "in great favor, and as greatly hated." He retained his personal influence with Elizabeth; though his choleric disposition, somewhat soured, perhaps, by repeated disappointments in his application for court preferment, made him many enemies, so that it became a by-word when the queen commanded anything which was thought harsh, or denied any petition which was thought reasonable, to say that "weazon-faced Throckmorton had been there!" (Criminal Trials, *"Library of Entertaining Knowledge,"* London, 1832.) He was suspected of sympathy with the rebellion of northern Catholics in Queen Mary's behalf, and in Sept. 1569, was imprisoned in Windsor Castle, but was soon released and no further proceedings were taken against him. But he never regained the Queen's favor or confidence. This treatment from his royal mistress, in whose service he had with the most cordial and indefatigable zeal spent the greater part of his life, seems to have broken his heart. Much more might be said of his actions and negotiations, for he was a valiant soldier and commander, and a consummate statesman. He left his life in verse, written as is supposed, in his imprisonment; and died Feb. 12, 1570, aged 57, and Fuller says "at supper, eating of sallad, not without suspicion of poison, the rather because happening in the house of one, no mean artist in that faculty, R. Earl of Leicester";* and lies buried on the south side of the chancel of St. Catherine Cree Church, near Aldgate, London, his parish. On his monument of alabaster, where his statue in armour is cut, is this inscription:

"Here lyeth the body of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton, Knt. The fourth son of Sir George Throckmorton, Knt. The which Sir Nicholas was chief butler of England, one of the chamberlains of the exchequer, and ambassador lieger of the Queen's Majesty, Queen Elizabeth, in France; and after his return into England, he was sent ambassador again into France, and twice into Scotland. He married Anne Carew, daughter of Sir Nicholas Carew, Knt., and begat ten sons and three daughters. He died the 12th day of Feb. Anno Domini, 1570, aged 57 years."

The mass of Throckmorton's original papers were made over to the public record office; others are in the British Museum, and elsewhere. His widow m. Adrian Stokes, and many of her letters are preserved among the British Mus. MSS. Various pedigrees and Sir Nicholas' will give the names of the following children: 1. *Sir Arthur* (1557-1626), matriculated from Magdalen College, Oxford, in 1571, aged 14; he was M.P. for Colchester in 1598-9; joined in 1596 the expedition to Cadiz, where he was knighted; inherited from his father the manor of Paulerspury, Northamptonshire, of which county he was sheriff in 1605, and was buried at Paulerspury, 1 Aug., 1616. His dau., Anne, was 1st wife of Richard, Lord Dacre of Chevening, in Kent. 2. *Sir Nicholas,* the youngest son, was knighted 10 June, 1603, and adopted by his uncle, Sir Francis Carew, of Beddington, and took the name of Carew, and succeeded to the Beddington property, dying 1643. 3. *William;* 4. *Henry;* 5. *Edward;* 6. *Robert;* 7. *Thomas.* Daus.: *Frances; Elizabeth,* m. Sir Walter Raleigh.

A portrait of Sir Nicholas, painted when he was 49, is at Coughton. An engraving by Vertue is dated 1747. Throckmorton Street, E.C., and Nicholas Lane, London, were both named for Sir Nicholas Throckmorton.

LADY RALEIGH (nee Elizabeth Throckmorton) was a daughter of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton and Anne Carew, his wife. She was named after Queen Elizabeth who was her godmother. Nothing is known of "Bess Throck-

* "Leicester, it is said, never forgave Throckmorton for his vehement opposition to the earl's proposed marriage with the Queen. Later on his changing ideas, the Earl was apprehensive he might make a discovery of his secret practice, and for that reason took care to dispatch him." (Lives of Cecil & Leicester: *The British Plutarch, Vol. II.*)

morton's" childhood, but she must have been very young and long an orphan when she was taken to Court and appointed one of the maids-of-honour, a much coveted post, but not altogether a pleasant one in the reign of "Good Queen Bess," who was apt to vent her displeasure very freely on her unfortunate ladies, not only the royal tongue but also the royal hand being used for their correction!

About this time young Walter Raleigh, freshly come from his voyage of discovery and bringing dispatches to the Queen, appeared at Court and gained almost instant favour. A particular favorite of the Queen, and therefore the object of attention and flattery of the whole Court, he must have found singular attractions of mind and person in the young maid-of-honour to cause him to risk his whole career, and the good graces of his Queen. The young people fell in love with each other, but in order not to jeopardize his favour with his royal mistress the marriage (which can be fixed with tolerable precision, either as being late in 1591 or early in 1592), was kept secret for a time. Then, the secret being discovered, as was bound to be the case in a jealous Court, Queen Elizabeth took sweet revenge and ordered the bride and bridegroom to spend their honeymoon in the Tower where they enjoyed ample leisure for repenting of their transgression! More than this she compelled Raleigh to give her the enormous sum of 80,000 pounds as purchase money of his release from the Tower.*

But the married life which began so romantically continued to be a very devoted one through years of separation and of great sorrows. That Lady Raleigh was made unhappy by the long absences of her husband on voyages of exploration, we know by her pathetic letter to Sir Robert Cecil, written in 1593 before the expedition in search of the city of Manoa:

"Now, Sir," she writes, "for the rest, I hope you will rather draw Sir Walter toward the east, then help him forward toward the sunset, if any respect to me, or love to him, be not forgotten; but every month has his flower, and every season his contentment, and you great Counsellors are so full of new counsels as you are steady in nothing, but we poor souls that have bought sorrow at a high price deserve and can be pleased with the same misfortune that we hold, fearing alteration will but multiply misery, of which we have already felt sufficient. I know only your persuasions are of effect with him, and held as *orrekeles,* therefore, I humbly beseech you stay him rather than further him, by the which you shall bind me forever."

From henceforth there was little else but trouble for the poor lady. On the return of the expedition to Manoa, James I, who succeeded Queen Elizabeth, sent Raleigh to the Bloody Tower on a charge of treason, 1603, and for more than twelve years those doleful walls were his home. While his enemies plundered him of his estates and revenues, notwithstanding the noble exertions of Lady Raleigh, who in vain appealed to James and Cecil for some small show of compassion in her hour of need. Sherborne, Raleigh's famous home, was given by the King to his favorite Carr, Earl of Somerset. But Lady Raleigh did obtain one great boon, permission to share her husband's confinement, and their youngest child, Carew, was born within the walls of the Tower. Raleigh wrote his "History of the World" during his imprisonment. In 1615 he was released that he might point out a gold mine which he said existed in Guiana, and again husband and wife were parted, and this time both son and husband "went forward towards the sunset" from whence the younger Walter (bp. 1 Nov., 1593) never returned. He was killed gallantly leading a charge against the Spaniards at St. Thome. Raleigh returned to England only to die. He was again imprisoned and the 28 Oct., 1618, he was informed that he must prepare to die next morning. In the evening his brokenhearted wife was

* Geo. Ross, M.D.: *"Studies Biographical and Literary."*

admitted to take her last farewell.* And at 9 o'clock the following morning, Oct. 29th, he was beheaded in Old Palace Yard, Westminster. It is not certain whether Sir Walter Raleigh lies in St. Margaret's, Westminster, where a tablet of brass years later was erected to his memory, but it is certain that Lady Raleigh succeeded in obtaining his head, which she had embalmed, and from which she was never parted. After his death she seems to have retired to West Horsley, where she led a very quiet and peaceful life, occasionally troubled over money matters. After 29 years of widowhood, Lady Raleigh died in 1647.

So endeth the love story of the beautiful, golden-haired Elizabeth Throckmorton, whose personal charms, mental endowment, virtue, devotion and misfortune shed a luster over the close of the 16th and early years of the 17th century. Her portrait proves her to have been handsome. She was tall, slender, blue-eyed and golden-haired. Her mental qualities, her worth and fidelity were in evidence during the long train of misfortunes which beset the latter years of Raleigh's life. Never were written more charming letters than hers, in more unembarrassed phonetic spelling. (See *History of Surrey, by Manning & Bray.*) She was succeeded by her only surviving son, Carew Raleigh (1605-1666).

FRANCIS THROCKMORTON (1554-1584), son of Sir John and Margery (Puttenham) Throckmorton, had license to marry Anne Sutton, dau. of Sir Edward, Lord Dudley, 3 June, 1571. In 1572, he and his brother Thomas went to Hart Hall, a favorite college for Catholics in Oxford, and his brother George joined him there in 1573. "Francis was attainted in 26 Elizabeth (1583) for treason laid to his charge, as having conspired, God knows what, on behalf of the Queen of Scots" (*Camden*). It was so easy in those days to slip unconsciously into treason through sentiment and faith, before prudential reason had calculated worldly peril! Treason depended on whether Elizabeth Tudor or Mary Stuart lived the longer. Francis was one of the Throckmortons that clung to the old faith. He was young, chivalrous, romantic, and discontented with the treatment of his father, his house, and his co-religionists. It is evident that he had personal interviews with the Queen of Scots, and that her wonderful charm and afflicted condition had won his chivalrous devotion. Burleigh (Lord Cecil) had spies everywhere. He knew all about the Throckmortons. He knew that Thomas, 2d son of Sir John, was abroad under suspicious circumstances; that George, another son, had served the Prince of Parma, and had returned to London. He knew that Francis went much abroad and that he was in the habit of carrying letters to the Scotch Queen. He had him stealthily watched, his letters intercepted, and his ciphers translated, his companions followed. "Cunning was practiced and counterfeit letters scattered." Francis was arrested. The unequal battle with the torturers and examiners followed. He yielded to confess everything he knew. Sitting in wretchedness beside the horrid rack, the Nov. light faintly straining down the tunnelled windows into the dungeon beneath, he broke his pledged word, and broke his heart along with it. Then he drew himself up and sobbed in misery: "I have disclosed the secrets of her who was the dearest Queen to me in the whole world, whom I thought no torment could have drawn me so much as to have prejudiced as I have done by my confession. Chi a perso la fede, a perso l'honore." He was allowed to see his wife. 10 July, 1584, he was taken from the Tower to Blackfriars by water, thence dragged to Tyburn, and executed as a traitor. (*State Papers; Official Narrative; MSS. Dom.*) Both at the arraignment and on the scaffold he denied the truth of his confession, charging her Majesty with cruelty and the Council with

* Raleigh's last letter to his "dear Besse," was written the night before his execution and is found in "State Trials, Political & Social," Vol. I, edited by H. L. Stephen, 1899, Newberry Library, Chicago.

untruth. It must not be forgotten that they who scruple not to torture his body would not scruple to torture his words. His mother died of a broken heart and his young widow afterwards married Mr. Thomas Wilmer, councilor-at-law.

JOHN THROGMORTON, "attinctus," called "Long John," a kinsman of Sir Nicholas, was implicated in the Dudley Conspiracy to dethrone Queen Mary and make Elizabeth queen. He was a young man who had been at the French court and made arrangements with Henry II who was to aid. He returned to England. The conspirators were betrayed to the government, seized suddenly and sent to the Tower, Throgmorton among the number. All the others turned approver under torture. Throgmorton, however, who knew the most, would tell nothing, though the rack was used freely to open his lips. He was silent to the last, and was sentenced 21st April, 1556, and suffered on the 28th. (Froude: *Hist. of Eng. Vol. VI.*) Stopes: *Shakespeare's Contemporaries:*

"Katherine, the widow of John Butler, citizen of London, alienated the manor of Pipe, near Erdington, and afterwards married Anthony Throckmorton. From the State Papers we know that this Anthony was the brother of John Throckmorton, the only brave man of the Dudley conspiracy in Mary's reign, who was executed as a traitor on 24(?) April, 1556. Katherine Butler, alias Throckmorton, the wife of Anthony, was called to prove that John was her husband's brother, and resided in their house, but that she knew nothing of the conspiracy."

The only pedigree that gives a John, the "brother of Anthony," that might be identified as John "attinctus" is the Gloucestershire one (1623), which shows that: William Throckmorton and his wife Margaret, dau. of Sir David Matthew, had sons: *Sir Thomas,* of Cross Court, d. 1586; *John,* d.s.p.; *Anthony,* m. "Catherine, dau. of John Keymes" (probably widow of John Butler.) The Huntingdonshire Pedigree also gives a John the recognized "brother of Anthony" (sons of Richard); but this John was father of Sir George Throckmorton, Sergeant of the Hawks, to Q. Elizabeth, and could not have been John "attinctus" (Long John). Among the Wills proved in Pre. Court, Canterbury, are these: "1593, Anthony Throkmarton, citizen and mercer of London" and "1594, Throckemerton Katherine, widowe of Anthony Throckemerton, London."

THE THROCKMORTON FAMILY IN AMERICA

THEORIES CONCERNING THE ANCESTRY OF JOHN THROCKMORTON 1ST, OF NEW ENGLAND

A tradition has prevailed from generation to generation in the New England branch of the family that John Throckmorton 1st, was of titled descent and related to Sir Nicholas Throckmorton. He is called "8th in line of descent from John Throckmorton, who was possessed of Throckmorton in 1339."[1] Joseph Gardner Bartlett, whom many regard as the best English searcher now living, gives the following as a result of his investigation:

"John Throckmorton of Providence, R. I., was probably the son of Bassingbourne Throckmorton of Norwich, England, where he was armiger and alderman. The pedigree of Bassingbourne is found in the Norfolk and Suffolk Visitations. He belonged to the Throckmortons of Bungay in Suffolk, who descend from the main family in Worcestershire coming from a younger son of Sir John, the Under Treasurer of Henry IV.

Bassingbourne had among other children a son John, mentioned in his will and, in 1637, in a Chancery suit, his executors state they wish to keep John's share as they do not know whether he be living or dead and that their father did not know when he died whether John was alive or not. The only other record we have of this John is that in 1623 he was apprenticed by his father to a scrivener. This is of great importance, because Roger Williams states that John Throckmorton of Providence had formerly been an officer of a corporation in England *with some knowledge of the law*.[2] This would apply to a scrivener who drew legal documents.[3] If we can find that Bassingbourne's son John was also an officer of a corporation, i.e., a municipal corporation, the proof will be complete, but as yet I have failed to find this fact. So I may say at present (1917) the line is not proven, but there is every indication that we have the man."

S. W. Dixon, "a lawyer's lawyer," Chicago, Ill., and a descendant, writes:

"The frequent occurrence of the conspicuous and uncommon Christian name which John Throckmorton gave his third son, namely Job, and which his descendants appear to have felt a pride in giving to their sons from that day down to this, would seem to indicate that he belonged to that branch of the family in which this name alone occurs and which alone early embraced Puritanism,—the Haseley Throckmortons of Warwickshire.[4]

We are told (*Nat. Cyclo. of Biog.*) that Clement Throckmorton of Haseley "early accepted Protestantism" and that Job, his son and heir of Haseley, became an ardent Puritan (1545-1601). Clement had several other sons who also, probably, became Puritans, and John of Providence, R. I., may descend from one of them. The Haseley family were, it seems, prominent in Puritan and non-conforming circles thereafter. The fact that this family were Puritans, or Separatists, and that in this family alone do "Puritan Names"[5] prevail to the exclusion almost of all others—Job particularly—the fact that the "Midlands" contributed so heavily to early accessions to Massachusetts Bay; that Roger Williams, the Cottons, Rev. John Davenport, and a score of other early New England notables, were from Warwickshire—the fact that the "Lyon," the ship so much mentioned in New England annals and which brought our John Throckmorton, was wont to touch east of Bristol, then the main port for the Avon and Severn river region—all these and others we could mention leave it the necessary conclusion (in the absence of negative evidence) that John was of Haseley, County Warwick. In fact the name "Cotton" borne by the early directors of Massachusetts so prominently, had its origin at and is derived from Coughton, the Warwickshire seat of the Throckmortons."

---

[1] Salter: Hist. of Monmouth & Ocean Cos.; &c.

[2] R. Williams: George Fox Digged Out of His Burrows. Vital Rec. R. I., p. 13.

[3] Weeden: Social Hist. of New England, Vol. I., p. 109: "John Throckmorton had been an officer of an English Municipal Corporation and had made large purchases of real property in Mass. and elsewhere, and must have known the proper terms of an ordinary purchase deed."

[4] The Throckmortons of Ellington, Hunts., from which came the Virginia branch of the family, early became Episcopalians, it seems.

[5] Job, Deliverance, Patience, Freegift, &c., children of John Throckmorton of Providence, R. I.

"Roll back the curtains of the years and let your eyes behold
The distant times, the ancient ways, the sturdy men of old;
Across the stormy deep they came, the forest wilds they trod,
To find a home for Liberty, a temple for their God."

1. JOHN THROCKMORTON, "gentleman," b. in England in the first decade of 1600. Of his early life nothing is known except that he was "an officer of an English Municipal Corporation and had some acquaintance with law."[1] At the height of the Puritan emigration he, with his wife Rebecca, embarked from Bristol, Dec. 1st, 1630, in the ship *Lyon* for America. Among the passengers was the celebrated Roger Williams with whom John Throckmorton sustained relations of intimacy. After a tedious and stormy voyage of sixty-five days the ship arrived off Nantasket Beach, Feb. 5th, 1631 (legal year 1630). The arrival of the ship is thus recorded by Gov. Winthrop, Feb. 5:

"The ship *Lyon,* Mr. William Pierce, Master, arrived at Nantasket. She brought Mr. Williams, a godly minister, with his wife, Mr. Throgmorton, Perkins and others, with their wives and children, about twenty passengers, and about two-hundred tons of goods. She set sail from Bristol Dec. 1st. She had a very tempestuous passage, yet through God's mercy, all her people came safely, except Way, his son, who fell over the Spiritsail yard in a tempest, and could not be recovered, though he kept in sight near a quarter of an hour; her goods, also, came all in good condition."

John Throckmorton settled at Salem, then the chief port of New England, and took the oath of freeman 18th May the same year. He made purchases of land in the Forest River section of Mass., now known as Marblehead Farms. "Throckmorton Cove," which commemorates his name, makes in at Salem Harbor. He retained this land after he removed from Salem, as 11th of 7th mo. 1642, he brought "an action of tresspasse upon the cove against John Gilbert to the dam of 41r." And Gilbert was "ordered to pay Mr. Throckmorton XXX[s] in money, corne, beauer, or cattell."[2]

In Jan. 1636, when Roger Williams fled from the tyranny and persecution of the Salem Church to Rhode Island and made "Covenates of a peaceable Neighbourhood with all the Sachems and Natives Round about," he communicated his purchase unto his "Loving Friend John Throckmorton" (and others "distressed for conscience"), who might desire to take shelter with him. Throckmorton probably went to R. I. during the summer of 1636 when Mrs. Williams joined her husband. Williams speaks of "neighbour Throckmorton" in letters in June and July, 1637, and his name also appears at this date in an order confirming certain land to him.[3] He was the sole witness to a deed, Nov. 10, 1637, wherein Roger Williams, jointly with Gov. Winthrop, purchased from Canonicus the large island in Narragansett Bay named by him Prudence but called by the Indians, Chibachuwest.[4] Oct. 8, 1638, he was one of the twelve to whom Williams deeded land he had purchased from Canonicus and Mantonomi, and was thus one of the thirteen proprietors of Pawtuxet.[5]

"The Enrolement of A Wrighting Signed by Roger williams, as Followeth:
Providence 8 of the: 8th mon. 1638 (so called)

Memorandum tht I Roger Williams haveing formerly purchased of Caunounicus & Miantenomue this our scituation, or plantation of New providence, viz the Two Fresh

---

[1] Roger Williams: "George Fox Digged Out of His Burrows," Vital Rec. R. I., p. 13.
[2] Plymouth Colony Rec., Vol. 5, p. 32-3.
[3] Prov. Rec.
[4] R. I. Land Ev. 1, 243 State Archives.
[5] P. T. P. 0120; P. R. 3, 34.

Rivers Wanasquatuckett & Mooshausick and the grounde and Meadowes thereupon; In Consideration of Thirtie poundes received from the Inhabetantes of the saide place, doe freely, & Fully passe grant & make over Equall Right and power of Enjoyeing & disposing the same groundes & Landes unto my Lo: Friends & neighbours Stukley Wescott; Wm Arnold; Thomas James; Robert Cole; John Greene, John Throckmorton; Wm Harris; Wm Carpenter; Tho: Olney; Francis Weston; Rich: Waterman; Ezechiell Holliman: and such others as the Major part of us shall admitt into the same Fellowshipp of Vote with us. As also I doe Freely make and passe over Evuall Right and power of Enjoyeing and despossing of the Lands & Grounds Reaching from the aforesaid Rivers unto the great River pautuxett with the grasse and meadowes there upon wch was so lately given & granted by the aforesaid Sachems to me witnesse my hand:

Roger Williams."

Providence 22: 10, 1666 (so called).

This paper & writing is a true Coppie of a wrighteing given by me about Twenty Eight yeares since, and differs not a tittle only so is dated as neere as we Could guesse about the time and the names of men (written in a straight of time & hast) are here Exwlained by me.

Roger Williams.[1]

Here followeth a true Copye of an agreement made betweene severall Inhabitants of the Towne of Providence:

The eight of the eight moneth in the yeare 1638

It is agreed this day abovesaid that all the Meddow ground at Patuxett, bounding upon the fresh River on both sides is to be impropriated unto those 13 persons now being Incorporated togather in our Towne of Providence viz Ezekiel Hilliman, Francis Weston, John Throckmorton, Roger Williams, etc., and to be equally divided among them, and every man to pay an equall proportion to raise up the sume of 20£ for the same and if it shall come to pass that some or any one of these thirteene persons abovesaid, doe not pay or give satisfaction of his or their equall proportions of the aforesaid sume of Twentey poundes by this day eight weekes which will be the seventh day of the 10th moneth next ensueing that they or he shall Leave theire or his proportion of meddow ground unto the rest of these 13 persons to be at their disposeing who shall make up the whole sume of Twentey Poundes which is to be paide unto Roger Williams.[2]

"Memorandum. On the third day of the 10th month, 1638, so called, according to former agreement I received of the neighbours abovesaid the full sum of 18£, 11*s*. 3*d*. per me.

Roger Williams."

John Throckmorton was among the fifty-four persons to whom was allotted the first home lots in Providence and one of the three men on the committee which formed the original list of lots and the Towne Street on which they lay. His lot was "not far above the Quaker Meeting House, or Court House parade, with Wm. Harris next to him on the south and Roger Williams on the north at the foot of the present Howland Street." When Roger Williams turned Baptist and founded the first Baptist church in America[3] with twelve constituent members, John Throckmorton and his wife were on the "List of Original Members Received in 1638." This re-baptism of adults, who had been previously baptized by sprinkling, gave great offence to the Salem church when they heard of it, and they were promptly excommunicated:[4]

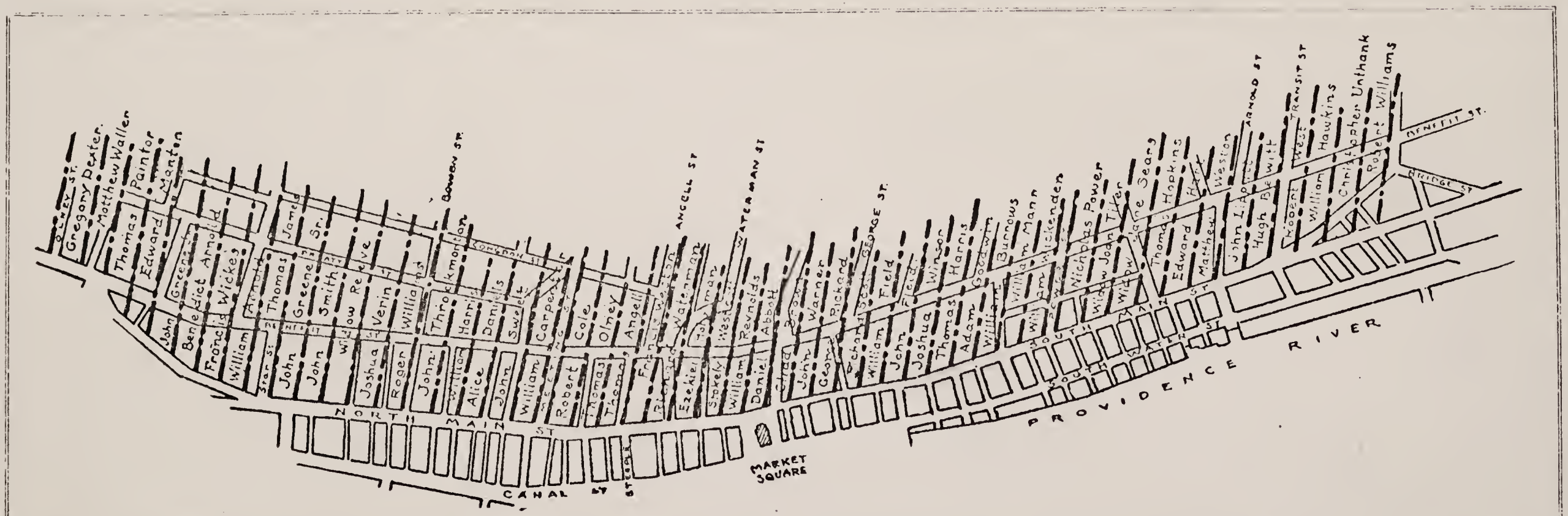
"Salem 1st 5th mo. '39.

Reverend and dearly beloved in the Lord:

We thought it our bounden duty to acquaint you with the names of such persons as have had the great censure passed upon them in this our church, with the reasons thereof, beseeching you in the Lord, not only to read names in public to yours, but also to give us the like notice of any dealt with in like manner by you, that so we may walk toward them accordingly; for some of us here have had communion ignorantly with some of other churches. . . . We can do no less than have such noted as disobey the truth.

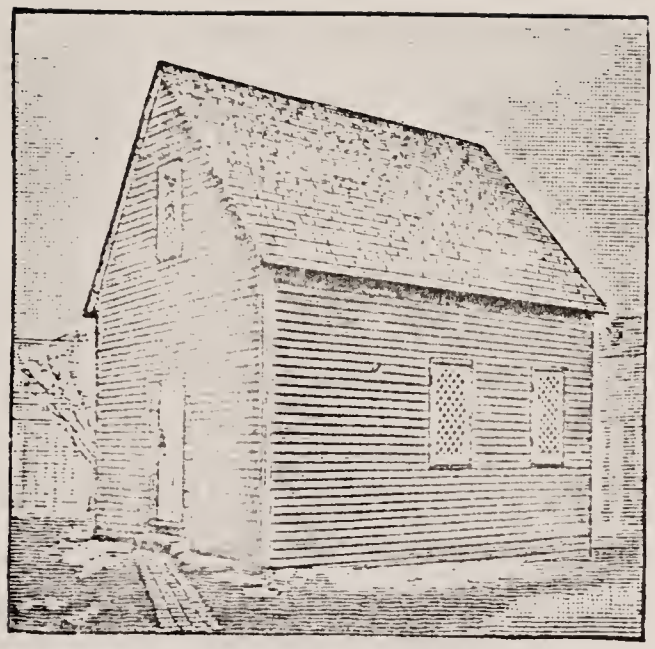
Roger Williams and his wife, John Throgmorton and his wife, Thomas Olney and his wife . . . . These wholly refuse to hear the church, denying it, and all the church in the Bay, to be the true churches, and (except two) are all re-baptized . . . . Thus

[1] P. R. 3, 34.
[2] Prov. Town Papers, 03.
[3] Hutchinson: Hist of Mass.
[4] Knowles: Life of Roger Williams, pp. 176-7.



MAP SHOWING ORIGINAL HOME LOTS OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Boundaries are indicated by broken lines superimposed on present layout of highway, east of North and South Main Streets and between Olney and Wickenden Streets. The easterly boundaries were indefinite, but in a general sense extended to the Seekonk.



FIRST MEETING-HOUSE IN SALEM.
BUILT 1634.

HERE STOOD FROM 1634 UNTIL 1673
THE FIRST MEETING HOUSE
ERECTED IN SALEM.

No structure was built earlier for congregational worship
by a church formed in America.

It was occupied for secular as well as religious uses.

IN IT PREACHED IN SUCCESSION,
I. ROGER WILLIAMS, II. HUGH PETERS,
III. EDWARD NORRIS, IV. JOHN HIGGINSON.

It was enlarged in 1639,
and was last used for worship in 1670.

The First Church in Salem, gathered July and August, 1629,
has had no place of worship but this spot.

(*From tablet set in outer wall of the Unitarian Church,
corner Washington and Essex Streets, Salem.*)

wishing the continued enjoyment of both the staves, beauty and bonds, and that your soul may flourish as watered gardens, rest.

Yours in the Lord Jesus.

Hugh Peters.

By the Church's order and in their name. For the Church of Christ in Dorchester."

April 22, 1639, John Throckmorton bought Roger Williams's interest in Prudence Island,[1] and either went there to live or erected a trading-house there. For Williams in a letter to Winthrop, 21 July, 1640, mentions his fear that the Nayantaquit Sachems "will take revenge upon Mr. Throckmorton at Prudence."[2] He retained his interest in this island for more than fifteen years.[3] Williams, in a letter dated Aug. 1638, speaks of "four desperate white men of Plymouth" who robbed and murdered an Indian messenger: "Mr. Throckmorton met them about Naposit River in the path, who riding roundly upon a sudden by them was glad he had passed them suspecting them. They denied that they met Mr. Throckmorton." July 27, 1640, Throckmorton and thirty-eight others signed an agreement for a form of government. The Providence Town Papers recite several transactions in which "Throckmorton paid money for the use of the townes."

In 1642 he sought permission from the Dutch authorities to make a settlement with thirty-five English families within three leagues of Amsterdam, and was granted the long point of land jutting out into Long Island Sound, to which he was destined to give his name, or a corruption of his name,—"Throg's Neck," for the remainder of history!

Land Brief Granted to Jan Throckmorton.[4]

"We, William Kieft, director general, and the council, in behalf of their high mighty lords, the States General of the United Netherlands, his highness the Prince of Orange, and the noble lords, the managers of the General Incorporated West India Company in New Netherlands residing, by these presents, do publish and declare that we, on this day under written, have given and granted unto Jan Throckmorton a piece of land (being a portion of Vredeland), containing as follows,—along the East River of New Netherlands, extending from the point half a mile, which piece of land aforsaid is surrounded on one side by a little river, and on the other side by a great kill, which river and kill on high water running, meet each other, surround the same land, as will more clearly appear by a map of the same which has been made and marked off by the surveyor, with the express condition and terms that the said Jan Throckmorton, or they who by virtue of these presents shall succeed to his action, the noble lords, the managers aforsaid, shall acknowledge as their lords and patroons, under the sovereignty of the high and mighty lords, the States General, and unto their director and council here, shall in all things be confirmed as all good citizens are in duty bound; provided also that the said Jan Throckmorton and his company (associates) shall furthermore be subject to all such burdens and imposts, as already have been enacted by the noble lords, and hereafter may yet be enacted. It is furthermore made an express condition that the aforesaid Jan Throckmorton, according to promise, shall settle on the aforsaid lands as many families as may offer in the same manner, constituting over the said Throckmorton and his company, in our stead, in the real and actual possession of the aforsaid piece of land lying on the East river aforsaid, giving them by these presents the full and irrevocable might, authority, and special permission the aforsaid parcel of land to enter, cultivate, inhabit, and occupy, in like manner as he may lawfully do with other his patrimonial lands and effects, without our, the granters in quality aforsaid, thereunto any longer having, reserving or saving any part, action, or control whatever, but to the behoof as aforesaid, from all assisting from this time forth and forever, promising moreover this transport firmly, invariably, and irrevocably to maintain, fulfil, and execute, and to do all this in equity we are bound to do. Done in Fort Amsterdam in New Netherlands, this 6th day of July 1643.

William Kieft.

By order of the noble lords, the directors and council of the New Netherlands.

Cornelius Tienhoven, Secretary."

---

[1] R. I. Land Evidences, I, 243.
[2] Winthrop Papers, 2, 114. M. H. S.; C. 4, VI, 263.
[3] Alb. Rec., 1638-42.
[4] Alb. Rec. G. G. 98; idem, 173, 4.

Among the thirty-five associates who accompanied Throckmorton to New Amsterdam were Thomas Cornell and the noted Mrs. Anne Hutchinson. His settlement here, however, was one of short duration, for Winthrop records[1] in Sept. of the same year, 1643, that the Indians set upon the English, who dwelt under the Dutch, and killed "such of Mr. Throckmorton's and Mr. Cornell's families as were at home." Anne Hutchinson and her family were cruelly murdered. The opportune passage of a boat enabled a number of the settlers to escape but as many as remained were slaughtered, their cattle killed and their homes and barns destroyed. It is supposed that Throckmorton and Cornell were in New Amsterdam at the time with their families, or at all events with some of their children, and thus escaped the murderous fury of the Indians. Throckmorton did not return to the "Neck" to live after the massacre, but went back to Rhode Island with his family. He retained, however, possession of his land at the "Neck" until Oct. 1653.[2] When he went to New Netherlands he probably sold everything he owned in Providence to Henry Wright,[3] retaining, however, his interest in Prudence Island. Warwick, just south of Providence, was settled in 1643 and probably Mr. Throckmorton went directly there for a brief period, as the "Fac-simile of the signatures of the First[4] Settlers of Warwick, R. I.," shows the name of "John Throckmorton' at the top of the 14th page. The name is incomplete through the tearing of the leaf, but it is John Throckmorton:

14 Jo. Throa

"A bark belonging to Mr Throgmorton and Peter Lourens" mentioned in Court[5] proceedings, July 8, 1644, N. Y. He was again living at Providence Feb. 27, 1647, where he was granted the house and land that was Edward Cope's.[6] Fragments from letters[7] of Roger Williams to Gov. Winthrop:

(Prob. 1648) "I pray, sir, write where Mr. Throckmorton is, and whether he desires I should trouble you with the peag of which I wrote, which I propose if God please (unless countermanded by either of you) to send immediately upon hearing from you." Narragansett, Feb. 1648-9 . . . "This is the chief of the matters told me a few days since by Mr. Throckmorton, who came ten days since from the Bay, and came well in a full laden vessel to anchor by Saconet rocks, but it pleased God his new cable was cut by the rocks, and he drove upon Rhode Island shore, where it is feared the vessel is spoiled but (through God's mercy) he saved his goods." June 13, 1649, Mr. Throckmorton hath lately brought some corn from Hemstead and those parts, but extraordinary dear. I pay him 6*s* for Indian, and 8*s* for wheat. These rains if God please to give peace, promise hopes of plenty. . Feb. 16, 1649-50, Mr. Throckmorton is preparing and waiting daily for a season to visit you. (No date, prob. May 1650) "Sir,—Loving respects, etc. . . . Mr. Throckmorton and Thomas Doxey two days since put forth from Newport, but Mr. Throckmorton being a league the foremost, met upon Point Judith with a gust from the Southwest, which brought him on backstays, laid his vessel on one side, in much danger, his canoe fell over from him and was lost, his oars, etc., but God brought him mercifully safe in hither, and Thomas Doxey back to Newport."

John Throckmorton was quite prominent in the early history of Providence, as indicated by the public records. Among the many, many references only a few can be given:

---

[1] Gov. Winthrop: "History of New England from 1630 to 1646."
[2] Early Records Town of Providence, p. 10.
[3] Indian Deed Question.
[4] R. I. Hist. Soc. Publications.
[5] Calendar of N. Y. Hist. MSS.—Dutch.
[6] R. I. Hist. Soc. C., 10, 57.
[7] Roger Williams's Letters, Vol. VI; Winthrop Papers.

Committeeman for General Court at Portsmouth, 1647;[1] chosen arbitrator at Court of Tryalls: 4th: 10 mo: 1648. Taxed in Providence 07*s.*, 6*d.*, July 1st; and again Jan. 27, 1651: 01*lb.*-13*s.*-4*d.* He was Moderator 1652-1655.[2] Sold a house and lot in Providence, Jan. 27, 1651. Sold "Throckmorton's Neck" Oct. 1652.[3] "June 26, 1654, John Throckmorton, gentleman, of the settlement of New Providence, sells to Richard Parker, of Boston, merchant, one half of Prudence Island in Narragansett Bay, for £50 sterling."[4] Freeman of Providence, 1655, and Juryman of the Towne. Deputy for R. I. General Court from 1664 to 1668, 1670 to 1673 and in 1675.[5] Swore allegiance May 31, 1667; town council 1667, at same meeting made one of a committee of three "to draw up a remonstrance to declare Jliegal and unjust proceedings of seuerall persons at this meeting Endeauering thereby to preuent the Leagall Choyse of the officers for the Towne." Town Treasurer, 1674.[6] July 2, 1667, he and Roger Williams were added to the committee for the payment of the Collony's debts in England, and to act with full power with sayd committee. Oct. 28, 1668, these two with four others were "chosen to vew the bridge at Wapwoysit and to consided the most Easy and facill way to repaire it so the passage may not be lost." Oct. 30, 1667: the Assembly Voted upon the petition presented by Mr. John Throckmorton concerning the estate of his Daughter (Taylor) and referred the matter to the Towne Councill of Providence. Oct. 1, 1661, John Throckmorton testified before the Town Deputy that Roger Williams had (Oct. 8, 1638) given a deed to the thirteen proprietors, himself among them, of Pawtuxet (*R. I. Land Evidence,* 77). 1660: "Att a Towne Meeting Jan. 17, It is Agreed That John Throckmorton (and 13 others) shall Lay downe 21 lbs. at peauge 6℔ penney White, or Three ℔ penney Black, to pay for the Land at Aquidnesett, and there About" (*Early Rec. Town Prov., pp. 138-9*). "Chosen Grand Jurie man Att a Towne meeting Oct. 3, 1664, to attend the court of Trialls at Newport." 1670-71, Jan. 9: Ye Councill doe send for, and desire John Throckmorton to meete with ye said Councill upon Monday ye 16th of this instance about 9 of ye clock in ye morning at ye house of John Whipple, sen^{r}. to lend his service and to give his aprehentions as Concerning ye settlement of ye estate of Waterman." A list of a Rate of 51£ Levied upon the Town of Providence 3rd June, 1671 (so called), John Throckmorton £00: 07*s*: 06*d.*

In the spring of 1672, George Fox, the distinguished founder of the society of Friends (Quakers), visited Newport, R. I., and under his eloquent preaching many of the leading inhabitants became Quakers, among them John Throckmorton. While the Quakers were not persecuted in R. I., Roger Williams hated their doctrines and felt called upon to debate against them with all the energy of his fiery nature. In that rare book, "George Fox Digged Out of his Burrows" (reprinted in Narragansett Club Pub.), are found three letters written by John Throckmorton to Roger Williams upbraiding him for proposing a joint discussion with George Fox touching Quakerism. Admirers of Williams, who simply accept his own opinions expressed in his replies to "J. T." when there was bitter enmity between them over religious differences, have unjustly criticised Throckmorton. If they had taken the trouble to read "J. T.'s" letters with the same bias they would find plenty to criticise in R. Williams also, especially as he provoked the issue. A few fragments are here given from these ancient letters, prefaced by Williams' note:

"(J. T. his first letter to me.) My former antient Neighbour and friend, J. T., being bit by such infectious Teeth himself, fell on me, as a man would fall upon a Toad or Serpent, and sent me this Letter, notwithstanding he was but newly bitten by them; and for forty years pretended no small love and respect to God and me. He first gave fire upon me in the following Letter:"

Providence 18. 5. 72.

"Roger Williams,

Thy Scurrilous Paper in thy Propositions to G. Fox and others (who in scorn are called Quakers) I advise thee to refrain any further publishing thereof, and as it is

---

[1] Early Rec. of Town of Prov., Vol. II, p. 146.
[2] Do., Vol. II, p. 65.
[3] Do., p. 10.
[4] Economic & Social Hist. New Eng., Vol. I, p. 109, by Weeden.
[5] Early Rec. of Town of Prov., Vol. III, pp. 65-81-85-94-106,109-122-150; Vol. IV, p. 52. Pierce: Col. Lists, 1881, p. 134.
[6] Early Rec. of Town of Prov., Vol. IV, p. 8.
See also Court Rec., Vol. I, p. 26; Col. Rec. of R. I., Vol. 2, p. 201; Sec. of State's Office, Providence; Rhode Islanders at Manhattans,—Narr. Hist. Reg., 1690, p. 245. Soc. of Colonial Wars, Vol. 1922, p. 474; Stillwell: Hist. Misc., Vol. III, p. 19.

written keep thee far from an evil matter, thy paper being full fraught with impudent Lyes and Slanders, with high flown airy imaginations, which if thou shouldst live the days of Methuselah thou couldst not perform. In love to thy Person and Name which ought to be precious, I advise thee not upon a sudden motion (as thou termest us to act by) but from the spirit of Truth and tender love unto thy soul, which Spirit by thy writing appears thou art a stranger to, Consider thy latter end, lest like Cardinal Mazarin, thou cry out in a dying hour Oh my poor Soul, what will become of thee? Whither art thou a going? And said if he should longer have lived he would leave the Court, and be a Capuchin. Time is precious. Repent, Repent, and mind the manifestation of the Spirit, which is given to every one to profit with all, and knocks at the door of thy Heart, for entrance, which being rejected will be thy Condemnation. If thou rejected this my faithful witness for the Lord, I then say with John in the Revelation, let him that is filthy be filthy still, and so remains

thy friend and Neighbour, J. T."

(J. T. his second letter to me)

Providence 23. 5. 75.

Ancient Friend and Acquaintance,

I read thy Note four days after thee subscribing it, that so thy Councellors might thoroughly be informed of thy continued Zeal in a dangerous Case. What I write to thee in love hath a contrary effect in thy Spirit, being so prejudiced against us; according to the Proverb, Nothing is well spoken, that is not well taken. Upon Discourse thou didst say the Quakers could not be believed on their Words or Writings, having a secret Reservation within them, which gives me to conclude that wee are Judged before wee speak. For my charging upon thee Slanders and Lyes, Examine but thy Positions, which will make manifest what I say. . . . Thou findest fault with my rash Judging thee and abusing Scripture: Take it to thyself, for the word Damning, thou foistest in thy self, neither dare I pass sentence of Damnation upon any. For Judgment belongeth to the Lord. . . . As for my Fickleness and Inconstancy:[1] Lay thy hand upon thy mouth and consider thy windings and Turnings and thy Judgment and Practice, how thankful thou wast to J. Burnet, whom thou highly commendest after thou camest home, and now reproachest the Truth, which then thou assentest to; and in thy 14 Positions thou hintest . . . what the sudden Spirit of the Quakers is, to take away the Lives of Kings, &c, but I told thee in my first letter, thou art a stranger to that holy Spirit we act by.

But further thy malice appeareth in going to one thou saidst (11), that if the Spirit of the Governour were to cut of his head, we must doe it. Call to mind what thou didst to thy peaceable Neighbours seeking their Blood, crying out Treason, when the Court discovered thy Blood thirsty spirit, which thy friends at Newport were ashamed of, and thy Accusations proved Invalid, How childish didst thou act to swear against One when another told thee of something spoken to allay thy fury against William[2] Harris? Call to mind thy Books written, and see thy Fickleness, wanting a guide to thy mind, being for and against Persecution. Thou chargest me to have gotten into the Chair of Judging: Thy two Scripts I return unto thyself, Physitian heal thy self. The wisdom of man puffeth up; but the Wisdom of God humbleth, that God may be all in all. . . . I know thou hast undertaken a great Burthen in challenging G. Fox to answer thy Positions, I wish thee to provide thy Armour of Proof, as Goliah that defied the Army of Israel. G. Fox is furnished with that Armour that thou hast no skill to make use of; having also the Sword of the Spirit to cut down thy airy Imaginations; Therefore cease from further troubling thee: A Word to the Wise is Sufficient, if thou hast a heart to make use of it.

thy friend and Neighbour J. T."

(J. T. His third and last letter)

Neighbour,

Concerning thee mistaking the Date of my Letter as thou writest, which could not be seeing I sent it thee the same day I writ it, but thine, I heard of it some days before I received it. . . . How darest thou find fault with me in not alleadging scripture, nor reason in declaring against thy impious Charges mentioned in thy railing & impious positions? Oh what Serpent-like spirit dost thou act by, that dost not own my plain dealing with thee in owning the scripture and wrestest & foistest in, as I meant not, nor writ: If thy spirit were reall (as before men thy words seem to import) thou wouldst not then shew a smiling Countenance when War is in thine heart, in witnessing against thy Neighbours secretly, against that Golden rule, Doe as thou would'st be done by.

Thou chargest me in making a great Out-cry against thy Blood-thirsty spirit, concerning W. Harris, as though thou didst at no time cry out treason, treason. Anfu. how dost thou shift as one that is guilty, and dare not mention the case I write upon, shufling

---

[1] William Coddington states that "Roger Williams was constant only in his inconstancy." He was a Puritan, Baptist, Seeker, etc.

[2] In 1667 Wm. Harris was implicated in some disturbance, but was "freed of sayd charge." (*Early Rec. Prov.*)

it to be his last imprisonment, which I know not the ground of, but as I had it related by thee. But the circumstances considered, it cannot possibly be paraleld (as my Letter declareth) with this last case of W. Harris. First, thy taking Oath against my wife[1] upon another man's word on purpose to allay thy furious spirit against W. Harris, be not thinking thou wouldst have prosecuted against her, as also against sixteen of thy peaceable neighbours. Can thou deny at that Court thou cryed not out Treason, Treason, making all as guilty as W. Harris?[2] Thou sayest I bid thee, mind thy Book written against Persecution, and yet thyself a Persecutor of thy peaceable Neighbours even unto death. . . .

Also what I have spoken against W. Harris touching his firing the Town and Colony. I thought so, and therefore contended against him, but I never sought his life, note that R. W. . . . In the last place thou writest how highly I esteem G. Fox and thou desirest to think as low of thy self: How will this agree with thy boasting of great Education, great Experience, great strugglings and strivings within to bring out thy Positions and conclusions, which all my loving Testimonyes against did no more take place with, than a Feather against a Rock. Call to mind the preaching of Jonah to Ninive, yet forty days and Ninive shall be destroyed (a short speech yet they repented and the Lord pardoned): And so I desire thou mayest repent and find mercy with the God of mercy.

Thy Neighbour. J. T."[3]

At a Town Meeting, Jan. 27, 1674-5 Throckmorton and Daniel Abbott were empowered to exchange lands, and at a meeting in March following, an elaborate and minute report was made concerning the "two fifty Akers shares Layd out unto Mr. Throckmorton":

"Upon y^e^ 8th day of March 1674 or 75. Layd out vnto M^r^ Throckmorton his two fifty Acres shares in y^e^ Second Divission; According to his bill to y^e^ Towne (vpon y^e^ 27th day of january 1674) w^ch^ was Granted him by way of exchange; w^ch^ sayd two shares is Layd out togather w^th^ Twenty Acars of vp Land in Lue of his two shares of Meaddow; The sd Land Lieing A Little South=Westerly from y^e^ Cader Swamp, on y^e^ west of Nutaconkenett river, and on y^e^ west of Widdow Mans two shares; Being in Length nine score pooles and six pooles; in Breadth six score pooles; Bounded at y^e^ South East corner with a walnutt tree, standing on y^e^ South west side of a Little Swampe (w^th^ stones Layd aboute it) and marked for y^e^ Sayd corner bovnds there of; And soe to range westerly (w^th^ severall trees marked) y^e^ Sayd Length there of vnto a mapele tree Standing a Little within, on y^e^ East side of a Swampe (by a Little rock, w^th^ stones Layd | vpon | it) and marked for y^e^ South = west corner bovndes y^e^ Length thereof; And from thence to range northerly (by severall trees marked) vnto a black oak standing neere to, on y^e^ west side of a Little swampe (w^th^ Stones Layd aboute it) and marked for ye^e^ northwest corner bovndes y^e^ Breadth thereof; And soe to range easterly through a Swampe (y^e^ Sayd Length thereof) vnto a Little Black oak tree (standing aboute thirty pooles easterly from y^e^ sayd swampe) w^th^ stones Layd about it) and marked for y^e^ North = East corner bovndes; faceing a Little South = Easterly (w^th^ seaverall trees marked) vnto a black oak tree (standing close by, on y^e^ East Side of a Little gutter, on y^e^ South side of a Swampe (w^th^ stones Layd aboute it) w^th^ an Elbo makeing a fifth corner, w^ch^ was Allowed for foure Score pooles, to make up y^e^ full Complement of y^e^ two shares of y^e^ meaddow = ing ground the tree being alsoe marked faceing vnto both y^e^ other next two Corners; The sayd Land bareing measure by y^e^ eighteene foot poole, And as in forme more plainly to be vnder stood After y^e^ manner of y^e^ foorme thereof." (*Third Book of the Town of Providence, p. 147. As transcribed by the Commission and published in Rec. of Town of Prov., Vol. II, pp. 38 & 39.*)

The Enroulement of the Deed Signed by John Throckmorton:

"Be it known unto all men by these presents, That I, John Throckmorton, of providence in ye Collony of Rhode island & Providence Plantations in New England have

---

[1] "In March 1657, it is stated, Roger Williams began an action against Robert West, Catherine, wife of Richard Scott, Ann Williams and Rebecca Throckmorton as common opposers of all authority. . . . These men and women were all associated with the Providence Compact. Where *did* Roger Williams get the sole reputation as an apostle of Freedom of thought in religion?"—*S. F. Peekham: Investigations in Am. Foundations.—Jour. Am. Hist., Vol. 3, No. 2.*

[2] W. Harris was one of the original 13 settlers of Providence,—an influential inhabitant, but nevertheless a chronic agitator and often in tumults.

[3] Williams in reply to this letter says: "I think you have been an officer yourself in a corporation in England: I question how you durst then (or durst now) omit to take Cognizance of such Actings against your Corporations safety. . . . I dare Confidently deny that simple Charge viz. that I should cry out treason against your wife and others, laboring to bring them into the Same guilt with W. Harris."

Probably the best contemporary judgment concerning R. Williams is that of Bradford, Gov. of Plymouth: "A man godly and zealous having many precious parts, but very unsettled in judgment." (*Hist. Plymouth Plantation, p. 299*).

sould and made away both from myselfe and heires, Executors, Administrators, and Assignes, two fifty Acres shares of land unto Daniell Abbott of ye Towne and Collony aforsayde, his heires and Assignes for Ever. The wch two shares of upland and meadow ground, being layd out together Containes seaven score Acars Being alsoe Sittuated and being between ye four Mile Line and the Seaven Mile Line, by order of ye towne of providence, and aboute Six Mile from ye Same within ye Liberties whereof Lyeth in plane manner and forme according to ye Surveyor's Returne. And stands upon Record in the Towne booke of Providence. The bounds thereof appeareth as followeth That upon 8th day March 1674, or 75 Layd out unto John Throckmorton his two fifty acars shares in ye Second Division; according to his bill to ye Towne upon ye 27th day January 1674, Wch was granted him by way of exchange Being for ye aforsayd Daniel for his More Conveinency by him soe desired: wch sayd 2 shares is Layd out together with Twenty acars of upland in Lue of two shares of meaddow belonging to ye afoesayd Land. The wch afore mentioned 2 shares Layd out as in ye Towne Booke of Providence is Recorded and there fully specified, and according to ye boundes there prescribed. And I doe by these p^{r}sent Confirm unto ye sayd Daniell, wth all my Right, Title, and interest therein, wth all ye benefits, priveleges, proffitts and Commodities thereof and thereunto belonging. I have and doe make over and passe away from my selfe my heires, Executors, Administrators unto ye sayd Daniell, his heires, etc. to have and to hold as his, or either of theire proper Right and inheritance for Ever. Quietly and peaceably to possess and enjoy ye same wth out any Lett, hindrance, trouble, molestation, or contradiction (at any time) of or by me, ye aforsayd John, my heires, or Assignes, or any other person for, by, or under me. And that ye sayd Daniell doth at ye p^{r}sent day of ye Sealing and Signeing heareof Stand truly and Lawfully Seazed and possessed thereof, being acknowledge by me, ye aforsayd John, To ye Sayd Daniell's Lawfull and Absolute Estate of inheritance in fee simple as ye Rightfull Inherittor thereof, and for ye wch sayd Landes, I, ye sayd John, acknowledge myself fully Sattisfied Contented and Payd. In witness whereof I have heare unto sett my hand and Seale, This 25th day november, 1676.

John Throckmorton, L.S.

He deeded 140 acres of land to Daniel Abbott, June 15, 1675; draws No. 2 in the dividing of "Land beyeand or on the west side of the Seaven Mile Line, April 1675; draws No. 64," in 2d "Dividing of the Land between the seauen mile Line and the foure mile Line on the East side of the seauen mile Line, May 1675."[1] Sept. 27, 1675, chosen Deputy to the General Court,[2] this is the last time he is mentioned as Deputy. He contributed "for the use of the Townes 46 shillings 1676," during King Phillip's War,—the defenses being entirely at private expense. The General Assembly advised all to seek safety on the Island; Throckmorton may have gone there or been in New Jersey with his children, as his name does not appear on the list of 27 who "Staid and went not away." July 1679, taxed on land: 6*s*.-3*d*.; Sept. 1: 7*s*.-6*d*; July 16, 1680, a list of "Two Rates Levied on this Town of providence: To the 4pd Rate, John Throckmorton's Right,—10*d*; To the 7pd Rate,—1*s*.-4*d*; July 16, 1680: Jo^{n} Throckmorton's Right: 2*s*.-1*d*."

April 8, 1665, John Throckmorton had joined, with residents of Gravesend, L. I., in the Middletown Purchase of land, Monmouth Co., N. J., and was the owner of two shares, but he did not become an actual settler there, but several of his children did, and many of their descendants are yet to be found residing within the boundary of the patent. In March 1682-3, he made a "deed of gift" to his eldest son, John:

"John Throckmorton of Providence in the Collony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations (the father) and John Throck.: of Middletown in the province of new Jearsey (the son) came this day: declaring there consent to have a deed of gift recorded wch is as ffol—

To all People to whom these presents shall come: this deed of gift bearing date: the third day of march in the two and twentieth yeare (1682-3) of the raigne of our soveraigne lord Charles the Second: king of England: Scotland: ffrance: and Ireland: witnesseth: that I John Throckmorton of Providence in the Collony of Road Illand and Providence plantations in New England: in America: for and in consideration of the naturall love and affection: wch I have: and beare unto my son John Th.: inhabitant of middletowne wth in the province of New Jearsey: have given: granted: aliened: confirmed: and by these presents: from mee: my heires Executors: Administrators: doe fully clearly: and absolutely give: grant: alien: and confirm unto my sayd son John and

[1] Third Town Book, p. 47-81.
[2] Id., p. 52.

heires forever: all that my purchase share of land: lying and beeing comprehended in three Necks of land: commonly called by the natives of Contrey: Nevesinke: Narrumson: and Potepecke: purchased by severall of Graves End upon Long Illand: Viz: James Grover, John Brown: Richard Stoutt William Goulding: and other with my self two shares: as apeares in the booke of Records of the above sayd three neckes: toghether with all and singular the wiaies; commons: liberties: Privileges: Commodities: advantages and apurtenances: whatsoever: to the said land: or any partt or parcell there of belonging: and for as much as I purchased two shares as apeares in the Records: that if any liberty; or privilege belong to any one of the said shares: more as to the other: I, the said John Th.: doe give; confirm; and grant; unto my said son: warranting the gift from any that shal lay claime thereunto by vertue of any right: title or Interest: Claimed: from the grant Pattent and book of Records: or any else: from: by: or under mee wittnes hereof: I have here unto sett my hand and seal this day and yeare above written.

Signed: Sealed: and delivered in the presence of Edward Tartt, John Stoutt.

John Throckmorton.

Per mee Edward Tartt, Town Clerk."[1]

The affixing of his signature to this deed (March 3, 1682-3), was the last public act of John Throckmorton of which we have record. The precise time of his death is not known. "In the list of ye Draught which was made the 17th of March, 1683-4 for ye devision of ye lands on ye west side of ye seven miles line,"—lot 81 was drawn to John Throckmorton. Thus he was living March 17, 1683-4, but died before April 25, of the same year, if William Carpenter told the truth in a deed[2] he made bearing the latter date:

"Whereas Certain land Called the lands of Pawtuxett lieing in the Townshipp of Proudence in the Colloney of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England were held joyntly by thirteene persons (viz) Roger Williams, William Arnold, John Green, John Throckmorton, William Carpenter, etc. And whereas twelve of the said Persons are deceased; and I the said William Carpenter only surviving; Be it known unto all persons to whom these presents come; etc." Signed William Carpenter.

Dated Aprill ye 25th, 1683.

Mr. Throckmorton had probably gone on a visit to his children in Middletown, N. J., and there died and was buried in the ancient Throckmorton-Lippit-Taylor Burying-Ground. His son John Jr. in his will refers to "The lot where my father is buried in Middletown." To-day the grave is unmarked and the exact spot unknown, but it is probably near where his son Job's stone stands. Mrs. Throckmorton presumably died before her husband, in Providence. The early records of R. I. note the failure of "Rebecca Throckmorton to go to church," and the Middlesex Court Records show that she acted as midwife in Providence. "March 1665, A presentment by Mr. Roger Williams against Rebecca Throckmorton (and four others), as common opposers of all authority, the Sd persons apeareinge to Traverce, and none apeared to make good the charge agst them and soe doth acquit them."[3] (See J. T.'s letter to R. W.)

All the surviving children of John Throckmorton (sons and Deliverance Ashton) were living in N. J. at time of his death. In settling the estate much of the land he owned in R. I. was sold to various persons. These sales frequently were not entered in the Providence Records and the number of acres were not always clearly designated. Hence confusion arose and a quarter of a century after his death the Town Clerk was ordered to search the records to find what account they could give concerning the lands of John Throckmorton formerly of Providence. After "haveing bestowed a great deale of time in searching . . . as to the matter premissed," Thomas Olney, Town Clerk, gave the result of his investigations thus:[4]

---

[1] New Jersey Archives.

[2] Early Rec. Prov., Vol. XIV, pp. 273-6. "The Lord hath arrested by death our ancient and approved friend, Mr. Roger Williams, with divers others here." (*Letter dated May 10, 1683-4.*)

[3] R. I. Court Rec., Vol. I, p. 26.

[4] Early Rec. Prov., Vol. 17.

"60 acres of land which Mr. Throckmorton sold to Mr. Carpenter; bounded on y^e^ East partly by Tongue Pond, and Partly with Benedicts Pond. And on y^e^ west with land which Wm. Carpenter bought of Steven Northup, and on y^e^ south with land of Edward Jnman, and on y^e^ North with y^e^ Comon/

Also 5 acres Neare wayboysett and boundes the northside of a 5 acre lot which Valentine Whittman sold to Henry ffowler./

Also 6 acres in y^e^ Neck which Benedict Arnold bought of M^r^ Cope./

Also one share of Meaddow in y^e^ great Meaddow.

I also find that there is 60 acres which did belong unto Tho: Slow lieing along the side of y^e^ long pond and Extendeth north one Cornner whereof toward Benedicts mead: bounded on y^e^ south with y^e^ way toward Mashapague, on y^e^ East with Jo^n^ Throckmorton./

It is not said how much land M^r^ Throckmorton had there, whether 60 or 80 acres, but it must be some quantity of land to bound the East side of 60 acres, but I have mentioned Concerning what y^e^ records mention./

Also two Rights of y^e^ Second devition in y^e^ Possession of Daniell Abbott which Containes 140 acres; The place where y^e^ land lyes and how Bounded is Expressed in y^e^ Surveiors Returne on Record:

Also 50 acres of land being / in / one of y^e^ Rights of John Throckmorton in a 50 acre devision laid out by Major Dexter;

All the persells of land above mentioned, are all signified by y^e^ Records; but as to that land which is said to bound y^e^ Easterne side of Slows 60 acres, the quantety is uncertaine; but those percells whose quantetys are Express, amount to 264 acres."

Early Records of Town of Prov., Oct. 29, 1684: "The Heires of John Throckmorton taxed 04-02; estate of ye deceased John Throckmorton spoken of Oct. 31, 1687. Ratable estate in Providence, 1687: two house lots and 4 shares of meadow; estate taxed 3*s*. 1685, Aprill 27th, John Whipple desired that "Y^e^ Towne Mett wovle Grant" him liberty as others have had, that "y^e^ Bovnds of y^e^ six Acres of land belonging to y^e^ heirs of John Throckmorton Deceased, may be revised by y^e^ Towne Surveior: paying y^e^ Charge: John Whipple in: behalfe of John Throckmorton and them Concerned."[1] 1708, Providence Plantation, Land now in PoSseSsion of John Throckmorton Sen^r^: (formerly Jr.)

John Throckmorton was one of the leading representative men of "the good old Colony times," and was most actively identified with its business and political interests. He must have been a man of wealth, also, as he made large purchases of real property in Mass., R. I., N. Y., and N. J. His education and position in society may be judged from his letters and the circle of friends he drew about him (Roger Williams, Anne Hutchinson, Gov. Winthrop, etc.) and the many positions of honor and trust imposed upon him: moderator, deputy, treasurer, committee man, etc. He was one of the original Proprietors of Providence Plantations,[2] one of the 13 Proprietors of Pawtucket,[3] one of the original patentees of Monmouth Co., N. J.,[4] and made the first infant settlement in Westchester Co., N. Y.[5] The numerous events chronicled in his long and versatile history would fill many more pages than are here given.

The Ancient Throckmorton, Lippit, or Taylor Burying Ground

The plot of ground on which John Throckmorton 1st, and his son John, were buried at old Middletown, N. J., known as the ancient Lippit or Taylor Burying Ground, is situated on the farm of Mr. Charles Morford on the North side of the village of Middletown a few rods back from the road, directly behind the residence of his sister, Mrs. Blanc. At the death of John Throckmorton Jr., the property passed to his eldest daughter, Sarah, wife of Moses Lippit, and from their son, John Lippit, it was conveyed in the year 1754, to Edward Taylor, always, however, "reserving and excepting a small piece of ground being inclosed in the burying yard, being in length about 84 feet and in breadth about 30 feet." From and after this date it became also known as the Taylor burying ground, which name it now bears to the exclusion of all other. In it are interred: John Throckmorton the first,

[1] John Whipple and wife, Rebecca, bought land of the heirs of John Throckmorton; as did also Alexander Bryan of Milford, Conn., who quit-claimed his interest to John Whipple, April 17, 1699. Caleb Carr and Peleg Sanford, in behalf of their clients (Wm. Brenton and Mr. Bryant), 1685, claimed "Rights and positions of land formerly belonging to John Throckmorton."

[2] Soc. of Col. Wars, Vol. IV, p. 73.

[3] Early Rec. of Town of Prov., Vol. IV, p. 73.

[4] Salter: Hist. of Monmouth & Ocean Cos.; Ellis: Hist. Monmouth Co., N. J.

[5] Alb. Rec. G. G. 98. Id. 173, 4.

and his two sons, John and Job; Sarah, dau. of John Throckmorton Jr., and her husband, Moses Lippit, as also several of her children; Alice, dau. of John Throckmorton Jr., and her husband, Thomas Stillwell, and their son, John Stillwell and his wife, Mercy Burrows; John Powell, 1st husband of Sarah Throckmorton (dau. of Job and Sarah Leonard Throckmorton) and her only child, William Powell.

How many others may lie here it is impossible to state. The graves of many of those enumerated have been unmarked, and time has altogether effaced the mounds, and no trace exists of where they were interred. Some of the stones have fallen and others are fast losing their epitaphs by reason of their age, but are still decipherable. (*Stillwell: Hist. & Gen. Misc.*)

When the compiler visited this hallowed spot in Sept. 1909, but one Throckmorton stone remained, that of Job, son of John 1st.

2. I. FREEGIFT, b. 163–; d. unm., 1669. The only reference found concerning him is this: "Nov. 6, 1669; Middletown, N. J. John Throckmorton Jr. gave a power of attorney at this date to his father, John Throckmorton Sr., of Providence, R. I., and called himself lawful heir of his late deceased brother, Freegift."

3. II. DAUGHTER, b. 163–; m. —— Taylor; d. before Oct. 30, 1666. Reference is made to her at this date when her father sent a "petition to the Assembly concerning the estate of his daughter (Taylor), which was referred to the Towne Council." Her husband evidently predeceased her.

4. III. PATIENCE, b. 1640, Providence, R. I.; m. Major John Coggeshall, Jr., Dec. 1655; d. Newport, R. I., 7 Dec., 1676, aged 36 years. He b. England about 1620, son of John and Mary (Holmes). His parents migrated to New England in 1632. His father was the 1st president of the Colony of R. I. & Providence Plantation under the first patent, and at his death left his son John a portion of his farm at the southeast of Newport, where he continued to reside until his death. His house with its stone chimney was standing early in the past century, but was pulled down to give place to a modern villa. He first m. 17 June, 1647, Elizabeth Baulstone, dau. of William and Elizabeth. Three children were the result of this union, but for some unknown reason, the marriage proved an unhappy one; for Sept. 16, 1654, he petitioned for a divorce, and the privilege to marry again was granted him 25 of 3mo., 1655. The following June she was granted the same privilege, and m. Thomas Gould of North Kingstone. Major John during his long life filled many positions of importance and trust. He was Treasurer of the Colony 1652, and held the same office several times afterwards. He was General Assistant in May 1656; one of the petitioners to the new Charter granted the Government by Charles II in 1663, and one of the incorporators of the new government. Feb. 1664 he was directed to receive the King's commissioners at Seekonk, with authority to contract for their means of conveyance. May 6, 1673, chosen Deputy Governor, but refused to accept the office. He was also elected the following year and again refused. 1677 he was one of the Commissioners to settle the boundary dispute between Providence and Pawtuxet. May 1684 appointed Major for the Island,—from this he derived his title. In 1686 Sir Edmund Andros was commissioned Gov. of all the New England Colonies, overthrowing the Colonial Govs. Rhode Island was determined to resume its former charter. Gov. Walter Clark did not dare assume the risk and responsibility of the situation, and refused to act. John Coggeshall, Deputy Gov., boldly took charge of the government till the election in Feb. 1690, when the assembly convened for the first time in four years. He was again made Deputy Governor. In May 1701 he was Deputy from Newport and this was his last appearance in public life. He d. 7 Oct., 1708 in his 90th year (sic), and was int. in the family burying ground. In his will he requested that he should be buried by the side of his wife Patience, and his request was complied with, as is seen by the gravestones, the inscriptions upon each being still legible. His 3rd wife was Mary (Hedge) Sturgis, whom he m. 1 Oct., 1679; b. 1648, living at date of his will; she was also buried in these grounds which was on his own land. He had four children by his 3rd wife. At the time of his death he was possessed of a large amount of real estate, a portion of which was left by his father, and the balance made up by purchases at different times. His will, dated 22 June, 1708, a long and curious document, shows him to have been a very eccentric person. James, son by his wife Patience, he cuts off with a small legacy, and gives his reason for so doing. The three children by his first wife (John, William, Elizabeth) he disinherits altogether, but they

had already been provided for by their grandfather Baulstone, who bequeathed them his farm of 240 acres, a portion of which embraced the well known Portsmouth Grove, the point at the northern part of it is known as Coggeshall's Point to-day. Ch.: (1) Freegift, b. 1 March, 1657; m. Elizabeth Matthews, dau. of Thomas of Yarmouth, New Plymouth, 31 Dec., 1684; d. 27 Feb., 1728. She d. 16 June, 1748, aged 84 years. Ch.: *Thomas; Patience,* b. 6. Dec., 1685; d. 21 Dec., 1721; m. Benedict Arnold, 3 Jan., 1705. (2) James, b. 17 Feb., 1660; m. Mary Bull, dau. of Henry; d. 2 April, 1712; she d. 13 June, 1754, aged 93 years. (3) Mary, b. 10 March, 1661. (4) Joseph, b. 31 May, 1665; d. 16 Sept., 1676. (5) Rebecca, b. 20 June, 1667; m. John Reynolds. (6) Patience, b. 13 Aug., 1669; m. Samuel Rathbone, 3 Nov., 1692; d. 3 Aug., 1747. He b. 3 Aug., 1672; d. 24 Jan., 1757, son of John and Margaret. Ch.: *Thomas,* b. 3 May, 1695; *Patience,* b. 21 Aug., 1697; *Mary,* b. 11 Sept., 1700; *Wait,* b. 30 Dec., 1702; *Samuel,* b. 16 April, 1705; *James,* b. 10 April, 1707; *Abraham,* b. 23 Nov., 1709; *Rebecca,* b. 9 Jan., 1713. (7) Lieu. Benjamin, b. 27 June, 1672; m. Sarah Easton, 22 Dec., 1709; d. East Greenwich, R. I., 16 April, 1739; int. Coggeshall burying-ground. (8) Content, b. 28 March, 1674; d. Newport, 26 Sept., 1675. (9) Content 2d, b. 10 May, 1676; m. Samuel Norton.

5. IV. DELIVERANCE, b. not far from 1642; m. Rev. James Ashton, 1667. He drew lot No. 23 in the original division of land at Middletown, N. J., 1665. In 1668 he recorded his cattle-mark; 1669, May 25, chosen Deputy to the General Assembly at Portland Point, N. J.; Nov. 26, 1669, constable to the Court held at Portland Point, which suggests that his first place of res. may have been upon the shore rather than inland, as it subsequently was; 1669, foreman of the Grand Jury; 1670, received a patent for 347 acres of land. This was doubtless in the vicinity of Freehold, to which he withdrew; 1677, overseer; 1679, constable; 1698, executed a deed of gift to his son James of 400 acres of land at Crosswicks. He is frequently alluded to in the old records as "the Rev. James Ashton," but no proof of his ordination is at hand. He was, however, the first to minister to the religious community in Monmouth County of the Baptist persuasion. If ordained, it was probably in 1686. He was held in high esteem by his associates and filled many honorable and responsible positions. He d. about 1705, for administration was granted his wife upon his estate May 19, that year. Time and place of her death unknown. Ch.: (1) James, of age in, or before, 1693. He was a Baptist minister at Crosswicks in Upper Freehold, N. J." He settled on land here given him by his father; he was unmarried and so remained until his death," according to the old church book of U. F. Baptist Church. He d. intestate, 1731; as Aug. 12 of that year, John Ashton was appointed admr. of the estate of James Ashton late of Freehold and succeeded to his estate. Res. first at Middletown, later Upper Freehold. 1725, Dec., spoken of as Esq. and Justice, and again in same manner, 1726. (2) John, m. thrice: 1st, ————; 2d, Elizabeth Cole, widow of Thomas White; she made her will 12 Aug., 1730; m. 3d, by lic. dated 19 Aug., 1742, Catherine, widow of Edward Taylor, and dau. of Thomas Morford of Middletown. 1743/4, Jan. 4, John Ashton made his will; proved 1 June, 1744:—wife Catherine £20, and alludes to an antinuptial contract with her; dau. Elizabeth £450; deceased dau. Rachel's children, i.e., Rachel and Elizabeth Stevens, each £50 when of age; dau. Rebecca, land in Upper Freehold and near Millstone brook to be sold; dau. Hannah, lands that he had received from his deceased sister, Mary, and £250. Exrs.: Jeremiah Stillwell, son-in-law, and Joseph Throckmorton, cousin. (*Book D, p. 144, Trenton*). Ch.: *Rachel,* m. Richard Stevens of Upper Freehold, who, "being about to go to Old England" wrote his will 12 June, 1744, which was proved 3 Oct., 1745. *Rebecca,* m. Jeremiah Stillwell, Esq., son of Jeremiah Sr., Esq., son of Nicholas 1st. *Elizabeth,* m. Joseph Holmes, cousin, son of Alice Ashton and Obadiah Holmes, see below. *Hannah,* m. Job Throckmorton, son of John and Mary (Stillwell). (3) Mary, d. unm., 1739. Sept. 30 of this year her estate was appraised and amounted to £118. Jeremiah Stillwell, nephew by marriage, appointed admr. Her inventory men.: "One silver Tankard, five silver spoons, a Thimble and some other silver" among items of interest, also "gold rings,"—£17-4-11. (4) Alice, b. 1671; d. 27 April, 1716, aged 45 yrs.; m. Obadiah Holmes, 1693, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Borden) and grandson of the famous Obadiah Holmes 1st, "the martyr of heavenly spirit" of Newport, R. I. He b. about 1666/7; d. 3 April, 1745. Will

made 24 Dec., 1744; proved 16 April, 1745; exrs.: sons,—James, Samuel and John Holmes. Res. Middletown, N. J., on land left him by his father which he bequeathed to his son John. In 1699 he was High Sheriff of Monmouth Co. April 14, 1733, he for £8 conveyed to Jonathan Holmes, min^{r}, yoeman, 2 acres of land which he inherited from his father. Ch.: *Jonathan,* b. 1697; m. Teuntze Hendrickson; d. 1768. *Joseph,* b. 1698; m. Elizabeth Ashton. cousin; b. 1700(?). They erected a home at Upper Freehold, 1720/22, that is still standing and has been continuously owned and occupied by their direct descendants, as the law phrase is, "from thence hitherto." The homes of their sons: Joseph, Capt. Jonathan and Lieu. John, were on the 945 acres and in military parlance, "within supporting distance" of each other. He d. 25 July, 1777; she d. 1750; both int. Upper Freehold. Ch.: (a) John, b. 29 Jan., 1723/4; d. young. (b) Allis, b. 30 June, 1726; m. John Polhemus; d. s.p., 1 April, 1788; he d. five years later. (c) Obadiah, b. 13 Oct., 1728. (d) James, b. 6 March, 1732; d. young. (e) Mary, b. 17 Sept., 1733; m. Peter Imlay. (f) Joseph, b. 31 Dec., 1736; m. Phoebe Wardell; d. 31 Aug., 1809; she d. 25 Feb., 1786. (g) Jonathan, b. 2 Dec., 1738; d. Aug., 1777; m. Lydia Throckmorton, 1767/8; he was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War. (h) John, b. 29 March, 1744; m. Deborah Leonard, 1774; d. 13 Aug., 1783; she d. 6 May, 1811; both int. Yellow Meeting House. He was a Lieu. in the Rev. War, and his family was then occupying the old homestead; in 1780 about the last of April, the Refugees attacked his home and robbed him of a large amount of continental money, a silver watch, gold ring, silver buckles, pistol, clothing, etc. *Deliverance,* b. 1700; m. Joseph Smith. *James,* b. 9 Feb., 1702; d. 13 Aug., 1762; he was a member of the Colonial Legislature of N. J. *Samuel,* b. 17 April, 1704; d. 23 Feb., 1760; m. Huldah Mott; int. Holmdel Baptist Cem. *Mary,* b. 1706; m. James Mott, 1735; d. Oct. 1749. *John,* b. 1708; d. 15 Sept., 1758; m. Mary Ketchem. *Obadiah,* b. 1710; m. Sarah Ogborne. (5) Rebecca, m. 1688, David Stout, son of Richard and Penelope (Van Princess); b. 1669; d. "Amwell, very old." Ch.: *Rebecca,* b. 1691; m. John Manners. *Freegift,* b. 1693; m. Mary Higgins. *James,* b. 1694; d. 1731; m. 1712, Catherine Simson (Simpson); b. 1692; d. 1749. *David,* b. 1695; m. Ann, dau. of William Merrill. *Joseph,* b. 1698; m. Mary Ashland; m. 2d, Martha Reeder. *Sarah. Deliverance,* m. Francis Labaw. *Benjamin,* d. 1789, aged 82; m. "widow" Ketchem; m. 2d, Mary, dau. of Jedediah Higgins. (6) Deliverance, m. Jonathan Holmes, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Borden); d. before 1715, leaving two children. He b. 1682; m. 2d, Rebecca Throckmorton, cousin of his first wife. Ch.: *Jonathan,* d. unm., 1736, at Barbados, on his way home from Ireland. In his will he leaves "Deliverance Bowne of Freehold, my dearly beloved sister" 400 pounds: also a like amount to the Baptist Society at Middletown. He left an interesting diary. *Deliverance,* m. Peter Bowne. His will probated 27 Sept., 1772; men.: sons Joseph, Jonathan (who m. Hannah Pettinger), and two daus. and Lydia. (7) Joseph, m. Sarah ——; supposed ch.: *John, Elizabeth, James, Sarah, Joseph, Mary.* (Stillwell: Misc., Vol. IV; Col. J. T. Holmes: Rev. Obadiah Holmes).

6. V. JOHN, b. 1645.
7. VI. JOB, b. 30 Sept., 1650 (Tombstone).
8. VII. JOSEPH, b. 165–.

6. JUDGE JOHN THROCKMORTON (John 1), b. Providence, R. I., 1645. His father was a patentee of land in Monmouth Co., N. J., April 8, 1665; this land he transferred to his sons: John, Job and Joseph, the former two of whom soon settled there. The First Town Book of Middletown in its first entry, 30 Dec., 1667, shows that the home lots laid out in Middletown were thirty-six in number. Of these allotments John Throckmorton, Jr., was number 24. The same book records the following:

"1669, Nov. 6. John Throckmorton, Jr., of Middletown, N. J., gave a power of attorney to his father, John, Sr., of Providence and calls himself lawful heir to his deceased brother Freegift."

"1670, Dec. 12. John Throckmorton and Alice his wife (after legall publication) were this Day Coupled together in marriage by Edward Smith Constable." P. 13.

Alice Stout, his wife, was born by deduction at Gravesend, L. I., about 1652, dau. of Richard and Penelope (Van Princess). John Throckmorton Jr., was a man of distinguished ability and evidently a leader in his community. The First Town Book of Middletown and the New Jersey Archives are voluminous in records concerning him:

Chosen "ffence viewer," Aug. 31, 1670; Deputy 1671, 1675, 1686, 1688; "chosen to the place of Ensign to be presented to the Governour, June 5, 1672"; constable, July 1, 1673, and Aug. 26 same year was made Magistrate; Jan. 1, 1675, "chosen by maior votes grand Jurey man"; Nov. 1675, as Deputy of Middletown, he subscribed to the oath of allegiance; June 1668, he again swore allegiance; member of first Assembly at Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 1675; also representative in this and later years (*N. J. Arch.; Rec. Gov. & Council of E. Jersey, 1682-1703, p. 146*). "Jan. 1, 1679: At a Legall Towne meting John Throckmorton was one of three chosen to call ye former constables to account about the Towne Rates. It was farder voted by the Inhabitants that the woulves that are killed in the boundes of midelltowne thay will ad five shillings to Each heed out of the towne Rate for the time to com."

"1679. Will of Edward Covill of Bradwell, Essex, gent., bequeaths a legacy of £6 to his kinsman, John Throckmorton, of Midle-towne in New England. Dated 1 Aug., 1679. (Proven in P. C. C., 9 Feby. 1679-80. 16 Bath.) London."

1675, received a grant of 240 acres of land, and warrants of tracts of land to be subsequently located and surveyed issued to him, 240 acres; Oct. 6, 1676, received a grant of 240 acres; Nov. 1676, 240 acres as one of the purchasers of Nevesinks; Nov. 18, 254 acres; all at Middletown. 1682/3, he received a "deed of gift of land from his father." Between the years 1684 and 1690 he bought and sold many large tracts of land, among others this: "1685, July 19-20. Robert Turner, one of the Proprietors of East Jersey, late of Dublin, Ireland, now of Phila., Pa., merchant, to John Throckmorton of Middletown, gentleman, for 1-48 of ½ of 1/12 share of East N. J., conveyed to him by Thomas Rudyard." This land he subsequently sold to different people, 1686-88. (*Trenton Deeds. Lib. 3, p. 348.*) Between the years 1688-1695, a strip of land reaching nearly across Monmouth Co., was taken by men from Middletown and was known as "Middletown Mens Lots"; it extended along the northwest side of Burlington Path to the Pines. The tract below the path containing 480 acres belonged to John Throckmorton.

He was Justice of the Peace in Monmouth Co., 1682/3. In March 1683 he was commissioned Judge to hear and determine cases in Court, and served in that capacity until his death. His youngest brother, Joseph, died during the winter of 1689/90, making John his executor, but before Joseph's will went to probate, John himself died sometime between July 17 and Aug. 22, 1690; int. Middletown, by the side of his father, on ground appropriated for this purpose by his will: Rec. E. Jersey, Aug. 23, 1690; Liber D, folio 221, Per Jas. Emott, Clk.

The last will and Testament of John Throgmorton being sick of Boddy but of Sound and [discerning?] memory doe dispose of my worldly Estate as followes—First I will that all my just Debts be paid

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife my dwelling house and orchard att Garrett Hill in Midletowne in East Jersey and one Hundred Acres of Upland adjoining to it and Twenty acres of Meadow that lyes nearest to said house and land during her naturall life.

I give To my sonn Joseph and my Daughter Rebeckah their heirs all the rest of my Upland and meadow that lyes w$^{th\ in}$ Seaven miles of my dwelling house att Garritt Hill where I now Live and the hundred acres of Land and Twenty acres of meadow after my wife's decease To my son Joseph and my Daughter Rebeckah their heirs—

All the rest or Remainder of my lands wheresoever and benefitts of my proprietorshipe I give and bequeath to my other four children vizt: Sarah, patience, Alse, Deliverance Equally To be divided share & share alike.

I give to my beloved wife one share of my personall Estate and the other halfe of my personall Estate in lieu of dower wheresoever

I give to my six children (ny^{t}) Joseph, Rebeckah, Sarah, patience, Alse, & Deliverance equally to be divided amongst them Excepting my four youngest daughters my will is for them to have Eight pounds apiece more than Joseph & Rebeckah—To be paid to them by my Executrix hereafter named when they come of age or shall marry—well to bee understood and my intent and meaning is that my children shall have one half of all my Estate that doth of Right belong To me by Reason of my Brother Joseph's will—and my will

is that one Quarter of an Acre of Land where my ffather was buried in Midletowne shall not be sold but To Remain a burying place for me and my posterity and all my children fforever. And I make my wife Sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament making all other wills voy'd—July the seventeenth one Thousand six hundred and ninety.

JOHN THROGMORTON [SEAL]

Signed Sealed and published in the presence of Richard Hartshorne, Job Throckmorton—22th Aug. 1690. That day came before me Richard Hartshorn one of the witnesses of the above will and Did Solemnly declare as in the presence of the almighty god that he saw the above named John Throgmorton sign seal and publish the same as his last will and Testament, and that at the same tyme was of Sound mind and memory and that Job Throgmorton who also subscribed as a witness was present.

On the Backside of y^e^ said will of John Throgmorton is written as follows viz. perth-amboy 11 octr. 1693, This day came before us Job Throckmorton one of y^e^ witnesses of y^e^ wi^th^ in written will & did solemnly swear by y^e^ everliving God y^t^ he saw y^e^ w^th^ in named John Throckmorton signe, seal & publish y^e^ w^th^ in written as his last will & Testament and y^t^ at y^e^ Same time he was of Sound mind and memory this was Sworn by y^e^ Wit. Job Throckmorton openly in y^e^ Court of Common Right then Sitting.

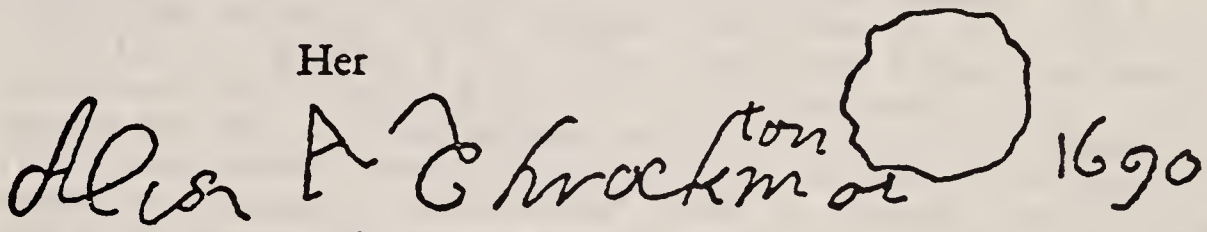
AND: HAMILTON

Record this tenth day of January 1693 fro me

THOMAS GORDON

Letters of administration on estate of John were granted to Alice, his widow, 22 August, 1690; same date bond of Alice as executrix, Richard Hartshorn fellow bondsman. Do. the following day (Aug. 23) on the estate of Joseph Throckmorton. Sept. 22, Power of Attorney granted to Alice to collect debts due to both estates in Yorke, East Jersey, West Jersey and Penna.

Her



mark

There are many other records concerning John Throckmorton and his "widow Alice," but they possess no special interest except the following concerning her:

"Marriage Licences State of New York, Alse Throgmartin and Robert* Skelton, 30 Oct., 1691."

"With the consent of Alice, Late Throckmorton, now Skelton, as relict and ex'rix of the Estate of John Throck. of Middletown in East J., Deceased, and of Robert Skelton, now of Middletown, aforesaid, yeoman, now husband of the said Alice, adm'ers on the Estate of Joseph Throck., Mariner, also deceased, of the second part . . . . Whereas Elizabeth Bassnett, 1st Aug., 1689, did Mortgage to Joseph Throck. his heirs . . . . a Certain Lott of Land in Delaware Front street, in Phila., also a bank Lott opposite thereto, 10 a. of Land at the North End of said Town and 500 a. in the township of Cheltenham . . . . & Whereas by a fair and Stated accompt, the Bassnetts stand Justly Indebted to the said Skeltons in the sum of 303 lbs. 3d . . . . Whereas the said Mortgaged premises, by decay of the House, Wharffs, fences & want of Tenants, will not raise the said sum nor is not worth the same, the said Rob't and Alice Skelton are willing to take the sum of 247 lbs. in good ready Silver Money & in full of said Mortgage & Rich'd Bassnett is willing to sell for the said sum.

ROBERT SKELTON CONSENTS.
ALICE SKELTON CONSENTS."

Robert Skelton was a witness to a will, 7 July, 1701, and was dead before April 1704; the list of his goods and chattles is quite lengthy. Alice, evidently disliking to be any man's "relict," and capable of being quickly consoled for loss of husbands, m. 3rd, Mr. Jones, before April 1704, as is evidenced by "Letters of Adm'tration granted Alice Jones, mother of Joseph Throckmorton,

* By this marriage there was at least one child,—Susannah Skelton, who m. Barnes Johnson. She is spoken of as "the sister of the half blood of Joseph Throckmorton, her brother." She was living in Monmouth Co., in 1726, but deceased in 1750, leaving a son Skelton Johnson.

lately deceased, intestate, April 13, 1704; also upon the estate of Robert Skelton, of New York, lately deceased, granted his widow Alice Jones." Date of her death not known. The children of John Throckmorton were all born between 1671 and 1690, but the order of births is uncertain. Joseph is mentioned first in his father's will, but this was, and still is, the English custom of naming the sons first even though the daughters were older. (See English Pedigrees.)

9. I. REBECCA, b. 1671/2. The first mention found of her is this: "The Friends Record of Shrewsbury, N. J., 1689, 9th of 11th mo. (in margin 10th of 2d mo., 1690) A Record of Marriages off the People off God in Scorn Called Quakers. Rebekah Throckmorton witness to marriage of Robert Ray and Jenett Hamton, both of Shrewsbury, at home of John Hamton." Rebecca m. about 1692, as 2d wife,† John Stillwell, eldest son of Capt. Richard;‡ b. 18 May, 1660. Freehold deeds, Books E & F show that five daus. of John Throckmorton Jr., join in conveying property to Job Throckmorton (their uncle), 19 and 20 Nov., 1705. In this conveyance they speak of themselves as, "Rebecca, wife of John Stillwell, of Staten Island, farmer; Sarah, wife of Moses Lipit, of Middletown, carpenter; Alice, wife of Thomas Stillwell, of Middletown, farmer; Patience, wife of Hugh Coward, of N. Y. City, Mariner; and Deliverance Throckmorton of Middletown." John Stillwell left Gravesend and settled on Staten Island, 8 April, 1693, having received a patent for 160 a. of land there which was previously taken up by his grandfather, Nicholas Stillwell (*Liber 2 of Patents, p. 1*). In 1693 he was High Sheriff of Richmond Co.; member of the Colonial Assembly, 1702 to 1716 (*III of N. Y. Civil List*); in 1701 an opponent of the Leislerian faction. He d. 1724, survived by widow and eight children. Will dated 19 Feb., 1724/5; rec. N. Y., Liber 10 of Wills, p. 140. Exrs.: his brother Richard, and sons John and Richard, who were also trustees for his three youngest children. Ch.: (1) Rebecca, b. 1693; m. Ebenezer Salter, son of Richard and Sarah (Bonne). In 1757 he was probably dead and she was living. The petition of John Corson concerning the estate of John Stillwell recites that Rebecca "resided the best part of the time in the western part of Monmouth Co." She m. 2d, James Cox of Monmouth Co., son of Thomas; he d. 1750. Place of her interment unknown as she outlived her last husband. She probably withdrew to her Stillwell or Salter kindred. Ch.: *Manasseh, Daniel, Alice, Thomas.* (2) Mary, b. 1696; m. Daniel Seabrook. In 1743 was a widow living with her brother Richard, per his will. She was the wife of Daniel Corsen, Nov. 1757, who was b. about 1714 and d. 26 Jan., 1761. She was living as late as 1766, when she was Exx. of will of Christian Corsen, her father-in-law. No ch. (3) Alice, b. 1706,* m. Abraham Emans; b. 1697; d. 1738, son of John. Some genealogies give her name "Abagail." Ch.: *Stillwell; Isaac,* d. unm.; *Thomas.* (4) Daniel, b. 10 May, 1720; m. Susanna Hedden; d. 20 May, 1770. Ch.: *Daniel,* m. Lydia dau. of Christopher Sheldon; d. 3 Sept., 1805; *Abraham,* b. March 1750; d. unm.; *Nicholas,* b. Jan. 1747; d. unm.; *Esther,* m. Philip Pain of Herkimer Co., N. Y.; *Susanna,* m. Mr. Gore; *Catherine; Mary Eliza; Richard,* d. unm., New Orleans.

10. II. SARAH, b. about 1674/5; m. Moses Lippit, by mar. lic. dated 8 Dec., 1697; supposed son of Nathaniel; b.. 17 Feb., 1668. His name frequently occurs in the records at Middletown, where he was a carpenter: "Aprill the 13: 1691 Moses Lipit his Eare Marke is a hole in the Left Eare" (*Town Book*); 1692, bought land of William Eastman in Middletown; 1696, bought land of Francis Usselton; Juror 1692. Jan. 22, 1700/1: Confirmation to Sarah, wife of Moses Lipet, Patience Throckmorton, Else Throckmorton and Deliverance, all daus. of John Throckmorton dec'd, who held 1-20 share of 1-24 share of the Province, in full of second dividend, of 250 a. as follows: 230 a. near Wakake; 17 a. Marsh at Shaoll Harbour; 60 a. at Barnagate. "In 1714 Moses Lippit and wife Sarah, John and Rebecca Stillwell, Thomas Stillwell and wife Alice, and Hugh Coward and wife Patience, deeded land to Job Throckmorton (uncle), land surveyed for John Throckmorton, son and heir of Job." (Salter: *Hist. Monmouth & Ocean Cos.*) In 1714 Moses Lippit

---

† His 1st w. was Elizabeth Hubbard by whom ch.: Richard; John, m. Mary Burrows; Joseph of Porrassye; Thomas, d. 1760.

‡ Capt. Richard Stillwell was a son of Lieu. Nicholas Stillwell, the 1st.

* Another account says "b. 1699."

was living, as per deed above; in 1717 he failed to appear at his dau. Patience's wedding, which was held "at the house of Sarah Lippit, in Middletown," from which it is fair to presume that he was dead. 1727, "The Widow Lippitt" and dau. Anne, appeared on a Middletown Account Book. 1728, March 29, she again appeared on a map of land, as "Widdow Lippitt." In addition to the last mentioned lands, the Lippits occupied a home-lot on the North side of Middletown Highway. This property was owned by John Throckmorton, Jr., at time of his death and upon it he interred the remains of his father, John Throckmorton, 1st, and thereafter set aside this ground as a burial site, to be reserved for all time for that purpose. Subject to this reservation, the property passed to his dau., Sarah Lippit, and later to her heirs. During their ownership this burial site was called Lippit burying-ground. From the Lippits the property passed to Edward Taylor, and thenceforth was known as Taylor burying-ground. Moses and Sarah Lippit and some of their children were buried here. Two silver tablespoons, once owned by Moses and Sarah Lippit and marked with their initials, "M. L. S.," are in the possession of Dr. J. E. Stillwell, New York City. "The Lippits were good-natured and good-mannered." Ch.: (1) Patience, b. about 1698/9; m. John Woolley of Shrewsbury, 11 mo. 17, 1717. Among the witnesses were the bride's sisters, Alce and Ann Lippit, and her brother John. In an old Bible is the following: "Patience Lippit 1717.

Patience Lippit is my name
With the pen I write the same
If the pen had been better
I had mended every letter."

(2) John, b. about 1699; m. Catherine; d. 5 Feb., 1786; she d. 13 Jan., 1794. (3) Alce, b. about 1701. (4) Ann, b. 29 Nov., 1702; m. about 1730, John Bowne, the 3rd. She d. 21 Dec., 1793, aged 91 yrs. 23 ds. (5) Sarah, b. 11 Dec., 1705; d. Oct. 1767, aged 61 yrs. 9 mos. 20 ds. (6) Deliverance, m. about 1737, Nathaniel Leonard. (7) Rebecca, m. 19 May, 1733, Joseph Shepherd. (8) Rachel, m. Eden Burrows, 19 May, 1733; son of Edward.

11. III. PATIENCE, b. about 1679/80; m. Capt. Hugh Coward, by lic. dated 6 July, 1703. Stillwell's *Misc.* says of him: "From somewhat untrustworthy sources, it is stated that Hugh Coward was of Bristol, England, and later a resident near the city of Manchester, in the same country. Further that he was a sea Captain in the Royal Navy. The Cowards tried for an English estate, sent Wyckoff Henderson, Esq., dec'd, to England. They say he got rich and they got nothing. He kept all the papers. They were gotten together by a descendant and are now all destroyed."* Capt. Coward's children are reported born in England, which is quite possible, since he may have taken his wife with him on his voyages. In 1705 and again in 1714, "Hugh Coward of New York City, Mariner, and Patience his wife," deeded land to Job Throckmorton, etc. This is the last definite mention found concerning Hugh Coward. He evidently died early and his widow m. 2d, Mr. Lake, and was deceased herself before 1726, as the following attests: "A quitclaim deed from Rebecca Stillwell and John Coward, son of Patience Lake, deceased, heirs of Joseph Throckmorton, deceased, to Susannah, wife of Barnes Johnson, of Middletown, N. J.; dated 8 Oct., 1726." Ch.: (1) Sarah, b. England; m. Joseph Lake, perhaps of the same family as her step-father. (2) Rev. John, b. England; m. Alice Brittain (Britton), dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth‡ of Staten Island. He was a Baptist minister, for several years in charge of the church at Middletown. He later fell in disfavor with his congregation and was dismissed (*Misc. Vol. 2*); d. 30 July, 1760; his wife d. 30 Oct., 1766; both int. Old Yellow Meeting House, Imlaytown, N. J. He left a will dated 12 June, 1760: To wife Alice £50 and a negro wench. Son John, a plantation, to pay £1000 to his estate. Son Joseph, £500. Son Jonathan, a plantation. Son Thomas. Daus.: Alice Brown, Deliverance Fitz Randolph, Patience, Rebecca and Elizabeth Coward. He devised negroes to each of his

* A descendant writes: "Tobias Hendrickson last had the papers. On his deathbed he ordered his wife to burn them rather than let anyone else get them. Thus they were willfully and not accidently destroyed."

‡ Will of Nathaniel Britton, dated June 1, 1729; proved Nov. 11, 1729; men. wf. Elizabeth and 13 living children, one of whom is Alice, "wife of John Coward."—*Surrogate's Office, N. Y. City.*

children. He made a fine signature to his will. Ch.: (a) John, b. 26 Aug., 1728; d. 13 April, 1777; m. 10 Dec., 1748, Mary Cox; b. 20 Oct., 1725; d. 31 Jan., 1812. (b) Joseph, b. 25 Oct., 1729; d. aged — months. (c) Joseph, b. 26 Jan., 1731; d. 26 July, 1798; m. Lucretia Scudder, dau. of Jacob and Abie (Rowe). (d) Thomas, b. 11 Sept., 1732; d. aged 4 yrs. (e) Samuel, b. 27 April, 1734; d. 21 Feb., 1759. (f) Alice, b. 13 May, 1735; d. 3 March, 1810 (*Tombstone*); m. John Brown, son of John and Catherine; he d. 31 Dec., 1822, aged 86. He had a large farm in Hanover tp., Burlington co., N. J.; int. Baptist Cem., Jacobstown, N. J. He was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War; at the battle of Monmouth and had with him his two sons as drummer boys. His wife Alice, int. Yellow Meeting House, Red Valley, N. J., near her father and mother. Ch.: *John,* d. 29 Oct., 1820, in his 56th year; m. Susan Stevenson; d. 19 Sept., 1847. *Samuel. Elizabeth,* m. three times, viz., Dr. Swain, Mr. Gordon, and John Lloyd. (f) Deliverance, b. 24 Nov., 1737; d. 13 Feb., 1787; m. James Fitz Randolph, by lic. dated 15 March, 1760. (g) Patience, b. 7 Feb., 1740; m. Nathaniel Seers or Sayers; m. 2d, Jacob Blackwell; m. 3rd, Thomas Rogers. (h) Rebecca, b. 27 Oct., 1742; d. 6 June, 1815; m. 11 March, 1762, Tobias Hendrickson; b. 23 June, 1740; d. 25 May, 1811. (i) Thomas, b. 14 April, 1746; d. 10 Jan., 1775; m. 8 April, 1767, —— Applegate?. (j) Elizabeth, b. 14 April, 1746; m. 27 May, 1765, Thomas Sill. (k) Jonathan, b. 28 Dec., 1748; d. 16 Dec., 1833; m. 31 Jan., 1772, Theodosia Hendrickson; b. 16 April, 1751; d. 18 Dec., 1805.

12. IV. ALICE, b. about 1682(?); m. Thomas Stillwell* of Gravesend, L. I., by lic. dated 9 April, 1703. He was a farmer at Middletown, N. J., when he and Alice, his wife, signed deeds as heirs of John Throckmorton (father). He and his wife settled on 93 acres of land at Yellow Hook, New Utrecht, fronting on the bay. He was granted a license to maintain a ferry to Staten Island; d. 1758. His children joined in a power of attorney, upon which letters of administration were granted at Trenton, N. J., 20 Oct., 1759. He and his wife and their son John and his wife are buried in "The Old Lipit or Taylor Burying-Ground," Middletown, N. J. Ch.: (1) Nicholas. (2) Thomas. (3) John, b. 1709; d. 1794; m. Mercy Burrows. (4) William. (5) Christopher, b. 17 Jan., 1716; d. 15 April, 1780.

13. V. JOSEPH, b. before Dec. 1689; named for his uncle, Joseph Throckmorton (Mariner), who in his will, 1689, made him sole heir of all his real estate anywhere in the world. July 24, 1693, confirmed to Joseph Throckmorton, son and heir of John Throckmorton, late of Middletown . . . 200 a. made up of several pieces of his father's Patent.† He d. s. p. before April, 1704. "Whereas Joseph Throckmorton lately died intestate Letters of Administration are granted to his mother, Alice Jones, April 13, 1704." (*N. Y. Hist. Soc. Abstracts of Wills, p. 163, Liber 7.*)

14. VI. DELIVERANCE, b. 16—; united with her married sisters and their husbands in conveying property to Job Throckmorton (uncle), 19 & 20 Nov., 1705. Her home at that date was Middletown, N. J. In 1714, her four sisters and their husbands again deeded land to Job Throckmorton, but her name does not appear on the deed, from which it is fair to presume she was dead. Never married.

7. JOB THROCKMORTON (John 1), b. Providence, R. I., 30 Sept., 1650. At the age of sixteen he accompanied his elder brother, John, to Monmouth Co., N. J., and drew Lot No. 22 in the division of land at Middletown, 30 Dec., 1667; m. Sarah Leonard, 2 Feb., 1683/4; b. Lynn, Mass., 29 May, 1660, dau. of Henry and Mary. He was one of the Proprietors of East Jersey and a man of prominence and property. His name appears frequently upon the public records in the buying and selling of lands. The following from the *First Town Book of Middletown, 1667:*

---

* *Stillwell Genealogy,* by B. M. Stillwell, 1878; *Stillwell Family in America,* by William H. Stillwell, 1883; *My Forefathers,* by Mannsell Bradhurst, 1910; *Gen. and Hist. Miscellany,* by Dr. J. E. Stillwell, N. Y. City; *Hist. & Gen. Record of One Branch of Stilwell Family,* 1914, by Dewitt and Lamont Stilwell.

A comparison of the above records will show several differences in dates and names. Thomas was a son of Capt. Richard Stillwell.

† First Town Book Middletown.

From Gawen Larrie's Acct^s East Jersey Quit Rents.

Job Throgmorton A: 140 at 5s : 10^d per an	4 : 13 : 04)	
York pay	1 : 03 : 04)	5 : 16 : 8
By thric reseats of pardon	2 : 18 : 04)	
By What rests to pay	2 : 18 : 04)	5 : 16 : 8

Surveys of Lands on Quit Rent in County of Monmouth.

To whom surveyed	Quantity	Date	Record	Boundings
Job Throgmorton	140	18 Nov. 1676	2 Lib.40 Fo.	C 4 Middletown

Patents for Lands on Quit-Rents.

Patentees name	Quant^y of acres	Date year mo. dy.	Rec'd Date of Lib. Fol.	Quit-Rent yearly	Total of yearly Quit-Rent
Job Throckmorton	140	1676. Nov. 23	1-156	½	5-10

Quit Rents, Monmouth Co.

Name	Quantity	Date	Record	
Job Throgmorton	510	1701, June 7	277	0.0.6
	100			
	610			

From *N. J. Archives and Burlington Court Records:*

1675. Job Throckmorton purchased 120 acres; warrants of tracts of land to be subsequently located and surveyed, 120 acres; Oct. 6, 1675—120 acres and meadows, Middletown; 1688, March 28, Deed: John Throckmorton to Job for 1-10 of 1-48 shares, ut supra. This was confirmed June 25, 474 acres in Monmouth Co., 1688-1695. Job Throckmorton took 274 acres in what was known as "Middletown Mens Lots." 1699, Mch. 30, he sold for 120 pounds, to Benj. Borden of Middletown, 474 acres, which had been granted him 21 June, 1688; do. 29 Mch. he bought 15 acres, more or less, of meadow for y^e sum of nine pounds. "1700, Jan 20, Job Throckmorton, of Shrewsbury, gent., purchased from Nath: Leonard of Middletown, all those Tracts of Land and Meadow Situated . . . at Colts Neck beginning at a white oak marked on four sides, &c., 220 acres . . . Together with all manner of Houses, Edifices, buildings, fences, fields, improvements, Trees, wood, water, etc." 1701, June 7: Quit Rent, 610 acres."

Jan. 1, 1678, he was "chosen to receve the tobaco for the survaying of the Towne boundes."

When Freegift Throckmorton, eldest son of John 1st, died unm. in 1666, his brother John being the next in male succession, inherited Freegift's share of the estate according to the English law; later Joseph, "Mariner," youngest son of John 1st, likewise died (unm.) and left his real estate to Joseph Throckmorton Jr.,* his brother John's only son. When Joseph Throckmorton, "Mariner," made his will in Philadelphia, 2 Dec., 1689, in "haste" his "ship under sail" and he "must be gone that tide," it would have been well for those who came after had he heeded his lawyer's advice and been "more speciall And particular in the disposal of his personall Estate to avoid Strife among his relatives," instead of disposing of it "as the Laws of the respective places where it lyes shall order," being so sure that his "relatives would well enough agree one with an other about it!" Had his brother John lived to settle the estate as "Executor" it would probably have so turned out. But John's death followed so quickly on the heels of Joseph's that nothing had been done. Hence trouble immediately sprang up between Job Throckmorton and his brother John's widow, Alice (nee Stout), over the estate of Joseph, as witness the following from the *Burlington Court Records:*

* Joseph Throckmorton Jr., also soon died without issue. And thus it will be seen that much of the property of three sons of John 1st: Freegift, Joseph and John, came into the possession of Alice Stout Throckmorton and her daughters. While Job Throckmorton, the only son to perpetuate the Throckmorton name received a younger son's portion.

"1690 August 18, Job Throckmorton gave power of attorney to his brother (i.e. brother-in-law) Samuel Leonard, to collect debts due to his deceased brother Joseph." —*N. J. Arch., I. XXI, 430.*

"Augs.t 20th 1690.—Then appeared before Edw: Hunloke & Richard Basnett, Justices: Samel Leonard (Attorney for Job Throckmorton) & in his behalfe desired A Caveat to be entred agst any pson or psons takeing out Lres of Admisacon upon ye estate of Joseph Throckmorton, Marriner, deced., either as Execrs or Admrs hee haueing alledged severall reasons for his soe doeing. And also Engaged to give good Legall & substantiall Reasons further in five dayes after any such pson or psons shall request such Admstracon, And alsoe given security to answer ye charge & damage of such pson attending ye same tyme by reason of ye Caveat, whereupon accordingly this Caveat is entered &c.

p advice & order of Edw. Hunloke &)
Richd Basnett) Justices."

The same records two months later show the result:

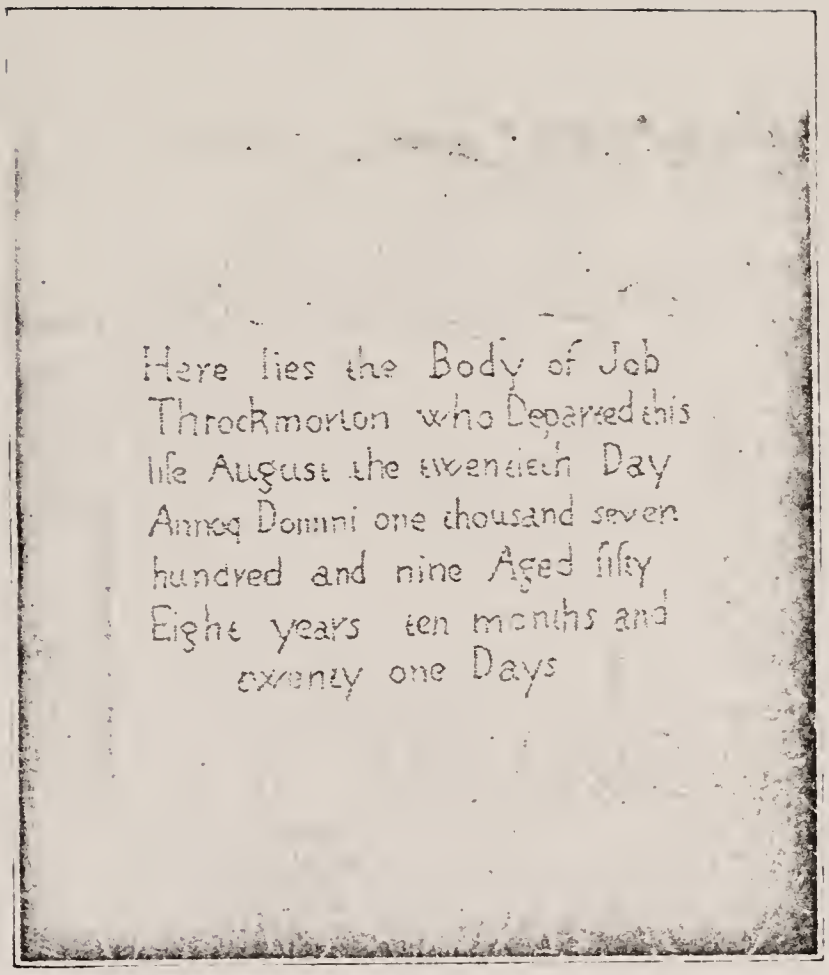
"October 3, 1690. Alice Throckmorton, Relict of Jn° Throckmorton, Late of Middletown, in East Jersey, deced., had Lrs. of Admistracon granted of ye goods of Joseph Throckmorton, Marriner, deced. Granted by Edward Hunloke, James Marshall & Wm Myers, Justices. And Richard Hartshorne, on ye behalfe of sd Alice Throckmorton (together with Willm Myers & James Wills) were bound . . . in 500l . . . for her Admisting . . . ffebr 14th ye sd Admirx Exhibitted an Inventory Contained in 3 small papers . . . ."

1693 Oct. 11, Job Throckmorton testified as witness to his brother John's will. 1693 he represented Middletown in the General Assembly (*N. J. Arch., 1. XXI, 160*); 1694, "Messenger at Council at Perth Amboy"; 1708, May 22, "Jobe Throckmorton's affedavitt, aged 57 years."—*Leeds Papers.* He d. intestate 20 Aug., 1709; int. in the family burial ground, Middletown, beside his father and brother John. His tombstone which still stands (the next oldest in Monmouth Co.) is a low arched reddish brown slab of pre-Revolutionary days, the top curving to outline head and wings of the moon-faced angel who presided there. A neat wire fence surrounds the well kept "God's Acre" and a great tree throws its shadow over the ancient tomb.

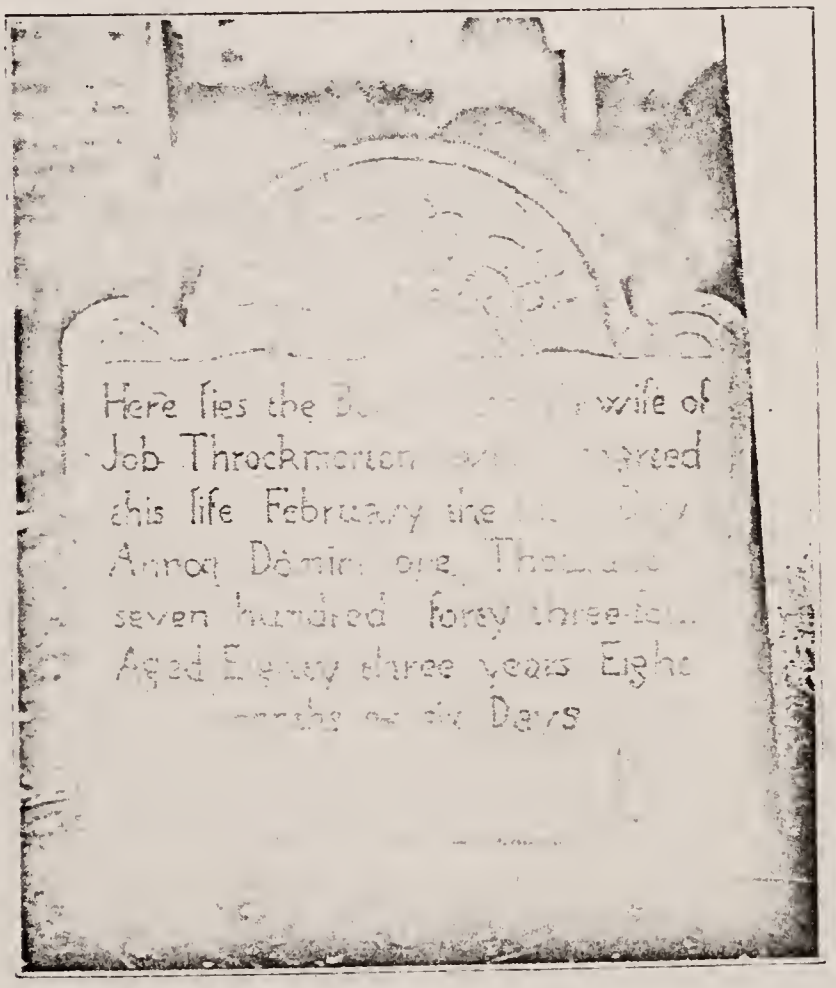
"Here lies the Body of Job
Throckmorton who Departed this
Life August the twentieth Day
Anno Domini one thousand seven
hundred and nine Aged fifty
Eight years ten months and
twenty one Days."

An inventory of the goods and chattles of Job Throckmorton of Shrewsbury of y• County of Monmouth in ye province of New Jersey, Deceased (viz.):

	£	s	d
6 Cows	13	00	00
3 oxen	10	00	00
a 3 year old Colt and mayr	03	10	00
2 Cowse	02	10	00
2 bulls	02	10	00
7 young cattell 3 of them Cows	3	18	00
22 sheep	04	15	00
13 small swine 6 months old	02	00	00
plow tackling cartbox and chest	1	10	00
axes and how and other old Iron	0	10	00
an old gun	0	18	00
30 bushells wheat 3 pr	4	10	00
89 bushells wheat to Bound	19	01	3
2 bushells wheat	00	07	0
121 – 22 porke the qr #	13	13	10
houshold Stouf	15	00	00



GRAVE OF JOB THROCKMORTON, NEAR MIDDLETOWN, N. J.
ANCIENT THROCKMORTON-LIPPIT-TAYLOR BURYING GROUND. P. 54.



GRAVE OF SARAH LEONARD THROCKMORTON
CHRIST CHURCHYARD, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

HOUSE OF SEVEN GABLES

JAMES LEONARD HOUSE

THE OLD ANCHOR FORGE, TAUNTON, MASS.

ESTABLISHED BY HENRY LEONARD IN 1652

a saddele . . . . . 00 – 08 – 0
to one pound [?] . . . . . 01 – 00 – 0

92–139 – 13

This Inventory taken by us whose names are under Writen
Henry Leonard, David Kilby, William Loods, Jun."
(*Unrecorded Wills,* Trenton, N. J.)

"1711, June 3. Sarah Throckmorton and John Throckmorton came before me, Thomas Gordon appointed Surrogate for taking Probates of wills, and took oath to ye above."

"By his Excellency Robert Hunter Esqr. Capt. Gen. &c to Sarah Throgmorton widdow and John Throgmorton administrators of Jobe Throgmorton Greetings: Whereas Jobe Throgmorton of the County of Monmouth in the province of New Jersey died Intestate haveing whilst he lived and at the time of his death Goods chattles and Credit in divers places within the province by Means whereof the full disposition of all and singular the said Goods chattles and Credits and the Granting administration of them also the hearing of accounts Calculations and Reckings of the said Deceased & final discharge & deposition of the same unto me soly and not unto any Inferior Judge are manifoldly known to belong I desireing that the Goods Chattles and Credits may be well and faithfully administered and converted and disposed of to proper uses doe grant unto you in whose fidelity I very much confide full power by the Tennor of these presents to administer the Goods Chattles and Credits of the said Deceased . . . I ordain and appoint you the said Sarah Throgmorton and John Throgmorton administrators of all and singular Goods, etc. . . . of the Deceased . . . 31st day July in the tenth year of her Majesty's Reigne Annoq Dom. 1711."

Sarah Leonard Throckmorton survived her husband many years. She is mentioned in the will of her son John, with whom she probably made her home in her old age. She d. 5 Feb., 1743/4; int. Feb. 7th, Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury. Her stone, like her husband's, was erected by order of her dau. Sarah Nichols' will, 1755. It has been reinforced by iron rods,* and reads thus:

"Here lies the body of Sarah wife of
Job Throckmorton who Departed
this life February the fifth Day
Annoq Domini one Thousand
seven hundred fourty three-four
Aged Eighty three years Eight
Months and six Days."

The Leonard (Lennard) Family.

The Leonard family is said to have descended through the Dacre family from Edward III (*Gen. Hist. of Manning Leonard; Edmonds Work, 1764, Vol. 4, P. 356-8; Koster: Annals of the Leonard Family*).

Henry Leonard, b. about 1618, Pontypool, Wales. He and his younger brother, James Leonard, were skilled workmen in iron. They emigrated to Mass., where they were connected for several years with iron works in Lynn and Braintree. In 1652, they established a furnace and forge at Taunton, Mass., now Raynham,—the first successful iron works in America. The old forge remained in constant use for more than 200 years; now nothing remains but the old trip-hammers, the dam and foundation walls. The observation, "Where you find good iron works there you will find a Leonard," has been almost literally verified in New England. Henry Leonard later removed to Monmouth Co., N. J. (about 1674), and was the first to set up iron works at Tinton, Falls. He and his brother were among the original purchasers of land in Monmouth Co. The Leonard family possessed great wealth, and from generation to generation held various offices of trust, honor, and profit. In later Colonial days some of them maintained almost baronial state. James, younger brother, m. Margaret Martin; 2d Margaret, who d. s.p., about 1701. He d. before 1691, aged 70. His son, Capt. James Leonard, was the owner and builder of the quaint, many gabled house at Raynham,—part of it probably built as early as 1670, altho' the vane bore the date 1700. Henry m. Mary ——, at Lynn, Mass. Ch.: (1) Samuel, m. Sarah Brooks. (2) Nathaniel. (3) Thomas, m. his wife in Va.; he and his two older brothers

* Job Throckmorton's stone had fallen and broken but was repaired, 1894, by placing a marble slab of the same size and shape behind it and riveting them together by iron bolts.

contracted to carry on the works at Rawley Village after their father left, but undoubtedly soon followed him to N. J., where numerous and highly respected descendants are now living. (4) Henry, probably the one who made his will, 17 April, 1739, tp. Shrewsbury, N. J.; wife Lydia. Wit. John Throckmorton, etc. (5) John, m. A. Almy (originally). (6) Sarah, b. 29 May, 1660; m. Job Throckmorton, as given. (7) Mary. (8) Susannah?, who m. Thomas Morford.

15. I. SARAH, b. 2nd mo. 2, 1684/5; m. John Powell about 1702/3, by whom one son, William; both husband and son died early in life and were int. in the "Ancient Lippit or Taylor Burying Ground" near Middletown; stones erected by Daniel Grandin, nephew of Sarah, by order of her will. Of John Powell's nothing remains but the footstone bearing his name; the son's has fallen but the inscription reads: "William, son of John and Sarah Powell, died in Nov. 1720 in the 18th year of his age." Sarah m. 2d, Dr. William Nichols, of Freehold, as his 2d wife. His 1st wife was a dau. of William Smith of N. Y.; no children by either marriage. He was High Sheriff of Monmouth Co., May 1722 and continued to hold the office until 1727. The following from *N. J. Archives, Vol. XII, p. 149:* "Stolen from the House of Doctor William Nichols in Freehold in Monmouth County, on Saturday, the 6th of Nov. instance, a white Horse somewhat flea-bitten, no Ear-Mark not Brand, about 18 Hands and a half high, goes a travelling Pace and thence to a Hand-Gallop, with a Russet Colour'd Saddle and Bridle. Any Person bringing the same Horse, Saddle and Bridle to the said Doctor Nichols's or to Job Throckmorton's in Freehold shall have Thirty Shillings Reward with reasonable Charges." Dr. and Mrs. Nichols both int. in Old Topanemus Cemetery, near Marlboro, N. J.:

"William Nichols, for many years of this County of Monmouth, Practitioner of Physic and Chirurgery. A gentleman of great experience and moderation in his Practice. He was born in the City of Dublin, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Oct. 23, 1685, and died in Freehold, in this County, April 9th day, 1743 in the 58th year of his age."

"Sarah, wife of Dr. William Nichols, deceased, who departed this life the 6th day of April, 1755; aged 70 yrs. 2 mos. 4 days."

His will dated 24 Nov., 1729; proved 21 April, 1743: To nephew Geo. Morrison now living in N. Y., all such lands, rights, etc. in New York as did belong to his mother by order of the last will and Testament of my late Father in Law William Smith Esq. Dec'd, in case she had lived till a Division made between her and my late Deceased wife her sister, both Daus. of the aforsaid William Smith which I give unto him ye sd. George Morrison. All the Rest of my Estate both real and personal as well as such parts of those shares of those lands & Meadow Grounds Rights, Divisions, Subdivisions of Lands . . . w^{ch} of Right did in any ways belong to me and my afs. Deceased wife in ye Colony of New York By Virtue of William Smith Decd. . . . as all the Right and title I have to any other lands, goods, & Chattles Debts or Dutys whatsoever within the Province of N. J. or elsewhere in America I give Bequeath & Dispose thereof unto my Loving wife Sarah Nichols, to her, her heirs and Assigns forever. . . . In case George Morrison dies before 21 years of age without issue all to go to my wife Sarah Nichols," who was made sole Exx. Signature:

Sarah Nichols' Will, Rec'd Book F p. 279. Executed 27 Day March, 1755: Wishes her body decently interred by the side of her late deceased husband, Dr. Nichols. "*Item*, to well beloved brother Joseph Throckmorton, 20 pound like money at Eaight shill. Pr. ounce. Unto Sarah Grandin, John Grandin, Rachel Grandin, Amos Grandin, & Daniel Grandin, the several children of my sister Patience Grandin, Deceased, to each of them 40 pounds apeice Like money afor/^{r}. Unto Hartness Throckmorton, Martille Throckmorton, children of my brother Samuel Throckmorton, to each of them 17 pounds a peice like money afore/^{r}. *Item* unto John Grandin, Samuel Grandin, & Philip Grandin, the children of my sister Mary Grandin deceased, to John and Samuel each of them 17 pounds a peice like money, and to Philip the

sum of £20 like money. *Item* unto well beloved Sister Rebackah holmes the sum of £17 like money. *Item* unto John Throckmorton, son of my brother John, deceased, the sum of £20 like money, & unto John Throckmorton, William Throckmorton, Thomas Throckmorton, Mary fouster wife of Reuben fouster, Daniel Throckmorton, Job Throckmorton, Rebackah Throckmorton, Lewis Throckmorton and Joseph Throckmorton Thourty Pounds Equely Devided like money afore/ᵛ and to said Daniel Throckmorton my Bay Mare and to said William Throckmorton sum of Seaventeen Pounds Like Money. *Item* unto Elizabeth Throckmorton Dotter of Job Throckmorton deceased, Ten Shillings money afore/ᵛ *Item* unto An Applegate the sum of £4—unto well Beloved Brother Samuel Throckmorton all the Remainder of my Bonds together with the twelf Pound one shilling & six pence after paying the above Leageses he Paying the Doctor's charge he Paying my funeral and tomb stone. *Item* unto Daniel Grandin, son of my sister Mary Grandin, all Singular & every Residue & Remainder of my Estate whatsoever not hearein before willed Given away or Bequeathed he paying my Dets putting a headstone to my father and my mother my husband John Powell and my son. *Item* my mind and will is that the several Leageses hearein before Given and Bequeathed unto and amongst my Brothers and Sisters children shall be Paid to the Boys as they shall severally com to be of the age of twenty years and not before and to the Girls as they shall Severally com to and be of the age of Eighteen years or Days of their Respected Marriages which shall first happen and that until the said children shall Severally Com to the age the moneys herein before bequeathed unto them shall be put to Interest on Good Security for their Several benefits and advantage by my executors. . . . Lastly I do hereby nominate Constitute make & ordain my welbeloved Brother Samuel Throckmorton and Daniel Grandin to be the Executors of this my Last will and Testament, etc.
Witt.: Thomas and Mary Leonard, John Vancleave.
Filed July 1, 1755.

Sarah Nichols

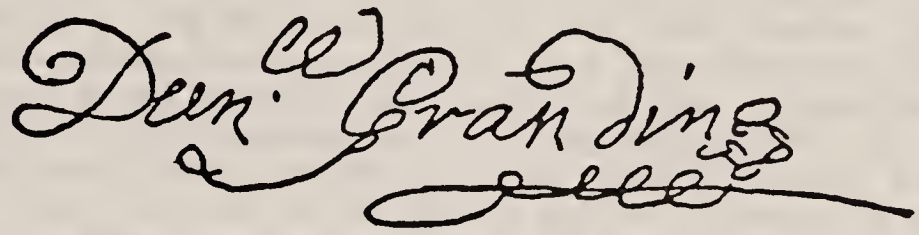
16. II. JOHN, b. 10 Aug., 1688.

17. III. REBEKAH, b. 10 Feb., 1690/1; m. Jonathan Holmes, as his 2d wife, about 1715/16. His 1st wife was Rebecca's cousin, Deliverance Ashton (see 5). The following ancient receipt duly signed is still on record: "Received ye 29th day of April 174– in behalf and for the use of my two youngest children to Wit John Holmes and Rebecca Holmes—the sum of fifteen Shillings of the Executors of the Last Will and Testament of my son Jonathan Holmes Minr decd: by the hands of Samuel Holmes son of Said Execr: It being the Legacy and Interest due thereon Given in Said Will unto my two Said children Rec'd by me—Jonathan Holmes." Rebekah, wife of Jonathan Holmes, d. 10 Nov., 1761; he d. 26 Dec., 1766, aged about 85 yrs. & 6 mos. Both int. Old Topanemus burying-ground. He left a will made 14 July, 1760; proved 30 Jan., 1767, of Middletown, yoeman. Mentions wife; sons Samuel and John to have equal shares in his plantation; dau. Deliverance, wife of Peter Bowne, to have £50; dau. Sarah, wife of John Throckmorton £100; grand-dau., Rebecca Holmes Tice £20. Exrs.: sons Samuel and John, and loving friend Joseph Throckmorton. Ch.: (1) Sarah, b. 18 Aug., 1717; m. John Throckmorton (see 25). (2) Joseph, b. 26 Nov., 1721; d. 23 March, 1738; int. Old Topanemus. A large tree has grown up on his grave in front of the headstone almost concealing the inscription and inevitable verse,—"Both old and young as well as me," etc. (3) Samuel, b. 4 Oct., 1726; m. Molly Stout (grand-dau. of Penelope), 1749. He d. 29 Nov., 1769; she d. 23 April, 1777; int. Old Topanemus. Ch.: *Elisha,* d. 13 Feb., 1792; aged 22-11-26. *Joseph,* m. Nellie Schenck. *Samuel; John,* m. Sarah; *Jonathan; Stout; Lydia; Parmelia,* m. —— Stillwell; *Catherine,* m. —— Hegeman. (4) John, b. 27 July, 1730; d. unm., 26 Aug. (or March?) 1804; left will. (5) Rebecca, b. 4 March, 1734; m. Gilbert Tice of Freehold, she of Middletown, 2 March, 1756—lic. date. She d. 24 June, 1757; int. Old Topanemus, beside her brother Joseph. Ch.: *Rebecca Holmes Tice,* b. 1757; men. in will of Jonathan Holmes. She evidently m. Mr. Bachelor

and had a dau., Elizabeth Bachelor, men, in will of Sarah Holmes Throckmorton (25).

18. IV. JOSEPH, b. 14 Aug., 1693.

19. V. MARY, b. 1695; m. Daniel Grandin, "Practitioner of Law," about 1719/20. According to tradition his father was a French Huguenot who left France for the Isle of Jersey to escape religious persecution. There Daniel was b. in 1694. He and his brother, Amice, early emigrated to America and located at Colt Neck, N. J. 1720 Daniel Grandin bought land at Freehold; also deeded land to Sarah Powell, sister-in-law; 1729 witness of the will of Dr. Nichols; signature from that document:



Mary Grandin d. 26 Oct., 1739. In the parsonage of the Baptist Church at Middletown was for many years the library of Abel Morgan,—now removed to Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J. Written on a blank leaf of one of the books is the following note:

"Samuel Grandin
Daniel Grandin

Bought of y^{e} Rever^{d} Mr. Ch: Smith p^{d} 16 s. Bought at a public vandue of Mr. Grandine's goods 1742 By Richard Mount who let me have this book for my use till he calls for it.

Abel Morgan

Daniel Grandin his book 1742."

From this public sale of Mr. Grandin's goods it would appear that he died about 1742. Record of children taken from old Grandin Bible, Dr. John F. Grandin's Bible, Sarah Nichols' will, tombstones at Old Topanemus, etc. Ch.:

1. John, b. 28 April, 1721; d. 25 Aug., 1777; m. Abigail Lippincot, 19 March, 1747/8; b. 28 Feb., 1716; d. 18 March, 1788 (*Bible*). He was a magistrate; d. s. p.

2. Daniel, b. 11 May, 1723, Freehold, N. J.; m. his cousin, Sarah Throckmorton, dau. of Job and Frances (Stout), at Christ Church, Shrewsbury, by lic. dated 20 Sept., 1749; d. 1 Nov., 1790; int. Old Topanemus. He is probably the "Daniel Grandin" who was a Loyalist officer in the N. J. Royal Brigade (Salter: *Hist. Monmouth Co.*). For ch. see 43.

3. William, d. 1 Oct., 1747; buried 6 Oct. Res. Trenton, N. J.

4. Samuel, m. Susannah Johnson, by lic. dated 22 Dec., 1752; dau. of Hon. Samuel and Sarah (Oakley) of Hunterdon Co. He was a lawyer and during the Revolutionary war, a Tory. His effigy was burned in 1776, according to a diary kept by his dau. Susan. He d. in 1776, at Flanders, N. J. Ch.: (1) Daniel. (2) Sarah, b. 1754; m. John Wurts, 8 June, 1773, of Tewksbury, she of Roxbury. He son of Johannes Wirz (old sp.). John Wurts was a successful iron manufacturer and accumulated a large fortune for his day; d. 1 Sept., 1793; she d. 5 Sept., 1808. Ch.: *Samuel Grandin; George; Daniel,* b. 9 Aug., 1779; d. May 1841; m. Phebe Wade, 5 July, 1806; *John; Maurice; Anna; William; Charles Stuart; John,* 2d. (3) Samuel. (4) William, b. Flanders, N. J., 1762; d. 27 Aug., 1832; m. Ann Seabury, dau. of Hon. David and Ann (Lynn). He was an M.E. minister. Ch.: *Susan Ann,* b. 18 April, 1798; d. unm., 6 April, 1844. *David Seabury,* b. 7 Feb., 1801; m. ——. *James Seabury,* b. 17 April, 1804; m. Elizabeth Knap. *Mary Ann,* b. 1806; m. Maj. James H. Griffin; d. 2 April, 1883. *Margaret S.,* m. —— Belchoir. *William S.,* b. 1808; m. Eliza; d. 10 July, 1882. *Rev. J. Marsden,* b. 10 April, 1814; m. ——. *Eleanor,* twin of J. Marsden, m. James Powers. (5) John, b. 1766; m. Catherine Hunt, b. 1779, d. 1853; he d. 1833. They left N. J. and settled at Enterprise, Pa., where they came into possession of a tract of land from the Wurts family of Phila., and laid the foundation of a financial future for their posterity. Ch.: *Samuel,* m. Sarah Ann Henry; *Clarissa,* m. P. Yost; *Daniel Hunt,* b. 1811; m. Louise B. Waite; *Maria,* m. H. Dawson; *Joseph Osborn,* d. unm. 1850; *Ann Eliza,* m. —— Saunders; *Elmira,* d. unm. 1842. (6)

Susan, m. Col. John de Camp, b. 1760, d. 1844; served in the Rev. War; buried at Old Trinity Church, N. Y.; Susan d. 1827. Ch.: *Maria,* d. unm.; *Sarah,* m. Isaac Bluxome; *Susan,* m. Maj. William O'Hara; *Dr. Samuel Grandin Johnston,* b. 7 May, 1788, Hopedale, N. Y.; m. Nancy Wood, 20 Nov., 1809; b. 30 Nov., 1787, d. 7 March, 1855. He was a surgeon in the U.S.A.; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1871. (7) Abigail, m. —— Morrison. (8) Mary, m. Rev. Loud, M. E. minister who later became Episcopalian. (9) Elizabeth.

5. Philip, b. 14 Aug., 1731; d. 23 Feb., 1791; m. Eleanor Forman, 18 March, 1753; b. 24 March, 1735; d. 1 March, 1791; both int. Friends' Cem., Quakertown, N. J. He left a will dated 13 May, 1790, Trenton. He and his brother John removed to Hunterdon Co., N. J. No family occupied so prominent a place in the history of that section and their influence was potential in shaping the early commercial, social and religious life of the community. They owned 1000 acres of land in the valley of Raritan, with slaves and mills. Some portions of the land is still in possession of descendants. Ch.: (1) Mary, bp. Freehold, N. J., 17 Aug., 1755; m. John Vought, 21 Nov., 1772; d. 29 March, 1831; he b. 6 Aug., 1750, d. 7 Sept., 1803. Ch.: *Abram,* b. 19 Dec., 1795; d. Pittsford, N. Y.; m. Ruth Voorhees. (2) Jane, bp. Freehold, N. J., 18 June, 1758; m. Jonathan Tueman. (3) Dr. John Forman, b. 23 Aug., 1760; owner of family Bible; m. Mary Newell, dau. of Dr. James of Allentown, N. J.; d. 30 July, 1811; served as surgeon in the Navy during Rev. War. Ch.: *Elizabeth,* b. 18 April, 1785; m. Benjamin Hunt; *Ellen,* b. 15 Sept., 1786; m. Joseph Reading; d. Phila.; *Mary,* b. 3 Feb., 1788; m. J. Watson Bray; *Lucy,* b. 2 April, 1790; m. Elmore Williams; *John F.,* b. 28 May, 1792; m. Elizabeth Reading; *Philip,* b. 11 Feb., 1794; m. Hannah Piatt. (4) Philip, m. Mercy Grey; d. 2 March, 1824. (5) Abigail, bp. 11 Oct., 1767; m. William Godley. (6) Eleanor, bp. 11 Oct., 1767; m. as 2d wife, Willian Godley. (7) Rachel, m. William Lloyd, of Freehold, N. J.; b. 1757; d. 1837. Ch.: *Mary Ann,* m. Joseph Throckmorton, 25 Feb., 1817; other ch.

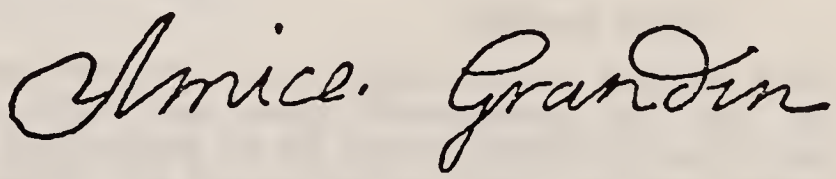
6. Mary, b. 20 Oct., 1736.

7 & 8. Job and Joseph, twins, b. 19 & d. 26 Oct., 1739.

20. VI. JOB, b. 169–.

21. VII. SAMUEL, b. 4 July, 1706.

22. VIII. PATIENCE, b. 170–; m. Amice Grandin, of Monmouth Co., N. J., by lic. dated 23 Sept., 1732; d. before 27 March, 1755, as her sister Sarah Nichols' will speaks of her at that date as "my sister Patience Grandin deceased." Amice Grandin came with his brother Daniel from the Isle of Jersey, to Monmouth Co., N. J., early in life. He was a witness of Dr. William Nichols' will 1729; his signature from that document:



Res. Freehold, N. J.; probably later removed to Morris Co., N. J. Ch.: (1) Sarah, bp. 11 May, 1735, of Freehold at Freehold. (2) John. (3) Rachel. (4) Amos, b. 1746(?). At Flanders, N. J., is a monument with this inscription: "Here rests from his labors Amos Grandin who died Jan. 13, 1817, aged 71 years, 9 months. Whose Industry and Frugality, whose Honesty and Piety were long an example to the public. Rev. 14:13." (5) Daniel.

8. JOSEPH THROCKMORTON (John 1), b. Providence, R. I., 165–; never married. He was a mariner, one of those "who go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters." He was also an extensive land owner in both East and West Jersey, as well as in New York and Penna. He probably made his home when on land with his brothers in Middletown, N. J., for in the Book of Patents, 1688, he is called "Joseph Throckmorton of Middletown, gentleman."

"1685, Dec. 25, he had license to purchase Indian land, 1200 acres at Crosswicks (*N. J. Coast in Three Centuries, Vol. II, p. 294*). 1687/8, Jan. 20, purchased of his

brother John 474 acres in East Jersey; Feb. 20, same year, purchased from Samuel Spicer the following tracts: 1, 450 a.; 2, 9 a. at Waycack; 3, a houselot of 8 a.; 4, another lot of 8 a.; 5, six a. at Poplar Hill; 6, 12 a. on Poplar Field; 7, 120 a.; 8, six a. of meadow at Sholl Harbour Creek; also 1688, March 29, his brother John deeded him 1-10 of 1-48 share E. J., purchased from Robt. Turner (*N. J. Deeds*).

Affidavit of Joseph Throckmorton. As to rough treatment of his vessel by Captain Crofts, of H.M.S. Deptford. Sworn before N. Barnard, Mayor, 4 March, 1687 (*Calendar of State Papers, Colonial; America & West Indies. Vol. IX*).

Joseph Throckmorton d. between Dec. 2, 1689 and May 1690, probably at the Barbados. Before setting sail on his last voyage from Philadelphia he made his will, 2 Dec., 1689. He "being about to go to sea" devised "all real estate anywhere in the world to the male of John Throckmorton of East Jersey, named Joseph Throckmorton, and his heirs forever." The personal estate "to be disposed of as laws of respective places where it lies shall order. . . . My brother John shall be guardian for said Joseph." Exr. John Throckmorton. Proven 19 Sept., 1690. (*Rec. of Wills, Surrogate's Office, N. Y., Liber 3-4, p. 189.*)

"These are to certify to all whom it may concern that upon the second day of December 1689 att the house of George Emblem In the towne of Philadelphia I Patrick Robinson by direction of Joseph Throgmorton (since deceased) did write his will, and I was desirous that hee might bee more speciall And particular in the disposall of his personal Estate to avoid Strife among his relations, he answered hee was In haste, and the ship undersail, And that he must be gone that tide, And I having searously askt him what he meant by the disposall of his personall estate as the Laws of the respective places whereof it lies shall order. And whither he meant not that his relatives should enjoy theire proportions thereof, hee answered that hee knew they would well enough agree one with another about it, And that it was not his designe that any one of them should carrie away the whole. And thereafter after his decease, John Throgmorton sent for me to the house of William Biddle, and after I had delivered him severall papers which I had for trust from Joseph Throgmorton, hee in the presance of William Biddle And John Stout, askt what I thought hee meant by this disposall of his personall Estate, I told him as is above related, And I also told him the answere that his brother gave me as is above recited whereupon the said John Throgmorton answered that it should be soe. And that hee would go home And Compound with them, And that hee designed the monie due (and as then hee understood ready to be paid) from William Solway to help pay off the composure with them, to all which I am ready to sweare If thereto required by all persons therein concerned, Patrick Robinson Burlington the 4th 8ber 1690 personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the peace for west New Jersey the above Patrick robinson who did according to the Law of the said Province Solemnlie attest In the presence of God to the truth of what is above written.

Richard Basnett."

William Biles, who was with Joseph Throckmorton in Phila. when he made his will, gave evidence at Burlington 3rd Oct., 1690, that Joseph Throckmorton told him "he would dispose of his Land as hee saw good, which he did unto his brother John's Eldest sone . . . but that he made his will only for the disposure of his Lands, and that he said for his other Estate Lett them take it to whom it shall appertain by the Laws of the Province where the same Lyes" (*Liber E Deeds, p. 257*).

"Inventory of Goods & Chattels of Joseph Throckmorton late Decd: within y• Province of West New Jersey Taken & Appraised att ye sevall days & Tyme under written, by y• Appraiser Herein after mentioned as follow etc. (vizt)

		£	s	d
Impr.	A sea Rod Rugg & pillow	00	12	00
It.	Three old Coats	01	15	00
It.	ffour old shirts wh some other small Linnen	01	00	00
It.	one pair Leather Hose, a pair drawers @ a hatt	00	12	00
It.	one old Sea Wagoner, a callendor @ a sea map old wth a Bible	00	18	00
It.	a silver Spoon @ a Pewter spoon	00	11	00
It.	a prcll of small things	00	05	00
It.	an old Chest @ Lock	00	08	00
It.	a small prll of pepper	00	05	00
It.	2/3 of a Packett of Cotton	03	10	00

All y• above written Goods was taken & appraised at y• Sloop of Will'm Biddle.

It. The Ketch Hannah & Sarah rideing in the River near Will'm Biddloe at y^e^ request of Richd. Hartshorne by order of James Hill Sheriff/ surveyed by Will'm Righton & Peter Bose: The s^d^ Ketch or vessel with her masts, rigging Anchors & sales as they are in o^r^ value Estimated 45 : 00 : 0
Same lot 54 : 16 : 0

Appraised all y^e^ above Timbers y^e^ 4^th^ october 1690
By John Bosser & Will'm Righton Appraisers.

Burlington y^e^ 6^tb^ october 1690 Acknowledge & Attested y^e^ above written to be y^e^ Appraisement of y^e^ aforsd. Appraisers to y^e^ best of their understanding/

Peter Bossen & Will'm Righton being then Attested thereto/
Before Richd: Bassnett Justis./

It. 13^th^ 12^th^: mo: ffebr: 1690 In Burlington Appraised by Henry Grubb & Peter Rose, one Ca/k of Musiavodo Sug^r^. smaller than a Barbados Hogshead/

	£	s	d
Valued att ffive pounds	05	00	00
It. Two Guns att	01	00	00

Henry Grubb & Peter Bose Appraisers Tot: 06 : 00 : 00

The 3^d^ 13^th^: of ffebr: 1690 y^e^ 3^d^ Henry Grubb & Peter Bose Attested y^e^ aforlast Appraism^t^ to be a true value thereof to y^e^ best of their skill: before Richd: Bassnett Justis/

Also Two Bonds, both which Amounts to y^e^ Sums of ..... 77 : 08 : 04

totall of all which Inventory Amounts to 138 : 04 : 04

This is a true Coppy of y^e^ sevall Appraismt. as aforsd. being with the originalls Examined this 9^tb^ day of September: 1693./
me
Tho: Revell Surg:

which originall was given in by Alice Throckmorton Administratrix of sd Estate.

The above Sume is 138 : 04 : 04
The Ketch was Sold for more than she was appraised to be by 35^lb^ viz: sd. Joseph's Share of her ..... 035 : 00 : 00

Sume is £173 : 04 : 04

(*From Unrecorded Wills, Vol. 12, p. 47, Trenton, N. J.*)

16. JUDGE JOHN THROCKMORTON (Job 7, John 1), b. Middletown, N. J., 10 Aug., 1688; m. about 1712, Mary Stillwell; b. about 1690, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah and granddau. of Nicholas Stillwell, 1st. Res. Shrewsbury, N. J., where he was quite prominent in the early history of Monmouth County as indicated by public records:

"April 9, 1716, John, Joseph and Rebecca Throckmorton were mortgagors of the personal estate of John Bowne. Jan. 21, 1718, John Throckmorton bought 100 a. of land in the Eastern Division of N. J., for 10 lb. current silver money. Aug. 9, 1732, he paid William Bradford 280 lbs. current money of the Province of N. J. for several tracts or parcels of land lying in the Co. of Middletown & Province of N. J., over 500 acres. He was Colonel of the Militia of the Province of Monmouth Co., 1735, 1739*; April 18, 1740, he was Appointed to take names of persons willing to enlist in His Majestie's name to take service.* 1738 he was vestry-man at Christ Church, Shrewsbury, and is named in the Charter granted 3 June of that year by Gov. Burnet for King George II: "Christ Church, Shrewsbury, Patent of incorporation to Henry Leonard, John Throckmorton, Thomas Morford, Jeremiah Stillwell . . . and the rest of the inhabitants of the town of Shrewsbury & Middletown in communion with the Church of England, as the Minister, Church Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, etc." (*Liber C 2 of Commissions, pp. 150-154, Trenton*).

In Europe at this time the lot of the poor was extremely hard, and many persons came across the Atlantic solely to escape the inevitable misery at home. The captain of a ship that brought over a penniless man of this class was allowed to sell him for four years to pay his passage. It was also customary to transport

* *N. J. Archives, Vol. XV, p. 104; Vol. XXX; New Aberdeen,* by Jas. Steen.

men who had been convicted of small crimes and sell them for a period of greater or less length. Not infrequently they were coarse and degraded, and they did not always stay their time out as is witnessed by advertisements in "The American Weekly Mercury" (*N. J. Col. Doc.*):

"Run away from *John Throckmorton, Esq:* of *Shrewsbury,* in the *County of Monmouth, New Jersey,* on the 12th of this Instance a servant boy about 17 years of Age, named Joshua Sted, a middling well set Lad somewhat bowleg'd, a Leering down Look and a small Lisping in his Speech, he had on an old black Hat, A *moss couler'd* Homespun vest, a Flannel shirt, and a pair of old Stockings. Whosoever takes up the Runaway and Secures him so his Master may have him again, shall have 20 Shillings Reward and all reasonable Charges.—June 11-18, 1724."

"Run away on the 11th Instance September, from John Throckmorton of Shrewsbury, in East Jersey, a Servant Man, named John Pichard, about 24 years of Age, a Watchmaker by trade, he is a short thick Man, with a round bluff Face, dark skin, short black Hair very much Curled, if he has not shaved it off, as he used at Times to do, he had some impediment in his Speech; he had on when he went away, a Liver Couloured Homespun Vest, a Felt Hat, an Ozenbrig shirt and Breeches, grey Stockings, and round Toed shoes. Whoever shall take up the said Servant and secure him, and give Notice to the Printer hereof, or to Nathaniel Leonard Esq: at Trent Town, so his Master may have him again, shall have Forty Shillings if taken in the Jerseys, but if out of the Jerseys, Three pounds Reward, and suitable Charges, paid by me. John Throckmorton."—Sept. 8-15, 1726.

Mary Stillwell Throckmorton "d. 3 Feb., 1739, about 49 years of age" (*Tombstone*). Int. Christ Churchyard "on the 5th Feb." (*Parish Rec.*). John Throckmorton had license to marry (2d) Oct. 6, 1740, Abigal Talman, spinster of Monmouth Co.; m. "by Mr. Miln, 1740, 8^{br} 12" (*Parish Rec.*). A year later he made his will and d. 31 Oct., 1741, "about 4 O Clock in the afternoon"; int. beside his wife. Inventory of his Goods Chattles & Credits, appraised 10 Nov., 1741: £1259-3-7.; includes sword, 2 negro men, negro woman, negro boy (£180), 92 head of cattle, 3 guns. (*Calendar of N. J. Wills, p. 481.*)

Judge Throckmorton's Last Will & Testament.*

"In the Name of God Amen, this twelfth Day of October In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty one, I John Throckmorton of Shrewsbury In the County of Monmouth and province of New Jersey, yeoman, being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory, Thanks be given to God, butt calling to mind the Mortality of the body and knowing that all men must dye Do make and ordain this my Last will and testament and first and principally I Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave itt and my body I Recommend to the Earth to be buryd in a Christian Like Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executor herein after named, and to the worldly Estate wherewith itt hath pleased God to bless me I give and dispose of the same In maner folowing,—Imprimus I give unto my Dear and Loving wife Abigail Throckmorton the sum of fifty pounds, to be paid by my executors within Six months after my Decease. Item I give unto my Loving Mother Sarah Throckmorton the sum of ten pounds ℔ annum During her Natural life./ In lieu off her third of this My farm on which I now Live / to be paid Equally between My two sons Job and Joseph, to whom I herein and hereby give My Land In Shrewsbury. Item I give and bequeath unto My son Job Throckmorton his heirs and assigns, forever all that farm or tract of Land on which I now live Situated Laying and being In Shrewsbury aforef. Including the farm I purchased of John Williams which adjoins the same—and also a Lot of Meadow Laying to the southwest of Wintopock bog purchased by My father of Nathan Leonard, and also a Certain Lot or piece of Meadow Lying In said wintopock bog which I purchased of Sam^{l} Dennis† Containing about three acres and three quarters, also the one Moity or half part of about Thirty acres of Land and Meadows Lying on the southeast side of said wintopock bog which I got Surveyed and Returned in Right of a share I had in Turners Propriety also the one Moity or half of a Princ. Right I purchased of Rich^{d} Ashfield, also a piece of bogy Meadow on the East side of Mine brook In breadth Lying between Said Mine brook and the upland on the East Side and In Length between Colts Neck hook and Sam.^{l} Dennis' Land. To have and to hold the above tracts of Land and shares of Land and Meadows. To him the said Job Throckmorton his heirs and assigns forever, he or they paying to My Two sons

* So written on back of will. Rec'd in Lib. 6 of Wills, p. 461, Trenton, N. J.
† 1732, Feb. 21, Exchanged certain land, Dennis giving 3½ acres for 5.—*N. J. Arch.*

Sam[t]. and James or to their heirs Exec[t] adm[t]. or Assigns the Sum of Six hundred pounds att the annual payment of one hundred pounds Conesueing two years after my Decease That is to say the first four paym[t] to My son Samuel Throckmorton his heirs or assigns, and the Remaining two hundred pounds, to my Said Son James Throckmorton his heirs or assigns. And my will farther Is that if my said son Job Throckmorton Shall Refuse or Delay the payment of the above Six hundred pounds In manner aforsaid That then my Executors Do sell so much of the above given and bequeathed Land as shall Raise the said sum to be then applyed to the use aforsd. Item I give and bequeath unto my son John Throckmorton his heirs and assigns forever all and singular the Lands and Meadows I purchased of Rob[t] Lueting and William Bradford In New York Situated in Middlesex County In the prov. aforsd. Containing six hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold all and Singular the Said Tract of Land and Meadow to him the said John his heirs and assigns forever. Item I give to my son Joseph Throckmorton his heirs and assignes forever all the Remainder of my Lots of Land and Meadows in Shrewsbury, not herein This my Last Will and Testament given to my son Job Throckmorton, To have and to hold all the Residue or Remainder of my Land In Shrewsbury aforsd. Not Disposed of aforsaid to my Said son Joseph Throckmorton his heirs or Assigns he or They allowing my son Job Throckmorton an open Road of two Rods wide Through his Lands to the barrows. The said Job making and maintaining half the fence necessary for Making said Lane, and that he My Said son Joseph Do also pay unto My son James, his heirs or assigns the sum of one hundred pounds when my Said son James shall arrive at the age of twenty one years which if he shall Refuse or Neglect to Do Then My will is that My Executors sell so much of his Land as shall Raise the said sum and apply the same to the use aforsd. Item I give to my Daughter Mary Leonard one hundred pounds to be paid to her her heirs Exec[t] or assigns by my Exc[t] within six months after My Decease. Item I give to my son James Throckmoton one hundred pounds to be paid to him his heirs or assigns by My Exec[t] when he shall arrive att twenty one years of age Together with what Intress shall grow thereon before paymt. Item I give to my Daughter Sarah Throckmorton her heirs or assigns the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds to be paid by My Exec[t] when she shall attain the age of Eighteen years. The Intress that shall grow thereon before paymt. to be applyed for the use of My said Daughter att the Discretion of My Exec[t]. Item I give to my Daughter Elizabeth Throckmorton two hundred and fifty pounds To be paid to her, her heirs or assigns by My Exec[t] when she shall arrive at the age of Eighteen years The Intress that shall grow on the said sum before paymt of said sum to be applyed to the use of My said Daughter att the Discretion of my Exec[t]. Item whereas some of the Lands above mentioned are Mortgaged in the Loan office My will is that My Two sons Job and Joseph to pay and Discharge the Same Equaly between them.

Item my will is that all the Residue of my Estate be Equaly Divided amongst My Children by my Exec[t]. Item My Will is that if My son Joseph should happen to Dye without Issue of his body Lawfully begotten That Then My Son Samuel Shall have all and singular the Lots of Land and Meadow herein before given to My Said son Joseph, to have and to hold, to My said Son Samuel his heirs & Assigns forever he paying My son James one hundred pounds and paying the four hundred pounds Legasies he shall Receive of My son Job Equaly to be Divided amongst all my Children Item My Will is that if Either of My two youngest sons shall Dye before they come to age or have Lawful Issue then My two youngest Daughters shall have fifty pounds Each out of their Legasie and their share of the Remainder Equaly with the Rest of My Children. Lastly I apoint My Loveing Brothers Joseph Throckmorton Job Throckmorton and Thomas Morford or any two of them Executors of this My Last Will and Testament hereby Revoking all former and other Wills and Codisals to wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming none butt this as My True and Genuine Last will and Testament. In witness thereof I have hereunto Sett My Hand and seal the Day and year above Written—

Item all sums of the Money above Mentioned are Intended Money att the Rate of Eight Shillings the ounce.

Signed Sealed & published and
Declared In presence of
parthenay Cook
W[m] Nichols
Rich[d] Salter

John Throckmorton

Will proved 11 Nov., 1741.

The Stillwell Family.

Lieu. Nicholas Stillwell, b. about 1603, came from the County of Surrey, England (where the family dates back to 1324), to Virginia, about 1638. He was a famous Indian fighter and in the Virginian uprising of 1644 he had command of a troop of horse and was called the "valient Stillwell." Upon the termination of this war he joined the forces of Claybourne in Maryland, who was in rebellion against the Royalist Gov. Calvert who naturally had the support of the neighboring Royalist, Sir William Berkeley, Gov. of Virginia. The espousal of Claybourne's cause by Nicholas Stillwell made him *persona non grata* with the two governors, and he found it expedient to move to Manhattan Island about 1645/6. Here he bought a house and lot and settled near the fort, but soon purchased an out-lying plantation at Deutil Baynon foot of 47th street and East River. He soon, however, joined the English Colony of Gravesend, but finally moved to Dover, Staten Island, where he d. 28 Dec., 1671. Nicholas Stillwell was a man of great natural force and dominated his fellow citizens. He was one of the three officers in command of the troops in the Indian War (Esopus War) in 1663; was sheriff of Long Island under Stuyvesant; magistrate of Gravesend from 1649 to 1663; president of the Court-Martial for the Trial of Freebooters and Pirates in 1654, and following his removal from Gravesend to Staten Island about 1664, he was elected, in 1667, by the inhabitants of the Island, constable, which carried with it power to choose two overseers who, jointly with himself, constituted a court of jurisdiction in cases not exceeding five pounds. By his wife Ann Van Dyke, who survived him and married twice more, he had many children. Among them: (1) Capt. Richard Stillwell, b. 1636, d. 1688; m. Mary Holmes, dau. of Rev. Obediah; m. 2d, Freelove Cooke who, being bap., took the name of Mercy. Among his ch: *Capt. John,* who m. Rebecca Throckmorton, and *Thomas,* who m. Alice Throckmorton: two brothers marrying two sisters. (2) Capt. Jeremiah Stillwell, youngest son, b. 1663; d. after 1749; m. ——. Among his ch.: *Mary,* b. about 1690, m. Judge John Throckmorton, as given. *Jeremiah Jr.,* of Freehold, N. J., m. Rebecca Ashton, dau. of John, and granddau. of Rev. James and Deliverance (Throckmorton) Ashton. *Sarah,* m. Thomas Morford Jr., whose dau. Mary Morford m. Job Throckmorton (32).

23. I. JOB, b. Saturday, 24 April, 1714.

24. II. MARY, b. Monday, 16 April, 1716; m. Samuel Leonard, Jr., 4 March, 1734; d. 16 Dec., 1782. He son of Samuel and Mary; Justice of the Peace, Monmouth Co., N. J., for many years; one of the exrs. of his father's will, 1739; witness of Job Throckmorton's will, 1748; Godfather for two children of Joseph Throckmorton (26); d. 13 May, 1790, aged 79-3-14.

There is a quaint old silver spoon, marked "S.M.L." that belonged to Samuel and Mary Leonard and came down through their granddaughters, Mary and Rebecca Pyle, who m. Job Throckmorton (166), who d. s. p.; from him it came to his brother Morford Throckmorton, who gave it to his son E. Reed Throckmorton, Waynesburg, Pa., whose family still possess it. Children copied from baptismal records and tombstones, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J. Ch.: (1) Sarah, b. 1735, d. 7 June, 1761, aged 25-5-. (2) Mary, d. 11, or 14?, Feb., 1807, aged 66-11-26. (3) Elizabeth, bp. 9 Feb., 1746. (4) Anastasia, bp. 7 May, 1749, public; d. 20 Jan., 1790, aged 40-11-20. (5) Lucy, bp. 19 May, 1751; d. 4 April, 1791, aged 40-2-7. (6) Susannah, bp. 27 Jan., 1753; m. Rev. Simon Pyle; d. 13 Jan., 1813, aged 59 yrs. 19 ds. Ch.: *Mary* and *Rebecca,* who became 1st and 2d wives of Job Throckmorton. There was probably also a son, *Samuel,* who m. Emeline, and went west. Rev. Simon Pyle m. 2d, Abigail Lippencott, and had ch.: Simon, b. 9 Aug., 1820; d. 17 Aug., 1878; m. Ellen Lewis; d. 15 Jan., 1907. Rev. Simon Pyle, d. 7 Nov., 1822, in the 63rd year of his age; int. Blue Ball Cem., Adelphia, N. J. (7) Samuel, bp. 3 April, 1755, private; buried 13? June, 1755. (8) Deborah, bp. 7 Dec., 1764, aged — weeks.

25. III. JOHN, b. Thursday, 20 Feb., 1718.

26. IV. JOSEPH, b. Saturday, 19 June, 1720.

27. V. SAMUEL, b. Friday, 6 July, 1723.

28. VI. JAMES, b. Monday, 23 May, 1726.

29. VII. SARAH, b. Thursday, 16 Jan., 1727/8; m. Jonathan Forman, son of Jonathan Sr. and Margaret (Wyckoff), by license dated 11 Feb., 1745/6. Res. Upper Freehold, N. J. He d. 20 May, 1758, aged 36-6-7; int. Old Scots Presbyterian Graveyard, Marlboro tp., Monmouth co.; tombstone still standing. Admrs. of his estate: wife Sarah Forman, brother Peter Forman, brother-in-law James Throckmorton, 24 June, 1758,—they having sworn that Jonathan

Forman died without a will. Sarah Throckmorton Forman d. 11 July, 1787; int. Christ Churchyard. Will dated 1 June, 1781: mentions quitclaim from her brother James Throckmorton to her for land, 1767, and wills the same to her sons,—John and Jonathan. To daus.: Margaret and Mary, "All wearing apparel of what kind Soever." To son John, 350 pounds proclamation money at interest. To son Jonathan, 25 pounds. Mentions granddau., "Saray Forman, child of dau. Margaret." Appoints dau. Margaret, wife of Samuel Forman, Mary Forman, Philip Grandin & brother Joseph Throckmorton, Exxs. & Exrs. Wit: Joseph F. Throckmorton, Ursilla Throckmorton. She made a good signature. Inv. of goods, etc.: £453-17s-3p. Ch.: (1) John, bp. 14 June, 1747. (2) Margaret, bp. 27 May, 1750; m. Samuel Forman; d. 17 July, 1824, aged 74-4-1. He d. 4 Aug., 1817, aged 78-9-7; both int. old Yellow Meeting House Cem., Imlaystown, N. J. Ch.: *Sarah,* men. in above will. (3) Jonathan, bp. Crosswicks, private, 11 March, 1753; rec'd into Crosswicks Church at Freehold, 13 May, 1753 (*Parish Rec.*) (4) Mary, bp. 9 Nov., 1754, public, Crosswicks; unm. in 1781.

30. VIII. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Dec., 1731; m. John Stevenson, at Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J., 17 June, 1754. His mar. lic. gives his res., "New York City, Gent. James Stevenson, of the Co. of Westchester, N. Y., Government Gent., voucher; date 14 June, 1754." John Stevenson b. 28 March, 1728, son of William and Hannah (Hicks) and grandson of Edward Stevenson. Res. during youth, Yonkers, N. Y.; removed to Amwell, N. J., sometime after his marriage, as his will is dated in that township, 21 Feb., 1764, and was probated 30 March, 1775. His death took place 20 Feb., 1775, survived by his wife. Nov. 15, 1780, she made a deed to her brothers-in-law,—"Robert Stevenson, late of Amwell, and Cornelius Stevenson, of the Island of St. Eustatius, West Indies," for a tract of land which the deed says was "part of the plantation of the late William Stevenson." Her will is dated in Trenton, N. J., 13 June, 1813; probated 15 Jan., 1817. In it she mentions four surviving children: William, James and Crook Stevenson, and Hannah Muirhead. Ch.: (1) Hannah, b. 26 Jan., 1755; bp. 31 Jan.; buried Shrewsbury, 23 Feb., 1755. (2) Robert, b. 9 Feb., 1756; bp. 11 April, of Middletown at Freehold; letters of administration on his estate granted to his brother John, in Dec. 1791. (3) William, b. 19 Oct., 1757; bp. Middletown, 23 Oct., 1760, private; m. Rowland Newton; both int. St. Stephen's P. E. Church, Philadelphia, Pa., where a stone in the nave bears this inscription: "Sacred to the memory of William Stevenson, who died Dec'r 11, 1832, aged 75, and his wife Rowland Stevenson, who died March 27, 1834, aged 79." No issue. (4) John, b. 12 Feb., 1760; m. Catherine Corshon, 13 June, 1782. Will dated 2 Feb., 1811; probated 7 May, 1811. Res. Amwell, N. J.; owned slaves. Ch.: *Margaret,* m. Samuel Wyckoff. (5) Hannah, b. 3 Dec., 1761; d. young. (6) James, b. 16 Oct., 1763; m. Susan Hunt, 17 Feb., 1795; d. 30 Dec., 1839. Res. Hopewell, N. J. Ch.: *John Hunt,* b. 20 Feb., 1796; d. 18 Aug., 1829. *Elizabeth.* (7) Crooke, b. 19 July, 1765; m. Mary Beaver, 14 May, 1801; d. 17 Aug., 1820; int. St. Michael's Churchyard, Trenton, N. J. His stone may still be seen placed in the outside wall of the church beside his sister Hannah Muirhead's. (8) Hannah, 3rd, b. 24 June, 1768; m. Andrew Muirhead; d. 7 March, 1850; int. St. Michael's Churchyard, Trenton; stone now built in outside wall of church, which was built over her grave.

18. JOSEPH THROCKMORTON, ESQ. (Job 7, John 1), b. Middletown, N. J., 4 August 1693 (*Bible*), but according to tombstone 14 August; m. about 1716, Alice Cox; b. 30 May, 1696 (*Bible*), eldest dau. of James and Ann. His name appears on the public records of Monmouth Co., N. J., as follows:

Made inventory of goods, chattles, etc., of Edward Taylor, 16 Feb., 1744/5; also "fellow bondsman" on his will (*N. J. Arch., Vol. XXX*). Witness to will of Samuel Cook of Shrewsbury, 2 May, 1745 (*Ibid*). His brother Job Throckmorton deeded him a piece of Bogg meadow on the east side of Mine Brook, 22 April, 1748, that had been granted Job in his father's will (*Proceedings of Inhabitants of Shrewsbury, N. J.*). Jerret Morford deeded to him a tract of land lying & being at Horseneck in Middletown containing 120 a.; also 3 a. of fresh meadow; also 8 a. of meadow; &c., 27 March, 1755. Bequeathed 20 pounds in will of his sister, Mrs. Sarah Nichols, 1756.

"At a council held at Elizabeth Town Tuesday March 16, 1756, His Excellency nominated Joseph Throck Morton to be appointed Justice of the Peace in Monmouth Co." (*Pro. of Inh. of Shrewsbury; N. J. Arch., Vol. XVII, p. 4*).

"Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J., June 18th, 1757. Then Jofeph Throck Morton gaue in his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth viz that is A crap out of Each Ear and a halfpenney on the Under Side of the Left Ear the Ear Mark that formerly belonged to Addom Dobs Entred p[r] John Wall Towne Clk." (Stillwell: *Hist. & Gen. Misc., Vol. II*).

Joseph Throckmorton d. 6 Aug., 1759; int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury, where still stands his red sandstone tombstone, with its winged death's head of pre-Revolutionary times. His wife survived, but date and place of her death and burial unknown.

At the E. Reed Throckmorton home near Waynesburg, Pa., may be seen an old Throckmorton Family Bible, printed in London, 1740, which, notwithstanding its great age, is in a very good state of preservation. The earlier dates antedate the Bible by half a century, the first being that of the birth of Joseph Throckmorton as given above, followed by that of his wife and their children, and their "children's children even unto the third and fourth generation,"—for 200 years. It probably belonged to Joseph's eldest son, Job Throckmorton, who most likely copied the earlier dates from some source now unknown. The cuts here shown are reproductions from photographs.

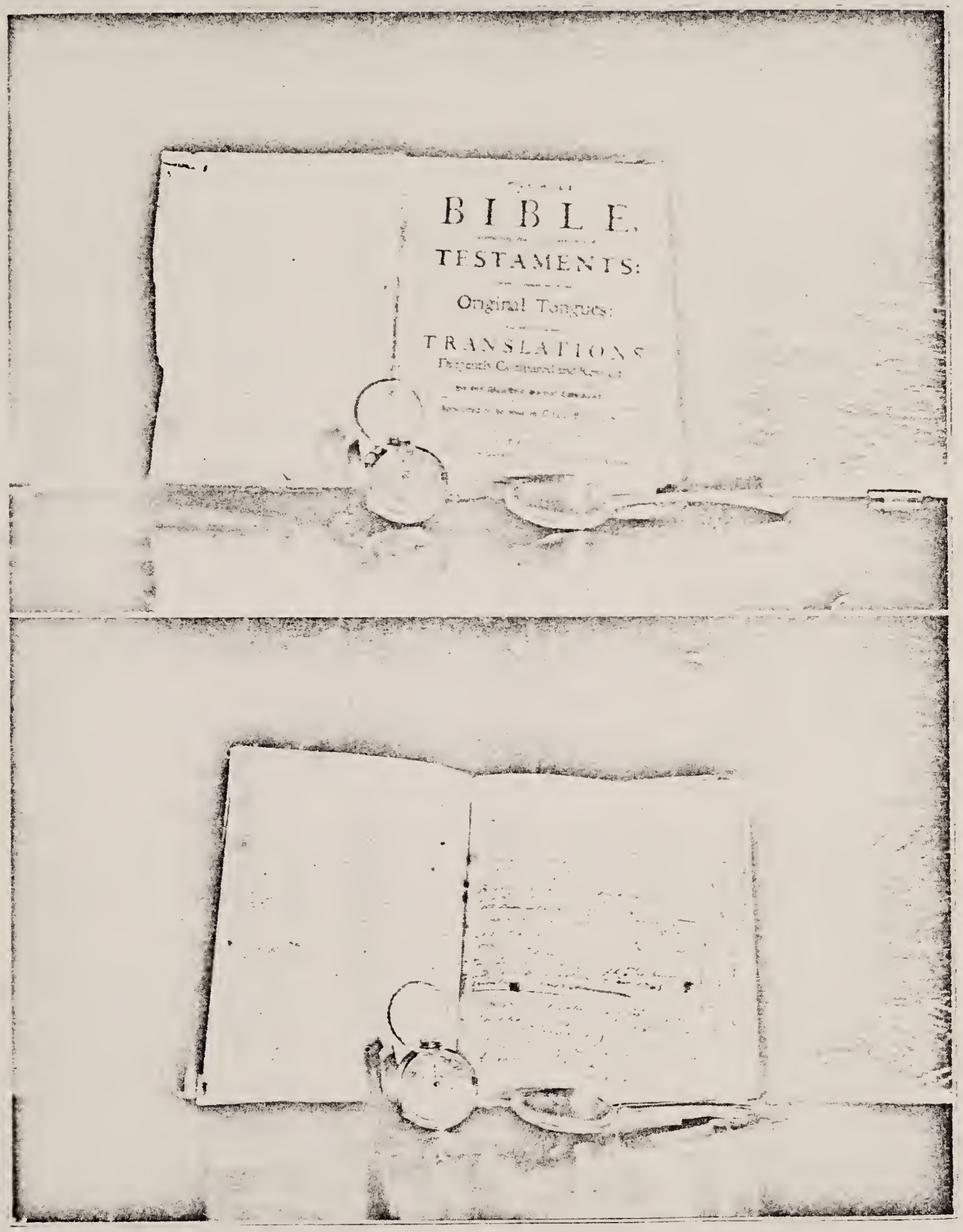
Joseph Throckmorton's Will. Book G of Wills, p. 100. Trenton, N. J.:

"In the name of God Amen. The first day of auguſt in y[e] year of Our Lord one Thouſand Seven Hundred & Fifty Nine I Jofeph Throckmorton of Middletown In y[e] County of Monmouth and Province of New Jerſey being very ſick and weak in Body, but of Perfect Mind & Memory, Thanks be given Unto God: Therefor calling unto mind y[e] Mortality of my body & knowing It is Appointed for all men once to Dye Do make & ordain this my laſt Will & Teſtament, that is viz. Principally & firſt of all I give & Recommend my Soul Into y[e] hands of God that gave It; & my Body I Recommend to y[e] Earth to be Buried In Decent & Chriſtian Burial at ye Diſcretion of my Executors; nothing Doubting but at y[e] General Reſurrection I ſhall Receive y[e] ſame again by y[e] Mighty Power of God. and as touching ſuch Worldly Eſtate wherewith it hath Pleaſed God to bleſs me in this life, I give, deviſe & diſpoſe of y[e] ſame in y[e] following manner & form.

/My Will is that all my juſt Debts & funeral charges be well & truly Paid by my Executors hereafter Named Alſo my will is that all my Real & Personal Eſtate / Except one Bed & Furniture for y[e] uſe of my wife / be Sold by my Executors & a good Living for my wife to be kept In y[e] hands of my Executors for her Uſe as She ſhall have Neceſsity During her widowhood or Natural life. Item. I give to my four Daughters & to my ſon John to wit Rebecca, Alice, Catherine & Mary each of them Thirty Pounds I alſo give my Wearing apparel & Arms to my Son Job & my ſon John to be Equally Divided. The above Sums which my ſon John and my four Daughters above mentioned are given are In manner following my Son John Is to have his Paid when he arrives at y[e] age of Twenty-two years and If any of y[e] afore mentioned Daughters Should Dye without iſſue the then laſt to be Equally Divided amongſt y[e] Brothers & Sisters or Sister that is left alive; & the Remainder of my Eſtate to be Equally Divided In form & Manner Following.

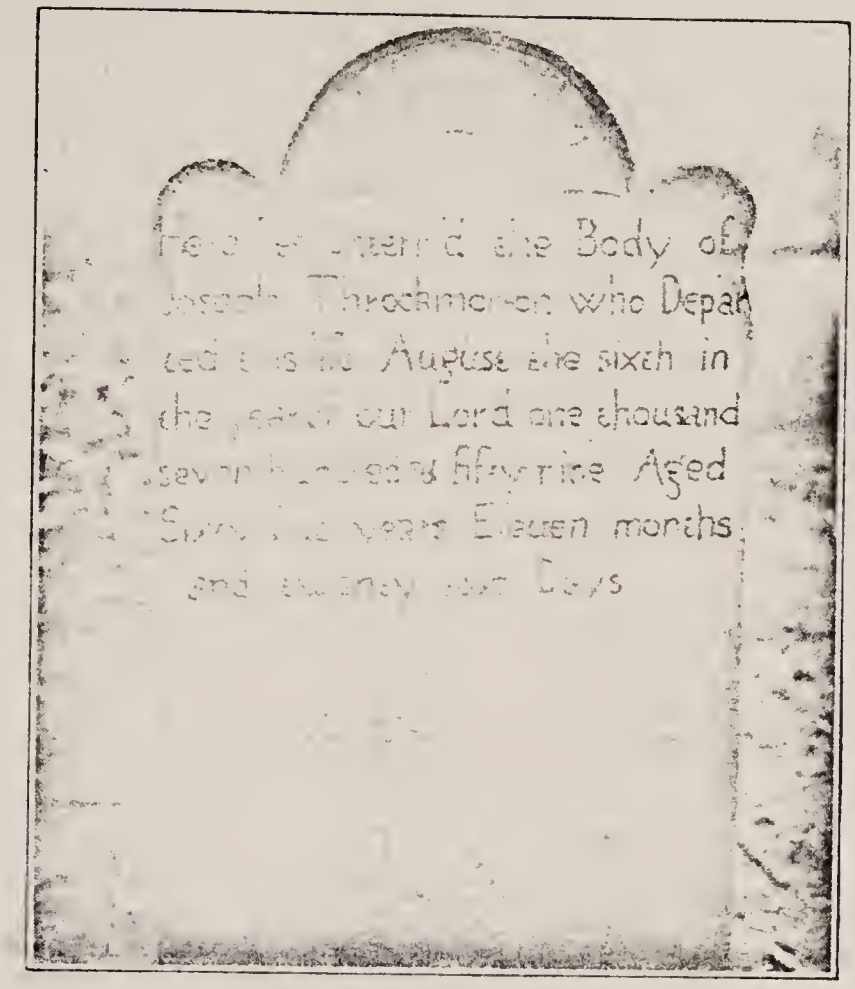
The children of my Daughter Sarah, y[e] Children of my Daughter Ann, y[e] Children of my Daughter Patience & y[e] other four Daughters to wit, Rebecca, Alice, Catherine & Mary and my ſon John, to have It Equally Divided amongſt them after (Reſerving as before Reſerved, or Excepted) & If In caſe they will give Security for their or Each of their Proportioned Parts to my Executors for her Maintenance to their Satisfaction, & to y[e] Satsifaction of my well beloved wife then for my Ex[r]: hereafter mentioned to Pay Them as Each of them Giving Security as aforſ[d] after a Reaſonable time to Pay of y[e] Inſt. & Lawful Debts, their full Proportion as before mentioned, of my Whole Eſtate, the which to be Equally Divided In Eight Equal Parts (Except my Wearing apparel) and arms as before mentioned & my ſon John to be Put to a Trade by my Executors at their Diſcretion.

My Gun is to be to my ſon John only If he Arrives to y[e] age of Twenty two years as above Mentioned In y[e] time of his Receiving Legacies. And Laſtly I appoint Nominate Conſtitute and ordain my well beloved Son Job Throckmorton & my well beloved Friend

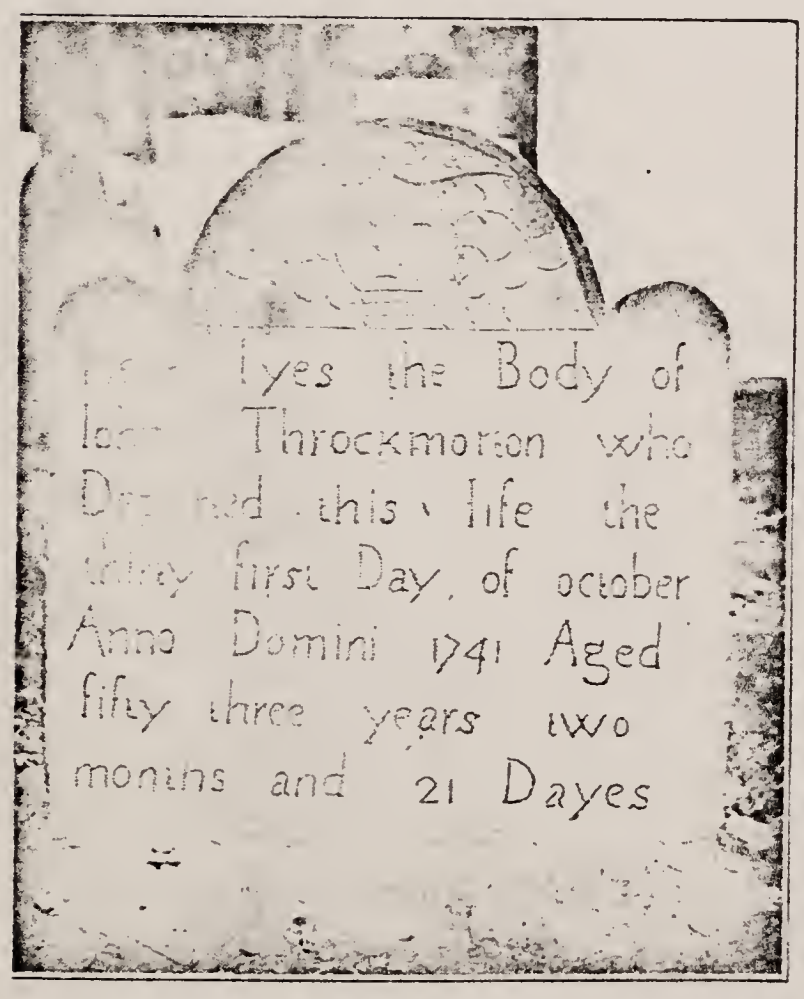


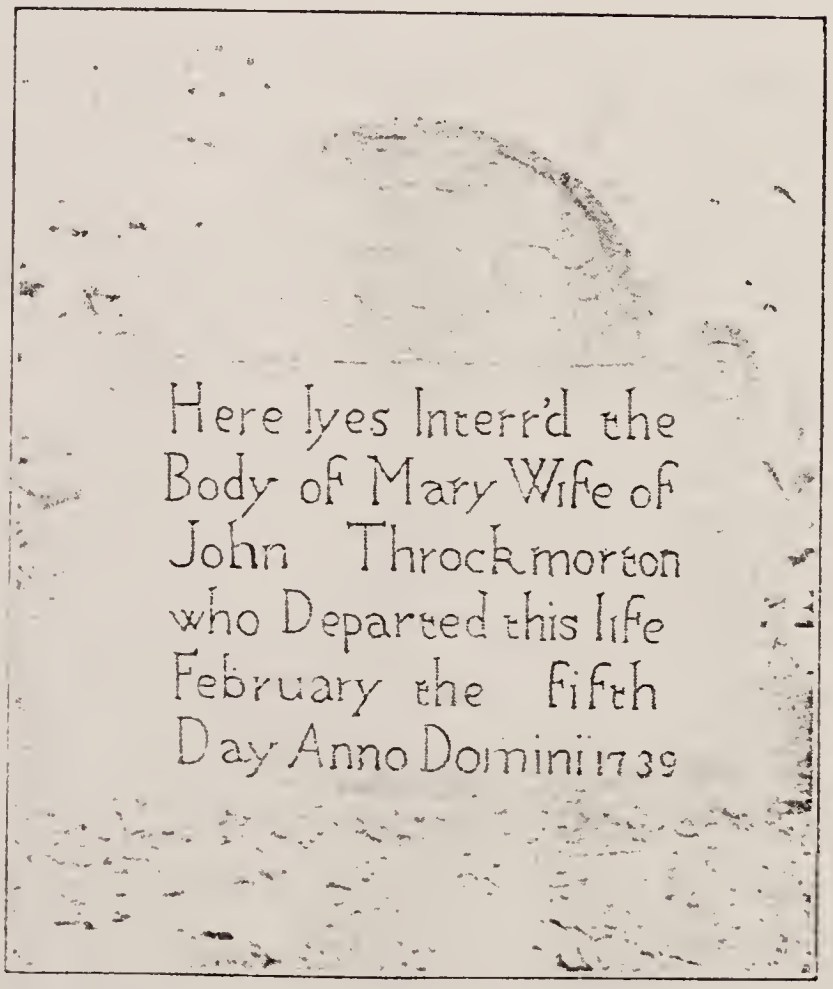
THROCKMORTON BIBLE WITH RECORDS BACK TO 1693

A page showing the Heaviland Record, Births of Joseph and Alice Cox Throckmorton, and death of their son Job Throckmorton. An English watch of unknown age and a silver spoon of Samuel and Mary Throckmorton Leonard (see pp. 74, 128).



GRAVESTONE OF JOSEPH THROCKMORTON
CHRIST CHURCHYARD, SHREWSBURY, N. J.





GRAVESTONES OF JOHN AND MARY STILLWELL THROCKMORTON
CHRIST CHURCHYARD, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

John Campbell Jun^{r} of y^{e} Township of Freehold In y^{e} County & Province aforf^{d}. to be Executors to this my last will & Testament, and I do hereby Utterly Di*f*allow revoke & Di*f*annull all & every other former Testaments, Wills, Bequests, & Legacies & Executors in any way before Named Willed & Bequeathed, Certifying & Confirming this & no other to be my la*f*t will & Testament In Witne*f*s whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Second day of August In y^{e} year first above Written.

Joseph Throckmorton

Signed, Sealed, Published Pronounced & Declared
by y^{e} S^{d} Jo*f*eph Throckmorton as his last
Will & Testament In y^{e} Presence of us y^{e} Subscribers
hereunder Written
Witne*f*ses: John Stout, Jonathan Stout, John Mount Jun^{r}."

Inventory of Joseph Throckmorton, Aug. 14, 1759: £435-17-11.

31. I. SARAH, b. Tuesday, 29 July, 1718; m. Stephen Heaviland, Sr.,* of Monmouth Co., N. J., as his 2d wife, by license dated 20 April, 1748; son of Joseph and Mary (?), and grandson of William and Hannah (Hicks) Heaviland. Sarah predeceased her husband, but date of death not recorded in the Bible, but his is given as 29 May, 1772. The will of Stephen Heaviland, Sr., recorded Feb. 15, 1774; Library K.475, Trenton, N. J.: "I Stephen Heviland of Freehold Tp. in the Co. of Mercer, Eastern division of the Province of N. J., being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory . . . My just debts and funeral expenses paid out of my movable estate—'Tis my will that such remainder shall be Equally divided between my three daus., Mary, Eleanor, and Catherine. All goods in Mary's household shall be hers and her heirs forever. Item—to son Stephen one feather bed and furniture and one small trunk. Item—to son Job one feather bed and furniture and one warming pan. Item—to son Benjamin ½ of all my lands to be equally divided in Quantity and Quality intending all wise to be understood that said land is encumbered with the legacies following Viz—to my dau. Eleanor 20 pounds at 81 per ounce to be paid to her by my son Benjamin at the expiration of one year after my decease the land above being encumbered for the payment of the same. Item—to son Stephen 17 pounds-ten shillings Current Money of N. Y. State to be paid him by my son Benjamin when he reaches the age of twenty-one, encumbering the above land for the payment of the same. Item—to son Joseph the remaining half of all my land to be divided equally in Quantity and Quality intending all wise to be understood that same land is encumbered with the payment of the following Legacies—Viz—to son Stephen 17 pounds-ten shillings Current money of N. Y. City—to be paid by my son Joseph when my son Stephen arrives at the age of twenty one—the part of land willed to my son Joseph being encumbered for the payment of the same. Item—to son Job 35 pounds current money of the City of N. Y., to be paid unto him by my son Joseph when he reaches twenty-one, etc. (as above). If either of my sons Stephen and Job should die before the respective legacy is paid the Survivor of these sons shall enjoy such descental's legacy—and it is my will that my sons Benjamin and Joseph shall bear equally all expenses for clothing, victualling and schooling of my son Stephen for six months—and that Stephen should learn some trade; my sons Benjamin and Joseph shall be at equal expenses in providing suitable Apparel for my son Stephen to attend Divine worship on the Sabbath Day. Item—son Job shall be schooled clothed and victualled till the age of sixteen years at the equal expense of my sons Benjamin and Joseph, etc.
Exrs.: son Joseph and son-in-law Hendrick Johnson.
Will made Feb. 21, 1772. Stephen Heviland.

Ch.: (1) Hannah, b. 14 Oct., 1749; d. 24 Nov., 1753. (2) Stephen, b. Monday, 16 July, 1753. (3) Patience, b. 8 March, 1756; d. 10 Aug., 1758. (4) Job, b. 30 April, 1759.

* By a previous marriage (wife's name unknown) he had ch.: *Benjamin*, m. Rebecca Stillwell, 9 April, 1764; *Joseph*, m. Hannah; *Mary*, m. Hendrick Johnson; *Eleanor* and *Catherine*. All these are mentioned in his will. His children by 2d marriage all found in the old Throckmorton Bible.

32. II. JOB, b. Saturday, 10 Dec., 1720.

33. III. ANN, b. 31 Jan., 1722/3; bp. Freehold, public, 14 April, 1754. She was married when her father made his will, 1759, but he does not mention her married name; she is probably the "Anna Throckmorton" who had license to marry Josiah Halstead, of Monmouth Co., N. J., 20 May, 1755,—ceremony June 1st (*Parish Rec.*) She d. 14 Nov., 1760, aged 28(?) yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds., per tombstone at Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury. The discrepancy in the age may have been a mistake of the stone cutter or the one who copied the record of birth in the Bible. Josiah Halstead was son of Timothy and Margery; m. 1st, Zilpha West, who d. 7 Jan., 1754, aged 30 yrs.* Ch.: (1) Zilpha, bp. Shrewsbury, 8 Aug., 1756, public. (2) Sarah, bp. Shrewsbury, 25 Dec., 1757, public (3) Marcelia, bp. 30 Sept., 1759, public; d. 13 March, 1760, aged 6 mos., 19 ds.

34. IV. JOSEPH, b. 24 Oct., 1724; d. 21 Feb., 1725.

35. V. JOSEPH (2nd), b. Saturday, 18 Dec., 1725; d. Wednesday, 8 April, 1752; int. Old Topanemus.

36. VI. REBECKAH, b. "Fryday," 5 May, 1727; men. in father's will. No further record concerning her.

37. VII. PATIENCE, b. Sabbath day, 8 Dec., 1728; m. by license dated 8 May, 1758, Daniel Woolley, of Shrewsbury, N. J. Her father's will speaks of "ye children of my Dau. Patience." No further record.

38. VIII. ALICE, b. 25 June, 1731; unm. when her father made his will, 1759.

39. IX. CATHERINE, b. Monday, 6 March, 1732/3; m. Richard Norris, son of William and Mary (Burrows),‡ of Shrewsbury, by license dated 19 Oct., 1765, she of Middletown. No further record.

40. X. JAMES, b. 26 Nov., 1734; bp. 3 Aug., 1735, Freehold. Probably d. young; not mentioned in his father's will.

41. XI. MARY, b. Thursday, 20 July, 1738; bp. with her younger brother, John, 9 Feb., 1746 (*Parish Rec.*); m. Eaton Norris, of Shrewsbury, by license dated 3 Sept., 1767, she of Freehold. He son of William and Mary (Burrows).‡ Ch.: (1) William, b. Wednesday, 8 Feb., 1769. (2) Joseph, b. Saturday, 21 July, 1770. (3) Rebecka, b. Tuesday, 18 Feb., 1772. (4) John, b. Monday, 4 April, 1774 (*Bible*).

42. XII. JOHN, b. Wednesday, 24 Feb., 1741/2. His bequest in his father's will is £30, a gun, wearing apparel, etc. The compiler has a hazy recollection of hearing her grandfather, Morford Throckmorton, say that one of *his* "grandfather's brothers was never heard from after the Revolutionary War." That would necessarily mean this John. The Revolutionary records of N. J., Adj. Gen.'s office, Trenton, show that one "John Throckmorton served as Corporal, Capt. Henry Waddell's Company, 1st Regt., Monmouth Co., N. J. Militia,—during the Revolutionary War." Whether "Corporal John Throckmorton" is the same as John Throckmorton b. 1741/2, the compiler is unable to say, but it seems plausible. (See John Throckmorton 3050, under "Unconnected Lines").

The Cox Family in New Jersey

The first of this family in Monmouth Co., N. J., was Thomas Cox. He was among those who bought land of the Indians. He was originally from Hertfordshire, England; b. 16—; moved first to Marshpath Kill, at the head of Newton Creek, L. I. He was one of the original proprietors of East Jersey. Settled at Middletown, N. J., 1665. In the first division of Town Lots, recorded Dec., 1667, he was allotted lot No. 8; subsequently he was awarded other tracts. In 1668 he was appointed with three others to make "prudential laws." He was Overseer of Fences and Constable and later Deputy of the town to meet the Governor and his Council at Woodbridge. He m. Elizabeth Blashford of Marshpath Kill, by license dated 22 April, 1665; d. 1681. Children:

I. Thomas Jr., b. 1668; d. 1723; m. Mary ——.

II. John, b. 16—; d. 1729; m. Mary ——. He was one of the founders of the noted Baptist Church at Middletown.

---

* By 1st m. Josiah Halstead had ch.: *Mary*, d. 6 Feb., 1761, aged 15-4-20; *Timothy*, bp. 11 July, 1747, aged 3 ds.; d. 22 Feb., 1747/8; *Bell Fame*, bp. 22 April, 1750; *Margaret*, bp. 18 Aug., 1752; rec'd into church 4 March, 1753 (*Parish Rec.*).

‡ Mary Burrows was a dau. of Eaton Burrows.

III. James, b. 18 Aug. 1672; d. 24 Oct., 1750. He was twice m., 1st to Ann ——; b. 16 Jan., 1672; d. 25 Nov., 1747. He apparently m. 2d, Rebecca Stillwell, dau. of John and Rebecca (Throckmorton) Stillwell of Staten Island, and widow of Ebenezer Salter. He was a man of wealth and possessed a well-stocked house and farm, negroes, etc. At Cox's Corners, 1 m. from Imlaytown, N. J., and on the opposite side of the road from the Quaker Meeting House are the remnants of a graveyard which James Cox, in his Will, 22 Dec., 1747, reserves and designates as the place where "my wife and others of my family lyes burried." Three erect stones alone remain. One stone (broken off in upper right hand corner) says:

"...e [Here] lies the Body of James
.ox [Cox] who Departed this life ye
24th of October Anno Domini 1750
Aged Seventy Eight years
.ow [two] months and six days."

Abstract of will of James Cox of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., gentleman: Reserves to his heirs forever, one chain square of ground where his wife and other members of the family are buried. To John Cox, son of Thomas, deceased, when 21, lots No. 3 & 4 in draught made by John Lawrence, April 22 & 23, 1736, being 69 a. If said son John dies, land to John's sisters, Mary Cox, lately called, now married, and Ann Cox. Son John Cox, northern part of testator's plantation, excepting burying ground; also land adjoining Robert Lawrence. Son Joseph, southern part of plantation, 27 a. bought of Elisha Lawrence, dec. Four daus. of testator's,—dau. Anna Jewell, dec. Dau. Elizabeth, land adjoining Burlington road. Sons: James, John, and Joseph all apparel and arms. Grandson, James Cox. Daus.—Elizabeth, Alice, Rachel, Dorothy, and Rebecca. Exrs: sons John and Joseph Cox and kinsman Thomas Cox. Witnesses: Samuel Stelle, John Hartshorne and John Lawrence Jr. Proved Nov. 7, 1750 (*Lib. 6, p. 437*). 1750, Oct. 30: Inventory of the estate of James Cox "Senior," £715. 13. 4½, including negroes Pink, Adams, Lydia and Vina. Made by Edward Taylor and Wm. Tapscott. Additional goods £29. 7. 6., including debts due from Joseph Throckmorton and —— Hankinson (*N. J. Arch., Vol. XXX*).

James Cox was grandfather of Gov. James Cox, a hero of the Revolution, and a member of Congress from Ohio, who d. in 1810 before his term expired. Gov. James Cox was grandfather of S. S. Cox of New York ("Sunset Cox"). Children of James and Ann Cox: *Alice,* b. 30 May, 1696; m. Joseph Throckmorton as given. *Thomas,* m. Lidia Hankinson; d. before 1747. *James Jr.,* m. 1st ———; m. 2d Elizabeth ——. *John,* m. Mary Potts; d. 14 May, 1788, aged 78 years. *Anna,* m. Mr. Jewell; d. before Dec. 1747. *Judge Joseph,* b. 18 Aug., 1713; m. Mary Mount; d. 17 April, 1801. *Elizabeth,* m. —— Anoly; d. Oct., 1796. *Rachel. Dorothy,* m. Mr. Hankinson. *Rebecca.*

IV. Joseph, b. 15 Sept., 1679; m. Catherine Shepherd, dau. of Thomas and Debora Grove.

V.* Samuel, m. Sarah, dau. of Emmanuel Smith. Will dated 22 Dec., 1728.

VI.* ——— (name unknown, possibly William of Shrewsbury).

(The Cox Family of N. J., by Henry Miller, 1908; Stillwell: Hist. & Gen. Misc., Vol. III).

20. JOB THROCKMORTON (Job 7, John 1), b. Middletown, N. J., about 1696; m. about 1720, Frances (Stout?).† The slender story of his life is soon told.

"Feb. 21, 1732, Indenture: Samuel Dennis to Job Throckmorton rebated and quit-claimed certain land and fresh meadow. 1736/7, Feb. 12, Jonathan Holmes's Diary: 'Went with Uncle Jobe Throckmorton in a slay to John Bowne, Esq., and returned the same day.' "

"Job Throckmorton, son of Job and Sarah Throckmorton departed this life February the 22 about twelve O clock at night in the year 1747" (*Grandin Bible*); buried 24 Feb., 1747 (*Parish Rec., Shrewsbury*).

Court Proceedings: Freehold July y° 25, 1748. This is to certify that all persons concerned That I Frances Throckmorton widdow and relick of Job Throckmorton of Said

---

* Stillwell gives these two children as follows: "V. ———, who probably m. Nathaniel Robbins. VI. ———, who may have been wife of Ebenezer Cook, who d. 1711."

† "Presumably a granddau. of Richard Jr. and Frances Stout. This assumption, for such it is, rests upon the fact that there was a Frances ——, who became the wife of Job Throckmorton of Shrewsbury, which given name, Frances, was apparently confined to the Stouts of Shrewsbury. She was born too late to have been the dau. of Richard Jr. and Frances Stout of Shrewsbury, but would have been the issue of one of their sons."—Stillwell: *Miscellany, Vol. 4, p. 320.*

Freehold, late Deceased who died intestate Do Renounce and Relinquish my Right of Administrating the S[d] Deceased's Estate and Desire that the Same may be Granted to my Eldest Son John Throckmorton Witnefs my hand and Seal the day & year abovesaid. Witnefs—Elizabeth Dennis.

Frances Throckmorton

Administration Bond granted to the said son John the same day.† Record of children obtained from Parish Register, Christ Church, and will of Job's sister, Sarah Nichols; order of births uncertain.

43. I. SARAH, b. 1 Nov., 1721 (O.S.); m. her cousin, Daniel Grandin, at Christ Church, Shrewsbury, by license dated 20 Sept., 1749; b. Freehold, 11 May, 1722/3, son of Daniel Sr. and Mary (Throckmorton). She d. 1 Feb., 1761 (N.S.); he d. 1 Nov., 1790; both int. Old Topanemus Graveyard where their stones may yet be seen. Daniel Grandin, Jr. was one of the exrs. of will of Sarah Nichols (aunt) 1755, and placed the tombstones to her parents, her husband, and her only child (stones still extant). Also admr. of estate of Samuel Throckmorton (uncle), 1758; gave five pounds to Topanemus Church, 1763. His will dated 24 June, 1790; recorded at Trenton. Mentions: Mary, wife of Cornelius Clark, to whom he left 20s. Exrs. "beloved children,—William, Sarah, and Rachel Grandin." Ch.: (1) Mary, b. 23 Oct., O.S., 1749 (1750); bp. 8 Nov., 1751; had license to m. Cornelius Clark, son of John and Anna (Van Dorn), 15 Jan., 1769; Samuel Throckmorton voucher. On a small scrap of paper bound in with the mar. lic.—1765/97—at Trenton, is this: "to whom it may Concern That I give my Consent that Cornelius Clark Should have my Da'gter Mary as witnefs my hand Jenewarry ye 12[d] 1769. Daniel Grandin." The m. took place 25 Jan., 1769, according to Bible. Cornelius Clark took part in the battle of Monmouth which was fought near his farm, Mary watched it from the door of her home and saw Gen Washington when he met and rebuked Lee, on that memorable 28 June, 1778. The Clarks later left Freehold and wandered to Schoharie Co., N. Y., and then to Sherburne, Chenango Co., where he d. 10 May, 1810; b. Freehold, 9 April, 1746. Mary d. same place, 9 Aug., 1836. Ch.: *Mary,* b. 26 Dec., 1780; m. Benjamin Rexford; d. April 1846. *Rachel,* youngest child, b. 15 Feb., 1790; m. Benjamin Kingsley; d. Cincinnatus, N. Y., 1868. Other children. (2) William, b. 4 May, O.S., 1751; *Parish Reg.* states, "bp. 8 March, 1751, 7 days old, private"; m. Ame Lewis, 11 March, 1783; b. Shrewsbury, 7 May, 1764, dau. of William and Abigail. They were living in Williamson, N. Y., as early as 1808; later removed to Pultneyville, where he d. 6 June, 1813; she d. 4 Aug., 1853. Ten ch.: *Dau.,* b. 29 Sept., d. 9 Oct., 1783. *Sarah,* b. 25 Oct., 1784; m. Egbert Bratt, 21 Sept., 1805; he d. 28 Aug., 1810, aged 33. She m. 2d, John Henry Cumpston, 1812; he d. 2 June, 1815. She d. while on a visit to friends in Freehold, 30 Aug., 1817. *Daniel,* b. 17 Aug., 1787; m. Ame Lewis, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda, 8 March, 1812, Williamson, N. Y. She b. Howelltown, N. J., 15 Nov., 1793; d. 27 Aug., 1873; he d. 25 Nov., 1862, Williamson, N. Y. *William L.,* b. 16 Feb., 1790; m. Phoebe Wood; d. 30 Jan., 1871. *Philip,* b. 27 Oct., 1792; m. Amanda Robinson, dau. of Dr. Gain and Chloe (Bradish); eleven children, among them: *a.* Sarah Maria, who m. Barberie Throckmorton; *b.* Egbert Henry, b. 28 July, 1826, m. Amanda Pratt, 13 Dec., 1849; she d. 17 May, 1856; m. 2d, Caroline Battle, 1858; he d. 20 May, 1890. *Rachel,* b. 23 Aug., 1795; d. 6 Dec., 1810, Pultneyville, N. Y. *Dau.,* b. 5 July, 1798. *Ann Maria,* b. 15 Oct., 1799; m. Frederick Smith. *Abigail,* b. 27 April, 1802; d. unm. *Egbert Bratt,* b. 30 March, 1806; m. Harriet Rogers, 28 Dec., 1828. He was a publisher of the Wayne County Sentinel, N. Y., and published the "Book of the Mormons," 1830, for the Smiths who lived near Palmyra. (3) Job, b. Friday, 5 Jan., N. S., 1753; d. 3 Aug., 1774; int. Old Topanemus. (4) Sarah, b. 29 Oct., N.S., 1754; m. Samuel Cooper; d. Jan., 1813, aged 58. (5) Rachel, b. 24 Oct., N.S., 1756; m. William Jackson, 2 Oct., 1790; d.

† *N. J. Wills, Trenton.*

10 Feb., 1793. (6) Daniel, b. 29 July, N.S., 1758; d. Nov. N.S., on Sunday, 1760; int. Old Topanemus. (7) John, b. July 1760, Monday morning; d. 31 May, 1761; int. Old Topanemus.

44. II. MARY, b. ———; had license to m. Reuben Foster, 21 June, 1750, Samuel Grandin voucher. Nothing further known.

45. III. JOHN, b. ——, 172–.

46. IV. WILLIAM, b. 27 Jan., 1730.

47. V. THOMAS, b. ———.

48. VI. DAVID, bp. 11 May, 1735; abode Freehold; church Freehold (*Parish Reg.*). Since no mention is made of him in Sarah Nichols' will, 1755, or in his brother Thomas' will, 1763, it is probable that he d. young.

49. VII. DANIEL, b. ———; men. in both of the above wills.

50. VIII. JOB, bp. 9 Feb., 1746.*

51. IX. REBECCA, b. about 1742/3; bp. 9 Feb., 1746; named in wills of Sarah Nichols and Thomas Throckmorton (brother); m. Charles Dumas (Demoss) about 1765, son of Louis and Catherine, as his 2d wife. He b. about 1727. Res. Frederick and Berkeley Cos., Va. His father, progenitor of the family in America, was a French Huguenot; came to Va. 1734; d. 1743. Charles' bequest in his father's will was "three years schooling." By a former marriage about 1751, he had children, living 1786,—Peter, John, Andrew and Susanna. "1785. March 14, Deed dated, from Isaac Heaton to Charles Demoss on drains of Opequon being part of a greater tract granted to Francis Lulbrim by Deed of Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Fairfax, dated 19 Oct., 1769, 77 Acres-next to other property of Charles Demoss and Jabish Heaton" (*Deed Book, No. 6, p. 359.*) Will of Charles Demoss, dated 9 June, 1786; Will Book, No. 1, p. 433: Bequeaths eldest son, Peter Demoss, 100 a., being the same where he now lives. Sons: Peter, John, and Andrew, and dau. Susanna have already received all that is due them. Rebecca Demoss, my wife, dwelling house and plantation where I now live—to be hers until youngest son, Throckmorton, shall arrive at age of twenty-one—at that time she to get ⅓ and remainder to children,—Sarah, Charles, William, Thomas, Lewis, Catherine, and Throckmorton. Exrs. to sell 100 acres East side of the drain that comes from John Heaton and runs to main road that goes from Jas. Holliday to John Daniel's Mill. Sons: Charles, William, Thomas, Lewis, and Throckmorton to be bound to good trades. Exrs.: wife Rebecca, and friend Jas. Holliday, William James and Morgan Morgan." In 1792 "Rebecca Demoss was living, a widow, in Berkeley Co., Va., with six living children." Ch.: (1) Sarah, m. —— Yaple. (2) Charles. (3) William, m. Ruth Heaton, by mar. lic. dated 15 Sept., 1797; surety on bond Ebenezer Heaton (*Mar. Lic. Rec. I*). Deed Book No. 13, p. 298: "1797. Feb. 20, deed between William Demoss and Thomas Demoss—both of Berkeley Co., Va.,—Chas. Demoss, father of said William and Thomas Demoss, late of said county, did, in his last will and testament bearing date June 9, 1786, leave to his children to be equally divided between seven of his youngest children—William in consideration of 60 pounds deeded all his interest in his father's estate—not described." (4) Thomas, m. Mary Gerrard, by license dated 10 April, 1797; surety on bond Jonathan Gerrard (do. above). He d. and his widow, Mary Demoss, had lic. to m. James Burke, 22 Dec., 1802; surety Adam Eyre (*Mar. Lic. Rec. No. 2, p. 187*). (5) Lewis, b. 1774?; m. Jane Throckmorton, his cousin, by license granted 29 Aug., 1797; surety on bond Thomas Demoss (*Mar. Lic. Rec. No. 1*). June 26, 1797, deed between Lewis Demoss and Thomas Demoss, lands situated on Drains of Opequon, bequeathed in father's will—consideration 60 pounds, description not given. (*Deed Book No. 13, p. 426.*) (6) Catherine. (7) Throckmorton, m. Nancy Conner, dau. of David, by license granted 7 April, 1802; surety David Conner (*Mar. Lic. Rec. No. 2, p. 169.*)

52. X. LEWIS, bp. 9 Feb., 1746.

53. XI. JOSEPH, bp. 26 Aug., 1746, private; men. in Sarah Nichols' will, 1755, but not in his brother Thomas's, 1763. Doubtless dead before the latter date.

---

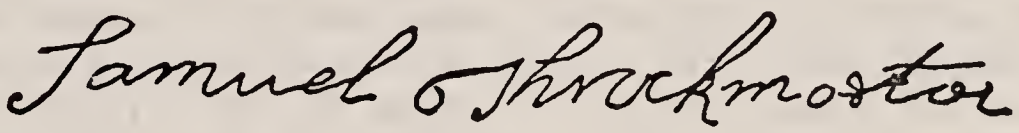
* "1746. Feb. 9. Job, Lewis, Rebecca, sons and daughter of Mr. Job Throckmorton, Sr., and Frances, his wife, baptized at Christ Church, Shrewsbury, by Rev. Thomas Thompson, Missionary in charge of Shrewsbury P. E. Church."—*Parish Reg.*

21. SAMUEL THROCKMORTON (Job 7, John 1), b. Middletown, N. J., 4 July, 1706; m. Mary, dau. of Mary West, before 1729; res. at Freehold, N. J. "The American Weekly Mercury," April 16-17, 1730, bears this advertisement:

"Run away from Samuel Throgmorton of Freehold, in the County of Monmouth & Province of N. J., a Servant Man named Edward Holland, of middle Stature, sandy strait Hair, an Old Felt Hat, a lightish Gray Kersey Coat with close Sleeves, a Cinnamon coloured Duroy Jacket, an Ozenbrigs shirt, and Leather breeches. Whosoever shall take up said Servant, and bring him to his Master, or give Notice thereof, or to the Work-house in Philadelphia, shall have Forty Shillings Reward and reasonable Charges.

N. B. He lived formerly with John Maltsbury at High-street Ferry."

Mary, wife of Samuel Throckmorton, was baptized 28 Aug., 1747 (*Parish Reg. of Christ Church*). He was one of the executors named in the will of his sister, Sarah Nichols, 1755. He d. intestate, 21 July, 1758; int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury, where his stone still stands. A facsimile of his signature is here given as it appears when he was a witness to the will of Aaron Forman, of Freehold, 31 Dec., 1741:



Daniel Grandin was granted papers of administration on his estate 15 Dec., 1758. His widow, Mary Throckmorton, was administratrix of her mother, Mary West, 17 April, 1759, Monmouth Co.:

"Know all men that we Mary Throckmorton Widow & John Williams are bound to His Excellency Francis Bernard Esq^{r} Gov. of New Jersey in the Sum of two hundred pounds to be paid to him or his survivors or assigns for which pay^{t} we bound ourselves our heirs Executors & administers jointly & severally Dated the 17 day April 1759.

The Condition is that if the above bound Mary Throckmorton (Daughter) ad^{mr} of the Goods Chattels &c of Mary West late of Shrewsbury Deceased shall truly adm^{r} the same & make & exhibit of a true & Perfect Inventory on or before the 17 of July next & render a Just and true ams^{t} on or before the 17 of April next and in all things perform according to the conditions in the Printed bond then the above obligation to be void."

Mary Throckmorton died and was buried at Shrewsbury, 21 Aug., 1766.*

Names of children taken from Christ Church Register and Sarah Nichols' will; there may have been others.

54. I. SARAH, b. 18 Feb., 1730; d. unm. 3 June, 1756, aged 26 years, 3 months, 15 days.; int. June 6th, at Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury (Stillwell's *Miscellany*). Her small tombstone of red sandstone stands beside that of her brother John's, but so scaled that not a letter was visible in 1909.

55. II. HARTNESS, b. 21 August, 1735; bp. "1735, 7^{bc} 28, of Freehold at Topanemus" (*Parish Register*, Christ Church). Mentioned in Sarah Nichols' will 1755. "Hartness Throckmorton of Freehold, yeoman, had license to marry Susanna Williams of Freehold, 21 April, 1757. John Williams Junr. voucher." His autograph as written on marriage license is hereto annexed:—

A stone that marks his grave in the cemetery at Christ Church, Shrewsbury, bears the following epigraph: "Hartness Throckmorton died August 22, 1760; aged 25 years, 1 day." The Parish Register states that he was buried August 27, 1760.

License was granted Robert Francis of Freehold to marry Susanna Throckmorton, do. (presumably widow of Hartness), 8 April, 1765; witness Samuel Leonard.

* Parish Register.

56. III. SAMUEL, b. ——; bp. 7 Oct., 1747, privately (*Parish Register*). Not mentioned in Sarah Nichols' will, 1755, probably dead before that time.

57. IV. JOHN, b. 1747; bp. privately, 7 Oct., 1747 (*Parish Register*). Died 20 August, 1749, aged 2 years, 3 months, 18 days. Buried Aug. 21 (do.). Tombstone still standing in Christ Churchyard.

58. V. MARTILLA, b. ——. Mentioned in Sarah Nichols' will thus: "I Give and Bequeath unto hartness Throckmorton & Martille Throckmorton Children of my brother Samuel Throckmorton to Each of them 17 pounds a peice."

One "Myrtilla Throckmorton buried at Shrewsbury Feb. 4 (?), 1763." (*Parish Register.*)

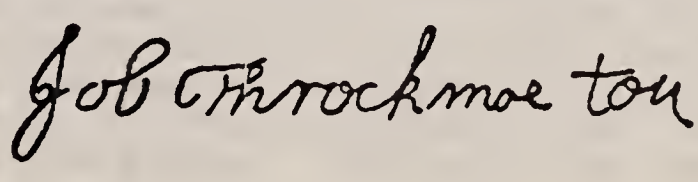
"The Van Winkle Records," p. 93, mentions an "Anne Throckmorton" who may have been a daughter of Samuel and Mary, as she names a son "Hartness T.", an unusual name in the Throckmorton family and occurring only in this one family. It reads as follows: "Abraham Van Winkle and Anne Throckmorton's issue: *Hartness T.*, b. 21 Feb., 1792; m. Maria McMurtry, 1811, and Sarah W. King, 31 March, 1825. *Mary B.*, b. ——; m. —— Stophen. *Sarah,* b. ——; m. Mr. Hayden." (This family found in Morris Co. N. J.)

23. JOB THROCKMORTON (John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 24 April, 1714; called "Job Throckmorton of Colts Neck" to distinguish him from his uncle and cousin of the same name. Inherited the homestead at Shrewsbury and several tracts of land near Colts Neck; m. his cousin, Hannah Ashton, dau. of John (see 5); "bp. 28 March, 1746, Mrs. Hannah Throckmorton, wife of Job of Colts Neck" (*Parish Reg.*). 1742 and 1746 he was voucher for mar. lics; 22 April, 1748, deeded land, granted him by his father's will, to his brother Joseph. The following day, April 23, he made his will and passed to that

"Undiscovered country, from whose bourn
No traveler returns."

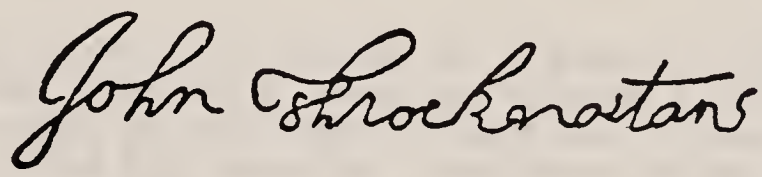
Int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury, where his antique, firm-grained, reddish-brown tombstone, adorned with the seraphic head so characteristic of that age, still stands. His widow, young, rich and probably comely, soon consoled herself for the loss of her Job, as is evidenced by the following mar. lic.: "1748. Dec. 18: Mrs. Hannah Throckmorton and Thomas Hankerson, Monmouth Co." The Parish Reg. shows they had "a son Joseph Hankerson, bp. public, 23 Aug., 1752."

Book E of Wills, p. 307, Trenton, N. J. Will of Job Throckmorton (Colts Neck), made 23 April, 1748, "I Job Throckmorton of Shrewsbury, being sick and weak in Body but of perfect and sound mind and memory . . . considering the frailty and uncertainty of my Life, do make, constitute, ordain and declare this my last Will and Testament." . . . All debts and duties to be paid out of movable estate/for I would not have my Negro wench Hannah and her two youngest children, nor my negro man Oliver, to be sold/, if movable estate should fall short to discharge and pay off just debts, then my Exs. should dispose of and sell the Easterly part of that Tract of Land formerly John Williams's to enable them to perform the same . . . Unto dearly beloved wife Hannah: Negro man Oliver, also her Riding mare and side saddle, the Moiety or one half part of all my Lands and real and personal Estate whatsoever that shall be left and remaining after payment of Just Debts. To well loved Dau. Elizabeth the other Moiety or half part of all my Lands and real and personal Estate . . . But in case my dau. Elizabeth shall die without lawful issue, then my mind and will is, that out of the Bequest made to her, the sum of Thirty Pounds shall be first paid to my brother John Throckmorton, which being done, I give and bequeath all the Remainder of said Bequest, to be equally parted and divided between all my Brothers and Sisters share and share alike, and in the case of the Death of any of them, their heirs to possess and enjoy the parent's share. . . My loving Brothers John and Joseph Throckmorton, and my loving uncle Jeremiah Stillwell to be Exr. "Wit: Sam Leonard, John Throckmorton, Jr., Wm. Madoc. Proved 3 May, 1748. Signed:



59. I. ELIZABETH, bp. 9 Feb., 1746, by Rev. Thomas Thompson, Missionary in charge of Shrewsbury P. E. Church. Bequeathed 10 shillings in will of her aunt, Sarah Nichols. Had lic. to m. James Hankerson, 25 May, 1757, both of Monmouth Co., N. J.

25. JOHN THROCKMORTON (John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 20 Feb., 1718; had license to m. his cousin, Sarah Holmes, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Throckmorton), 24 Dec., 1739; the marriage took place at Christ Church, 28th Dec., Rev. John Miln officiating. Signature from marriage license:



"John Throckmorton commissioned Lieutenant, Perth Amboy Company (Capt. Nevill), Middlesex Co., Militia, 1 July, 1746,—during the Colonial Period" (*Adj. Gen., Trenton, N. J.*). 10 Aug., 1747, his affidavit concerning the behaviour and threatenings of the Brainbridge brothers after the Riot of Amboy taken; 16 Oct., 1747, bondsman on will of T. Lloyd of Perth Amboy; 17 April, 1739, witness to Henry Leonard's will; 15 Jan., 1748, he and wife and Samuel Throckmorton, Jr., witnesses to will of Briget Lloyd of Middlesex Co., widow of Thomas; 11 Feb., 1749 deeded to Jonathan Ketcham 71 acres lying in the corporation of Amboy, for £59-8*s*. (*Col. Doc.*) "Rec'd the last day of Sept. 1749, of the Exrs. of the Last will and Testament of our brother Jonathan Holmes, Min^{r} dec., by the hands of Samuel Holmes one of the said Exr. the Sum of Seven Shillings and Six pence it being the Legacy and interest Due thereon. Given in Said Will unto my wife, we say Rec^{d} by us. John Throckmorton, Sarah Throckmorton" (*Cherry Hall Papers*).

In 1741 John Throckmorton came into possession of 600 acres of land in Middlesex Co., N. J., willed him by his father, and soon removed there, as per records above. He later removed to Hunterdon Co., and was keeping an Inn at Amwell, March 1767 (*N. J. Arch., Vol. XXV, p. 327*). The position of an innkeeper in olden times was a very respectable one, as they were chosen by the town (*Col. Rec. Vol. I, p. 100*) and later licensed by the county clerk. It was necessary, therefore, that an innkeeper should be a man of character and also possessed of a fair estate. Yet it seems that John Throckmorton fell upon hard times in 1768, and could not pay his debts as they fell due in the ordinary course of business, whereupon he, and a host of other men, suffered the penalty of the law as administered in those days (*N. J. Arch., Vol. XXVI, p. 168*). Later, 27 March, 1770, he and a fellow townsman filed a petition against one of the Justices of Peace and prayed relief from "Sundry Oppressions" they had suffered from his judgment, but their complaints were not supported by the Council in May (*Do. Vol. XVIII, pp. 171, 176*). He d. intestate, Amwell, N. J., 1776; administration granted to Jonathan Holmes, son-in-law, 22 Oct., 1776 (*Trenton Wills*). Sarah Holmes Throckmorton d. 24 Aug., 1805, and was buried on Joseph Holmes' farm, Holmdel, N. J.; b. 18 Aug., 1719. An abstract of her will:

"1804. June 20, Sarah Throckmorton, of the Tp. of Middletown, County of Monmouth, being infirm of body but of a Disposing mind and memory." . . . *Item.* I give and bequeath unto Rebecca Large all my wearing aperil and my Bed and Beding and my Chest and Trunk, etc. *Item.* I give and bequeath unto Polly Holmes, Dau. of John and Sarah, 100 pounds York Currency to her and her heirs forever. *Item.* I give and bequeath unto Polly fish my Grand Child 150 pounds York money. Unto Joseph Holmes of Upper Freehold My Grand Child 150 pounds York money. Unto Elizabeth Wikoff my granddaughter 150 pounds. Unto Elizabeth Bacholar 30 pounds. . . . The rest of my estate divided into three equal shares I give and bequeath unto my son Holmes Throckmorton two of the shares which will be 2/3 of all the remainder of my Estate. Unto my Daughter Rebecca Large the other one I have or 1/3 of all the remainder of my Estate. My loving Cousin (i.e. nephew) John S. Holmes to be Executor." Will filed 30 Aug., 1805. Inv.

of Movable Estate taken 31 Aug., 1805: £2715-1-10. In it are mentioned: "one Negro wench Named Grace and two Negro Boys, one caled Anthony & the other Sam."

John Holmes, brother of Mrs. Throckmorton, conveyed his estate by will (dated 25 Jan., 1791, proved 3 April, 1804) to his nieces and nephews,—children of Samuel Holmes, Rebecca Bacheldor (dau. of his sister Rebecca) and children of "Sarah Throckmorton, widow of John: "To James Throckmorton (eldest son), Holmes Throckmorton, Rebecca Large and Sarah Throckmorton."

Record of children from baptismal roll at Christ Church, and colonial records.

60. I. LYDIA, b. 1745, Middlesex Co., N. J.; m. Amwell, N. J., about 1767, Capt. Jonathan Holmes, b. 2 Dec., 1738, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ashton). He was prominent in all matters of public import in those days. During the Revolution he served in the 2d Reg., under Col. Israel Shreve, holding the rank of 1st lieu. and was advanced to that of Capt. Soon after leaving home his wife was robbed of her horse and negro servants by a Tory. A memorandum from his brief diary states: "Monday 9 Dec., 1776. Left home and all, which I understand—(name of Pine Robber we omit) soon took possession of and plundered,—1 gun, wagon, horses and negro man—leaving my wife destitute of help on the place." Capt. Holmes contracted a severe cold from exposure while in the active discharge of his duties connected with public service, and was compelled to relinquish his office and return to his home, where he d. 4 Aug. 1777; int. Yellow Meeting House Cem., Imlaytown, N. J. Before the Revolution he erected on 945 acres the old dwelling still standing at Cream Ridge, called "The Red House," which was the home of the family for generations. Lydia Holmes d. 14 Feb., 1783, aged 38 years; int. beside her husband; stones still standing. Will of Jonathan Holmes, filed 11 Aug., 1777: "To Dear and well Beloved Wife my Household Furniture together with a Negro wench Named Bett, four cows a rideing Horse, Saddle Bridle Twenty Sheep and the Hay that is in the Barn to be in Lew for her Dower and for her to have, My two Negroes Sam and Yeaf four Horses Farming Utensils Store Hoggs and a Beef Pork and Grain for the Familys Use for one year to be Prised and the Money not to be Due till my youngest child is of Age, with the Farm I now live on for bringing up the Children to be tilled not oftener than Once in five years until my son Joseph is of Age which was four years old the first Day of last April, and then the Privilege of which Room of the House she Pleases and part of the Kitchen with keeping for a Horse and Ten Pounds a year During Widdowhood, the Children with their bringing up to have good English Learning and Joseph I Desire that he might have a Liberal Education at the Discression of his Mother." Mentions Daus.: Elizabeth and Sarah and 'a child unborn.' Exrs.: wife Lydia and brothers, Joseph and John Holmes. Wit.: Joseph and Deborah Holmes, Mary Leonard. Inv., 9 Aug., 1777: £2059-2-11. Ch.: (1) Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov., 1768; d. 24 Dec., 1834; m. 24 Nov., 1791, Samuel I. Wyckoff, son of Peter Garrets and Alice (Longstreet); b. 27 Dec., 1765; d. 17 May, 1824; farmer. Res. Upper Freehold, N. J. Ch.: *Joseph H.,* b. 6 Oct., 1792; *Peter H.; Lydia,* b. 21 Sept., 1796; m. Moses Ivins; d. 18 Aug., 1831. (2) Joseph, b. 1 April, 1772; m. Mary Bruere, dau. of Capt. James and Sarah (Horsfull). He and a number of the generations which followed him dwelt in the house erected by his father at Cream Ridge; d. 16 July, 1815; widow d. 28 June, 1833, aged 59-3-25. Both int. Yellow Meeting House. Among the stones still standing there are the following: "*Joseph Holmes,* son of Joseph and Mary Holmes, b. 24 Nov., 1800; d. 1 Aug., 1897. *James Holmes,* d. 6 March, 1825, aged 20-7-29. *Sarah Bruere,* wife of John H. Bruere and dau. of Joseph and Mary Holmes, d. 20 June, 1831, aged 23 yrs; husband b. 13 July, 1803; d. 15 Sept., 1864. (3) John, b. 1773; d. young. (4) Sarah, b. 1775; d. 1800; m. Clayton Erle. (5) Alice, the 'child unborn' when her father made his will, 1777 (month not given). Her tombstone at Yellow Meeting House states: "Allice Holmes, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia Holmes, d. 16 March, 1790, aged 14(?) yrs., 3 mos., 2 ds."*

61. II. SARAH, bp. at her home, South River, 30 June, 1746; int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury, 15 Nov., 1750.

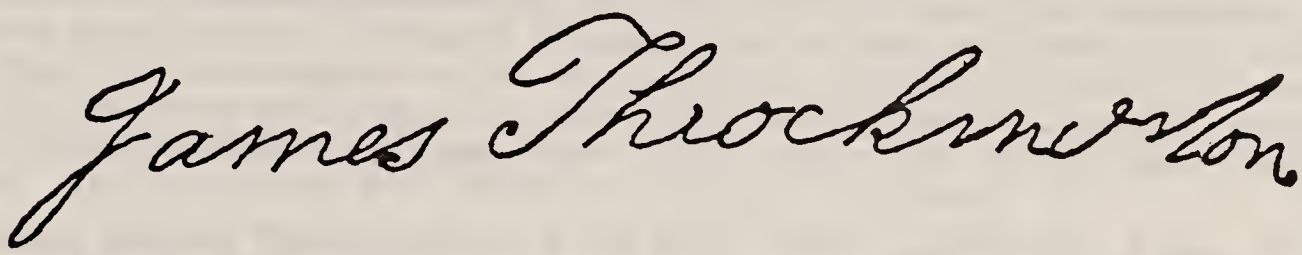
---

* Geo. C. Beekman: *"Early Dutch Settler of Monmouth Co., N. J."*

62. III. JOHN, bp. 24 Oct., 1750, aged 1 year, private; buried 26 Oct., 1750, Freehold.

63. IV. JAMES, b. Sept., 1751; bp. 10 Nov., 1751, of Freehold at Freehold, aged 2 months; m. Mary Nephews, by license dated 17 April, 1780, he then of Middlesex Co., N. J. The *Census* of 1790, N. Y.: "James Throckmorton, head of family, 1 free white male and 1 free white female; no other free persons or slaves. "Not mentioned in his mother's will, Aug. 1805,—he may have died before that date leaving no children.

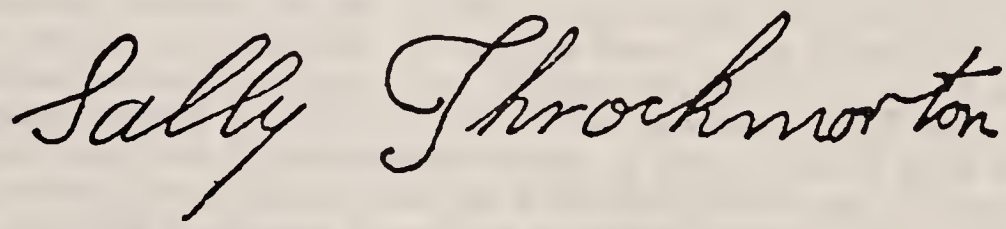
"To whom it May concern. This is to Certify that Lydia Holmes Executrix and Widdow of Jonathan Holmes late of Upper Freehold Deceased, Did keep in her Possession all the Estate of Jonathan Holmes, aforsaid Untill her Decease Which was then Appraised as her Estate, Improperly, It being the estate of Jonathan Holmes, with the addition of what Estate Lydia Holmes had made During the time of her Widdowhood. I lived with my Sister Lydia Holmes afor Said, about one year after she being a widdow. As Witness my hand this Seventh Day of March, one thousand seven hundred and Ninety three—1793, March 7."



64. V. MIRTILLA, "Daughter of John Throckmorton, bp. 11 Aug. 1753, private, Shrewsbury; buried 4 Feb., 1765, Shrewsbury" (Stillwell: *Misc.*).

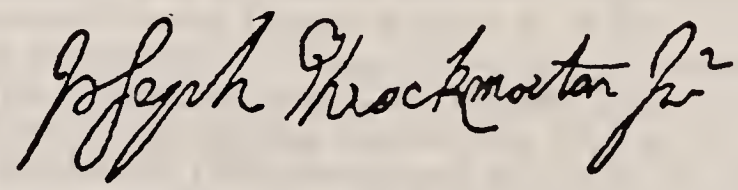
65. VI. REBECCA, bp. 26 May, 1754, of Freehold at Freehold, public; m. —— Large. After her baptism her name does not occur again in the records until 1804, when she is a legatee of her mother's will.

66. VII. SARAH (2d), b. 12 mo. 13, 1755; bp. 6 Nov., 1757; d. unm., 8 March, 1803, aged 47-2-25; int. Yellow Meeting House, Red Valley, near Cream Ridge, N. J. She lived with her "sister Sarah Holmes till her death," according to a signed affidavit similar to the one above, and bearing same date.



67. VIII. HOLMES, bp. 22 April, 1759, Freehold.

26. JOSEPH THROCKMORTON (John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 19 June, 1720; frequently called "Joseph Throckmorton of Colts Neck" or "Jr.," to distinguish him from his uncle, Joseph Throckmorton, of the same county; m. Mary Forman, 4 May, 1747, eldest dau. of John* and Jane (Seabrooke); ceremony by Rev. Thomas Thompson. Signature from marriage license, dated 4th May, 1747:



"1751, Oct. 23. Joseph Throckmorton, Jr., of Monmouth, leased to Jacob VanDoorns and nephew Jacob, ½ of the sixteenth part of all the mines and minerals discoverable on the tract whereon Nicholas Golder dwelt in Somerset Co. Consideration £12. 10s. Throckmorton to pay ½ and the lessees to pay ½ of the cost of mining, and to have ½ of the product. They agreed to not keep above 4 men employed about the mine, except by mutual consent." (*The Van Dorom Family, p. 73, by Honeyman.*)

---

* Capt. John Forman, d. 25 Nov., 1747, aged 47-2-2; son of Samuel (b. 1663, d. 1740) and Mary Wilbare Forman (d. 18 March, 1728, aged 61). Capt. John Forman made his will, 13 May, 1747; proved 9 March, 1748: "To Mary, wife of Joseph Throckmorton, £100," and in a codicil £30, etc. (*N. J. Archives, Vol. XXX*).

"1752, Aug. 23. Diego, negro belonging to Joseph Throckmorton, Jr., bp." (*Parish Rec.*). 1758, July 17, a tract of land was deeded to him by Samuel Throckmorton and wife Catherine.

The following from *The New York Gazette* or *The Weekly Post Boy,* Jan. 13, 1772: "To Be Sold. A tract of land in the Co. of Middlesex, province of New Jersey, in the South ward of Perth Amboy, containing about seven hundred acres, chiefly good land and Meadow ground, about 300 acres cleared—tolerable good buildings, an orchard of near a thousand apple trees of the best fruit; the South side and west end of the whole tract fenced by water,—an extraordinary out-let for cattle, handy to landings, and to Amboy market. . . . Whoever inclines to purchase said plantation, may apply to Joseph Throckmorton and Samuel Leonard, in Monmouth Co., about twelve miles from the premises, who will agree on reasonable terms, and give a good title for the same.—The greatest part of the purchase money will not be wanted, giving good security" (*N. J. Archives, Vol. XXVI*).

"Joseph Throckmorton was Justice of the Peace in Monmouth Co., 1774; at a meeting of freeholders and inhabitants of the Tp. of Shrewsbury he, and others, were by a great Majority Chosen a Committee of Observation for the Said town agreeable to the Direction of the General Continental Congress, held at Phila, ye 5 Sept., 1774; one of three arbitrators in a settlement of the claims of Thomas Seabrook, 13 May, 1786; same year, Oct. 27, Letters of Guardianship were granted unto Joseph Throckmorton, guardian of the Person and Estate of Michael Parker; 1789, Executor of estate of sister, Sarah T. Forman." (*N. J. Archives, Vol. XVIII, p. 388; Vol. X, p. 600*).

Mary Forman Throckmorton, d. 19 Aug., 1766, aged 41 yrs., 1 mo., 21 ds. He d. 12 Nov., 1800; both int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury. Will dated 25 Aug., 1800; filed 8 Dec., 1800:

"To dau. Jane, wife of Thomas Forman, now living in Kanetucy the sum of $500 . . . having given her a negro girl named Jude & sundry other movables." To son James Throckmorton land at Deep Run and Burnt Fly, part in Monmouth Co., part in Midelsex, also the sum of $600. To sons John, Samuel & William Throckmorton & my deceased son Joseph F. Throckmorton's widow & children to each ¼ part (¼ part to widow & Children to be equally divided between them & if my said son's widow shall have another child or children within nine months of my son's death, which I expect will be the case, that it or they take an equal Proportion or share of the ¼ part given to my said deceased son Joseph F. Throckmorton's widow and children—4 children now). My friend Edmund Williams appointed guardian for said children. Son William has borrowed money and given mortgage of his landed Estate if he does not pay off, the amount is to be deducted from his ¼ share. To grandson John Throckmorton the sum of $250. Item. I make free and set at liberty my negro Man named Oliver when he shall arrive at the age of 34 yrs., he was b. 1 June, 1771, provided he behave himself as a faithful servant. But in case he act otherwise and wants to be sold he shall be sold for life. Item. I also set at Liberty my negro boy named Abraham . . . also negro boy Harry when they arrive at age of 24. Exrs.: Sons,—John, James and Samuel, with Edmund Williams as assistant. "Inventory, 6 Dec., 1800: $5186.44. (*N. J. Wills, Trenton, N. J.*)

68. I. JANE, b. 12 March, 1747/8; bp. 30 May, 1748; d. 25 Oct., 1749; int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury.

69. II. JANE (2nd), b. 22 Jan., 1749/50; bp. 11 March, 1749/50, public. Godfather: Saml. Throckmorton; godmothers: Jane Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton. Had licceense to marry her mother's cousin, Thomas Forman, b. 18 Dec., 1740, son of Ezekial and Elizabeth (Seabrooke), 31 Oct., 1769; he of Freehold; Ezekiel Forman voucher. The m. took place at Colts Neck, 2 Nov., 1769. He was one of the Commissioners for drafting men for the 2d Reg., N. J. Militia, 14 Aug., 1778. In the fall of 1789 he removed his family to what is now Mason Co., Ky. The house which he occupied, built of stone, stands but a short distance from the town of Washington. On a hill in sight of the house is a family burying ground, but many, perhaps most of the family, including Thomas and his wife, lie in the old Baptist Cem. in the town itself. Jane d. 24 Nov., 1812; he d. about 1825. He became wealthy and influential and was a member of the Ky. Legislature in 1797. His sons, except John who removed to Lewis Co., lived in Mason Co. Ch.: (1) Ezekiel, b. 9 Sept., 1770; d. 26 April, 1836; m. Dolly Wood, dau. of Geo. and Eliz. (Whiteman), 18 Feb., 1808; b. 14 Dec., 1786; d. 4 May, 1872. Ch.: *Thomas Seabrooke,* b. 8 Nov., 1808; d. 24 June, 1849; m. Mary Ann Brown. *Elizabeth,* b. 25 Dec., 1809; d. 26 Sept., 1890; m. 7 May, 1829, Robt. Taylor.

George, b. 17 July, 1811; d. 25 March, 1854. *John Samuel,* b. 15 Feb., 1813; d. 1 March, 1879; m. 10 March, 1838, Jane, dau. of Gov. John Chambers; b. 18 Aug., 1819; d. 18 Aug., 1853. *Throckmorton,* b. 3 Oct., 1814; d. 25 Aug., 1834. *Jane,* b. 25 July, 1816; d. 27 Aug., 1893; m. 29 Sept., 1836, Joseph Forman, son of Jos. and Mary (Dye). *Mary,* b. 26 Sept., 1817; d. 9 Jan., 1903; m. 1 Oct., 1840, Wm. McClung Paxton. *Ezekiel,* b. 20 June, 1819; d. 2 April, 1902; m. 1st, Anna S. Rice; 2d, Ellen Russel; 3rd, Mary H. de Graffenried. *Charles Seabrooke,* b. 3 March, 1821; d. 27 Aug., 1894; m. Margaret Newton and Georgiana S. Lockhart. *Whiteman,* b. 13 May, 1822; d. 16 March, 1824. *Ann,* b. 2 March, 1824; d. July 1900; m. 14 Sept., 1848, Dr. John W. Henry. *Matilda.* b. 5 Dec., 1828; d. 9 June, 1849; m. 10 March, 1847, Wm. B. Huston. *Whitman W.,* b. 1 June, 1832; m. 5 Sept., 1855, Helen Kelly; m. 2d, 11 Nov., 1891, Mary Park. (2) Mary, b. 11 Dec., 1772; m. George Lewis, 29 May, 1794; b. 25 Dec., 1763; d. 1800. (3) Joseph, twin, b. 7 Feb., 1775; m. Mary Dye, dau. of Wm. and Phebe (Monteer); d. 12 March, 1844; she b. 12 March, 1777; d. 24 Aug., 1835. Had six sons,—*George L.,* 3rd son, was long and most prominently representative of the family in Mason Co.; member of Leg., 1859-61 and 1873-75. (4) John, twin, b. 7 Feb., 1775; m. ———. Ch.: *Samuel Ezekiel,* who d. unm. (5) Samuel, b. 20 Aug., 1778; m. Margaret Smith, 23 Dec., 1801; d. 4 Jan., 1833; she b. 5 Oct., 1783. Ch.: *Thomas Morgan,* b. 11 Nov., 1805; m. Mary Baxter Tebbs, 29 Aug., 1826; d. 29 Dec., 1861. (6) Thomas, b. 16 Jan., 1782; d. 15 April, 1794.

70. III. JOHN, b. 4 March, 1752.

71. IV. JAMES, b. 20 June, 1754. Godfathers: Samuel Leonard & James Throckmorton; godmother: Mary Ashfield.

72. V. JOSEPH FORMAN, b. 23 Nov., 1756; bp. 8 May, 1757. Godfathers: Thomas Hankinson & Samuel Forman; godmother: Nancy Forman.

73. VI. SAMUEL, b. 25 Oct., 1758. Godfathers: Samuel Leonard & Samuel Throckmorton; godmother: Margaret Forman.

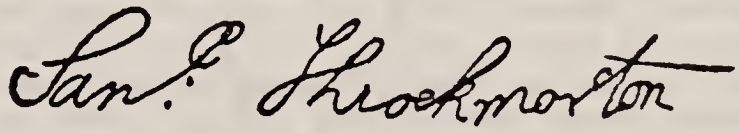
74. VII. WILLIAM, b. 31 Jan., 1761. Godfathers: Samuel Throckmorton & John Forman; godmother: Catherine Throckmorton.

75. VIII. THOMAS, b. 18 Aug., 1764; d. 15 Sept., 1764; int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury, N. J.

27. SAMUEL THROCKMORTON (John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 6 July, 1723; by will of his father, 1741, he is left 600 pounds. His name is found in the Marriage Licenses, Trenton, N. J., as follows:

"1747, May 4. Joseph Throckmorton Junr., Co. Monmouth, yeoman, to marry Mary Forman, do., Spinster. (Samuel Throckmorton Junr., Monmouth Co., bound with Joseph Throckmorton Junr.) Also: 1755, Nov. 1. Samuel Throckmorton of Amboy Co. & Province of E. New Jersey, yeoman, to marry Catherine Franses of Mideltown (James Throckmorton of Amboy Co., Voucher)."

Signature from marriage license:



The marriage took place 4 Nov., 1755, Rev. Samuel Cook officiating. Catherine Franses was the eldest of the thirteen children of Richard and Sarah (Warne) Franses, b. 30 Nov., 1733/4; bp. by Rev. Vease; godfather: John Kelly, godmother: Catherine Kelly. She was granddau. of John and Catherine Franses (m. 12 June, 1705).* Her father was a merchant at Middletown-point. Samuel Throckmorton and wife deeded land to Joseph Throckmorton (brother) and others, 17 July, 1758, for "1869 pounds, three shillings & two pence current

* Children of John and Catherine Franses: *Catherine,* b. Aug. 1705; d. 17 July, 1778; m. Mr. Morris; int. Jamaica, L. I. *Richard,* b. 1 Feb., 1709; d. 10 Nov., 1795; int. Old Topanemus; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Warne, 27 Feb., 1732/3; she b. 26 Aug., 1711; d. 8 Aug., 1809; int. do. It would seem that Catherine Franses, wife of John, m. 2d, John Kelly of New York, who made his will 22 May, 1765, in which he "leaves to son-in-law (i.e. stepson) Richard Franses £60 . . . and to his daughter Catherine Throckmorton, £12, for a silver teapot." John and Catherine Kelly were sponsors at Catherine Franses-Throckmorton's bap.

money of the Province of New York." He was sheriff of Middlesex Co., N. J., 1760-61 (*N. J. Arch., Vol. XX*), and probably at later date. Voucher on marriage license of Cornelius Clark and Mary Grandin, dau. of Daniel (cousin of Samuel), 12 Jan., 1769. A newspaper extract, from *N. J. Arch., Vol. V, p. 321:*

"An extraordinary ointment for corns, warts, tooth-ache and pain in the face, scald head, and breaking out in children, for burns or scalds, and when the fever has settled in any part of the human body; to be sold by Mary and Sarah Barnes of Trenton; by Thomas Bullman in Pennington, and Samuel Throckmorton in Amwell. Oct. 1781."

1785, April 11. Richard Franses made his will, appointing his daus.: Catherine Throckmorton and Laticia Taylor, and his son Richard Franses Jr., execs. The Franses Bible records this:

"Samuel Throckmorton died at Trenton the 29th Dec., 1786, in the 65th year of his age and was buried in the Episcopal Churchyard in that city. Catherine Throckmorton died at Bloombury, the home of her son Richard Throckmorton near the village of Freehold, in the county of Monmouth, on Monday the 24th of July, 1820, in the 87th year of her age, and was buried in the Episcopal churchyard at that place."

Flat against the outer wall of St. Michael's Church, Trenton, is a quaint little gravestone in memory of an infant granddaughter, Mary Throckmorton (76), who d. 1792. In the curve at the top of this stone is inscribed the only memorial found there of Samuel Throckmorton: "S:T 1786." The present church was probably built over his grave as it was over his grandchild's. A few years since all the stones were removed from old St. Peter's Episcopal Churchyard in Freehold to Maplewood Cemetery just outside the town, and Catherine Throckmorton's gravestone is there along with many of the kindred. She made her will in 1817, filed 11 Sept. 1820:

"Being at an advanced age but in usual health and sound mind, memory and understanding" . . . direct that her "body be buried in decent Christian like manner" . . . and that her executors "take care to have a decent gravestone procured and erected to be paid for out of the Estate of my late brother Richard Fransis, Dec., pursuant to his will."

Item. To son Richard Throckmorton brass & iron shovel & tongs & fire bellows, warming pan, carpet close stool chair & its apurtenances, candle stand & one silver tablespoon marked "R.F."; also my elbow chair & cushion.

Item. To dau. Abigail Throckmorton, my plum coloured silk gown & petticoat which she has now in her possession, all my medicines of every description & the vessels that contain them, also tea cadie & ironing stand.

Item. It is my will that my Feather bed, bedstead, under bed curtains, bolster and pillows, one pair of sheets, one pair of pillow cases, two rose Blankits, my down bed cover & one striped bed quilt, all which articles I had intended leaving to my son Samuel in case he had survived me, be appointed at a fair and moderate valuation, & if my son Richard chuses he may take said articles at such appraisement; but in case he declines then my Dau. Sarah Forman shall have the same privilege; but if she likewise Declines, then in that case, I order and direct that the said articles be sold for the best price they will bring at publick or private sale . . . & out of the proceeds thereof my Ex. pay unto my daughter-in-law, Phebe Throckmorton, widow of my son Samuel or her order the sum of 20 Dollars as soon as Conveniently may be, or in six Months after said articles are Disposed of.

Item. To children of son Samuel namely: Catherine Throckmorton, Mary Ann Throckmorton and Richard S. Throckmorton each a Bible not exceeding $3.00 apiece & also give my granddaughter Catherine Throckmorton my profile and the profiles of her Father, Mother, and Self that were sent me by her Father.

Item. To dau. Sarah Forman my grandmother's picture and a small picture of my aunt Catherine Morris hoping that thay may remain in the family, also my china, glass, earthen & stone ware, small tea kettle, Chafing Dish, small copper sauce pan, small Iron pott, flat brass candle stick, pair of snuffers and snuffer dish, one small silver cream cup, six silver tea spoons, one small mahogany waiter, one leather bottomed chair, all my wearing apparel not herein otherwise Disposed of, my best patch work bed quilt, and an old chencts one & one old callico one, one large rose Blanket All my sheets pillow cases, & linnen of every Description, not herein otherwise Disposed of. All my trunks and boxes and the articles therein, my portmantau trunk excepted which I give my Executors to keep my papers in. Also to said dau. all and singular the articles which shall be found in my

Bureau at time of my Decese except my Account Books, all obligations & other papers relating to my estate Excepting also Bank Stock and all monies (bank, Notes or coin) and all such articles as are in and by this will specifically bequeathed and enumerated . . . I also give said dau. my window blinds.

Item. To granddaughter Ann Forman, my large Damask table cloth & six napkins, my large Bible. . . .

Item. To grandson, David Forman, my Bureau and oil cloth cover & my silver watch on condition that he pays his Brother Richard two dollars & his Brother John four dollars which will make them equal.

Item. To grandson Richard T. Forman, my silver ring marked "C. T."

Item. To grandson John F. T. Forman, silver pepper box, small licquere case & bottles, also profile of his uncle John Throckmorton and his wife as a remembrance of his uncle.

Item. To children of son Samuel namely: Catherine, Mary Ann and Richard S. Throckmorton, one equal third part of the surplus or neat residue of my estate.

Item. To Niece Catherine Carmen six dollars to purchase a black gown. Also to grand Niece Susan Carmen three Dollars to purchase a Bible, also give her her grandmother's profile.

Item. To son Richard Throckmorton the remaining third part of the surplus or neat residue of all my estate after payment of Debts. . . . In case he does not survive me I give the same to his wife Abigail Throckmorton her heirs and assigns forever.

Exrs.: son-in-law, Doct. Samuel Forman and my friend Caleb Lloyd, Esq.

Wit.: Thos. C. Throckmorton, Euphemia Forman. Inv. of goods, chattles, etc., 11 Sept., 1820: $627.85. (*N. J. Wills, Trenton*).

76. I. JOHN FISHER, b. 15 Aug., 1758.

77. II. RICHARD, b. 31 May, 1760.

78. III. SARAH, b. 29 Dec., 1766; "bp. Freehold, 12 April, 1767" (*Parish Rec.*); m., as 2d wife, Dr. Samuel Forman, a noted physician of Freehold, 15 Oct., 1795; b. 3 Aug., 1764, son of David* and Anna (Denis). He 1st m. Ann Rogers, 1790; d. 27 April, 1793, in her 26th year; int. Old Tennent by the side of her only child: Samuel Rogers Forman, who d. the same day, aged 15 mos. Dr. Forman was erect in figure, always well dressed, gentlemanly in manners, but never stooping to familiarity. He was pres. of the State Medical Soc., 1814; one of the founders and first elders in the Presbyterian Church, Freehold. He was highly esteemed as a citizen and possessed a decidedly religious character. William Nelson in "N. J. Coast in Three Centuries" says of him: "Dr. Samuel Forman, like Ian Maclaren's Doctor of the old school, gave his best endeavor for the need of every man, woman and child in this wild, straggling district, year in, year out, in the snow and in the heat, in the dark and in the light, without rest and without holiday." He d. 11 Dec., 1845, in the 82nd year of his age. Sarah T. Forman d. 24 Aug., 1837, in the 72d year of her age. Both int. Old Tennent Churchyard. Children all bp. in this church. Ch.: (1) David, b.23 Sept., 1796; bp. 10 May, 1800; received his medical license in 1820; d. unm., 1826, Freehold. (2) Richard T., bp. 10 May, 1800; in early life a merchant, later retired to his farm in Monmouth Co., where he died. (3) John Fisher Throckmorton, b. 31 Dec., 1801; bp. 16 May, 1802; m. FransinechyVanderveer Smock, 11 Jan., 1826; d. 10 Feb., 1877. She b. 3 March, 1807, dau. of John H. and Elizabeth (DuBois); d. 15 Feb., 1877. Both int. Old Tennent. He was a farmer in his native county all his life. Eleven ch.: *Sarah Elizabeth,* b. 12 Oct., 1826; d. 20 Jan., 1895. *David,* b. 22 Nov., 1828; d. 20 Sept., 1857. *Frances Ann,* b. 4 Dec., 1830; d. 13 Nov., 1863. *Margaretta Vanderveer,* b. 15 Jan., 1833; d. 17 March, 1872. *Samuel Randolph,* b. 22 May, 1835; d. 19 Feb., 1900. *Richard Henry,* b. 30 Nov., 1837; d. 28 Dec., 1839. *John F. T.,* b. 2 June, 1840; d. 15 Sept., 1877. *Maria Smock,* b. 22 April, 1843; d. 30 Jan., 1844. *Daniel McLean,* b. 21 March, 1845; d. 29 March, 1909. *Uriah,* b. 27 May, 1847; d. 18 Feb., 1849. *Charles DuBois,* b. 3 Nov., 1853; living 1927, Freehold, N. J. (*Bible*) (4) James, bp. 6 Oct., 1804; probably d. young. (5) Ann, bp. 24 Aug., 1809.

79. IV. SAMUEL, b. 20 Dec., 1771.

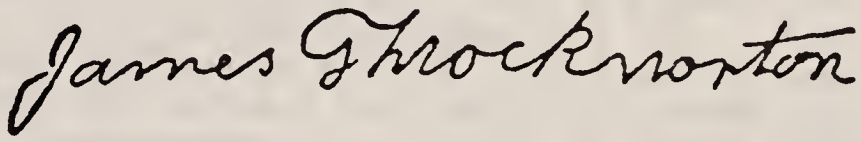
---

* David Forman was sheriff of Monmouth during the Revolutionary War, an active and zealous official, who, on the day of the battle of Monmouth, 28 June, 1778, acted as one of Gen. Washington's guides. He was son of Jonathan and Margaret (Wyckoff) Forman, and grandson of Samuel and Mary (Wilbare) Forman.

28. JAMES THROCKMORTON (John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 23 May, 1726; m. Rosina Van Note, by marriage license dated 2 Jan., 1767, both of Shrewsbury. During the troublous days of the Revolutionary War, Rosina, whose sympathies were evidently with the British, was arrested for furnishing them food, etc. (*Trenton Rec.*) They were probably Quakers; dates of deaths unknown.* In young manhood James Throckmorton removed to Middlesex Co., N. J., where he was commissioned 2d Lieu., Capt. Deare's Perth Amboy Company, N. J. Militia, 1 July, 1746,—during the Colonial Period (*Adj. Gen.'s Office, Trenton*). Voucher for his brother Samuel's mar. lic., 1755, both of "Amboy Co., N. J."; one of the admr. of the estate of his brother-in-law, Jonathan Forman, 21 June 1758. Returned to Monmouth Co. where he was Justice of the Peace† 8 June, 1765 (*N. J. Arch., Vol. XVII, p. 379*); witness to mar. lic. at Shrewsbury, same year; quit-claimed land to Sarah Forman (sister), 27 July, 1767. A newspaper, 1779, announces:

"James Throckmorton has hired the Fulling-Mill on Laurence-Brook, belonging to the widow Schuerman, about three miles from (New?) Brunswick, where he intends to carry on the business of fulling in the best manner, and to the satisfaction of his employers, at as reasonable rates as the times will admit of, and hopes for the encouragement of the public." (*N. J. Arch.*)

An exact copy of his signature from his mar. lic. is here given:



80. I. JOB, the eldest, b. about Nov. or Dec., 1767.

81. II. JAMES, b. 24 Sept., 1768 (*Bible*).

82. III. MARY, b. 1770(?); m. William Martin; res. near Rumson, N. J. Miss Mary J. Barns, 1912, writes: "I remember spending one day when a child at Great-Aunt Polly Martin's home. There was an early autumn snow, and Grandfather Throckmorton got up a great sleigh and took us over to see them, —visitors, children and all. They lived in a sort of a grove and had a big fireplace in the kitchen with hugh logs ablaze, a treat for city children to see." Ch.: (1) James, d.s.p.

83. IV. JOHN, b. 1772/3(?).

84. V. NANCY (Ann), b. 30 March, 1775; d. 15 Dec., 1852; m. Amos White, Jr., son of Amos and Lucy (Tallman), before 1797; d. 19 June, 1833, aged 64 yrs., 8 mo., 29 ds. Both int. Rumson Burying-Ground. His parents had lic. to m. 3 April, 1766. Ch.: (1) James, b. 7 Feb., 1798; d. 15 June, 1854; int. Rumson Burying-Ground. (2) Jeremiah. (3) Hartshorn. (4) Deborah H., b. 2 June, 1807; m. Corlies Tilton, son of William and Margaret (Corlies), 24 Jan., 1832; d. 13 March, 1884. He b. 26 Aug., 1802; d. 13 Aug., 1869. His mother b. 17 Nov., 1775; m. 8 March, 1795, William Tilton, son of David and Sarah, b. 4 Aug., 1773. (5) Joseph. (6) Mary Ann. (7) Amos.

85. VI. WILLIAM, b. 19 May, 1778 (*Bible*).

86. VII. SARAH, b. 1 May, 1780 (*Bible*); m. Samuel Tucker, Jr., 21 March, 1807; d. 18 Jan., 1858. He b. 2 Jan., 1776; d. Eatontown, N. J., 20 April, 1853, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (White). A tailor, but later a farmer and miller. Res. Deal, N. J.; New York City; later Long Branch, and finally Eatontown, N. J. They were Quakers; int. Friends' Burying-Ground, Shrewsbury, N. J. Until recent years no stones were erected there, and the ones now seen are noticeable for their small size and absence of ornament. Children all

---

* A letter written by James Tucker of "Hopewell Works" to his brother, Brittain Tucker, in Shrewsbury, 5 May, 1804, says: "Betsey (his wife) desires to be Rememberer to Widow Throgmorton" (*Tucker Gen., p. 36*). This may, however, refer to Catherine Throckmorton, widow of Samuel.

† For many years there was in the home of Rachel Throckmorton Barns, Philadelphia, Pa., a certificate, or license, for a kindred Throckmorton who was employed as a magistrate to marry people. It was during the Colonial Period and had King George's big red seal on the corner. It fell into the hands of her daughter, Mary J. Barns, and was lost during her many movings after her mother's death.

born at Deal, N. J. Ch.: (1) Mary Ann, b. 21 Dec., 1807; m. at Deal, 15 Nov., 1832, William Russell Maps, merchant, son of Michael and Hannah (Throckmorton); b. 14 Sept., 1809, Long Branch, N. J. Her epitaph, M. E. Burying-Ground, Long Branch: "Sacred to the memory of Mary Ann, wife of Wm. R. Maps, who departed this life, Sept. 17, 1838, aged 30 yrs. 8 mos. 27 ds.

"A wife, a mother sleeps resign'd,
Unconscious of all earthly love;
Her happy spirit, unconfin'd,
Now mingles with the blest above.
Affection pause—restrain thy tear;
All! all is well that slumbers here!"

Mr. Maps m. 2d, Susan Ann Hampton, 12 April, 1844, Morristown, N. J., by whom he also had children (1st mar.): 1. Samuel Tucker Maps, b. 15 & d. 29 Aug., 1833. 2. Hannah Maria Maps, b. 14 Sept., 1834; m. Rev. O'Hanlon, President of Pennington Seminary. 3. Mary Ann Maps, b. 3 July, 1838; m. A. S. Lokerson. (2) Elizabeth, b. 27 July, 1809; d. 14 May, 1898; m. William Haynes, mason, 8 Oct., 1831; b. Suffolk Co., N. Y., 19 Oct., 1809; d. 15 June, 1875. Res. New York City, Long Branch and Eatontown, N. J. Ch.: 1. Sarah Jane Haynes, b. 30 Sept., 1832; d. unm. 2. William Russell Haynes, b. 7 Dec., 1835. 3. Mary Elizabeth Haynes, b. 27 Oct., 1839. 4. Edwin Haynes, b. Long Branch, 13 May, 1842. The other ch. born in New York City. (3) James, b. 14 April, 1811; a mason by trade; res. Albany, N. Y.; m. ———. (4) Susan Earle, b. 16 March, 1813; d. 11 Feb., 1899; m. 8 March, 1837, at Popler, N. J., John J. Barkalow, merchant. He b. Shark River, N. J. Res. Port Washington, N. J. Ch.: 1. Sarah Elizabeth Barkalow, b. 1838. (5) Deborah, b. 2 July, 1815; d. unm., 26 Sept., 1896; res. New York City. (6) Leah, b. 1 Nov., 1817; d. 11 March, 1850, New York; int. M. E. Burying-Ground, Long Branch; m. Joseph Smith, carpenter.

"How bright she shone in social life,
As Daughter, Sister, Friend and Wife;
Now done with all below the sun,
She shines around Jehovah's throne.
This, this alone her Husband cheers
And joy wipes off the falling tears."—*Epitaph.*

(7) Rebecca Wright, b. 11 Dec., 1820; m. John Maps, shoemaker, 19 March, 1846; b. 3 Oct., 1821. Res. Long Branch, N. J. Ch.: 1. Samuel Tucker Maps, b. 21 Jan., 1847. 2. William Haynes Maps, b. 1 Feb., 1849; d. 23 Aug., 1850. 3. Sarah Maps, b. 24 Jan., 1851.

Tucker Lineage

Henry Tucker, b. England about 1627; m. Martha, 1653; d. 1694; she d. 1697. Had,—John Tucker, b. 28th 6th mo. 1656; m. Ruth, —— 1690. Had—James Tucker, b. 27th 6th mo., 1691; m. Leah ——, 3rd of 8th mo., 1717; d. 1776. Had,—Samuel Tucker, Sr., b. 8th of 8 mo., 1735; m. Elizabeth White, 1761; d. 1818; she d. 1819. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and refused to carry arms but willingly paid his commutation tax which was enormous. He was a Republican at heart and gave his money freely to aid in establishing and maintaining the liberty of his country. Among his children were: Samuel Tucker, b. 2d of 1st mo, 1776; m. Sarah Throckmorton, as given; also John Tucker, b. 10 Aug., 1765; d. Nov. 1821: m. Ann Tallman, 1785. Their dau. Leah Tucker, m. James Throckmorton (168).

(*Tucker Genealogy, by George H. Tucker, M.D., 1851; New York Gen. & Bi. Rec., 1903.*)

32. JOB THROCKMORTON (Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Middletown, N. J., 10 Dec., 1720. According to the N. J. Archives he was living at Freehold, N. J., Nov. 1742, and "belonged to the gentry of the Freehold neighborhood." He m. 7 April 1743, Mary Morford, b. 22 May, 1723, dau. of Thomas Morford Jr. and his 2nd wife, Sarah Stillwell (dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Stillwell).* Job Throckmorton deeded land to David Ketchem, 1 March, 1759;

* Son of Lieu. Nicholas Stillwell, 1st. See under No. 16.

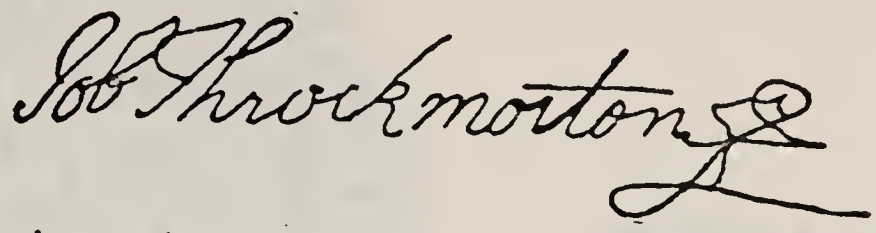
about 1763, he made a subscription toward paying a debt on St. Peter's Episcopal Church at Freehold, where he was a member and where his children were baptized. He d. 2 Feb., 1765 (Tombstone), but according to Bible "20 Feb."; the tombstone date is correct as his will was proved 11 Feb., 1765. His widow d. 19 April, 1790; both int. Old Topanemus, where their enduring red stones still stand. Just back of their graves and facing the other way are two smaller stones: one of James Throckmorton, their son, and the other of Joseph Throckmorton, brother of Job. Both bearing at the top the quaint design of a face with wings at either side. Trees surround these ancient tombs on every side, their extended branches shadowing the graves far around and roots amongst the dead. Wild flowers, thorny brambles, embracing bushes and ivy are everywhere disorderly, but these stones are singularly free from moss and lichen and none are defaced.

"A region of repose it seems,
A place of slumber and of dreams,
Remote among the hills."

Job Throckmorton was undoubtedly the original owner of the old N. J. Throckmorton Bible, to which his son Job fell heir, and in which he added his own family records; after his death it came in possession of his son Morford Throckmorton, who took it to his home in Greene Co., Pa.; now owned by the E. Reed Throckmorton family, Waynesburg, Pa., R. D. 4.

Will of Job Throckmorton, recorded at Trenton, N. J., in H of Wills 568. In the Name of God Amen This fourteenth Day of January In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty five, I Job Throckmorton of Freehold in the County of Monmouth and province of New Jersey yoeman Being sick and weak In Body but of Perfect Mind and Memory thanks be given to God Therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body knowing it is appointed for all men Once to Dye Do make and Ordain this my Last will and Testament. That is to say Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul In to the Hand of God that Gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a Decent and Christian Like manner at the Discresion of my Executors—Here after mentioned Nothing Doughting but at ye General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty power of God. And as Touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it Hath Pleased God to Bless me with In this Life I Give Devise And Dispose of the same In the Following Manner & form Viz My will is that all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges Be well and Freely paid by my Executors. Also my will is that such a part of my Moveable Estate as my Executors in those Discresion think Convenant to spare be sold And it is also My will that as much of the South Part of ye Plantation be sold as shall Discharge my Debts and funeral Charges also my will is that my well beloved Wife Mary shall have the Use of the Remainder part of All My Estate Real and personal as long as she shall be my widow to Enable her to maintain And Raise the Children and my Will is Also that my Children which have Not Learning be Learned at the Expense of the Estate But if it Should so happen that my Wife Mary Should Marry again then in that Case or at her Decease I Order and my will is that ye Whole Estate Real and personal be Sold by my Executors and the Money a Rising therefrom Excepting and Preserving a Sufficiency for Teaching and Raising the children Be Divided In manner and form Following To Wit The whole to be Divided Into Nine Equal Parts My Wife Mary to have One full and Equal share In full and Lew of Her Dower And Each of my Six Daughters to Witt Sarah, Jemima, Mary, Anne, Susannah and Hannah Each one to have a Full and Equal Share And to my son Job I give Two full shares which are to be understood each of them to be One Ninth part but if any of my aforesaid Children Dye before they arrive at the age of Twenty One years or Have Lawful Issue then In that Case my will is that their share & shares be Divided amongst the Survivors In the same Manner and form aforsaid that is to say Two shares to my son Job: and one share to Each of my Daughters. And Lastly I nominate Constitute and Appoint and Ordain my well Beloved Brother In Law Joseph Morford of Freehold, Thomas Leonard of Shrewsbury and James Hankerson of the same Place all of the County of monmouth and province of New Jersey to be my Executors of this my Last will and Testament and I Do Hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all and Every other Former Testament Wills and Bequeaths Legaces and Executors In any ways Before Named Willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and No other To be my Last will and Testament In Witness whereof I here hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the Day and year First above Written.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by said Job Throckmorton as his Last will and Testament In the presence of—
George Rhe
Catherine Rhe
Mary Leonard

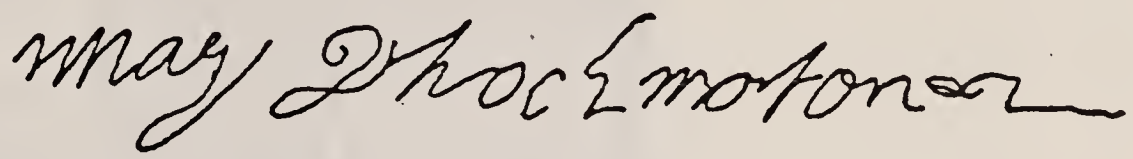


Sworn to before Sam. Leonard 11 Feb. 1765 by Witnesses and Executors within mentioned.

Will of Mary Throckmorton made 14 Oct., 1784, "Being sick and weak in body but of Perfect mind and Memory" (form as above). Imprimis. I give & bequeath Unto my beloved son Job Throckmorton all my Land where on I Live and my Desk of Drawers.

Item. I give to my six Daughters (that is to say) Sarah, wife of Edward Clayton, Jamima wife of Joseph Stillwell, Mary wife of Richard Morris, Nancy wife of James Green, & To My Daughter Susannah, and To Hannah wife of William West, all the remaining part of my Movable Effects, Equally to be Divided amongst them, and I Do Likewise make & Ordain Edward Clayton My Soal Executor of this my Last will and Testament. . . . In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the Day and year above written.

Witt.
Barnes Smock
John Glissan
Hendrich Smock



Inventory taken 24 April, 1790, of "Mary Throckmorton, widow, late of Freehold, Co. of Monmouth: £84-02-11."

Thomas Morford Sr. and his brother, John Morford, came from England and settled at Colts Neck, N. J. Earlier or later they were seated at the bridge crossing, between Red Bank and Middletown. Here in the orchard on the present Cooper farm, is a plowed over graveyard and, adjacent, a stone wall, against which are three tombstones, lifted from their original position, one leaning and two lying on the ground representing all that remains of the original Morford burying ground. The tombstone of Thomas Morford Jr., and his son Jarret Morford and an indecipherable one alone remain. Thomas Morford Sr.'s lands are referred to in Thomas Herbert's Proprietary deed, 1670; his cattle mark recorded in Middle Town Book, 4 Sept., 1672; he is granted 120 acres in 1676; in 1677 he receives 113 acres; he of Shoal Harbor, Monmouth Co., 1677; Grand Juror in 1695, March 27. Thomas Morford Sr. made his will 5 Dec., 1695; proved 24 March, 1696, between which dates he died. From this will we learn he had a wife Susannah (Susannah Leonard probably), whom he appoints his sole executrix, and the following ch.: Thomas, not 21 years of age; John, do; Catherine, not 18 years of age; Sarah, not 18 years of age; Johanna, do. His son—

Thomas Morford Jr., b. 1692; d. 12 April, 1750, aged 58-2-10; m. three times: 1st, Mary Wall, dau. of Jarret and Lydia; 2d, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Stillwell; 3rd, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Burdge, who survived him. He made his will 20 May, 1747; proved 2 June, 1750. Mentions: wife Hannah; son *John* received his Shoal Harbor lands; son *Jarret* received land; son *Thomas* received £150; daus.,—*Mary* of age; *Sarah, Hannah, and Catherine* not yet 18; son *Joseph.*

Issue (1st mar.); *Jarret,* b. 28 May, 1714; d. 1 June, 1761, aged 46-7-3; m. Rebecca Taylor, dau. of Edward; made his will 15 Feb., 1760; proved 5 Sept., 1761; exs.: "beloved wife Rebecca and beloved brother Job Throck Morton." *John.* (2nd mar.) *Thomas; Mary,* b. 22 May, 1723; m. Job Throckmorton as given. (3rd mar.) *Sarah; Catherine,* m. Edward Taylor Jr. and John Ashton, son of Rev. James; *Hannah; Joseph.*
—*Stillwell: Hist. & Gen. Misc., Vol. 4, p. 1-13.*

Old Topanemus

About 1692 a Quaker Meeting House was built at Topanemus. The first title of the Parish was "St. Peter's at Topanemus"; charter granted by King George II, June 4, 1736. In 1738 the church was taken down, removed to Freehold, and erected on the site it now occupies.

Topanemus graveyard is about one mile west of Marlboro, N. J., and distant some little way from the road, on the farm of Rulif Voorhees (1909). It is on a high wooded

ST. PETER'S
EPISCOPAL CHURCH,
FREEHOLD, N. J.,
USED AS A HOSPITAL
AFTER THE BATTLE
OF MONMOUTH,
JUNE 28, 1778

(A sketch from Harper's Magazine, June 1878)

OLD CHRIST CHURCH
SHREWSBURY, N. J.

(Judge John Throckmorton named in the Charter granted 3 June, 1738, page 71. Many Throckmortons here interred.)

SAMUEL THOMAS COURTWRIGHT CIRCA 45

knoll overlooking the surrounding country on every side. The Quaker Meeting House (which later became Episcopalian) stood on the northeast end. The burying ground is now a lonely, almost inaccessible, but very beautiful place. Some of the stones are moss covered, fallen and broken, and some unhappily lost, but the most of them are wonderfully preserved and very unique. The descendants of the Dutch, who now own all the lands around here, have carefully guarded and preserved from ruin this ancient burying place of the Quakers and Episcopalians. There is a wire fence about part of it, and the thicket is so dense about the rest that it is not likely soon to be molested. Of the origin of the name there is no certainty but from its peculiar sound it is presumably Indian. The oldest stone in Monmouth Co. is found here:—"Elizabeth Clark wife of William Clark, d. Dec. 25, 1697." The latest date is 1809, but the majority are from 1728 to 1740. In this graveyard are interred: Job and Joseph Throckmorton, sons of Joseph and Alice; Mary, wife of Job Throckmorton and their son James; Rebecca Throckmorton wife of Jonathan Holmes, he and some of their children; Sarah Throckmorton, wife of Wm. Nichols, and her husband; Rebecca Holmes, wife of Gilbert Tice (and dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca Throckmorton Holmes); Daniel Grandin, son of Daniel and Mary Throckmorton Grandin.

87. I. JAMES, b. 9 March, 1744. "Departed this life 28 May, 1749, aged five years, two months and nineteen days." (*Tombstone at Old Topanemus.*)

88. II. SARAH, b. 10 May, 1746; bp. at church, 12 June, 1746; m. Edward Clayton of Freehold, by mar. lic. dated 4 Dec., 1765; d. 9 Feb., 1813; he d. 17 June, 1831, aged 88 yrs., 6 mos., 26 ds. Both int. Baptist Burying-ground, Freehold. His will dated 8 June, 1831; recorded 5 March, 1833. Legatees men.: daughters,—*Esther Clayton* and *Sarah Hulsart;* daughters-in-law,—Rebecca Clayton, wife of son *Edward Clayton* in trust for the support of the family 1/7 part of estate; Rebecca Clayton, wife of son *David Clayton,* in trust for the support of the family and after her decease to be divided among the children of said son David; Nancy Clayton, wife of son *Job Clayton,* in trust for the support of the family; Sarah Clayton, wife of son *James Clayton;* Elizabeth Clayton, wife of son *John Clayton;* To each 1/7 of the estate. "It is my order that what I am bound for by my sons Job, James and John to Dr. James English, be deducted out of their share. Dr. Gilbert S. Woodhull, my friend, my sole exr." Codicil. "Whereas my son Job having received a deed for a certain portion of my farm I do hereby annul the bequest within trust to Nancy, my said son Job's wife; and whereas God in his providence has removed my friend Dr. Gilbert S. Woodhull to another and better world, I appoint my friend Dr. John Woodhull and James English to be my exrs." Inv. 25 June, 1831: $103.50.

89. III. JEMIMA, b. 31 Jan., 1748; bp. 31 March, 1748, aged 2 mos, "Publicly"; m. Joseph Stillwell, 14 June, 1770; b. 12 March, 1747, son of Jeremiah Stillwell, "sheriff of Monmouth Co., under the King." Joseph Stillwell carried on an extensive farm about two miles west of Adelphia, N. J., and was quite well to do. He and his family were members of St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Freehold. He furnished the lumber to build this church and a pew therein was always reserved for the Stillwell family. She d. 25 March, 1813; he d. 31 March, 1813; int. St. Peter's Churchyard. Later all the tombstones were removed from this churchyard and placed in Maplewood Cemetery, where their white marble stones and five brown sandstones of their children may yet be seen. On Jemima's stone is graved this verse:

"O may she in the Judge behold,
Her Saviour and her Friend,
And far beyond the reach of Death
With all His Saints ascend."

On his stone these lines:

"O ye! whose cheek the tear of pity stains
Draw near with pious reverence and attend,
Here lies the Husband's dear remains,
The tender Father and the generous friend."

Ch.: (1) Job, b. 24 May, 1772; d. 2 June, 1773; int. Freehold. (2) Rebecca b. 20 April, 1774; d. 31 Oct., 1791; int. Freehold; her stone bears the winged head at the top and the well-known epitaph so often quoted in days gone by:

"Both old and young as well as me
Must in due time all buried be.
Under this body of col'd clay
Just in my prime I am call'd away;
Although I am gone before its noon
Christ Jesus thought it none too soon."

(3) Joseph M., b. 14 Jan., 1777; m. Hannah ——; d. 12 March, 1850. (4) James, b. 19 Jan., 1779; d. 28 Nov., 1780; int. Freehold. (5) Daniel, b. 18 Sept., 1781; m. Sarah ——; d. 27 May, 1861. (6) Abraham B., b. 29 March, 1784; m. Phebe ——, who d. 9 Nov., 1870, aged 80-8-5. He d. 13 Jan., 1831; both int. Freehold. (7) Job, b. 23 Aug., 1786; d. 1 June, 1788; int. Freehold. (8) Jeremiah, twin, b. 23 Aug., 1786; d. 20 March, 1865; m. Ann Boud, 14 Jan., 1808; b. 17 Oct., 1786; d. 14 Sept., 1864. Both int. Blue Ball Cem., Adelphia, N. J. Ch.: *Job Throckmorton,* b. 22 Oct., 1808; d. 20 June, 1856; m. Jedidah Van Note. He was a hotel keeper; int. Adelphia. *Jeremiah,* b. 8 March, 1811; m. Rebecca ——; d. 25 Jan., 1848. *Joseph,* b. 1 June, 1813; m. Lois Van Note; d. 20 May, 1859. *John A.,* b. 6 Jan., 1816; m. Ann Miller, 17 Jan., 1870; b. 4 March, 1834. Ch.: (a) John O., b. 8 Jan., 1871; d. before 1909. *Ann,* b. 13 March, 1818; m. John Errickson; m. 2d, Joseph Bogart; d. about March or April, 1891. *Benjamin,* b. 22 Oct., 1820; d. unm., 9 Feb., 1904; int. Adelphia. *James Henery,* b. 16 Sept., 1824; d. 11 Jan., 1903; m. Elizabeth Cook; b. 4 July, 1831; d. 1 Nov., 1904. Ch.: (a) James H., m. Rebecca Barkalow. (9) Mary, b. 12 July, 1789; d. 9 Dec., 1790 (*Tombstone*), but according to Bible, 9 Nov., 1790; int. Freehold.

90. IV. MARY, b. 25 May, 1751; bp. 14 June, 1751; m. before 1782, Richard Morris, son of William and Elizabeth (Brower).* They removed to Greene Co., Pa., probably about 1809, and settled east of Waynesburg, where Morrisville now stands. He was a generous hearted man and much loved by his wife's nephews, several of whom also migrated to Greene Co. To young Morford Throckmorton, who had just mastered the blacksmith trade, and came about 1812/3 from N. J. horseback to visit his elder brother and other relatives, he loaned, of his own free will, $50 to start a shop near the Morris home, and later borrowed money himself rather than ask the nephew for what he had loaned him, knowing it would be paid back as soon as possible.

"In memory of Mary Morris, wife of Richard Morris, who departed this life Jan. 9, A.D. 1817.

Farewell my friends I loved so dear,
I am not dead but sleeping here,
The debt is paid, but grace is free,
Prepare for death and follow me."

"In memory of Richard Morris, who departed this life March 16, A.D. 1825. Aged 81 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds.

When I lie bury'd deep in dust,
My flesh shall be God..('s care)
These wither'd limbs with hi..(m I trust)
To raise them strong and f...(fair)."

Words obliterated. Ch.: (1) John, b. N. J., 1783; d. Morrisville, Greene Co., Pa., 27 Jan., 1872, aged 89 yrs.; m. Margaret Eagon, who d. 17 Oct., 1833, aged 34 yrs.; m. 2d, Jemima ——, who d. 3 May, 1875, aged 67 yrs. All int. Morrisville. A letter written to John Morris by his mother's brother, Job Throckmorton, was in possession of his grandson, Prof. James R. Reinhart, LL.D., Waynesburg, Pa., 1907, and thus it reads:

"Nov. 9th, 1834.

Dear Cousin (i.e. Nephew): I take this Opportunity to let you know that through the mercy of the Lord I am still living but feel myself shortly bound to the Invisible world from whence no traveler returns. I have passed the age alloted to man which is three Score years and ten, and now of many aches and pains I am looking out dayly to be called from time, but I sincerely

* Elizabeth Brower was a direct descendant of the celebrated Anneke Jans and her 2d husband, Evarhardus Bogardus; their son, William Bogardus, m. Wintje Sybrant; their dau. Annetje Bogardus, m. Jacobus Brower; their son Adam Brower, m. Deborah Allen; their dau. Elizabeth Brower, m. William Morris, etc.

thank my heavenly Father for his mercy to me in sparing me so long and giving me time to make my peace, calling, and Election sure. I hope my dear cousin, you are trying to Serve the Lord and save your Soul. O, it is the matter of the greatest consequence, you are a great deal younger than myself, if you haven't begun to prepare then set about it Immediately, for if we die in our Sins where Our God and his Christ is we never can come. Nothing Unholy or unclean can enter the kingdom of heaven. Dear Cousin, don't barter away your Soul for the follies of this vain world. Please write to me. I should be pleased to receive a letter from you, you must think I regard you as all the uncle you have. I sincerely respect you for my Sister's sake. Farewell, and if I never See you or hear from you Strive to meet me in Heaven, this is the Prayer of your affectionate uncle, Job Throckmorton."

(2) Joseph, d. aged about 15 years, according to tradition on his way to Greene Co., Pa., with his parents. Presumably it is his tombstone near his parents marked "In memory of J....Morris.." the rest obliterated.

91. V. ANN, b. 10 Nov., 1753; bp. 14 April, 1754, public; m. Capt. (later Major-Gen.) James Green, before 1774. He lived at Freehold, and his home seems to have been the principal place, for a time, for meetings to transact public business. A number of trials were held there, notably Courts of Admiralty to try claims for prizes captured by the Americans. He may have been a seafaring man previous to the Revolutionary War. At a Court of Admiralty he at one time had claim on the *Betty*, a captured prize (*Salter: Hist. Monmouth & Ocean Cos.*) He performed valient service in the patriot army during the Rev. War: served as 2d lieu. in Col. David Forman's Regt., N. J. Militia. His name appears on a return dated Oct. 5, 1776, which shows him "fit for duty in Camp." It is also shown by the records that he served as a Captain of the 1st Regt., Monmouth Co., N. J. Militia, commanded by Col. Asher Holmes. His name appears on a receipt roll dated Nov. 22, 1778, which shows that he received £111-16*s*-8*d*., pay due himself and company from March 22 to April 22, 1778; also a receipt roll dated Dec. 26, 1779, which shows that he received £308-18*s*-4*d*., in full for pay, bounty and subsistance due himself and the company under his command." (*War Dept., Washington, D. C.; Adj. Gen., Trenton, N. J.*) The records of the State of N. J. show that "James Green was in commission as Captain, Company of Light Horse, Monmouth Co., N. J. Militia, 1778; captured by refugees near Shrewsbury, N. J., April 30, 1780, and carried off to New York, during the Rev. War. The records further show that he was in commission as Lieutenant Colonel of the Monmouth Co. Militia, June 5, 1793, and Brigadier General Oct. 30, 1799." The *Minutes of the Joint Meeting*, copy of which is in possession of State Librarian, Trenton, N. J., show that "Brigadier General James Green was elected Major-General, Third Division of Militia of N. J., in Joint Meeting, Nov. 29, 1804." His tombstone at Christ Church, Shrewsbury, is thus inscribed: "General James Green, died 14 Sep., 1811, aged 61 yrs. 4 mos. 23 ds.

'Behold dear friends when in this path you tread,
My dear and only joy lies numbered with the dead.
His aches and pains, they ne'er shall grieve him more,
For now he rests on Zion's peaceful shore.'

"Ann Green, his wife, died 21 Sep., 1831, aged 77-10-11."

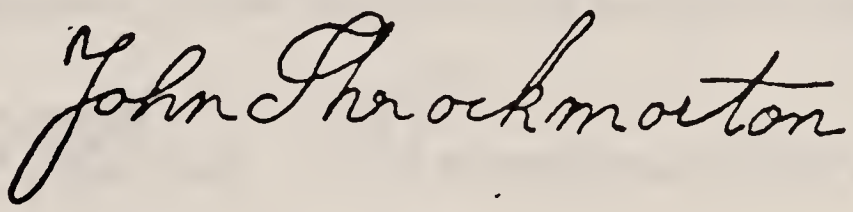
The record of only two children found, there may have been others. Ch.: (1) William, d. 7 Sept., 1812, aged 37 yrs.; int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury. (2) John, m. Mary Morris; removed to Greene Co., Pa., probably during the first decade of 1800. In the old cemetery at Morrisville are found many monuments marking the last resting places of the Green and Morris families; one, the tallest and finest of all, stands near the iron fence by the street. It is of sandstone, more elaborately carved than the surrounding ones, but the inscription is almost entirely obliterated, all that can be deciphered is this: "John Green, who departed this life June .., 18..; aged .. yrs., 6(?) mo....da." and below the inevitable poetry, so defaced by time and weather that only a word here and there can be read, but it is the same as that on the stone of Mary Morris above. His wife's stone is hard by: "In memory of Mary Green, wife of John Green, who departed this life, 24 May, 1829, aged 53 yrs."

92. VI. SUSANNA, b. 28 May, 1756; bp. 18 July, 1756, Freehold, public; d. unm., 20 April, 1792; int. Shrewsbury, N. J.

93. VII. HANNAH, b. 1 Nov., 1758; bp. 25 Dec., 1758; m. William West before 1784. Nothing further known.

94. VIII. JOB, b. 27 May, 1761; bp. 23 (?) Aug., 1761, public.

45. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., about 1724; called "eldest son"; admr. of his father's estate, 1748; m. Lydia West, dau. of Joseph of Shrewsbury, N. J., by license dated 3 Oct., 1752; his brother, William Throckmorton, yeoman, voucher; both of Freehold, where he was a carpenter. He removed to Morris Co., N. J., where in 1763, he was a witness of his brother Thomas Throckmorton's will. His signature from that document:



Sussex County was taken from the upper part of Morris Co., N. J., 8 June, 1753, and he is probably the "John Throckmorton who hailed from Sussex Co., N. J., 1765," known to have been the father of Joseph (b. 1765—see below), and of whom tradition, that unreliable jade, avers "was in the French and Indian War under Gen. Wolfe in 1759, and married a Miss Miller(?), whose people were in sympathy with the British during the Revolutionary War, some of them fighting on that side. Several of John's brothers went to Virginia to keep the British from getting their money. John Throckmorton died on his way home from Philadelphia, just before or at the beginning of the Revolution." This hazy tradition is from a somewhat uncertain source and cannot be accepted as wholly trustworthy. He may have been in some of the Colonial Wars, but if he m. "a Miss Miller" it must have been a second marriage, as his license to m. Lydia West is recorded at Trenton. Some of his brothers and sisters did migrate to Virginia and John probably died at the time stated, as his son Joseph enlisted as a volunteer from Shrewsbury, 1780, at the age of fifteen,—probably an orphan at that time and living with relatives at Shrewsbury. It is further stated that "John Throckmorton had only one son, but there were some daughters whose names are forgotten."

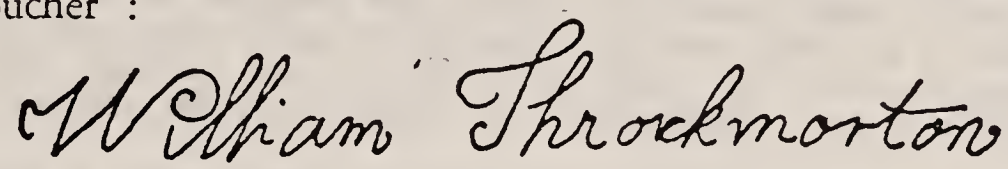
95. I. JOSEPH, b. Sussex Co., N. J., 14 June, 1765 (*Pension Application*).

46. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 27 June, 1730;* voucher for marriage license of his brother John, 1752, both of Freehold. In 1754 he located land in Morris Co., where Succasunna and McCainville stand, and later sold the same to Cornelius Slaight—Roxbury tp.—same county (*Hist. Morris Co., p. 365*). He probably moved to Morris Co. soon afterwards, and was a merchant at Roxbury; granted license to m. Sarah Gillet (Gillette, Gilletine*?) 15 Dec., 1759, both of Morris Co., N. J. The wedding took place 26 Dec.; she b. 2 April, 1742. In 1760 the admr. of estate of John Lafollet of Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J., mentions "John Throckmorton as one of the largest creditors, resident of Roxbury, Morris Co., Merchant." (*Lib. G, p. 276, N. J. Arch.*). Throckmorton evidently gave credit to many others, which brought him later into serious monetary difficulties. In 1772, adverse fortune befell many men in the county and Throckmorton petitioned the judges of the inferior court of common pleas for permission to make an assignment of his estate for the benefit of debtors (*N. J. Arch., Vol. XXVII, p. 265*). Two years later, 4 July, 1774, the following advertisement appeared in the "New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury":

* Dates of births and marriage of William and wife, Sarah, and the name 'Gilletine' gleaned from an old letter in possession of a descendant (through dau. Jane),—Mrs. Sarah Gearhart, Princeton, Mo., 1916.

"To Be Sold. Three improved farms (being part of the estate of the Rev'd William Mills late deceased), one situated at a place called Little Pond, in the township of Roxbury, County of Morris, and province of New-Jersey; this farm has on it two tenements; it contains 600 acres, and is in the tenure of William Throckmorton and Martin Gates" (*N. J. Arch., Vol. XXIX, p. 412*).

Later William Throckmorton probably migrated to Virginia with some of his brothers, as no further record is found concerning him in N. J., and his children are discovered in Hampshire Co., Va., about a decade later. He d. presumably soon after 1780, as his name is not in the Va. *Census,* 1782-90, and his son Thomas was "surety on bond" for his daughter Mary at the granting of her marriage license, 1797. His signature is from the mar. lic. of his brother John, 1752, when he was "voucher":



96. I. JOHN.†
97. II. HANNAH, m. —— Nelson.
98. III. RACHEL, m. —— Demoss (?).
99. IV. JOB, m. Margaret Shaffer.
100. V. WILLIAM, JR., b. 17 Nov., 1765.
101. VI. THOMAS.
102. VII. JANE, b. 19 Sept., 1773; m. her cousin, Lewis Demoss, by lic. dated 29 Aug., 1797; surety on bond, Thomas Demoss, elder brother (*Mar. Lic. Rec. No. 1, Co. Clk's Office, Berkeley Co., W. Va.*); b. 27 March, 1776, son of Charles and Rebecca (Throckmorton). With one or two small children they removed, about 1800, to Ross (now Hocking) Co., Ohio, where their other children were born. In 1832 they moved to Marion Co., O., where she d. 4 Dec., 1838; he d. June, 1846; both int. Vesey Cem., near Larue, O. Ch.:

1. Rachel, b. 25 April, 1798; m. John Dixon Wilkinson, 29 Nov., 1821; d. March, 1879. Nine ch.: (a) Harrison, b. 27 Oct., 1822; m. Mary Frances, 31 March, 1844; d. 19 May, 1899, Vinton Co., O. Ch.: *John,* b. 26 Jan., 1845; d. s. p., 20 Dec.,1907. *Simon,* b. 15 Sept., 1846; m. Hannah Valentine, 30 July, 1869. *Elizabeth Jane,* b. 6 Aug., 1848; m. Andrew Hurst, 18 May, 1873; res. Van Wert Co., O. *George W.,* b. 7 Sept., 1850; m. Ella Mahorney, 5 July, 1874; res. Hilliards, O. *Serepta,* b. 15 Sept., 1852; m. Andrew Davis, 25 Dec., 1873; he d.; m. 2d, Sept. 1881, Capt. D. A. Miller; d. 2 July, 1915. *Rachel,* b. 25 Oct., 1854; m. S. M. Robinson, 20 July, 1890; d. 17 Feb., 1916. *Samuel,* b. 22 Dec., 1856; m. Miss Bray. *William,* b. 21 July, 1859; unm., res. Hilliards, O. *Mary Rosilla,* b. 13 Oct., 1862; m. John Seitz, 17 Dec., 1887; res. Vinton Co., O. (b) Jane, b. 23 Nov., 1824; m. George Brown, 184–; d. 191–; Hamilton, Mo. Ch.: *Tinsley,* b. 184–; twice m. *Irvin,* d. s. p. *Lyman D.,* twice m. *Howard,* m. *Riley W.,* m. *Emma Jane.* (c) Jackson, b. 15 June, 1826; m. Mary Morrison, 14 Nov., 1850. Ch.: *Jasper Newton,* b. 19 Sept., 1851; m. Nellie Reynolds, 26 June, 1879; res. Muskogee, Okla. *Albert,* b. 24 Nov., 1852; d. 13 April, 1855. *James Wilson,* b. 2 Aug., 1854; m. Mary Harris, 2 Oct., 1882; d. 2 Oct., 1890. *Franklin Pierce,* b. 7 June, 1856; d. s. p., 3 June, 1876. *Warren Alvin,* b. 14 Dec., 1857; m. Ida Scott, 31 March, 1897. *John Jackson,* b. 23 Sept., 1859; m. Ada Ashworth. *William Washington,* b. 1 Sept., 1861; m. Maida Heath, 30 Dec., 1891; res. Bethany, Ill. *Mary Ellen,* b. 23 Oct., 1863; m. Walter L. Williams, 3 March, 1886; res. Ithaca, N. Y. *George Eldorado,* b. 18 Oct., 1867; m. Anna Joseph, 16 Sept., 1909; res. Alton, Ill. *Charles E.,* b. 22 Oct., 1869; m. Elizabeth Dale, 24 Feb., 1904; res. Danville, Ill. *Arthur Lewis,* b. 6 Dec., 1871; m. —— Scott, 3 April, 1906; res. Bement, Ill. *Luella Jane,* b. 26 Feb., 1874; m. Charles O. Kile, 8 April, 1897; res. Ivesdale, Ill. (d) Wilson, b.

† Record of children from family tradition and may contain errors. Furnished by Newton Lyons, 1907. The first three names given in 1916 by his dau., Mrs. Nannie Lyons Nichols, great-granddaughter of William and Sarah Throckmorton. Rachel may be confused with Jane, who is known to have m. Demoss.

25 Feb., 1829; corporal Co. D., 89th Ohio Vol. Inf.; captured at Chickamauga, 20 Sept., 1863; d. prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., 11 June, 1864; grave No. 1836, National Cem., Andersonville. (e) Caroline, b. 1835; m. Jacob Bunn. (f) Angeline, b. 26 Dec., 1836; m. Nathan Dixon, 13 Dec., 1856; res. Decatur, Ill. Ch.: *Elba Ettella,* b. 24 April, 1858; m. Annie Long, 1890; res. Decatur, Ill. *Ira Kimball,* b. 25 Jan., 1861; d. s. p., 1908. *Simon Wilson,** b. 14 June, 1863; m. Sayle Baldwin, 27 Nov., 1887; she d. 2 April, 1890; he m. 2d, Eva Louise Ludden, 14 June, 1894; res. Chicago, Ill. He is a "lawyer's lawyer;" two daus. *William Allen,* b. 1 Dec., 1865; m. Anna Kirby; res. Sullivan, Ill. *Sylvia Ellen,* b. 4 Oct., 1868; m. William M. Yantis; res. Houston Heights, Texas. *Florence Belle,* b. 13 April, 1872; m. Ephriam J. Bolin; res. Decatur, Ill. *Samuel Shannon,* b. 1 March, 1875; m. Margaret Van Lieuw; res. Detroit, Mich. *Charles Arthur,* b. 12 Nov., 1878; unm. *Della Leah,* b. 29 Dec., 1881; m. S. Allen Kincaide; res. Decatur, Ill. (g) Martha, b. 1839; m. Thomas Graves; d. 1915. (h) John Wesley, b. 1841; m. Diantha Smith; res. Frankfort, O., s. p.

2. Sarah, b. about 1800; m. James Ewans, Hocking Co., O., 21 Nov., 1824.

3. Rebecca, b. about 1802; m. John Jones, 20 April, 1824; removed to McDonough Co., Ill.; desc. near Macomb, Ill.

4. Mary ("Polly"), b. about 1805; m. Jacob Wilkinson, 24 March, 1825; removed from Vinton Co., O., to Mexico, Ind.; later to Minn., where they both d.; many desc.

5. Jane, b. about 1808; m. James Vesey, Marion Co., O.; d. there 1848. Ch.: (a) Lydia, m. Charles Bent; 2d, Henry Simons. (b) Sarah, b. 1840; m. John Gearhart, Marion Co., O. Removed to Princeton, Mo., where he d. 1917. Ch.: *Gussie,* principal of public school. (c) Elizabeth, m. Marshall Burge, Marion Co., O., where they both died.

6. Lewis, b. about 1810; m. Mrs. Hannah (Cook) Conrad, 1836. Removed to Ark. where they both died.

7. Catherine, m. —— Ramey; res. Marion Co., O.; both int. Larue, O.

103. VIII. ELIJAH GILLETT.

104. IX. MARY ("Polly"), b. about 1779/80; m. Presley Ramey, by lic. dated 16 Oct., 1797; surety on bond, Thomas Throckmorton, brother. (*Mar. Rec. No. 1, Co. Clk's Office, Berkeley Co., W. Va.*)

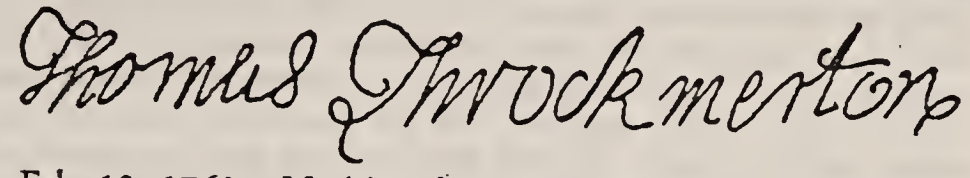
47. THOMAS THROCKMORTON (Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 173–; bequeathed 30 pounds in will of his aunt, Sarah Nichols, 1755. Removed to Roxbury, Morris Co., N. J., where he m. Miriam —— before 1762; d. spring of 1763. Made his will 13 Feb., 1763; proved 3 May, 1763.

Wills: Book II, p. 470, Trenton, N. J. "I, Thomas Throckmorton of Roxbury in the County of Morris being very Sick and Weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory . . . Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament. . . . *First,* I leave all my Movable Estate to be Sold to pay my Lawfull Debts Except what my Executors think proper to take out of my said Moveable Estate for the bringing up or Supporting my Son Thomas Throckmorton till he Comes to the Age of Five years old which will be in the year 1768 which being the One half or Equal part of all the whole Moveable Estate that belongs now between my Brother Daniel Throckmorton and my Self at present or may belong at my Decease which I leave to my Exe^{r}. and my Brother to make an equal Division in Same. *Secondly,* I Give and bequeath to Merium Throckmorton my Dearly beloved wife all the Moveable Estate she possessed and brought to me when I married her Also the third part of the remaining money which my s^{d} Land and Moveable Estate amounted to which being Sold and after paying all my Just and Lawful Debts, then the aforesaid third belonging to my wife. *Thirdly,* I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Throckmorton two thirds of the remaining money of my Lands and Moveable Estate after my Just and Lawfull Debts are paid, at the age of ffive years old, which will be in the year 1768. But if my son Thomas Throckmorton Should not live to come to the years of One and Twenty and Leaving no Issue then the aforsaid Two thirds to be Given Equaly amongst all my Brothers and Sisters and my wife. Namely John, William, Daniel, Job, and Lewis Throckmorton, Mary Foster, Rebeccah Throckmorton. I likewise Constitute make and Ordain my Sole Executo^{r} of

* Furnished this record of Jane Throckmorton Demoss' descendants, 1917.

this my Last will and Testament my Loving wife Merium Throckmorton, Hartshorn Fitz Randolph and Job Throckmorton. . . . In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day above Written.

Wit: Benjamin Heard,
John Throckmorton
Benjamin Hart.



105. I. THOMAS, b. before Feb. 13, 1763. Nothing further known.

49. DANIEL THROCKMORTON (Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., about 1734/36. By will of aunt, Sarah T. Nichols, he gets, 1755, money and a bay mare. Named in will of his brother Thomas Throckmorton, 1763, as owning half interest in "moveable estate," at Roxbury, Morris Co., N. J. No other mention discoverable of him. Probably married and went to Hampshire Co., Va., with his brothers: William and Lewis, and there died soon afterwards as his name is not found in "Heads of Families, Va., 1782 & 1784" (*Census*). He was presumably the father of the children given below, who were born in Hampshire Co., Va., and early left orphans.

106. I. DANIEL,* b. 12 Oct., 1773, Hampshire Co., Va. (*Bible*).

107. II. RACHEL, b. ———; m. Mr. Cooper and all trace lost.

50. JOB THROCKMORTON (Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., about 1740; bp. Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 9 Feb., 1746; m. Mary Russell, dau. of James, about 1768/9. Her father was killed in his own home by the Tories during the Revolutionary War, in which her husband was a private. He was accidently drowned, 19 Nov., 1800. "Mary Russell Throckmorton was buried at Long Branch in the old First M. E. Churchyard."†

"Job Throckmorton enlisted in summer of 1776, as a Private, Capt. Stephen Fleming's Company, 3rd Reg., Monmouth Co., N. J. Militia, and served regular alternate monthly tours until 1778; Private, Capt. James Green's Troop of Light Horse, Monmouth Co. N. J., Militia, 1778, and served alternate monthly tours until Sept., 1780; Private, Lieu. Elihu Chadwick's Company, 3rd Reg., Monmouth Co., N. J. Militia, enlisted at Englishtown, Sept. 1780, and served until Jan. 10, 1781; Private, Capt. Thomas Chadwick's Company, 3rd Reg., Jan. 10, 1781, and served until Jan. 1782; Private, Capt. John Walton's Troop of Light Horse, N. J. State Troops, Jan. 1782, and served nine months; served to the end of the Revolutionary War. He died in Monmouth Co., N. J., Nov. 19, 1800."

Adj. Gen.'s Office, Trenton, N. J.

108. I. ANN, b. 2 Feb., 1770; m. Benjamin Wardell. Ch.: (1) Benjamin, m. ——; had dau.,—*Margaret,* who d. unm. (2) Ann Eliza, m. —— Fargo. (3) Hannah Maria, m. Frederick Williams; had dau., *Mary,* who m. —— Curtan. (4) Mary, m. Floyd Thomas; had ch.: *Amanda* and *George.*

109. II. ZILPHA, b. 28 June, 1772; m. James Hazlet. Ch.: (1) James, m. ——; had dau., ——— who m. Mr. Pratt. (2) John, m. Jane Marsh. Ch.: *Samuel,* a dentist in New York City; d. during the 50s; *Charles,* m. Mary, and had a dau., Zilpha, a singer; perhaps other ch. (3) ——— son?

110. III. LEWIS, b. 29 May, 1776; d. infancy.

111. IV. WILLIAM, b. 15 Jan., 1779; m. Nancy Crum.

112. V. MARY, b. 12 March, 1781; m. her cousin, William (or James?) Russell. Res. Baltimore (?). Ch.: (1) James, m. ———; had ch., *Cornelia* and *William.*

113. VI. JOB, b. 19 Jan., 1785; d. young.

---

* The parents of Daniel and Rachel are conjectural. They may have been children of Lewis Throckmorton, brother of Daniel Sr. But whatever their father's name, Job and Frances (Stout) Throckmorton were surely their grandparents. The name "Daniel" has not been found in the Virginia branch of the family in the early generations. And in the New Jersey line it first appears in the family of Job and Frances (Stout) Throckmorton and was apparently confined to this one branch of Throckmortons for nearly a century. This, in connection with the fact that several of the sons of Job and Frances migrated to Virginia, leads to the assumption, for such it is, that their son Daniel, Sr., also "went into Va." and was the father of the above children.

† Letter, 1912, from great-granddau., Miss Cornelia M. Woolley, Matawan, N. J., R. D. 2. She also furnished the record of children of Job Throckmorton, from the Bible of his dau., Hannah Maps.

114. VII. HANNAH, b. 13 April, 1787; m. Michael Maps, 11 Feb., 1806; d. 30 March, 1864; he b. near Long Branch, N. J., 31 March, 1784, son of Frederick and Sibyl (Rex). Learned the carpenter trade; started a general store at Long Branch, which he soon relinquished to engage in the fish business with New Brunswick, Bound Brook, Somerville, Schooleys Mountain, N. J., Easton, Pa., and other points, and continued in this business thirty years. Then purchased a large farm near the sea, at Long Branch, where he lived many years; later removed to the city, where he d. 14 Nov., 1860. He was a Whig and an active Christian gentleman, and procured the ground for and materially assisted in the erection of the first M. E. church, Long Branch, 1809. His grandfather, Michael Maps (Mapes) was a native of Germany, and came to America and settled at Long Branch, N. J. His father, Frederick Maps, served for seven years in the Revolutionary War. Ch.: (1) Mary, b. 27 Nov., 1806; m. John Woolley. (2) Sibyl, d. 2 Sept., 1809, aged 15 mos.; int. Long Branch, M. E. churchyard. (3) William Russell, b. 14 Sept., 1809; followed surveying at Long Branch for a number of years. In 1829 started a general store which he continued for many years; also dealt in lumber and coal. His life is the history of Long Branch enterprise and development. He was instrumental in organizing the first banking-house, 1871, under the name of Long Branch Banking Co., of which he was the first and only president for twenty-five years; pres. of Long Branch Building and Loan Association; Master in Chancery and notary public. A long record of threescore years and more of service as a member of the M. E. church stand to his credit, during which he filled the office of corresponding and recording sec. of the church for 40 years. He was actively interested in educational affairs of his town and county, and did more to develop and build up the public-school system of Long Branch and Shrewsbury tp. than any other man, serving as Supt. at one time. He m. Mary Ann Tucker, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Throckmorton), 15 Nov., 1832; b. 21 Dec., 1807; d. 17 Sept., 1838; left three children. He m. 2d, Susan Ann Hampton, 12 April, 1844, who also d. leaving three children; m. 3rd, Mrs. Ann Davis, of London, Eng., who d. 19 Sept., 1893. He was a great lover of poetry and wrote some very creditable verses. Living 1896, aged 87 yrs. Ch. (1st wife's see under 86): *S. Augusta; Charles,* d. before 1896; *Lewis.* (4) Charles, d. 5 Sept., 1813, aged 2 yrs.; int. Long Branch. (5) Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1813; m. James Slocum, 8 Jan., 1834; b. 29 Oct., 1809; lumber dealer, Long Branch. (6) Charles (2d), b. 20 Nov., 1815; probably the "Charles Maps who m. Julia Ann Hopper; b. 23 Dec., 1819" (*Tucker Gen., p. 18*). (7) Cornelia, b. 10 Aug., 1817; m. Montillion W. Woolley, 1837; d. 9 Feb., 1852. He b. 15 July, 1810; m. 2d, ———; d. March, 1880, leaving widow and children. Ch.: *Cornelia M.,* owner of old Michael Maps Bible; she lived with her grandmother Maps after her mother's death; unm., res. Matawan, N. J., R. D. 2,—1912. (8) Lewis T., b. 3 May, 1820; M. E. Minister; d. while stationed at Patterson, N. J., 11 July, 1846. (9) Hannah, b. 6 April, 1823; m. Samuel W. Wardell.

115. VIII. LEWIS (2d), b. 19 Oct., 1789; d. in childhood.

116. IX. ABRAHAM, b. 1 Sept., 1792; d. in childhood.

117. X. ELIZABETH, b. 25 April, 1794; m. Richard Collier. Ch.: (1) Thomas, m. Elizabeth Hampton. Ch.: *Mary,* m. ——— Guerney; *George,* unm.; *John,* unm; *Bessie,* m. ———. (2) John, m. ———; two daus. (3) Augusta, m. —— Bedford. (4) Emma, m. ———.

52. LEWIS THROCKMORTON (Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., about 1745/6; bp. Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 9 Feb., 1746; mentioned in wills of Sarah Nichols and Thomas Throckmorton. Went to Virginia about the time of the Revolutionary War. Name of wife uncertain, but there is a family tradition that "he m. a French lady named Dumas (Demoss)." In 1782 he was listed in the *Census* as a resident of Hampshire Co., Va., having 10 whites and no blacks in his household; again in 1784, listed in same county with 10 whites, one dwelling and one other building (not a barn or shed). The names of some of his children are in doubt. As we have but two sources of knowledge in establishing the fact of one's ancestry: record and tradition, and the first is wholly lacking in this case, and the second hesitated over by the two

aged descendants* (both b. 1834) who submitted the lists in 1915, it is thought best to give both.

118. I. JONATHAN (or John).

119. II. JOB.

120. III. LEWIS JR., m. Drusilla Flord.

121. IV. SARAH, b. 1772, or 1778†; m. Daniel Spriggs before 1805; res. Va., Ky., and Ohio; d. 1865, at the home of her son Daniel, Franklin Tp., Jackson Co., O., while sitting in her chair reading the Bible, "aged 93 years." Her grandson, William Spriggs, sitting by her side glancing over a newspaper, thought she had become drowsy and fallen asleep. She was a very fleshy woman. Her husband d. before 12 Sept., 1850, as the *Census* of that date, states that she was living with her son Daniel in Franklin Tp. Her age given as "72 yrs." and place of birth "Ohio,"—a mistake made by the enumerator who placed her name at the end of a long list of grandchildren, all of whom were b. in "Ohio." She was b. in N. J. or Va. Some of her children were born in Ky.; order of births unknown. (1) Daniel, b. Pa., 1805; m. Mariah Fipps, who was two years his junior. He was a farmer, Franklin Tp., Jackson Co., O., with personal estate valued at 4000—*Census,* 1850; d. Jackson Co. Children all attending school, according to Census, and all b. in Ohio; ages in 1850. Ch.: *Vinton,* age 20, b. Lawrence Co., O.; m. Florine Danson; res. Kansas. *Creighton,* age 18, b. do.; m. Elizabeth Hedge; d. about 1885; *William,* age 16, b. Jackson Co., O.; m. Nancy Danson; res. Ironton, O. His granddau., Miss Edna Spriggs, 1916, sent the compiler this account of the family, taken from his lips, he being 81 yrs. old. *Margaret,* b. 1836, Jackson Co.; m. George Downs; d. about 1910; she was living with her grandmother in 1850; and not mentioned in the *Census. Wilson,* age 10; d. aged 13 yrs. *Sarah,* age 7; m. Taylor Blackford; res. Mich., 1915. *Jane,* age 5; m. Sam Walker; res. Wellston, O., 1915. (2) Ivy, b. probably in Ky.; m. John Turner. Ch.: *Daniel; Rose Ann.* (3) Lewis. (4) Joseph. (5) William. (6) Benjamin. (7) Peter. (8) Ebenezer. (9) Sally, m. Nathan Sheward. (10) Rachel.

122. V. THOMAS T., b. Sept., 1780.

123. VI. JOEL.

124. VII. WILLIAM (in doubt).

125. VIII. JOSEPH(?) (left out in a later letter).

126. IX. DANIEL, nothing further known. See 348 insert

127. X. RACHEL, m. —— Hutchison; had two children captured by the Indians; res. Kentucky.

(William Spriggs gives the first five—with the name "Jonathan"—and the last two; leaving out Joel, William and Joseph. Mrs. Heskitt does not mention the last two: Daniel and Rachel.)

67. HOLMES THROCKMORTON (John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), bp. Freehold, N. J., 22 Aug., 1759 (*Parish Reg.*); m. Susanna Forman 178–. She was buried 16 Nov., 1820, and he the 4 Oct., 1821 (*Parish Reg.*),—he on a farm near Freehold. He not only owned a large farm at Tinton Falls, N. J., but also a number of slaves.

"Holmes Throckmorton served as private, Capt. John Burrowes' Company, Col. David Forman's Reg., Continental Army; enlisted at Freehold, N. J., Feb. 25, 1777, for three years; was in the battles of Short Hills, N. J., June 26, 1777; Brandywine, Delaware, Sept. 11, 1777; Germantown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1777, and the campaign resulting in the battles of Red Bank, N. J., Oct. 22, 1777; Mud Island, Pa., Oct. 23, 1777, also at battle of Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778; transferred with Company to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg., Continental Army, June 11, 1779; took part with Co. and Reg., with Major-Gen. John Sullivan's Division, Continental Army, in a campaign against the Six Nations (Indians), in Western Pa. and N. Y., May 11 to Nov. 5, 1779, and in battles of Newtown and Chemung, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1779; discharged at Mendham, N. J., May 9, 1780,

---

* Mrs. Clarissa T. Heskett, Nashville, Tenn., and William Spriggs, Ironton, O.

† William Spriggs, grandson, says "she was 93 yrs. old when she d. in 1865;" Mrs. Heskitt says she was much older than her father, who was b. 1780. But the *Census,* 1850, gives her age as "72 years," which would make her birth about 1778.

expiration of service."—*Adj. Gen.'s Office, Trenton, N. J.* He applied for a pension at the age of 60 years, Dec. 29, 1818. The Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C., reports: "Records of this office show last payment to Holmes Throckmorton to have been made at $8.—per month to March 4, 1820. Having property in excess of the requirement of the law, his name was dropped and the date of his death unknown." Allowed $96.—Rec'd $113.80; placed on Pension Roll, July 21, 1819; commencement of Pension, Dec. 29, 1818; suspended under act May 1, 1820.

Will of Holmes Throckmorton, made 11 Sept., 1821: to dau. Mary, one feather bed, bedstead and bedding, one bureau, one looking glass, one breakfast table and stand. Residue of estate (after debts and expenses are paid) to children equally and in manner following: son John to have none of the principal but the interest only of his share during his lifetime, and in case he should leave his wife who is now a widow it is my will that she should receive the aforsaid interest during the time she remains his widow and then his share be equally divided amongst his lawful heirs. The share my dau. Sarah Obart should have had, were she living, to be equally divided amongst her children as they arrive to the age of 21 years, viz.: George Throckmorton, Nancy, Susan, and Jane. My dau. Mary to have her share when she arrives at the age of 21. My sons, Furman and Joseph, and my daus. Jane and Elizabeth to have their several shares in reasonable time after my decease. Son Furman Throckmorton, of tp. of Shrewsbury, Exr. "Filed Oct. 16, 1821. Inv. 13 Oct., 1821: $693.20 (*Trenton Wills*).

Extreme illness must have forced him to substitute a cross for his signature to his will, as all his brothers and sisters could write, and write well. Res. Tinton Falls and South River, N. J.

128. I. JOHN, b. 178–; m. Mary Serviss.

129. II. SARAH, m. John Obart; d. before Sept. 1821. Ch.: (1) George Throckmorton. (2) Nancy. (3) Susan. (4) Jane, res. near Eatontown, N. J.

130. III. FORMAN, m. Elizabeth Morris, 9 April, 1812.

131. IV. JANE, b. 13 April, 1791, South River, N. J., m. 1 April, 1810, William Scott, b. 16 April, 1784, son of John and Sarah (Hisson); a Quaker and a tailor; she a Baptist. Both d. Eatontown, N. J., he, 4 March, 1874; she, 18 Aug., 1885; int. Quaker Burying Ground, Shrewsbury, N. J. Res. Shrewsbury, and later Eatontown, N. J. Ch.: (1) Catherine, b. 10 Oct., 1811; m. Capt. Elisha Corlies Price, 15 Jan., 1835; d. 27 June, 1900. (2) Susan, b. 14 July, 1813; m. James Lane, 24 Dec., 1831; d. 6 March, 1832. (3) John, b. 24 Sept., 1815; d. 18 March, 1832. (4) Sarah Ann, b. 8 Oct., 1817; m. Charles Tilton Fleming, 6 May, 1838; d. 4 March, 1896. (5) Holmes Throckmorton, b. 3 Jan., 1820; m. Eliza Field, 15 Nov., 1847; d. ———. (6) Jane Amanda, b. 6 May, 1822; m. Jacob Brower, 15 Feb., 1841; d. 4 Jan., 1892. (7) Mary Caroline, b. 22 Nov., 1826; m. Walter Curtis Reynolds, 8 Jan., 1845; living March, 1911. (8) William Webster, b. 6 Nov., 1835; m. Eleanor Dangler, 19 Feb., 1864; d. 14 Jan., 1893.

132. V. JOSEPH, d. unm., after 1821.

133. VI. HOLMES JR., d. unm. Buried Shrewsbury, 3 (?) June, 1817. (*Parish Reg.*).

134. VII. ELIZABETH, m. John Britton; m. 2d, ———, and went west; trace lost. Britton ch.: (1) John. (2) Mary. (3) Catherine.

135. VIII. MARY, b. 31 Oct., 1808, Shrewsbury Tp., Monmouth Co., N. J.; m. John Wilson about 1826; d. 8 Aug., 1859. She d. 10 Feb., 1899, aged 90 yrs.; int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury. Ch.: (1) Furnam, b. 22 Oct., 1827; d. 28 July, 1829. (2) George, b. 28 Sept., 1829; d. 12 April, 1834. (3) Catherine, b. 25 Jan., 1831. (4) Holmes Throckmorton, b. 5 March, 1834. (5) Charles Henry, b. 22 Aug., 1836. (6) William Forman, b. 22 Aug., 1836, twin of Charles. (7) Susan, b. 24 Jan., 1839; d. 2 April, 1841. (8) Sarah, b. 18 Aug., 1841; d. 5 Oct., 1851. (9) Mary Jane, b. 8 Feb., 1842; d. 25 Feb., 1843. (10) James K., b. 25 Dec., 1845; d. 31 Aug., 1881. (11) John, b. 20 Aug., 1848; d. 28 May, 1854. (12) Mary Ann, b. 12 Jan., 1851; m. Daniel Thorne; d. 2 Feb., 1880. (13) Frank, b. 13 Sept., 1854; d. 22 Aug., 1855.

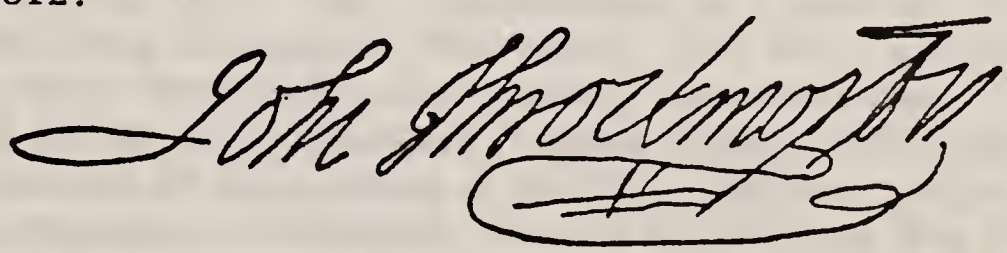
70. LIEU. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 4 March, 1752; bp. Freehold, 14 June, 1752;

m. Margaret White about 1776, dau. of Hartshorne* and Phebe (Forman); d. after 1812. He was settled as a storekeeper at Freehold, N. J., before the Revolution. The Throckmorton family, like many others in N. J., had representatives on both sides of the contest: on the American side in this one family were John's brothers, James and Samuel, while John was an out and out Tory and adhered to the Crown. The evidence† shows that John Throckmorton seemed disposed at first to support the measures of Congress, but as soon as he discovered that a separation between the Colonies and Great Britain was aimed at, he left the Americans (*Ontario Archives,* p. 152). He bore arms in the militia of Monmouth Co., called a "Tory Company" and afterwards recruited men, which entitled him to a commission in the N. J. Volunteers. Sometime later he was transferred as Lieu. to Col. Robert Roger's King's Rangers, and served until the Peace. He was taken prisoner on Staten Island in 1777 and was confined in Trenton jail. In 1779 his estate in N. J. was confiscated. In 1786 he was settled on half-pay in Prince Edward Island, where were other Loyalist refugees from N. J. and elsewhere. He was awarded £395 from his claim of £568, 12*s.*‡ The following shows the customs of war in "The Good Old Colony Days":

"Tories from Trenton, ordered into custody, Jan. 21, 1777. Committed to Goal, Lieu. John Throgmorton of Col. Morris's Reg't of Monmouth Vols." (*Pa. Archives, Vol. 1. 2d Ser. p. 296*). Also: "Whereas inquisitions have been found and final judgment entered thereon in favour of the State of New Jersey, against the persons herein mentioned.—NOTICE is hereby given that the real and personal estates belonging to John Throckmorton** (and many others), of the tp. of Freehold, will be sold at Freehold court-house, beginning on Wednesday the 17th day of March next and continue from day to day until all are sold. Feb. 17, 1778" (*N. J. in the Rev., Newspaper Extracts, Vol. III*).

"Public notice is hereby given to all persons having any claims, interest or demand in or upon the estates of the following fugitives and offenders (against whom inquisitions have been found and final judgment entered in favour of the State) viz.: John Throckmorton (& 67 others), of Freehold, to exhibit their respective accounts fairly stated in writing to the Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in the Co. of Monmouth, who will give their attendance at the Court house in Freehold on the 20th day of May, who are empowered and directed by a late law of the State of N. J., to receive and adjust the same within twelve months from the date hereof: And also all persons who have in their power and custody any goods or chattles, bonds, bills, deeds of conveyances, or any writings or effects whatsoever, or are in anywise indebted to the said offenders, and neglect to make discovery thereof immediately to the subscribers, or any or either of them, may depend upon being dealt with according to law." Coms.: Samuel Forman, Jos. Lawrence, Kenneth Hankinson, Jacob Wickoff.

Record of children obtained from wills and tombstones; there may have been others and the ones given may not be in rightful order. Res. Freehold, N. J.; Prince Edward Island and Toronto, Canada. Signature from inventory of his son John, 11 May, 1812:



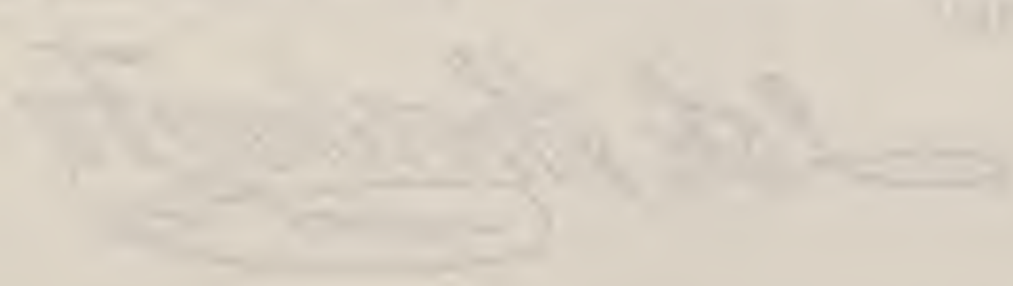
---

* Hartshorne White m. Phebe Forman, of Middletown Point, by license dated 11 July, 1759; two daughters,—Ursilla and Margaret, both under age in 1773. (*The Shark River District,* by G. C. Martin, pp. 36-37.)

† Evidence of William Taylor: *The Loyalists of N. J. in the Revolution,—from Proceedings of N. J. Hist. Soc., 1927.*

‡ A. O. 12:109; Ind.: 5705-6; A.O. 12:15, ff. 397-403; A.O. 12:63, f. 51:Stryker. Above books found at the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.

** *L. Sabine: Loyalists of the American Rev., Vol. 2:* "Throckmorton. Of New Jersey. A Lieu. of this name in the Volunteers; taken prisoner on Staten Is., 1777, and sent to Trenton. Res. Unknown. John, a Lieu. in the King's Rangers; in Nov. 1782, he had retired to the island of St. John, Gulf of St. Lawrence."



136. I. JOHN, JUNR., b. 27 April, 1779; d. 12 April, 1812 (*Tombstone, Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury, N. J.*); m. Lydia Craig, dau. of David (?), 5 Feb., 1806; d. s. p. He kept a general store at Freehold; will dated 11 March, 1812: estate both real and personal, to be sold at private sale. To wife all household furniture that was given to her by her father and $50 in money; at end of one year $100 more for her own use and disposal. All the rest of the estate to be put out at interest with good security, and to be paid wife annually until her death or remarriage. In either case the residue to be equally divided between his two brothers, Joseph H. and Samuel Throckmorton, and two sisters, Harriet and Ursula Throckmorton. Exrs.: his father John Throckmorton, and David Craig, late sheriff. Inv. of goods, chattles, ware and merchandise, 11 May, 1812: "exclusive of Debts doubtful and desperate," $1658.30.

The following receipt still extant: "Received this 23rd May, 1812 of David Craig one of the executors of my late Husband John Throckmorton Jun. Dece'd, Ten Dollars on account and in part of a legacy left me by my Deceased Husband,—Lydia Throckmorton." (*Julia T. Vidal's scrapbook.*)

John Throckmorton, Jr., mentioned in wills of his grandfather Throckmorton and uncle, Samuel Throckmorton; witness to a title for a pew in Old Tennent Church, 4 Oct., 1804, granted to Major James Creige. Lydia Throckmorton d. at Freehold, his widow, 30 Oct., 1838, aged 56 years.; int. beside her husband. Inv.: 14 Jan., 1839,—$2016.01.

137. II. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 178–.

138. III. HARRIET B., m. Dr. Burnside and lived in Toronto, Canada. Witness of Quit Claim, 28 Dec., 1813, from Simon Van Winkle and wife, for their interest in Salisbury Isl., South Amboy, N. J., to James Throckmorton, her uncle.

139. IV. URSULA, m —— Huylet (Hieland, Heyland?). Res. Canada. Ch.: (1) John. (2) Margaret. (3) Harriet Ann.

140. V. DR. SAMUEL, b. ——, 1793. His uncle, Samuel Throckmorton, in his will, 1804, bequeathes him $500; named in his brother John's will, 1812. He was graduated from the School of Medicine, Columbia University, 1816; d. 1861, aged sixty-eight years (*General Catalogue Columbia University, 1754-1912*). According to Doggett's New York City Directory, 1848-9, he was then "Boarding at 229 E. B. Way, N. Y." He never married.

141. VI. HARTSHORNE WHITE, b. 5 July, 1800; d. 3 March, 1801. Tombstone at Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury, N. J.

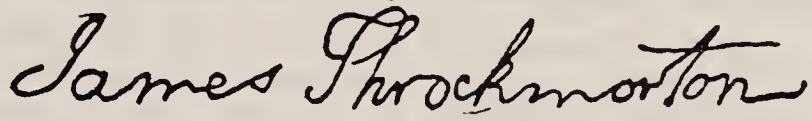
71. JAMES THROCKMORTON (Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 20 June, 1754; bp. 4 Aug., 1754; served at different periods from 1775 to 1779 as private in Revolutionary War; m. 19 April, 1783, Frances Barberie; b. 14 Nov., 1756, dau. of John* and Gertrude (Johnston), of Perth Amboy, N. J. Throckmorton was granted power of attorney, 1783, by his father-in-law, John Barberie, who was "going beyond the sea." Received quit claim from Samuel Van Winkle and Catherine, his wife, for their interest in Salisbury Island, 28 Dec., 1813. Mrs. Throckmorton d. Spotswood, N. J., 19 March, 1813; int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury. She was a woman of strong character and much loved and honored among her descendants. Her first born was named for an early sweetheart, Thomas Coffin, aid-de-camp to LaFayette, who was also one of the sponsors at the child's baptism. After the death of his wife he returned to Monmouth Co. and settled about five miles below Freehold; m. 2d, Mary Chasey, 9 May, 1826 and d. 17 Dec., 1838. His widow m. 2d, Dunbar Sansbury; d. 30 June, 1875, aged 78 yrs. 25 ds.; he d. 27 March, 1868, aged 54 yrs.

---

* Among the thousands of Protestants who left France to escape the evils imposed upon them by Louis XIV, were the ancestors of the Barberies. They settled at New Rochelle, N. Y. *John Barberie*, whose name first appears on the records, is granted a house-lot March 1702/3. Probably the same John Barberie whose will is dated 27 Dec., 1727. His 2d son, *Peter Barberie*, m. Catherine; his will dated 18 March, 1725. His son, *John Barberie*, m. Gertrude Johnston, dau. of Andrew Johnston and Gertrude Van Courtland (whose mother was Catherine,—same family from which the Van Courtland Manor gets its name).

"James Throckmorton, a resident of Freehold, N. J., applied for pension, April 21, 1818, and was pensioned at $60.—per year; afterwards at $61.62 per year from March 4, 1831 under the Act of June 7, 1832. He stated that he was born June 20, 1754 in Shrewsbury tp., Monmouth co., N. J., and served under Cols. George Taylor and Nathaniel Scudder. Enlisted in summer of 1775 as Private in Capt. Henry Waddell's Monmouth Grenadiers; two months. In 1776 as Private in Capt. Benjamin Randolph's troop of Light Horse; six months. He was a Minute-man in Capt. William Remsen's troop of Light Horse, was in no regular battles but several skirmishes; served six months in 1777 and three months in 1779 in same Troop." (*Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.; Adjutant Gen., Trenton, N. J.*)

"Will of James Throckmorton, dated 13 June, 1838; rec'd 4 Feb., 1839. To son Thomas C. Throckmorton, $10; to dau. Mary J. Vought, widow of Christopher, $50; Grandin Vought, son of Mary J. Vought, $25; son Joseph Throckmorton, $100; son John B. Throckmorton, $10. "The reason of my not leaving to my children named above more of my estate is because of their having had from me during my lifetime as much and more, than I have left to any of my Legatees. . . . Whereas Mr. William Stephenson of Phila. did leave a legacy of $500.— to my son James Stephenson Throckmorton, which sum I have now in my charge, and also one other sum of $300.— that I leave my son James Stephenson Throckmorton, now in hands of my son Thomas C. Throckmorton. . . . The remainder of my estate I bequeath to my dear wife Mary and my son James Stephenson Throckmorton, share and share alike. . . . William Chasey, brother of my dear wife, to be Exr.; my wife Mary to be Exx."



Two inv.,—March 2, 1839: $3314.00; Oct. 17, 1839: $811.77. (*Wills, Trenton, N. J.*). Children all born Middlesex Co., N. J. Res. Middlesex and Monmouth Cos., N. J.

142. I. THOMAS COFFIN, b. 27 Jan., 1784; sponsors at bp.—Joseph Throckmorton, Esq., Thomas Coffin, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore.

143. II. MARY JOHNSON, b. 20* May, 1787; sponsors,—Mrs. Susanna Johnson, Mrs. Ursula Throckmorton, Samuel Throckmorton. She m. 18 June, 1812, Christopher Vought, of Duanesburg, N. Y., who probably d. about 1825, as his son John went to Freehold, N. J. that year. She is called "widow" in her father's will, 1838. She d. 8 June, 1849; int. Maplewood Cem., Freehold, where a large granite shaft marks the last resting place of her and her children. Ch.: (1) James Throckmorton Vought, b. 8 June, 1814; m. Louise ——, who d.s.p.; m. 2d, Mary Jane Tracey, 6 June, 1856, d. 8 May, 1868. He d. 7 April, 1894. Res. Pittsford, N. Y.; int. Freehold. Ch.: *Grandin Throckmorton,* b. 31 Oct., 1858; m. Mary E. Loud, 13 July, 1886, d. 9 Oct., 1895, aged 36 yrs. He m. 2d, Mary Wells, 25 June, 1901; she d. Florence, Italy, aged about 50 yrs.; survived by husband and three step-children: James Throckmorton, b. 9 May, 1887; Grandin Tracey, b. 20 July, 1889; Mary G., b. 19 Nov., 1891, d. 9 Dec., 1894; Ida Barrington, b. 24 Sept., 1893, studying in Munich at time of stepmother's death; Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Oct. & d. 18 Oct., 1895. *Marianna,* b. 1 March, 1860; m. William A. Hover. Res. Denver, Col. (2) Dr. John Vought, b. 11 Nov., 1816; went from Duanesburg, N. Y., to Freehold, N. J., 1825. In early life was in a drug store, but later read medicine in the office of his uncle, Dr. John B. Throckmorton; was graduated at Albany Medical College, 1839; practiced his profession at Freehold; d. unm., 21 May, 1882. He was an excellent physician, deeply wedded to his profession, and possessed rare skill and coolness in emergencies. He was beloved by every citizen who knew him, and he was known by nearly every citizen in the county. Int. Freehold. (3) Col. Philip Grandin Vought, b. 16 Nov., 1819; he was Colonel of Harris Light Cav., N. Y., during Civil War; m. Louise Scudder Ryall, July 1866; b. 10 Dec., 1828, dau. of Hon. Daniel B. and Juliette (Scudder). After the war Col. Vought lived a quiet, retired life, superintending his farm near Freehold; vestryman for many years at St. Peter's Episcopal Church. In 1873 he and his wife visited Europe. He d.s.p., 28 July, 1882; she d. 18 Dec., 1883; int. Freehold. (4) Frances Eliza Vought, b. 22 April, 1821; d. unm., Freehold, 14 May, 1848. (5) Marianna Vought, b. 13 Oct., 1823; d. unm., Freehold, 3 June, 1846.

* Her tombstone says "19 May."

144. III. JOSEPH, b. 30 Sept., 1790; sponsors,—Lambert Barberie, William Throckmorton, Miss Jennet Parker.

145. IV. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. 15 June, 1793; sponsors,—Miss Elizabeth Throckmorton, Catherine Throckmorton, Henry Cuyler. She d. unm., 21 June, 1817; int. Christ Churchyard.

146. V. JOHN BARBERIE. b. 3 April, 1796; sponsors,—John Throckmorton, John L. Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth Throckmorton.

147. VI. JAMES STEPHENSON, b. 1 July, 1828; only child by 2d marriage.

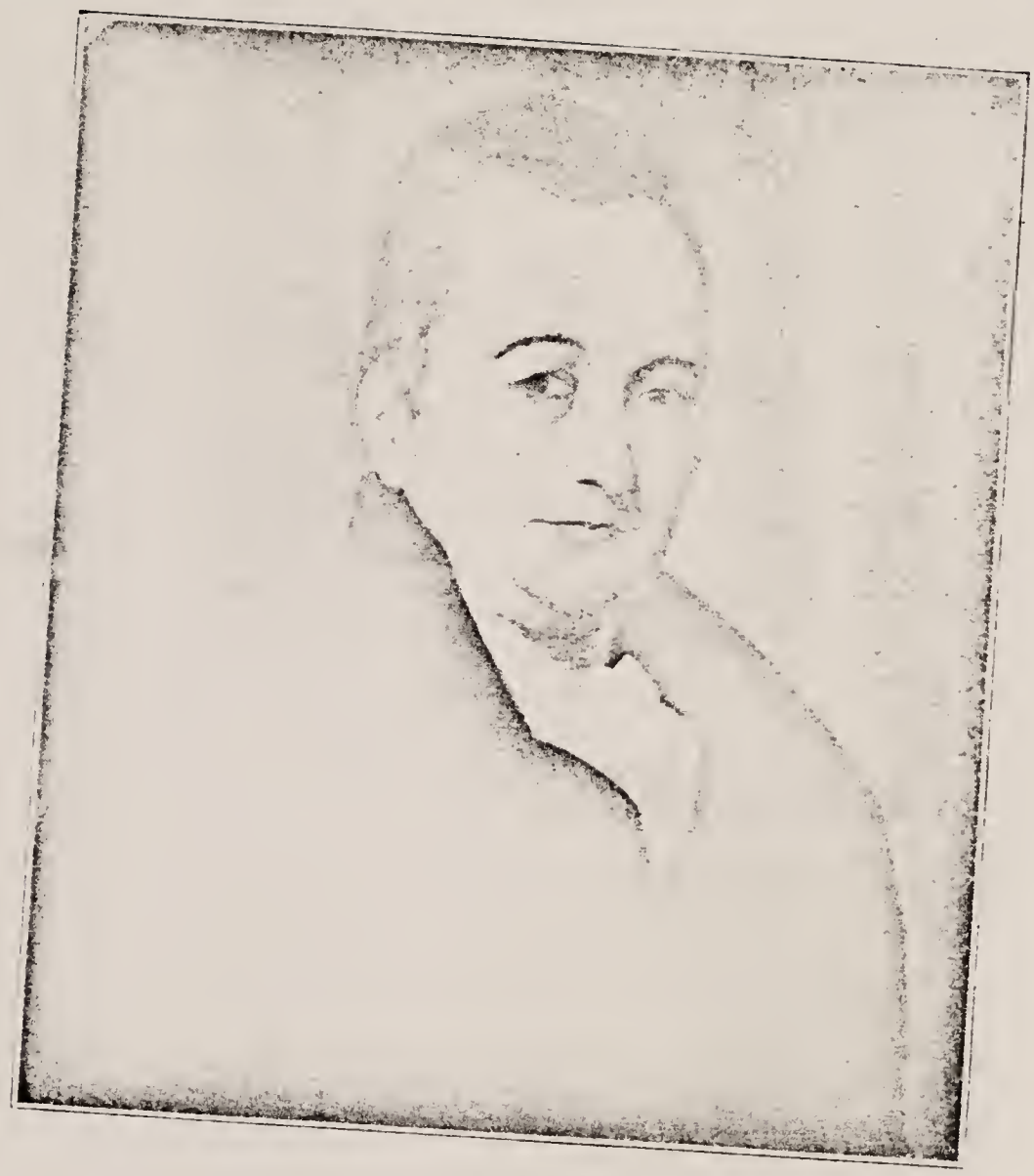
72. JOSEPH FORMAN THROCKMORTON (Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 23 Nov., 1756; m. Margaret Williams about 1788/9; b. 5 Dec., 1765, dau. of Col. Edmund* and Miriam (Tilton). He kept a store and while buying goods in New York City, contracted yellow fever and returned home very ill, and d. within a few days, "25 Aug., 1800, aged 43 yrs., 9 mos., 2 ds." (*Tombstone*). The story is told that "when the attending physician discovered the nature of his disease, he was so frightened that he jumped into Mrs. Throckmorton's best feather bed with all his clothes on, to *sweat* out all danger of contagion, very much to the ruination of the bed!" Admⁿ. granted his brother-in-law, Tylee Williams, 19 Sept.; inv. 12 Dec., 1800:—$8176.42. Mrs. Throckmorton d. 2 June, 1817; both int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury.

148. I. SARAH, b. 31 March, 1790; m. 16 June, 1814, her cousin, Dr. Edmund W. Allen; b. 14 Aug., 1788, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Williams). Dr. Allen attended the Univ. of Pa., received his license 11 April, 1810, and commenced the practice of his profession at Shrewsbury, where he acquired, in the year of his marriage, the quaint, old-fashioned shingled house on the corner of Sycamore Ave., and Broad St., which remained the residence of the family during his life and is still occupied by his granddaughter. The house was built before the Revolution and was at one time used as an Inn, the great living room being the bar-room. This house, like Christ Church which is diagonally across the street, figures in history. One story told is that an English spy was killed in the kitchen and the blood stains remained on the floor for many, many years. The immense kitchen has great uncovered rafters, Dutch doors, numerous windows, and a big fireplace with a Dutch oven (now fitted in with a range). As the residence has been in possession of the Allen family for over a century, many valuable heirlooms have been preserved with remarkable care. Dr. Allen d. 17 May, 1867; left will dated 28 Feb., 1866; member of the Medical Society from 1817: sec. 1821; vice-pres. 1822; pres. 1824. Mrs. Allen d. 19 March, 1875. Both int. Christ Churchyard. Ch.: (1) Joseph Throckmorton, b. 18 April, 1815; m. Caroline Matilda Barclay, 17 April, 1839; b. 19 May, 1819, d. 28 March, 1842. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Hartshorne White, widow of Tenbrook White, 21 Dec., 1843; d. 23 Dec., 1874, aged 61-4-8. He d. 25 Feb., 1889. Ch.: *William Barclay,* b. 6 March, 1840; m. Mary Elizabeth Dangler; d. 24 July, 1874. Issue: Joseph Barclay, Jr., b. 6 Aug., 1861, d. 22 June, 1900; Edmund W., b. 27 April, 1863; William Barclay, b. 27 Aug., 1865, m. Lottie Smith, 22 Nov., 1898; John Lee, b. 5 May, 1868; Eugene Young, b. 11 Sept., 1872, d. 3 Dec., 1876. (2) Elizabeth W., b. 9 Feb., 1817; d. unm., 1 June, 1886. (3) Edmund Throckmorton, b. 9 Jan. & d. 12 June, 1819. (4) Edmund Throckmorton, 2d, b. 12 June, 1821; m. Elizabeth Cutter, 8 June, 1853; d. 22 Feb., 1884. She d. 18 Feb., 1889. Issue: *Jeannette Louise,* b. 24 Aug., 1855, d. unm., 31 July, 1911; lived with her Aunt Harriet. *George Cutter,* b. 6 Oct., 1857. *Maggie,* b. 3 Feb., 1860. *Sarah Throckmorton,* b. 9 May, 1863; m. William C. Nicholas, spring of 1910; they occupy the historic old homestead. (5) Sarah, b. 31 Jan., 1824, d. 5 Jan., 1825. (6) Sarah, 2d, b. 2 Nov., 1825; organist at Christ Church for thirty years; d. unm., 17 April, 1891. (7) Harriet Jane, b. 22 Dec., 1828; d. unm., 3

* Col. Edmund Williams, d. 27 Jan., 1812. aged 71-3-8; m. Miriam Tilton, 4 March, 1762, d. 8 Aug., 1816, aged 73-10. Issue: 1. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 18th, 1763; m. Joseph Allen. 2. Margaret, b. 12 Mo. 5th, 1765; m. Joseph F. Throckmorton, as above. 3. Tylee, b. 1 mo. 30th, 1768; m. Elizabeth Hartshorne, 10 Jan., 1792. 4. Phebe, b. 5 mo. 10th, 1771; m. Henry Burr, 5 May, 1791. 5. Ann, b. 6 mo. 8th, 1774; m. —— Woodward. 6. Mary, b. 12 mo. 31st, 1776; m. Samuel Ten Brook. 7. Miriam, b. 1 mo. 29th, 1781; m. Seth Lippincott. (*Bible* in possession of Allen family, Shrewsbury).

PHEBY THROCKMORTON RICKEY AT EIGHTY
Page 136

CHINA PLATE AND SILVER FORK FROM COUGHTON COURT, 1848
SILVER DOLLAR GIVEN BY GEN. WASHINGTON TO WILLIAM VAN HOOK
Page 110



WILLIAM THROCKMORTON
From a Painting

Nov., 1910, in the house where she was born. A gentle, gracious and lovable lady.

149. II. EDMUND, b. 6 June, 1792.

150. III. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, b. 3 Oct., 1794.

151. IV. SAMUEL, b. 10 March, 1798.

152. V. JAMES FORMAN, b. 24 Oct., 1800; never married; engaged in mercantile business with his brother, Samuel; d. intestate, 3 Feb., 1852. Admr.: his brother, Samuel Throckmorton; inv. of James F. Throckmorton, late of Atlantic tp., County of Monmouth, taken 2 March,—$991.48. (*Index of Wills.*)

73. SAMUEL THROCKMORTON (Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 25 Oct., 1758; bp. 28 Jan., 1759; m. Ursula White before 1st May 1791, as at that date they were witnesses "of lease for a year of 1/3 of 1/2 of Salisbury Island." Ursula was dau. of Hartshorne and Phebe (Forman) and a sister of Margaret White, who m. her husband's brother John. Samuel Throckmorton d. *sine prole,* 21 Sept., 1804. His tombstone stands in old Christ Churchyard. His will, dated 19 Sept., 1804, tp. of Freehold; filed 27 Feb., 1805:

"Unto Beloved Wife Ursula all my Wearing apparel household Furniture, my Chair, Horse and Riding Chair and Harnice. My Negro Woman Lottee and child Cynthia, my Negro Girl Sibberly, my Negro Boy Abraham, and two cows.

Item. Unto my nephew Samuel Throckmorton son of my brother John, $500 . . . if he dies before he comes of age it is my will that it be Equally Divided between my three nephews: John Throckmorton son of my brother John, Thomas Coffin Throckmorton son of my brother James, and Joseph Throckmorton son of my brother William.

Item. My beloved wife Ursula to have the Use of the House I now live in and the two lotts of Land belonging to the same with the appurtenances thereunto belonging during her natural life, also the interest on all my property to be paid annually to my wife Ursula. Mentions brothers: John, James, William, and "sister Jane Forman, wife of Thomas Forman, now at Kean-Tuckey," also her son Samuel Forman. Exrs.: brothers John and James.

Inv. of personal estate, 1 March, 1805:—$14204.27. Res. Freehold, N. J.

His widow became the wife of Joseph Phillips of Freehold, 10 March, 1810,—a man many years her junior, per tombstones at Shrewsbury: "Joseph Phillips, Esq., Counsellor at Law, died 1 Aug., 1820, aged 34 yrs, 9 mos." "Ursula, Consort of Joseph Phillips, Esq., departed this life 15 Sept., 1824, in 62nd year of her age."

74. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 31 Jan., 1761; bp. 5 April, 1761, public. He was educated at the University of Virginia and was a scholarly gentleman. On one occasion during the meeting of the N. Y. Legislature he went to Albany, where he met Miss Catherine Reading, granddaughter of Gov. John Reading, whom he later married. She b. in the beautiful Mohawk Valley, N. Y.; d. at her home in New York City, 11 April, 1816; int. Trinity Church Vault; later the nave of the church was extended, and the vault (and those entombed therein) is now under the altar. She was witness of a marriage at Shrewsbury, 12 May, 1791. He d. in Sept., 1830, at the home of his cousin, Sarah T. Allen, Shrewsbury, where he had probably gone on a visit. The yellow fever was raging in New York at the time, and he was buried in Christ Churchyard, later to be removed to Old Trinity, but it was never done. Res. Spotswood, N. J.; after 1811, New York City.

153. I. MARY F., b. 1793; m. Judge James Lloyd, son of Richard* and Bertha

* Richard Lloyd, b. 1713; d. 12 Aug., 1787; m. Bertha Corlies; b. 29 May, 1723; both int. Allentown, Episcopal churchyard; res. on farm next to the Yellow Meeting House, Red Valley, N. J. Their son *William,* m. Rachel Grandin, dau. of Philip and Eleanor (Forman). Dau. *Mary Ann,* m. Joseph Throckmorton (144). Dau. *Ann,* m. Dr. John B. Throckmorton (146). Son *James,* as above. See Rev. Frank R. Symmes: "Hist. of Old Tennent Church, 2d ed., 1904," for further account of this family.

(Corlies), of Red Valley, N. J.; b. 1752 (sic); d. 13 March, 1832. She d. 14 Sept., 1871, aged 78 yrs.; int. Freehold, N. J. He was a Judge there; built the Squancum Mills and House; Episcopalians. Res. Freehold. Ch.: (1) Catherine, b. about 1829/30; taught school and music in Freehold; d. unm., in young womanhood, probably late in 1853, as she is mentioned in a letter, Oct. 14, of that year as being "ill." "She was very delicate," writes one correspondent, "and very imprudent, and early contracted consumption, of which she died very suddenly at last."

154. II. CATHERINE, b. 20 May, 1795; m. William Van Hook, a well known lawyer of New York City, about 1836; b. New York City, 1782, the son of a Dutch Reformed clergyman of the old Holland Dutch stock. Gen. George Washington was a friend of the family and a frequent visitor at the home, and on one occasion took the little William on his knee and gave him a silver dollar, which is still in possession of the kindred. He was twice m.,—his first wife and child dying of scarlet fever. It was rather late in life that he m. Catherine Throckmorton, sometime between Aug. 1835 and June 31, 1836. He was a man of high integrity and honor, holding funds in trust for widows and orphans, and settling up many estates. He was president of Phoenix Bank and held many offices. A staunch churchman and vestryman in Old Trinity for a number of years. Gulian Hook says of him in his journal: "My wife's uncle, William Van Hook, was rather a remarkable man, a most delightful companion, a great reader and a fine conversationalist. He had been acquainted personally with Hamilton and Burr, a friend of Commodore Perry and Decatur, Capt. Lawrence of 'Don't give up the ship' fame, and many others of historical prominence were his personal friends." William Van Hook amassed quite a fortune during his successful career and resided all the later years of his life at 5 Fifth Ave., New York. He d. 14 March, 1864, at the country home of his niece, Mrs. Gulian Hook, Stamford, Conn., aged 82 yrs. Funeral held in Old Trinity and burial in Greenwood Cem., later removed to Vale Cem., Schenectady, N. Y. Catherine d. 31 March, 1852, at her home in New York City; int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury, N. J. "She was a very lovely woman of mild disposition and a great deal of character. They had no children. When her sister Jane T. Roach d. 1832, she gave Catherine, then unmarried, her baby daughter,—*Josephine Throckmorton Roach.** This child was brought up by them, and when they found they were going to have no children they adopted her." (See under 158).

155. III. ELIZA, b. 1797; "member of Brick Presbyterian Church, New York City in Dec., 1824; admitted by confession of faith" (*Church Records*). She was always called "Pussy"; never married, made her home with her sister, Catherine Van Hook, and "took a hand at bringing up" her small niece, Josephine T. Roach (later Mrs. Gulian Hook), who remembers her as "a rather imperious person and not at all like her beloved sister Catherine." Miss Eliza made one or more visits to England and stayed with the Starr family. While there she was entertained by Sir Charles Throckmorton at Coughton Court and brought back an India china plate that he gave her (one of a very old set that had been in the family over 100 years) and a silver fork bearing the Throckmorton crest.† She long corresponded with the English family and they called each other "cousin." Among the letters still extant is one from Sir Charles answering some question Eliza had evidently asked him concerning his nephew Robert Throckmorton. Eliza and her sister, Fannie Starr, had a large English acquaintance and "many English people who came over to New York brought letters of introduction to their sister, Catherine Van Hook, who of course had to entertain them. Sometimes it was very pleasant and sometimes it was a bore." In possession of the Van Hook descendants is still an odd jet ring that Lady Georgiana Cathcart gave to Eliza. After a long and trying illness at the Van Hook home, Miss Eliza d. 29 Oct., 1855; int. Shrewsbury, N. J.

156. IV. RIED READING, b. 30 July, 1799.

157. V. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, b. 16 June, 1800.

158. VI. JANE, b. 22 Sept., 1802; m. Peter Roosevelt Roach, 2 Jan., 1828; b. Newtown, L. I., 23 March, 1804, son of Timothy S. and Sarah (Hallet). Jane d. at the birth of her second child, 29 June, 1832; int. Christ Churchyard,

---

* She m. Gulian Hook.

† In possession of Miss Kate V. Hook, Schenectady, N. Y.

Shrewsbury. She gave her little dau., Josephine T., to her sister Catherine. Mr. Roach m. 2d, Middletown, Conn., 3 Sept., 1834, Frances Huntington Russell; b. there 5 April, 1812; d. Fairfield, Conn., 3 July, 1902; int. Evergreen Cem., Elizabeth, N. J., in which city they lived for many years. She was dau. of Matthew Talcott Russell and his wife, Mary Huntington. Mr. Roach‡ d. New York City, 26 Feb., 1877; int. Elizabeth, N. J. Ch.: (1) Josephine Throckmorton Roach, b. 9 June, 1830, Beekman St., New York City, next door to old St. George Church. Named for her mother's favorite brother, Joseph Throckmorton. Owing to the early death of her mother and the remarriage of her father, she was adopted by her uncle, William Van Hook, and at his death became his sole heir. Her accomplishments in language and music made her young life a brilliant one in New York and Newport society. It was her custom to accompany her uncle on many of his legal business trips to the principal cities of the U. S. and Canada and in this way she had unusual opportunities for seeing and meeting many of the prominent persons of ante bellum days. Especially was this true in Washington where, by reason of having relatives in the Navy, she was able to take some part in the social life of both official and diplomatic circles. She m. 7 Oct., 1856, Gulian Hook, at 5 Fifth Ave., New York. The wedding was a large and fashionable one with 470 guests. Gulian Hook, b. Fishkill on the Hudson, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1822, son of John Crane Hook (desc. from family of that name, Yorkshire, Eng.) and Elizabeth Henrietta Schmaltz (of Holland and Danish desc.). The period succeeding the Civil War brought reverses to the Hook family and they took up their residence in Schenectady, N. Y. He d. there 16 Aug., 1901; she d. 11 June, 1916. Ch.: *William Van Hook,* b. 1 Oct., 1858, d. aged three ds. *Katherine Van Hook,* b. 6 Aug., 1860; res. unm., Schenectady, N. Y.; furnished data for this memoir, mostly gleaned from old letters of her mother's. *Gulian Schmaltz,* b. 29 March, 1862; civil engineer; m. Sarah Genevieve Williams, of Southbridge, Mass., 18 Jan., 1906; res. Schenectady, N. Y. Ch.: Samuel Wesley, b. 21 Oct., 1906; d. aged two ds.; Gulian Throckmorton, b. 29 Nov., 1908. (2) Jane Frances Roach, b. 29 June, 1832, d. 20 July, 1832; int. Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury, N. J.

159. VII. FRANCES BARBERIE, b. Spotswood, N. J., about 1806; "member of Brick Presbyterian Church, New York City, March 1825" (*Church Rec.*). She m. at Trinity Church, New York, 28 Dec., 1830, J. Leander Starr, of Halifax, N. S., by Rev. Bishop Onderdunk. Hon. John Leander Starr, son of Col. John and Desiah (Gore), b. 25 Oct., 1802, Halifax, N. S. A prominent merchant and insurance broker there for many years; in 1828 appointed magistrate for the county; Jan. 12, 1829, commissioned Col. of 3rd Regt. of Militia; 1837, appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, and afterwards to Lord Falkland, Governors of the Province; and in 1841, by H. M. Royal mandamus, made a member of the Legislative Council. When in England many years ago, with his 2d wife, was presented at Court to H. M. Queen Victoria; and in Paris, dined with King Louis Philippe, by special invitation, in recognition of the kindness and attention he had shown to the French princes, as Provincial Aide-de-Camp, when they visited Halifax some years before in a French man-of-war. He was a man of literary taste; wrote and published several small works; and when in political life was considered a fine speaker. About 1845 removed to New York, and in 1879 res. in New Jersey. He m. (1st), Nov. 1, 1823, Mary Sophia Ratchford, dau. of James and Mary (Crane); b. Parrsboro, N. S., 30 Oct., 1804; d. 17 Dec., 1829, Barbados. By whom ch.: James Ratchford, b. 18 July, d. 23, 1825; Rupert Augustus, b. 15 April, d. 20 Nov., 1827.

Mrs. Gulian Hook writes: "Aunt Fannie was the best looking of the family and as a girl was very beautiful. She was first engaged to a young English curate of Old Trinity Church, but went to Halifax, Nova Scotia, on a visit to friends and relatives, and met Col. (then Capt.) J. Leander

‡ Peter R. Roach and 2d wife, Frances Huntington Russell, had ch.: (1) Jane Throckmorton, 2d, b. 29 Dec., 1837, Ravenswood, L. I.; m. Edward Throckmorton 348. (2) William Roosevelt, b. do., 4 Aug., 1839, d. young. (3) William Van Hook, b. 17 Oct., 1841, New York City, d. young. (4) Talcott Russell, b. do., 19 March, 1844; m. Celia; d. New Bedford, Mass. (5) Francis Roosevelt, b. do., 6 May, 1845; d. young. (6) Fanny Huntington, b. 23 Dec., 1849; m. Frederick Allard Anthony, 187–. (7) Samuel Gray Southmayd, b. 4 Feb., 1850; d. aged 21 yrs. (8) Mary Russell, b. 7 May, 1854, New York City; m. —— Smith.

Starr, of the British Army, and married him. They resided in London, Eng., in 1832, at Upper Berkeley St., Portman Square, a very aristocratic section at that time. Later they went to France. Col. Starr afterwards resigned from the army and engaged in business in New York City."* She d. 5 Jan., 1878, Summit, N. J.; J. Leander Starr d. in 1887. Ch.: (1) Mary Sophia Ratchford, b. 8 Oct., 1833; d. 8 Jan., 1872; m. 25 Jan., 1858, De Verde Fischer, who was born at sea; a government Clerk of the Province of Canada; lived in Quebec; removed to New York; d. 26 Oct., 1868. Ch.: *Frederick John George Fischer,* b. 17 Oct., 1858; *William F. Williams Fischer,* b. 23 Oct., 1859; d. 22 Jan., 1860; *Emily Louise Fischer,* b. 26 Jan., 1861; d. 5 March, 1876; *Adela Frances Fischer,* b. 28 May, 1862; d. 20 Dec., 1863; *Mary Flora Ethel Fischer,* b. 6. Dec., 1863; *Victoria Beatrice Fischer,* b. 28 Feb., d. 22 July, 1867. (2) Kate Reading, b. 8 Sept., 1834; d. 30 Nov., 1836. (3) Leander William Van Hook, b. 4 Jan., 1837, Halifax, N. S.; educated at Heidelberg, Germany; a man of more than average intellectual ability. Res. France, England, Canada; and was a translator of foreign languages in New York City, where he d. 18 April, 1868; Episcopal. He m. (1st) 4 Sept., 1857, Mary Rose Bradley, b. 13 June, 1830, Somerset, Eng.; m. (2d) 11 Sept., 1865, Victoria Hazard. (4) Elizabeth Jane Throckmorton, b. 28 May, 1838; m. 23 Oct., 1861, John Daggett Hunt, b. New York; a lawyer; d. 6 June, 1877. She was called "Bessie." Res. Summit, N. J. Ch.: *John Leander Starr Hunt,* b. 24 Nov., 1862; *Bessie Hunt,* b. 10 Dec., 1866. (5) Colin Campbell, b. 6 March, 1841; d. 15 Jan., 1842. (6) Colin Campbell, 2d, b. 5 June, 1843; entered the Royal Navy as midshipman in H. M. ship Dauntless; d. 7 Aug., 1874. (Burgis Pratt Starr: *"Starr Family," 1879, pp. 69-70.*)

160. VIII. SAMUEL READING, b. 29 Oct., 1808.

76. JOHN FISHER THROCKMORTON (Samuel 27, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. South Amboy, N. J., 15 Aug., 1758; bp. Freehold, N. J., 8 Oct., 1758; m. Elizabeth ——. He was a merchant tailor in Trenton, and probably a member of St. Michael's Episcopal Church, as the tombstone of his only known child is still to be seen there, placed close to the outer wall of the church. He removed to England where his wife d. before 1817. "John Fisher Throckmorton, long and eminent and respectable merchant on the Royal Exchange of London, England, died on the 16th Nov., 1815, at his residence at Highgate, near the city, and his remains were deposited in the Cemetery of the Chapel with an appropriate tablet in marble to mark the place of his deposit" (*Bible*).

161. I. MARY, b. June, 1792; tombstone inscription: "In Hope of a Joyful Resurrection (S.T. 1786). In memory of Mary, daughter of John F. and Elizabeth Throckmorton, who departed this life the — July, 1792. Aged six weeks and one day."**

162. Probably other children.

77. RICHARD THROCKMORTON (Samuel 27, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. South Amboy, N. J., 31 May, 1760; bp. Freehold, public, 10 Aug., 1760 (*Parish Rec.*); m. Abigail How, dau. of Macajah of Trenton. A news paper advertisement,† 22 Jan., 1782, notifies the "publick" that he intends to renew three bonds, amounting to $1000, which were in his "possession and destroyed by the enemy at New-London, on the 6th of September last. . . . Any persons having objections to the renewal of the certificates . . . are desired to exhibit the same within six weeks from the date hereto." He was granted Letters of Guardianship of the person and estate of William Bryant, 24 Sept., 1794, Trenton (*Hunterdon Co. Book 35, p. 141*); commissioned Surrogate of Monmouth Co., N. J., 16 Nov., 1804. Their remains rest in the cemetery at St. Peter's Church, Freehold.‡

* Doggett's *New York City Directory, 1845-1849:* "J. Leander Starr, agent, 71 Wall; house 20 E. 17th."

** The initials and date interpolated between the first and second lines stand for Samuel Throckmorton (father of John F.) and the date of his death.

† N. J. Archives, Vol. V., p. 364.

‡ A few decades ago (that a business house might be erected on the site of the cemetery by the side of the church, from which revenue might be obtained for the support of the church!) all the tombstones were removed and placed in a row in Maplewood Cem., just outside Freehold.

"In Memory of Richard Throckmorton who died June 9th, 1842, aged 82 years and 10 days.

And now mine eyes look down and view
That hollow gaping tomb.
This gloomy prison waits for you
When e'er the summons come."

"In Memory of Abigail, wife of Richard Throckmorton of Freehold, and daughter of Macajah How of Trenton. Born September 24th, 1765, and died Aug. 24th, 1840.

By faith we pass the vale of tears
Safe and serene that oft distressed.
By faith subdue the king of fears
And go rejoicing to our rest."

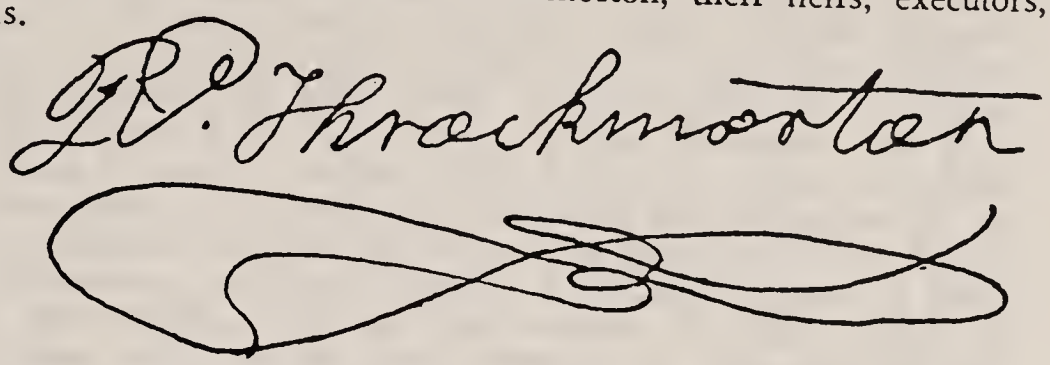
"Know all persons by these presents, That I, Abigail Throckmorton, wife of Richard Throckmorton of Freehold in the county of Monmouth and State of New Jersey, being in a precarious state of health, but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, do this sixth day of June in the year of our Lord, 1835 (by and with the consent and approbation of my said husband) make, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament. To sister Martha Dowrey (?) all wearing apparel, trunks, muff and Tippet for her use during her natural life and at her decease to be equally divided between her two daus.,—Mary Alexander and Abigail Housel. To these two nieces: my Thibet shawl, green broadcloth cloak, silver spectacles, silver Tea tongs, half dozen silver Teaspoons, and $100 each. . . . *Item.* unto my husband Richard Throckmorton all the rest, residue, and remainder of my estate wherever and whatsoever goods, chattels, monies, Bank stock, Bonds, notes, etc. . . . My husband and my esteemed friend William Lloyd, Jun., Exrs." Rec'd 7 Sept., 1840. Inv. 20 March, 1841: $1122.50." (*N. J. Wills, Trenton*).

Abigail Throckmorton

Richard Throckmorton made his will, 20 July, 1841; filed 4 Aug., 1842; inv. of Estate, 27 Aug., 1842: $732.00. To Corlis Lloyd Throckmorton, son of Dr. John B., $50. To Drs. Throckmorton & Vought, $20, to be equally divided between them as a full compensation for medical attention upon me for a few days in the months of May and June last past. *Item,* to the four infant daughters now living of Dr. John B. Throckmorton, $50.—to be equally divided among them. *Item,* to cousin William Throckmorton, now living near Deal in the Tp. of Shrewsbury, son of James Throckmorton, my father's youngest brother, and to his children, $100. *Item,* to Edmund Throckmorton of Red Bank and unto his sister Sarah Allen, wife of Dr. Allen, $20.—each. *Item,* to Joseph Throckmorton of Howell, son of James Th., dec'd, $50. *Item,* to Mary T. Vought of Duanesburg, N. Y., and to her children, $50.—*Item,* to William S. Throckmorton and Mary Louise Throckmorton, children of Thomas C. Throckmorton, $10.—each. *Item,* To Catherine Throckmorton Bartleson, youngest dau. of my niece, Catherine Bartleson, for her name, one silver soup ladle marked in Cypher with the letters "R.A.T." *Item,* to Richard Francis Combs, son of the late Susan Combs, for his name, a silver spoon marked "R.S.E." *Item,* to Richard Throckmorton Forman, John F. T. Forman, John W. Bartleson and Catherine his wife, Mary Ann Throckmorton, Richard S. Throckmorton, and Joseph F. Randolph, to be equally divided among them, twelve shares of Bank stock in the State Banks of New Brunswick. *Item,* to Sarah Ann and Richard Throckmorton, children of Richard Throckmorton, each $20. *Item,* unto David, Frances Ann, Margaret Vanderveer, Samuel Randolph and John Fisher, children of John F. T. Forman, each $20. *Item,* to Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John F. T. Forman, $20 when she arrives at the age of eighteen or upon her marriage. *Item,* to Catherine Bartleson, my niece, her grandmother's silver spectacles and case. *Item,* to Mary Ann Bartleson, dau. of John W. Bartleson, one large silver spoon and one desert spoon marked "R.A.T." *Item,* to Samuel F. and Sarah Ann Randolph, children of Hon. Joseph Randolph, each $25. *Item,* to John F. T. Forman, $100. *Item,* to Susan Mafie, late Susan Combs, $50.—the same being the balance of a legacy given her by the will of my late wife Abigail Throckmorton, dec'd (original legacy $100). *Item,* to Fransincha Forman, wife of John F. T. Forman, my close stool mahogany chair it being a very handsome and valuable piece of furniture which was among other things received by my grandfather, Richard Francis, as a part of the property of his brother-in-law, the late Abraham Lodge, Esq., an eminent Counsellor of the City of New York for the use of his helpless daughter, and it is now my particular wish that it may

be preserved among some of my mother's descendants. *Item,* to Mary Matilda Test, for the last three years rendered to myself and wife, especially her service to me as a nurse in my feebleness . . . bedsteads, bed and bedding, damask tablecloth, $50 . . . All the rest to Richard Throckmorton Forman, John F. T. Forman, Catherine Bartleson, wife of John W. Bartleson, Mary Ann Throckmorton and Richard Throckmorton, their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns.

Wit.:
B. Throckmorton
John Patterson
A. R. Throckmorton



79. SAMUEL THROCKMORTON (Samuel 27, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Perth Amboy, N. J., 20 Dec., 1771; went to Frankfort, Ky., at an early date;* m. there, 26 Jan., 1806, Phoebe Schneider; b. Fredericktown, Md., 11 Dec., 1787, dau. of Baltzar and Mary Catherine (Barach). He was a carpenter and Episcopalian. Enlisted in the War of 1812 and "while acting as a Volunteer in an expedition against the British forces in Michigan Territory, was killed by the Indians at Gen. Winchester's defeat on Raisin River, 22 Jan., 1813" (*Bible*).

"The Americans capitulated under a pledge of protection given by Gen. Proctor. As soon as the surrender was made the British general set off at a rapid rate to Malden. The American wounded were left to the mercy of the savages, who at once began their work with tomahawk, scalping-knife and torch. The two houses into which the most of the wounded had been crowded were fired, while the painted barbarians stood around and hurled back into the flames whoever attempted to escape. The rest of the prisoners were dragged away in the depth of winter through untold sufferings to Detroit, where they were ransomed at an enormous price. Many of the men were from Kentucky and Ohio and these states were clothed in mourning over the inhuman deed which fixed on the name of Proctor the indelible stain of infamy." (*U. S. Hist.*)

Mrs. Throckmorton d. Frankfort, Ky., 13 Dec., 1825; int. there.

163. I. CATHERINE, b. 2 Dec., 1806; after the death of her mother she went to her father's people at Freehold, N. J.; m. 5 Feb., 1835, John Wesley Bartleson; b. White Marsh, Pa., 26 Jan., 1806, son of Peter and Ann. He was editor of "The Monmouth Inquirer," of Freehold, a Whig paper; Methodist in religion; d. at his home in Freehold, 18 Sept., 1881. She d. 22 Feb., 1890; both int. Maplewood Cem. "They rest from their labors" (*Tombstone*). Ch. all b. Freehold, N. J.: (1) Catherine Louise, b. 3 Sept. & d. 19 Sept., 1836.

"Short pain, short grief,
Dear babe was thine.
Now joys eternal
And divine."—*Tombstone.*

(2) Mary Ann, b. 9 Sept., 1838; m. James Dobie Budington, 25 Dec., 1861, Presbyterian Church, Freehold, where for many years she was organist. He b. 7 May, 1837, d. 14 July, 1869; a druggist. She d. at Mercer Hospital, Trenton, N. J., 19 Nov., 1910; int. Maplewood Cem. Ch.: *William Wesley,* b. 22 Dec., 1863; d. 2 Oct., 1866. *Kate Throckmorton,* b. 17 Oct., 1866, d. 5 March, 1870. *James Henry,* b. 8 Feb., 1869, d. 10 Nov., 1886. (3) Catherine Throckmorton, b. 12 April, 1841; m. 13 Dec., 1866, Presbyterian Church, Freehold, Harry B. Carpenter; d. 5 Feb., 1888, son of Samuel and Demaris (Gaskill). She and her dau. res. 263 W. Rittenhouse St., Germantown, Phila., Pa., 1914. Ch.: *Alice Throckmorton Carpenter,* b. 3 Dec., 1868; unm. 1914. *Harry Bartleson Carpenter,* b. 15 April, 1871; m. Harriet Louise Hovey, 20 June, 1899. Ch.: Harry Bartleson, b. 26 June, 1902; John Leighton, b. 9 Oct., 1905; Morris Throckmorton, b. 9 Aug., 1909; Carol Hovey, b. 6 Feb., 1912. (4) Alethea Bartleson, b. 12 Dec., 1843; m. 14

* Ky. Deeds. Book F, p. 461: "Saml. Throckmorton, 7-7-1802; Watercourse Elkhorn. Res. Franklin, Ky." 'Tis said that he was with Daniel Boone during the late 1780's or early 1790's, in Ky. Boone removed from that state in 1798.

Nov., 1867, Rev. Edward Denison Ledyard, Presbyterian Church, Freehold; b. 11 May, 1841, d. Danville, Ky., 29 Aug., 1895; int. Freehold, N. J. Res. Rondout, N. Y.; Mount Auburn, Cincinnati and Steubenville, O.; Danville, Ky. In 1911 his widow was living at 236 S. 3rd St., Philadelphia, Pa. Ch.: *Elizabeth Throckmorton Ledyard,* b. 2 Nov., 1868, d. 6 March, 1873. *Kate Bartleson Ledyard,* b. 21 Aug., 1870, d. 20 April, 1884. *Alethea Ledyard,* b. 16 Sept., 1872; m. Alexander Sharp, 4 Sept., 1899. Sharp Ch.: Malvern Ledyard, b. 28 July, 1900, d. 24 Nov., 1906; Alexander Edward, b. 6 May, 1903; Walter Malcomson, b. 7 June, 1908; William Bartleson, b. 6 Oct., 1911. *Walter Crane Ledyard,* b. 16 Dec., 1878, d. 16 Aug., 1900. (5) Julia Bartleson, b. 2 Sept., 1850; m. 16 May, 1878, Abraham Bell Malcomson, Jr., at St. Peter's Church, Freehold; b. London, England, 23 Aug., 1846. His father, Abraham Bell Malcomson, was from Ireland; d. Matlock England, 3 Dec., 1889, aged 84. His mother, Catherine Ann Smythe, of English blood, d. Allaire, N. J., 9 June, 1877, aged 54. Res. Orange, N. J. Ch.: *Abraham Bell Malcomson,* b. 9 May, 1879, Avondale, N. J.; m. Ida Camille Porter, 2 Dec., 1913, Annapolis, Md. *Alfred Sidney Malcomson,* b. 14 Aug., 1883, Avondale, N. J.; m. Hazel Braman, 21 June, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Edward White Benson Malcomson,* b. Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J., 9 Feb., 1885. *Malcom David Malcomson,* b. Short Hills, N. J., 16 Sept., 1887. *Susannah Malcomson,* b. 12 Feb., 1891, Llewellyn Park, d. 26 Feb., 1891.

164. II. MARY ANN, b. 21 April, 1809; went to Freehold, N. J., in young womanhood, and made her home with her sister, Mrs. Bartleson. She was a milliner; d. unm., 9 March, 1868; int. Maplewood Cem.

165. III. RICHARD SAMUEL, b. 31 Jan., 1812; went to Freehold, N. J., in young manhood and later to New York City, where he m. 15 Oct., 1843, Sarah Jane Slocum; d. there 24 Oct., 1843; int. St. Peter's Churchyard, but his stone, with his sister Mary Ann's, was later removed to Maplewood Cem. Roses are sculptured at the top of his tall white marble tombstone, and underneath his name and dates are these lines:

"What is life? It is but thought,
How speedily its moments fly.
What is death? 'Tis to be free,
No more to love, to hope, to fear."

His widow m. 2d, Mr. Littlefield.

80. JOB THROCKMORTON (James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., Nov. or Dec., 1767; farmer and Quaker; m. about 1791/2, Jane Woolley; b. 1771, dau. of William and Charity (White). They left New Jersey in 1816 and started for Ohio in a monstrous cloth covered wagon; their two eldest children already married and Mrs. Throckmorton's parents accompanied them. They settled on a farm in Clear Creek Tp., Warren Co., O., between Lebanon and Waynesville. There he d. about 1825 and was buried in the Friends burying ground where, unfortunately for us, no records were kept and no inscriptions on the stones. Mrs. Throckmorton's parents also d. in Clear Creek Tp. She m. 2d, James Brelsford, and lived some three or four miles west of Waynesville; d. in Aug., 1850, aged 89 years; int. Hicksite burying ground, Waynesville. James Brelsford d. aged 93. Res. Monmouth Co., N. J.; Warren Co., O.

166. I. ELIZABETH S., b. 13 June, 1793; m. George Wolcott La Fetra, 19 Nov., 1814; b. Eatontown, N. J., 30 May, 1793, son of James and Meribah* (Wolcott). All their children, except the eldest, were born in Warren Co., O., and reared in the faith of the Friends, and their childhood and youth were passed amid the enduring associations and sweet intimacies of their country home. The later years of Mr. and Mrs. La Fetra were spent with a dau. at Clinton, Ill., where they both d. and were buried: he d. 13 Nov., 1860; she d. 5 July, 1861. They had 10 ch.:

1. James Hubbard, b. 19 Oct., 1815, Eatontown, N. J.; merchant and farmer, at Harveysburg and Oakland, O. In 1873 removed to Washington City, and two years later to Los Angeles, Calif., where he d. 31 Dec., 1883.

* B. 1766, dau. of Benjamin and Clementine (Cook) Wolcott.

He m. Sarah Hormell, 28 Feb., 1839; b. Clear Creek Tp., O., 5 Feb., 1818; dau. of Henry and Margaret (Fry); d. 20 Nov., 1884, Harveysburg, O.; int. beside her husband, Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles. The Hormells were from Pa. Her grandfather and several of his family served in the Revolutionary War. Eight ch.: (1) George Henry, b. Harveysburg, O., 27 June, 1840; served in 39th O. Inf., Civil War. A graduate of medicine but never practiced except as examiner for Life Insurance Cos. Clerk in Pension Office, Washington, D. C., after the war; later in the contract division of the postoffice there. He m. Sarah Doan, Sabina, O., 6 Oct., 1867; b. 11 June, 1843, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Custis). Ch. b. Washington City: *Linnaeus Edford*, b. 12 Oct., 1868; educated at Wesleyan Univ. and Coll. of Phys. & Surgs., N. Y. City, where he is a specialist in children's diseases; also editor of a medical journal and prof. in Columbia Univ.; m. Annie E. Parsons, dau. of Charles and Edith, 8 June, 1899, Toronto, Can. Ch.: Helen Parson, b. N. Y. City, 3 Aug., 1900. *Edwin Snow,* b. 28 Oct., 1872; m. Lucy Morse Noyes, 14 Oct., 1903, Warren, Pa.; b. 19 Oct., 1882. He is business manager of Bliss School of Electric Engineering, Washington City. Ch.: Margaret Noyes, b. 15 Feb., 1906. *Irving Doan,* b. 18 March & d. 18 July, 1886. (2) Lawson Marcellus, d. do., 10 July, 1844; offered his service in behalf of his country but his health caused his rejection from the lists; business manager of the Washington Daily Chronicle for about two years. Removed with his brother Milton to Calif. in 1873, and engaged in mercantile business in Los Angeles. In 1883 they removed to Glendora and acquired 500 acres of foothill land, where the beautiful La Fetra home has been a striking landmark for many years. Here the brothers won fortunes in the orange industry and water development in that locality. He m. Stella Belle Lanterman, dau. of Dr. Jacob L. and Amoretta Jane (Chrisman), 8 June, 1881; b. Lansing, Mich., 8 March, 1858. He d. 18 Oct., 1907, s.p. She res. Altadena, Calif. (3) Milton Hormell, b. Pekin, O., 13 Sept., 1846. Civil War veteran; removed to Calif. 1873; mercantile business at Santa Barbara and Los Angeles; supt. of Long Beach Development Co., which made that place a famous seaside resort. Later joined his brother Lawson at Glendora in the orange industry; killed by an electric car at Willows, 4 Nov., 1903; m. Emma Ross Gard, dau. of Silas and Mary Ellen (Ross), Tremont City, O., 21 Sept., 1876; b. there, 18 March, 1858. Ch.: *Edna May,* b. 18 March, 1878; d. 5 March, 1885. *Anna Irene,* b. Long Beach, 5 July, 1884; m. 29 April, 1913, Walter Peveah Casey, son of Albert M. and Nellie I. (Peveah); b. Fergus Falls, Minn., 23 April, 1885. Res. Brawley, Calif. Ch.: Barbara Ann, b. July 1914. *Everett Eads,* b. 24 Feb., 1887; m. Ruth Foss, 20 Nov., 1910. Orange industry, Glendora, Calif. *Clara Adelaide,* b. 2 May, 1889. (4) Harvey Benjamin, b. 10 March, 1849; d. Sharon, O., 3 Jan., 1857. (5) Rev. Ira* Haynes, b. Harveysburg, O., 3 March, 1851; graduated at O. Wesleyan Univ., 1872; appointed clerk in Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C., by Pres. Grant. Was graduated in Theological Dept., Boston Univ., and in 1878, sailed with the first party sent out by William Taylor to establish a self-supporting missionary work in Chile, S. A. The outgrowth of his work was the Union Church and a school for boys at Santiago. "He was a universal genius, a good scholar, a man of taste, a practical architect, and an indefatigable worker." In times of crisis, to save the Mission from disaster and continue the work, the private inherited funds of Mr. and Mrs. LaFetra were freely used. He may justly be called the builder of the Chile Mission. Often it was said he did the work of three men. At last his health broke under the continued stress and he returned to the U. S. in 1906, and located in Los Angeles, Calif., where he d. 16 Dec., 1917. He was a modest man, never heralding his deeds or seeking the praise of men. He m. Harriet Adalaide Whitfield, 11 Sept., 1882; b. 20 March, 1852, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Dickinson), of Ransomville, N. Y. She d. 2 Oct., 1916. She was sent to Santiago, S. A., to found a school for young women, and through Mr. LaFetra's assistance, Santiago College was founded—the first high-grade day and boarding school in S. A. She was a very efficient and greatly beloved teacher. Ch.: *Wilbur Whitfield,* b. 24 Aug., 1884; graduate of law, Columbia Univ., 1907; m. 31 Aug., 1915, Elvenah Juanita Janes, dau. of David G. and Helen (Hovey); b. 29 Jan., 1893, Racine, Wis. He went to Chile, 1907 as Legation Sec.

* He furnished the data of the LaFetra family.

and accountant of La Compañia America. Returned to Los Angeles, Calif., and was admitted to the Cal. bar and practiced law two years. 1912 appointed sec. of Arbitration Commission sent by Pres. Taft to Ecuador. Later was with the West India Oil Co. of N. Y.; in 1916 was manager of the business of that Co. in Venezuela, S. A., with res. Caracas; now Lockport, N. Y.; *Gladys Adalaide,* b. 8 June, 1892; a Stanford Univ. graduate, and later took her degree at Columbia Univ.; taught Spanish at Stanford; now in N. Y. City. (6) Tylee Wolcott, b. Sharon, O., 23 Sept., 1853; for twenty years Prof. of English and Literature, Santiago College, Chile, S. A. Returned to U. S. in 1903 and engaged in the orange industry at Glendora, Calif. He m. Louise Mae Hutchins, Santiago, Chile, 1 Jan., 1894; b. 20 April, 1868, Auburn, Me. The youngest child b. Glendora, Calif., the others in Chile. Ch.: *Geraldine Inez,* b. 10 April, 1895; m. —— Olmsted; res. Los Angeles, Calif.; *Vincent Howard,* b. 29 July, 1899; *Bernard Wolcott,* b. 26 Dec., 1900; *Clement Milton,* b. 13 April, 1905. (7) Charles Webster, b. do., 20 March, 1856; graduated at the Spencerian Business College, Washington, D. C., and established a business College in Los Angeles, Calif., 1876, also taught in an institution which afterwards grew into the Univ. of Southern California. In 1882, joined his brothers at Glendora in the orange culture. An active worker in M. E. church; unm.; res. with his cousin Adeline A. La Fetra, Glendora, Calif. A brother writes: "He is one of the kindliest men I have ever known. The family, the S. S., the church, and in fact the whole Glendora community seem to depend on him to do the little things which help so much." (8) Annie Mary, b. do., 5 Dec., 1858; m. Washington, D. C., 13 Aug., 1885, Abraham Joseph Arbeely, son of Prof. Joseph and Mrym (Hannah); b. Damascus, Syria, 1851; educated at Beirut and took his medical examination at the royal college, Constantinople, as a physician. His parents came to America in 1878. The family is one of position in Syria. (*Review of Reviews,* Aug. 1911, p. 235). Dr. Arbeely practiced his profession in Calif., for some years then located in Washington, D. C. He is the author of several books in the Arabic language. Ch.: *Mary,* b. Los Angeles, 8 Dec., 1886; *Irving LaFetra,* b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1894; *Theodore Paul,* b. Washington, D. C., 1 Jan., 1896; *Raymond Habeed,* b. do., 1 Nov., 1899.

2. Jane Throckmorton, b. Ridgeville, O., 15 April, 1817; m. 8 March, 1839, Joseph Fry Hormell, b. 22 Feb., 1815, Ridgeville, son of Henry and Margaret (Fry). She d. 4 May, 1854. Res. on the old farm where she was born. After her death he spent much of his time with his dau., and later his son in Louisville, Ky., where he d. 16 Feb., 1896. Ch.: (1) Lucian Alvenzi Bonaparte, b. 17 May, 1841; served in Civil War; located in Louisville, Ky.; m. Virginia Belle Nichols, 29 Jan., 1874; b. 1 Dec., 1849. No issue. (2) Adra Augusta Byron, b. 28 May, 1843; m. George Keever, son of John, 2 Aug., 1861; b. 3 Aug., 1841. Res. Warren Co., O.; Burlington, Kan. Ch.: *Ida Jane,* b. Clinton, Ill., 23 Aug., 1862; m. Frederick Lincoln Potter, 22 Feb., 1886. *Ulysses Grant,* b. Arba, Ind., 29 May, 1865; m. Anna Belle Babcock, 12 March, 1888; b. 1 Jan., 1869; res. Burlington, Kan. *Royal Osmond,* b. 25 May, 1868; m. Evaline Rosa Landis, 24 Feb., 1891; b. 20 Aug., 1874; res. Tacoma, Wash. *Milton LaFetra,* b. 30 March, 1870; m. Ada Ruth Pope, 25 April, 1910. *Abraham Clarence,* b. 13 March, 1873; m. Emma J. Jutzi, 28 Oct., 1896; b. 25 Feb., 1876; res. Burlington, Kan. *John Halbert,* b. 11 May, 1876; m. Ada Beever, 30 Sept., 1903; b. 1882. *Laura Viola,* b. 29 Jan., 1878; unm. *Clara Augusta,* b. 23 Dec., 1879; m. Elbert Franklin Perkins, 14 Aug., 1906; b. 18 May, 1874; res. McMinnville, Ore. *Robert Lucian,* b. 26 Nov., 1881; unm.

3. Tylee Wolcott, b. Ridgeville, O., 9 Aug., 1819; m. Clarissa Margaret Hormell, 23 Oct., 1845; dau. of Henry and Margaret (Fry), b. 13 Aug., 1822; d. 18 June, 1911. He d. 20 Dec., 1853. Res. near Oakland, O., after 1890 she went to Glendora, Calif. Ch.: (1) Albert Gallatin, b. 18 Sept., 1846; enlisted in Co. B, 149th Reg. O. National Guards for 100 days. A short term but distinguished by remarkable events: the Valley of Shenandoah, the Peninsula, Petersburg, Richmond, etc. His company received from Pres. Lincoln the National Thanks, and his certificate of disc., 15 Dec., 1864, was signed by Abraham Lincoln and Edward M. Stanton, sec. of war. He m. Mary Jane Vanderburg, dau. of Paul D. and Caroline (Sale), 5 March, 1867; b. 18 June, 1847; d. 15 Feb., 1902. He d. 5 Jan.,

1912. Res. Ohio, Iowa, Glendora, Calif. (2) Adaline Almira, b. 3 April, 1848; unm.

4. Ann (on Nancy) Robinson, b. 4 Feb., 1821; m. Jonathan Graham, 3 March, 1841; d. Aug., 1889; he d. 29 Jan., 1876. Res. Ill. Ch.: (1) Marilda Ann, b. 20 May, 1842; m. Ira H. Cushman, 26 Sept., 1862; d. 1892, Parsons, Kan. Ch.: *Enola Leona,* b. 13 May, 1868; m. Charles Eiser, 13 May, 1888. (2) Marion D., b. 13 Oct., 1843; d. in Army Hospital, 7 April, 1864. (3) Tylee L., b. 17 April, 1845. (4) William Alvenzi, b. 14 April, 1847; m. Flora May Sessions, 27 Oct., 1881. (5) David Dallas, b. 23 Aug., 1850. (6) Lawson L., b. 26 Dec., 1853; m. Chillena Ann Davis, 24 Dec., 1874. Ch.: *George Wallace,* b. 15 Oct., 1876. (7) Hallie Jane, b. 26 Aug., 1863; m. John McKeon, 1 Dec., 1896. Ch.: *Nelos Earle,* b. 16 Sept., 1887; *Dallas,* b. 24 Dec., 1888.

5. Edmund Robinson, twin of Ann, b. 4 Feb., 1821; d. young.

6. Eliza Corlis, b. 15 Jan., 1822; m. Henry Jefferson Swindler, 29 Feb., 1844; b. Brownsville, Pa., 2 Sept., 1820, son of Silas and Sarah (Hormell). Removed from Warren Co., O., to Magnolia, Ill., where he d. 6 Nov., 1911; she d. 28 Feb., 1898. Ch.: (1) Eugene, b. 16 May, 1847; m. Minnie Marshall, 2 Sept., 1874; d. 1904. Ch.: *Grace,* m. Webster Davis, a teacher, 27 June, 1906. She a graduate of Ann Arbor and was a teacher before marriage. (2) Mary Alice, b. 1 July, 1849; m. George C. Merrill, 13 Oct., 1875; res. Chicago, Ill. Ch.: *George Henry,* d. young; *Alice Reba,* b. 7 Dec., 1886; *Frederick Raymond,* b. 18 Sept., 1889. (3) Rollin LaFetra, b. 9 July, 1858; m. Lucy Baker, 5 March, 1889; b. 9 May, 1865, dau. of Oscar M. and Sarah (Ramage). Res. near Magnolia, Ill. Ch.: *Rollin Leland,* b. 4 Oct., 1893; *Henry Oscar,* b. 26 June, 1896.

7. Susan Terrill, b. 20 Oct., 1825; m. James Wilgus; b. 6 March, 1817, son of William; d. 3 June, 1888; he was a physician. She d. 29 July, 1886; res. near Conover, O. Ch.: (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 March, 1849; d. 1928. (2) Laura Jane, b. & d. Oct., 1851. (3) Susanna Alpharetta, b. 18 Oct., 1852; d. 7 April, 1854. (4) Clara Jane, b. 4 Nov., 1855; m. William Hugh McFarland, 6 Sept., 1874; a prof., Columbus, O. Ch.: *Ella Maud,* b. 27 May, 1875; m. Ralph V. Coons, 31 Aug., 1898; *Horace Mahlon,* b. 6 Oct., 1880. (5) Horace LaFayette, b. 2 April, 1859; m. Flora Belle Ewing, 24 June, 1886; b. 21 June, 1861; d. 27 Nov., 1894; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Loar). He m. 2d, Julia Gay Pomeroy, 1 Sept., 1897; b. 17 May, 1865, dau. of Enos P. and Caroline (Pardee). He is the author of several books and teacher in law dept., Ann Arbor. (*Who's Who*) Ch.: *Walter Quincy,* b. 16 Sept., 1889; *Horace Ewing,* b. 29 May, 1891; *Caroline Gay,* b. 17 Sept., 1898. (6) James Alva, b. 12 Oct., 1866; m. Flavia Alberta McGarer, dau. of Amasa E.; b. 10 Nov., 1870. He is supt. of schools, Platteville, Wis. Ch.: *Alva Curtis,* b. 2 April, 1897; *Dorothea,* b. 27 Feb., 1900; *Wallace LaFetra,* b. 27 Nov., 1906.

8. Robert Evilman, b. 5 Aug., 1827; m. Margaret Emily Lukins, 1860; she d. same year, s.p.; m. 2d, Mary Eliza Hatton, 16 Oct., 1866; b. 13 Nov., 1836; d. 16 Sept., 1906. He d. at the Soldiers' Home, Sawtelle, Calif., 1 April, 1903. He was the first to devise a system of freehand penmanship, of which he had copper plates engraved and printed in long narrow books for copies. He served in the 43rd O. Inf., during the Civil War. Ch. b. Burlington, Kan.: (1) Oriana, b. 20 May, 1868; m. Johanas Casper, 22 Jan., 1910; b. Brunswick, Prussia, 29 Dec., 1872, son of Hans Peter Hansen and Valborg (Soennichsen) Gruenfeld. The father's full name was Hansen-Gruenfeld, of which the son takes only the latter part. He is an artist decorator, Los Angeles, Calif. (2) Alice, b. 30 April, 1873; m. George James Gilbert, 15 Oct., 1900; b. Chicago, Ill., 14 May, 1873; lawyer there. Ch.: *Gilmore Hatton,* b. 3 Oct., 1902; *Arthur William,* b. 14 Jan., 1904. (3) Ernest, twin of Alice, b. 30 April, 1873; m. Frances Faggerty, Oct., 1906; b. Portlaw, Ireland, 23 Dec., 1880. Res. Chicago, Ill.

9. Mary, b. 4 Dec., 1830; m. Daniel Harrison Pouty, 22 June, 1848; b. 5 June, 1823; removed from O. to Ill. Ch.: (1) Clara Olive, b. 20 Aug., 1851; m. Dr. Robert Parkinson Douglas; b. Phila., Pa., 2 Nov., 1841; d. Burlington, Kan., 16 April, 1913. Ch.: *Robert H.,* m. Miss Dickensheets; res. Houston, Texas; *Clyde,* b. 1881; m. ——; res. Tulsa,

Okla. (2) Harrison Alphonso, b. 30 Oct., 1853; m. Fidelia Ice. Ch.: *Fay,* b. 1882; m. ——; *Glenna,* b. 1892.

10. Benjamin Jackson, b. 29 Nov., 1834; m. Mary Jane Cafferty, 16 Feb., 1859; she d. 1863; m. 2d, Mrs. Alpharetta (Simpson) Patterson, 22 June, 1873, Troy, O. Merchant and farmer, at Franklin and Conover, O.; d. 28 April, 1905, at latter place. Ch.: (1) Ella Imogene, b. Franklin, O., 15 May, 1860; m. William H. Babb, 16 Aug., 1876/8; newspaper man, Cincinnati, O. (2) Anna, b. do., 13 April 1863; m. John M. Githens, Feb. 1887; res. Dayton, O. Ch.: *Rollin La Fetra,* b. 1 Nov., 1891; *Irene,* b. 19 Oct., 1896; d. Feb. 1898. (3) Horace, b. 1874(?); res. S. D. (4) Elizabeth, b. cir. 1876. (5) Elsie, b. cir. 1879. (6) Stella, d. young.

167. II. CHARITY W., b. 23 Dec., 1794; m. Samuel Shinn; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Starkey). At the age of sixteen left N. J. and went to near Eaton, Ohio; he was a pioneer, never talked much about his family except his grandfather, Samuel Shinn. Res. near Ridgeville, O. She d.; he m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Hudlow) Zeek. Ch.: (1) Job, b. near and m. near Eaton, O., where he always lived, as has his large family. (2) Jane, m. Daniel Cox. Res. Dayton, O. She was reared by her grandmother Throckmorton. Ch.: *William* and *Albert.* (3) Amos, m. and settled at Richmond, Ind.; soldier in Union Army during Civil War. (4) John, m. and moved to Wabash, Ind. (5) David, m. and settled at Xenia, O. (6) Jonathan, m. and lived at Randolph, Ind. (7) Jefferson, a shoemaker; m. Catherine Hudlow, Preble Co., O., moved to Miami Co., Ind., and farmed; d. 1884. (*Hist. Shinn Family, by Josiah H. Shinn, p. 149.*)

168. III. JAMES, b. 11 April, 1796.

169. IV. WILLIAM W., b. 26 May, 1799.

170. V. ANN W. (sometimes called "Nancy"), b. 13 June, 1800; m. Edmund Robinson, farmer; res. near Lebanon, east of Pekin, O., where they both died. Ch.: (1) Jane, m. Granville Woolman Stokes, 27 Nov., 1839; b. Warren Co., O., 26 Sept., 1810 (a brother of Dr. William H. Stokes, who m. her aunt, Susan Throckmorton); son of William and Hannah (Hatcher). He d. 29 May, 1882. Ch.: *Ada A.,* b. 18 Aug., & d. 19 Sept., 1841; *Adaline,* b. 7 May, 1843; m. William Windle, Jan. 1866; m. 2d, M. L. Rockford, whom she also survived. Res. Chattanooga, Tenn., s.p. *Virginia Pocahontas,* b. 14 Oct., 1846; m. James K. Lucas, 9 Jan., 1865; b. Deerfield, O., dec. She res. Terre Haute, Ind. Ch.: James Brent Lucas, b. 27 Sept., 1868; m. Maude M. Wharff, 21 July, 1894; Lucy Lane Lucas, b. 9 Oct., 1870; m. T. A. Goodman, 9 Oct., 1891. *Frances Jane,* b. 28 July, 1849; m. Hiram Tressler, 29 Dec., 1870, who d. before 1914. Res. Cincinnati, O. Ch.: Addie Myrtle, b. 27 Dec., 1871; m. G. M. Glendening; d. 26 Dec., 1879. Algernon Sidney, b. 27 Oct., 1873; m. Florence Thomas, 15 April, 1896. Pearl Lavinia, b. 22 April, 1877. Jessie Jane, b. 18 Aug., 1881. Minnie, b. 9 Sept., 1884. *Jefferson T.,* b. 16 Sept., 1855; m. Eva Wolcott, 7 Feb., 1876; she d. 19 Oct., 1879; m. 2d, Elizabeth Cooper, 20 Sept., 1882; several children. *Lucy Ann,* b. March 1857; d. infancy. *Alice,* b. 2 Nov., 1860; unm. *William G.,* b. 22 Jan., 1862; m. ——; res. Franklin, O. (2) Samuel Robinson, m. Marie James, 7 Nov., 1843; d. aged about 26 yrs. His widow m. 2d, Mr. Braden. Ch.: *William Evans,* enlisted in Civil War and was invalided home and lived with his grandfather Throckmorton and d. early. (3) Lydia Ann, m. John H. Elder, about 1848; res. Minneapolis, Kan. Ch.: *Clarissa* and a *Son.* (4) Joseph, m. ——; d. of consumption. Ch.: *Burdine.* (5) Elizabeth. (6) Lucinda, m. Tobias Lane; d. s. p.

171. VI. CAROLINE, b. 29 Sept., 1802; m. Albert Howland. "She was a member of the M. E. Church and very pious; always dressed plainly; d. in 1857; int. Fletcher Cem." Res. Warren Co. and Lost Creek, Miami Co., O. Ch.: (1) Deborah, m. Edmund Lewis. Ch.: *Cassie* and *William.* (2) George, m. Rebecca Bowerstock. Ch.: *Caroline.* (3) Lydia, m. Michael Duncan. Ch.: *Caroline,* m. John Robbins; *John; Hanna J.,* m. W. W. Hobart. (4) Albert, m. Mary Jane James. (5) Hannah, m. John Moore; res. Conover, O. Ch.: *Albert* and *Fannie.* (6) Caroline, d. (7) Jane, m. John Weatherhead. (8) John.

172. VII. EDWIN, b. 29 Sept., 1804; d. childhood.

173. VIII. SUSANNA, b. 23 Dec., 1807; m. Charles Evans, 16 Nov., 1826; b. N. J., 4 Feb., 1804, son of Joseph, a Quaker, who twice married. Res. on a farm near Pekin, O., where he d. 9 Dec., 1851; she d. 23 July, 1852; both int. Old Stone House Cem., near Lebanon. Two of their sons,—Joseph and George, went to Calif., probably during the gold rush, and when they came home they brought with them some malignant disease, perhaps typhus fever, from which they and their father died and several of the rest were very ill. Ch.:

1. William Penn, b. 16 Feb., 1828; farmer near Lebanon; later Clinton Co., O.; and still later Los Angeles, Calif., where he d. 2 Nov., 1906; m. Hannah Evans, about 1851; b. 29 July, 1833, dau. of Nathan and Rachel (Hormell). Ch.: (1) Harley Whiteridge, b. 23 Oct., 1853; m. Della Mussetter, dau. of James and Rebecca (Morris), 8 Feb., 1884; res. Los Angeles. Ch.: *Ethel,* b. 7 Oct., 1886; m. George Wilson, 15 Sept., 1907; res. Santa Monica, Calif., where he is connected with the Santa Fe R. R. *Mildred,* b. April 1894; *James William,* b. 14 June, 1896. (2) Osmond, b. 7 July, 1857. (3) Emma, b. 23 May, 1861; m. Alonzo Lynde, son of Edward and Margaret, 19 Dec., 1888; res. Los Angeles. Ch.: *Frederick,* b. 1 April, 1889, Kansas City, Mo. *Marjory,* b. 24 Jan., 1892, do. *Frank,* b. 7 April, 1894, do. *George Dewey,* b. 22 May, 1896, do. (4) Mary, b. 22 Sept., 1865; m. John Mobley, son of Allison and Emma (Hudson), 8 Dec., 1888; b. 12 Nov., 1848. Ch.: *Elizabeth,* b. 6 Nov., 1889; *Mary,* b. 16 Oct., 1892; *George,* b. 13 Feb., 1894; *Stella,* b. 30 June, 1897. (5) Frederick, b. 1 Nov., 1867; m. Frieda Hughes, 1895, Ark., where the two older children were born; the others in Los Angeles: *McKinley,* b. Nov., 1896; *Emma,* b. 1897; *Kate,* b. Aug., 1903; *Inez,* b. 25 Dec., 1905; *Marjory,* b. 17 Oct., 1909. (6) Frank, b. Paola, Kan., 27 June, 1878; m. Clara, 1909; res. Sacramento, Calif. Ch.: *Thomas* b. 14 Jan., 1910.

2. Joseph Addison, b. 22 Feb., 1830; d. 13 July, 1851.

3. George Fox, b. 9 May, 1832; d. 17 April, 1851.

4. Lydia Emeline, b. 4 Sept., 1834; m. Hon. John Quincy Smith, son of Thomas and Mary (Whitehall), 27 July, 1852; b. 5 Nov., 1824, Waynesville, O. About 1854 moved to a farm near Oakland, O. He was several times a member of State Legislature, and in 1872, represented the 3rd Ohio district in Congress. In 1875, Pres. Grant appointed him Commissioner of Indian affairs; in 1877, Pres. Hays appointed him Consul General at Montreal, Can.,—a position he held four years. Subsequently he was a member of the Board of Managers charged with the construction of the Ohio Reformatory at Mansfield. He d. at "Sycamores," the family homestead near Oakland, 30 Dec., 1901. She d. at the home of her grandson, Quincy Smith, Burnside, Ky., 16 June, 1906, while on a visit there. Both int. Waynesville Cem. Ch.: (1) Horace Whitehall, b. 2 Oct., 1853; m. Eva Campbell, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Brown), 6 Dec., 1877; b. Centerville, O., 22 Feb., 1850. Res. "Sycamores," the family home for half a century. Ch.: *Irving Campbell,* b. 3 Oct., 1879; m. Gula Frances Singleton, 20 Feb., 1906. Res. near Burnside, Ky.; lumber business. *Quincy Garfield,* b. 7 July, 1881; m. Phebe Haines, dau. of I. C. and Mary (Hiatt), 5 Nov., 1901; lumber business, Burnside, Ky. *Edwin Charles,* b. 12 Nov., 1884; m. Marjory McReynolds, dau. of William and Ellen (Van Metre), 17 Jan., 1906. (2) Hon. Prescott, b. 26 Aug., 1856; m. Jessie R. Edgerton, 22 Dec., 1881. He was a lawyer; elected to the superior-court bench, Nov., 1911, on a non-partisan ticket; d. 8 April, 1912, of pneumonia. Ch.: *Emma Marguerite,* b. 17 April, 1883; m. Cecil D. Mackie, 2 Dec., 1911. (3) Thomas Kennedy, b. 26 March & d. 7 April, 1859. (4) Jane Quincy, b. 18 April, 1860; m. William McCune, son of William and Ann (Collett), 2 Feb., 1877; b. Harveysburg, O., 11 Feb., 1856; a graduate of Ann Arbor, read law and was admitted to the bar. Became interested in real estate, Wichita, Kan., and there laid the foundation for the considerable fortune he amassed. After m. made his home at Kokomo, Ind., where he practiced law and engaged in real estate business; d. 18 Aug., 1911. Ch.: *Virginia,* b. 22 Aug., 1895. (5) Charles Thomas, b. 18 Aug., 1862; d. 3 Oct., 1891, Madison, Ga.; int. Waynesville, O. (6) Ellen Hasley, b. 10 Dec., 1867; unm.

5. Jane Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1837; m. Irving Halsey, son of James S. and Catherine (Hinkle), 22 Dec., 1859; b. Springfield, O., 12 Jan., 1837; d. Battle Creek, Mich., July 1900; int. Covington, Ky. She d. Memphis, Tenn., 23 Oct., 1868(?); int. Springfield, O., where all her ch. are buried. Ch.: (1) Emma C., b. 4 & d. 13 Aug., 1861. (2) James Benton, b. 18 Jan., 1863; d. 1 Aug., 1865. (3) Irving, b. 13 June, 1866; d. 19 April, 1868.

6. Horace Wolcott, b. 28 June, 1840; m. Eliza D. Morris, dau. of John and Mary, 3 March, 1865; she d.; m. 2d, Alice A. Mussetter, dau. of James and Rebecca (Morris), March 1873. Farmer near Oakland; d. 30 Aug., 1876. Ch.: (1) Charles, d. young. (2) James Irving, b. 14 Jan., 1868; with the "Enquirer," Cincinnati, O., 1900. (3) Mary Jeannette, b. 14 Dec., 1870. (4) Jane, b. 2 Jan., 1874. (5) Nellie H., b. 2 June, 1875. (6) Horace W., b. 30 Aug., 1876.

7. Judge Charles A., b. 5 Aug. 1843; m. Jeannette Middleton, 4 Nov., 1869; she d.; m. 2d., Sarah Doughty (sister of the wife of Dr. Gorgas, in charge of sanitation at Panama), who d. 1898. He was a student at the Ohio Wesleyan Univ., when the Civil War began. Enlisted and served his country until the close of the war; returned to the Univ., and was graduated; took a law course at Ann Arbor, Mich. Practiced law in Cincinnati, O.; d. summer of 1912, Baltimore, Md.; int. Cincinnati. Ch. (1st mar.); (1) Emelyn, b. 3 Sept., 1870; m. John T. Henricks, son of Gov. Henricks of Ind. In the railroad business, Wilmington, Del. Ch.: *Virginia,* d. young; *Gretchen,* b. March 1896. (2) Maria Doughty (2d mar.), b. Aug. 1879; m. Paul Stanley Bond, 9 July, 1902. He is with the regular army, stationed, 1911, Philippine Isl. Ch.: *Sarah Doughty,* b. Sept. 1903, Washington, D. C.

174. IX. GEORGE FOX, b. 12 March, 1809.

81. JAMES THROCKMORTON (James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 24 Sept., 1768; m. Abigail Warden, about 1808; b. 22 June, 1780 (or 1790, Bible record indistinct, said to have been "much younger than her husband"). He d. 15 April, 1835; int. Long Branch. She d. probably in Jan. or Feb., 1874, as her inventory was filed 16 March, 1874: $414.10. Res. near Long Branch, N. J.

175. I. ALICE, b. 27 Jan., 1810; m. —— Webster. Ch.: (1) Susan, m. Mr. Todd. (2) Dau., m. Mr. Wells.

176. II. ELIZABETH W., b. 20 Jan., 1812; d. unm.

177. III. JACOB H., b. 17 Dec., 1814.

178. IV. ANN, b. 14 April, 1818; m. Levi Loomis, Nov. 1839; b. Gallatinville, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1814, son of Thomas T. and Clara (Williams); d. 18 Nov., 1855. She d. in 1899. Res. Gallatinville, N. Y. Ch.: (1) Laurus, b. 4 Dec., 1843; m. Rebecca Augusta Sparks, 18 Nov., 1875; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1851; d. 14 Oct., 1908, dau. of Alexander Fink and Isabella (Whiting). At the age of fifteen he inherited the great advantage of poverty and a widowed mother, which cause hard work and self-reliance. At sixteen he entered a foreign shipping office, New York City, and two years later the wholesale cotton house of Powers & Co., and engaged in that line of business the rest of his active life; more especially cotton mills in the South, commencing right after the war, when in their infancy, and engaged in their sale and as a stockholder in several, with location at 345 Broadway, N. Y., goods being shipped to all commercial centers in the U. S. A. and also to the Chinese Empire and the Levant. He was instrumental in the matter of Reciprocity with Latin-America, taking a testimonial from N. Y. merchants to Hon. James G. Blaine, which resulted in the extension from Brazil to many other countries in Central and S. A. He was the bearer of a petition to Pres. McKinley to retain the Philippine Is. right after the battle of Manilla. This petition was signed by many leading N. Y. merchants at the time when it was not popular. He also engaged in getting up a petition signed by officials of Southern Cotton Mills, to the late John Hay on the matter of an "open door with China," which afterwards developed the most remarkable state papers which have emanated from Wash-

ington for a long time, and which really prevented the dismemberment of the Chinese Empire. Mr. Loomis also aided in building many churches and in spreading the Bible. A leader in whatever he undertook and his influence bespoke for it success. Res. Brooklyn and Elberon, N. J., the two younger children born at latter place. Ch.: *Helen Murray,* b. 12 March, 1877; *Isabelle Sparks,* b. 7 July, 1878; *Harry Russell,* b. 16 Jan., 1880; *Webster Throckmorton,* b. 19 March, 188–; *Laurus Jr.,* b. 21 Nov., 1886; *Margaret Whiting,* b. 17 Feb., 1888; *Mildred Louise,* b. 6 Dec., 1892. (See Loomis Family in America, by Elisha S. Loomis, 1908, p. 556).

179. V. JAMES JR., b. 27 Sept., 1819.

180. VI. MARY M., b. 31 Aug., 1823; m. James Gardner. Ch.: (1) Mary A., m. Conover; (2) Hannah, m. Runnels; (3) Lillie, m. Reed; (4) James, m. Hanoway; (5) Solomon, m. Phoebe Runnels. Perhaps others.

181. VII. LYDA, b. 15 Feb., 1826; m. Thomas Blaisdell. Ch.: (1) Edward, res. Long Branch, N. J. (2) Charles; (3) Bessie, d. aged about 7 yrs. Perhaps another child.

182. VIII. ——— (Name obliterated), b. 9 July, 1828/9 (*Bible,*—last numeral worn away); probably d. young.

183. IX. SUSAN AMANDA, b. 9 July, 1831; m. Albert Wordell. Ch.: (1) Abbie, m. Stout; (2) Bertha, m. Parker; (3) Fannie, m. Morris; (4) Belle, m. Shaftoe; (5) Dau., m. Dangler; (6) John, m. Ruth A. Dangler.

83. JOHN THROCKMORTON (James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., about 177–; m. Zephia Green; witness to will of Samuel Tucker, Sr., 27 Aug., 1816; sworn at Freehold, N. J., 6 Feb., 1819. Order of births of children uncertain; there may have been others and some of these may not be correct.* Res. Deal, N. J.

184. I. SCOTT.

185. II. JAMES. Nothing further known.

186. III. HENRY. Nothing further known.

187. IV. NELSON, probably unm.; d. between 20 Nov. and 31 Dec., 1867; int. in what is now an abandoned graveyard, Long Branch, N. J. Will made 20 Nov., 1867; filed 31 Dec., 1867; Lincoln tp., Monmouth co., N. J.: "I give, devise and bequeath unto Mary Carl, Elizabeth Patterson wife of Caleb Patterson, Rachel Church wife of William Church, Elesha Woolley and Robert Carl (children of said Mary Carl) all my real and personal property that I may be possessed of at the time of my death, to be equally divided between them, share and share alike." Henry G. Clayton, Exec. Inv.: $1536.85. (*Trenton, N. J. Wills.*)

188. V. MARY, m. —— Carl; she and her children were the beneficiaries of the above will. Ch.: (1) Elizabeth, m. Caleb Patterson. (2) Rachel, m. William Church. (3) Elisha Woolley. (4) Robert Carl.

189. VI. AMELIA (or Urselia), m. —— Snyder. *Hist. of Burlington Co., N. J.* gives one "Amelia Throckmorton, 2d wife of Thomas Allen, the 1st wife being Anna Jones." No dates given.

190. VII. NANCY, m. —— Vankirk.

85. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 19 May, 1778; m. Abigail Woolley, about 1804/5; b. 19 Aug., 1781, dau. of William and Charity (White); d. "13 Sept., 1856. In sure and certain hope of a glorious immortality" (*Bible*). A correspondent† writes:

"Mrs. Throckmorton was brought up a Quaker and always wore the plain dress. She was a woman of strong principle and a strict disciplinarian. The story is still told that one day she came upon two of her small daughters making faces at her mother, who was old and blind and for whom they had to pick up dropped stitches until they were tired. Mrs. Throckmorton's medicine was so immediate and effective that the girls testified in later years that they never put out their tongues again! William Throckmorton was a Methodist and a farmer. He lived at Long Branch and was the first man at that

* Data furnished by James Throckmorton (429), Long Branch, N. J., 1912.
† Mrs. Mary Villa Van Dyk, see under 196.

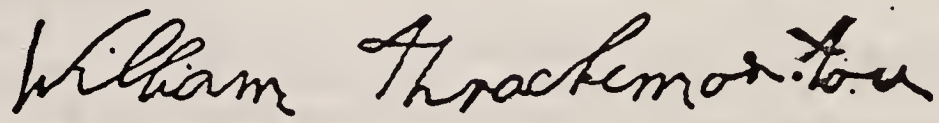
place to omit toddy from the harvesters' wages—a thing unknown in those days. He always provided cloth from New York for best clothes for his family (linsey-woolsey was everyday material), and on certain days in the summertime when the stage coach came from Philadelphia with the city folk, the mother would let the children dress up in their best and watch for the "grandees," as they called them. In their home was a room with a fireplace set apart for the itinerant Methodist preachers, where they might study in quiet. And whereby the Throckmortons acquired three excellent husbands for as many daughters!

"Mr. Throckmorton began life as a poor man,—wheelwright by trade. He gradually added to his possessions until he owned at time of his death, land one field deep for a mile on both sides of a road leading south from his home, and more elsewhere. He had fishermen, boats and nets. For years he went Mondays with fish across the country to Easton, Pa., returning on Thursdays. An asthmatic cough roused him at 4 a.m. the year round, and the family as well. This instilled so wonderfully the habit that some members of the family could never outgrow it! The Throckmortons were most wonderfully loyal to their own, and the family feeling keener than many clans."

Mr. Throckmorton is mentioned in will of his cousin Richard Throckmorton, 1841; his residence then being Deal, N. J. He d. 14 June, 1861. Will dated 1 May, 1860; filed 27 June, 1861; mentions daus.: Mary Ann, Rachel, Jane, Letitia and Charity,—divides $4000 equally among them. To sons: Sidney and William he gives land. Exrs: his two sons and son-in-law, Samuel Parker. Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, D.D., says of him:

"William Throckmorton maintained a prophet's home; three daughters married Methodist preachers:—that eloquent and eccentric Billy Barns took one; Samuel Jaquett another; and William Franklin a third. A son Samuel entered the ministry. At this home Bishop Asbury and many others whose names are illustrious in the pages of early Methodism found sympathy and refreshment. He passed to his reward in good old age. Int. old First M. E. Churchyard, Long Branch."

The signature of Mr. Throckmorton:



Res. Deal and Long Branch, N. J.

191. I. REV. SAMUEL, b. 20 June, 1806; a Methodist minister, N. J. Conference; engaged to marry his cousin, Maria Parker, but d. 6 Feb., 1834, at the age of 27 years, "posset of a strong Confidence in God and a bright Evidence for Glory" (*Bible*).

192. II. SYDNEY, b. 28 Dec., 1807.

193. III. MARY ANN, b. 28 Jan., 1810; m. her cousin, Samuel Parker, 1 Feb., 1831; son of Michael and Nancy* (Woolley); d. 1893. He d. about 1884, in his 80th year, at Little Silver, N. J. A correspondent† writes: "The children of us were often at Michael and Nancy Parker's home. I can see his kindly face now as he sat with us on the two benches of the front porch. Nancy was a motherly looking woman, stout and wore a cap with a full fledged border all around. She was sociable and fond of entertaining her relatives and their children. She was the noted cook of the family and the country around, getting up all the while rare dishes. Her table was the model of victuals all through the rank of relatives and friends." Res. Rumston and Little Silver, N. J. Ch.: (1) Jane, m. William White, son of Joseph. He had clerked on the steamships,—Atlantic and Arctic. At the Centennial in Phila. (1876) it was put on the book that he had crossed the ocean sixty times before he was twenty-four. He retired from the sea after marriage and died one midsummer day from the heat, being stricken in the field. She predeceased him. Res. Shrewsbury, N. J. Ch.: *Elizabeth,* m. George Atkinson, an Englishman; res. Red Bank, N. J. Issue: Jennie May; Anna, m. —— Stout. *Adaline,* unm., lived with Elizabeth. *Jane,* m. Charles Lippincott, of Little Silver, N. J. Issue: Charles, res. Rutherford, N. J. (2) Rachel, became the 2d wife of William White, Dec., 1865. He predeceased her. No issue. (3) Harriet, d. unm., about 1906/7.

---

* Dau. of William and Charity (White) Woolley.
† Miss Mary J. Barns.

194. IV. RACHEL, b. 20 Oct., 1811; united with the M. E. church at the age of fourteen; m. at the age of fifteen, Rev. William Barns, 16 Aug., 1827, of Philadelphia Conf. In the bounds of this Conference she spent her itinerant life. Her dau. Mary wrote thus in 1913: "Mother's marriage was always the romance of the family, being the first of the young cousin company to be married. They had a large number of relatives and friends in the farm home. Mother was dressed in ashes of rose crape and wore a small head piece of lace, as was the style then for brides; her shoes were of white kid. Her cousin, Maria Parker, was bridesmaid and her brother, Samuel, groomsman. They left the next day for her new home in Phila. Father's parents were William and Ann Barns, of Cookstown, Tyrone Co., Ireland. He was born Easter Tuesday, 1794. Came to America with his uncle, Thomas Barns, and landed in Baltimore, 6 July, 1811, after a stormy voyage. He was an ornamental sign painter, and engaged in that work in Baltimore. He was converted Aug. 1812, and licensed to preach 1816 and admitted to the Baltimore Conf. the following year. After eight years the Conf. was divided and he fell to the Pittsburgh Conf., and traveled the circuit for several years in Ohio. His travels embraced the states of Ohio, Virginia, Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland. In 1852 he was sent as a delegate to General Conference in Boston. All of his appointments were attended with revivals, some of them remarkable. One Sabbath morning at Pottsville, Pa. (1842), 120 were admitted on probation and in the course of three weeks, 300 were received. He was associated in the earlier time of his travels with Methodism as it strove amid labors and opposition to plant itself where it now flourishes in vigor. Frequently in the Allegheny Mts. he would view on horseback the tracks of bears while on his way to the place of preaching; cross mountain paths through storms and snow; pick ice from his clothing; sleep in houses where, from his bed, he could view the stars through the chinks of the walls; often hunt the mountains for nuts and berries for food. On one occasion not discerning the path, he threw the reins on the horse's back, and the faithful animal brought him up in front of the humble meeting place: In every instance of his long ministry (over 49 years) he preached extemporaneously."

Rev. Barns d. 25 Nov., 1865, in Philadelphia, where he had gone on important business; int. Mt. Moriah Cem. Extract from Phila. Preachers Meeting Res.: "We bear united and most emphatic testimony to the gentleness of our brother's spirit, and the warmth of his affectionate nature, the guilelessness of his conversation, the unaffected simplicity of his manners, the strength and brilliancy of his intellect, the power of his pulpit ministrations and the consistent, even, and beautiful character of his religious life. With the profound thought of the philosopher and the lively imagination of a poet, with the courage of a lion and the gentleness of a lamb, he stood forth in the originality of his genius, a representative man of the Conference and the Church. As a patriot, a Protestant, a Methodist and a Christian he has fairly earned the honorable position of champion." Rachel T. Barns d. 8 Jan., 1899, at her residence, Tioga, Pa. Int. Mt. Moriah Cem., with her kindred, husband and children. She was "The Model Preacher's Wife." Ch.: (1) Susan Amanda, b. Lewes, Del., 30 Aug., 1830; m. William F. Given, 21 Oct., 1851, Manayunk, Pa.; b. Downingtown, Pa., 7 Jan., 1813, son of James and Prudence (Mercer); d. 13 March, 1862; a retired lumber merchant. She living, 1916, Columbia, Pa.,—a wonderful old lady; a leader in the town, piloting through everything in the churches, raising money for civic improvements, running the fire department, etc. Res. Northington Valley, Md.; Columbia, Pa. Ch.: *Laura,* b. Columbia, Pa., 21 Oct., 1852, d. 18 June, 1854; *James Mercer,* b. Nov. 1854, d. 4 May, 1859; *William Barns,* b. 1856; m. Mary E. Brunner; a man of affairs; lawyer; represented the U. S. at Paris Exposition; once chairman of National Democratic Conv. Ch.: Infant; Erna B., b. about 1884; Jane B., b. about 1886; m. Uri Balcome Grannis, 22 June, 1905; res. Chicago, Ill. Issue: Dustine, b. 1908, and Uri Balcome, b. 1913. *Frank Scott,* b. 1859; m. Mrs. Mary Schram, 1895; no issue. *Martha Ann Washington,* b. 22 Feb., 1862; m. Howard Barton Rhodes, 2 June, 1880. Ch.: Howard Barton, d. Aug., 1906, aged 21; Charles Johnson, d. 17 Sept., 1905, aged about 10; Susan Given, b. March, 1888; Frances S., b. 19 Jan., 1893; Mercer Given, b. 31 March, 1897. (2) Mary Jane, b. Dover, Del., 14 Nov., 1833; never married.

After her father's death became a private teacher; always a student of higher mathematics, astronomy and the languages,—being able to write in eleven different languages. She furnished much data in her line of the family; d. summer of 1916; res. Philadelphia. (3) Margaret Ann, b. Harrisburg, Pa., 17 June, 1839; m. Frank O. Butler, 25 Nov., 1875, in Phila.; b. Whitehaven, Pa., 16 April, 1850, son of William Paine and Aristeen Jane (Jamison), M.D. For over a quarter of a century he was pres. of "Butler, Thomas & Co., Wholesale Engravers & Printers." Margaret d. 12 Nov., 1904, Phila. Ch.: *William P.,* b. 4 Dec., 1876, d. aged 7 mos.; *Charles Albert,* b. 2 July, 1878; m. Phila., 24 Oct., 1901, Anna M. Courtney; he is an engraver of paper money, Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.; no issue, but adopted his wife's niece, Anna Mayer, b. 26 Dec., 1900. *Aristeen B.,* b. 13 Jan., 1880; m. William Albert Cowling, 20 June, 1905; b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 9 Nov., 1876, son of William and Jane (Jones), Welsh descent; electrical engineer, Denver, Col.; adopted ch., Myrtle Jane, b. 1 May, 1907. (4) William, b. Pottsville, Pa., 7 July, 1842; attorney-at-law, Phila.; d. unm., 7 Oct., 1911. (5) Rachel Abigail Throckmorton, b. Phila., Pa., 21 Sept., 1846; d. 5 Feb., 1867, unm. (6) George Washington, b. Easton, Pa., 29 June, 1850; went west in young manhood; m. Anna E. Saylor, 28 June, 1877; b. 20 June, 1852, dau. of Mahlor Saylor. He was engaged in railroad business, 1913, Des Moines, Iowa. Ch.: *Edith Mabel,* b. 5 May, 1878, d. 13 April, 1912; *Clarence Saylor,* b. 18 July, 1880; *Elsie Geraldine,* b. 25 Nov., 1884.

195. V. INFANT SON, b. & d. 1813.

196. VI. LAETITIA TOTTEN, b. Lippincott Corners, Long Branch, N. J., 18 Sept., 1814; m. 24 Oct., 1838, Rev. Samuel Jaquett; b. Lower Penn's Neck tp., Salem co., N. J., 9 Feb., 1805, son of Joseph and Mary (Pedrick). He was a minister in the N. J. Methodist Episcopal Conf. for over fifty-two years; d. at his home in Ocean Grove, N. J., 3 Sept., 1887. She d. same place, 12 Oct., 1895; both int. Mt. Prospect Cem. Her obt. says in part: "Those who saw Mrs. Jaquett in the early days retained ever after a vision of graceful and gracious womanhood. Though never robust, she never wearied of ministering to the comfort and pleasure of others. Very early in her married life she adopted an orphan girl, aged about five years, who missed nothing of a mother's tender love and care in the treatment of Mrs. Jaquett. About 1879 another member was added to the family circle, the orphan dau. of a niece of Rev. Jaquett, Mary Villa Webber; and no more welcome duty was ever taken up than that of nurturing and training this little one by Mrs. Jaquett and her daughter. Later another occupant was added to the home, the door of which seemed never to weary of swinging on its hinges. A widowed sister of Rev. Jaquett, Mrs. McPherson, was the latest addition to the household. The strongest and most beautiful point of Mrs. Jaquett's character was charity. Nothing pained her so much as the idle, wanton gossip which touched upon the faults of fellow beings. The typical mantle which her Master wore, she wore, also, and tenderly dropped it over the erring one. She entertained generously and cordially. Hers was one of the sweetest lives we have ever known." Ch.: (1) Sarah Araminta, b. Whippany, N. J., 10 Aug., 1840; never m. but devoted herself entirely and untiringly to her feeble mother and aunt during their long invalidism, and assisted in bringing up the little grand-niece of her father's: *Mary Villa Webber,* b. Anaheim, Calif., 11 July, 1874, dau. of Rev. Lemuel P. and Maria S. (Jaquett) Webber, who both d. May, 1879, Mary Villa m. 14 Sept., 1905, John Van Dyk; res. Denver, Col. Sarah Jacquett, d. 25 May, 1906, Patterson, N. J. (2) Lizzie Fate, adopted dau.; m. at age of 18, Jackson Donahay; d. aged 36 years.

197. VII. JANE, b. 15 July, 1817; m. Rev. William Franklin, 11 March, 1855; b. Lincolnshire, England, 1822; a local preacher in the Wesleyan church at the age of 18; came to U. S. A. in 1851, settling in New Jersey; received in the N. J. Methodist Episcopal Conf. and served the church in various places in Burlington, Monmouth, and Mercer Cos. When he retired from active life he bought a home at Ocean Grove, N. J. Mrs. Franklin kept house until she was 85 years old, and overtaxed her strength getting ready to make an early train to go, as was their custom, to spend the holidays with a son, Dr. George H., Hightstown, N. J. She was stricken on the way and d. two weeks later, 12 Dec., 1903, at the home of this son. "She was

ever beloved by the people at the different stations where they lived, and gave faithful service in the charges to which her husband was appointed. In the precincts of home she made religion lovely and pleasant, and her husband and children called her blessed." Ch.: (1) Dr. George H., b. South Amboy, N. J., 4 Jan., 1856; m. Mary Montayne, 16 June, 1880; dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Foster). She d. and he m. 2d, Isabelle Rolins, of Dutch Neck, N. J. Res. Hightstown, N. J. Issue: *Samuel, Morris,* and a *Dau.* (2) William Throckmorton, m. Annie Hammond, dau. of William and Amanda (Parker). Res. Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Issue: *Mildred.*

198. VIII. WILLIAM W., b. 3 Feb., 1820.

199. IX. CHARITY, b. 24 June, 1822; never married. To her fell the old homestead when the family was broken up by marriage and death. "Aunt Charity," writes a relative, "was a bustling, energetic woman. She used to laugh about being kept out of a Methodist Love Feast on a cold day because she and her sister, Laetitia, had green baize veils on—a woeful exhibition of worldly spirit!" About 1828, a Miss Isabelle Rolins,* seamstress, came to her father's home to board and sew for the country 'round. When Charity was left alone she invited her to remain, and she settled down and lived there for 65 years, or until her death at the age of 90. Charity then spent her winters with the Johnson relatives at Asbury Park; d. 24 July, 1906, at her home, Loyalton, N. J.

94. JOB THROCKMORTON (Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 27 May, 1761; at the age of three he was bereft by death of his father. On his sixteenth birthday he enlisted in the Revolutionary War, his record from the Adj. Gen. of the State of N. J.:

"Job Throckmorton enlisted May 27, 1777, as a private, Captain Hendrick Smock's Company, First Reg., Monmouth Co., N. J. Militia, Col. Asher Holmes, and served every alternate month in 1777; six months in 1778; six months in 1779; six months in 1780, and six months in 1781,—during the Rev. War."

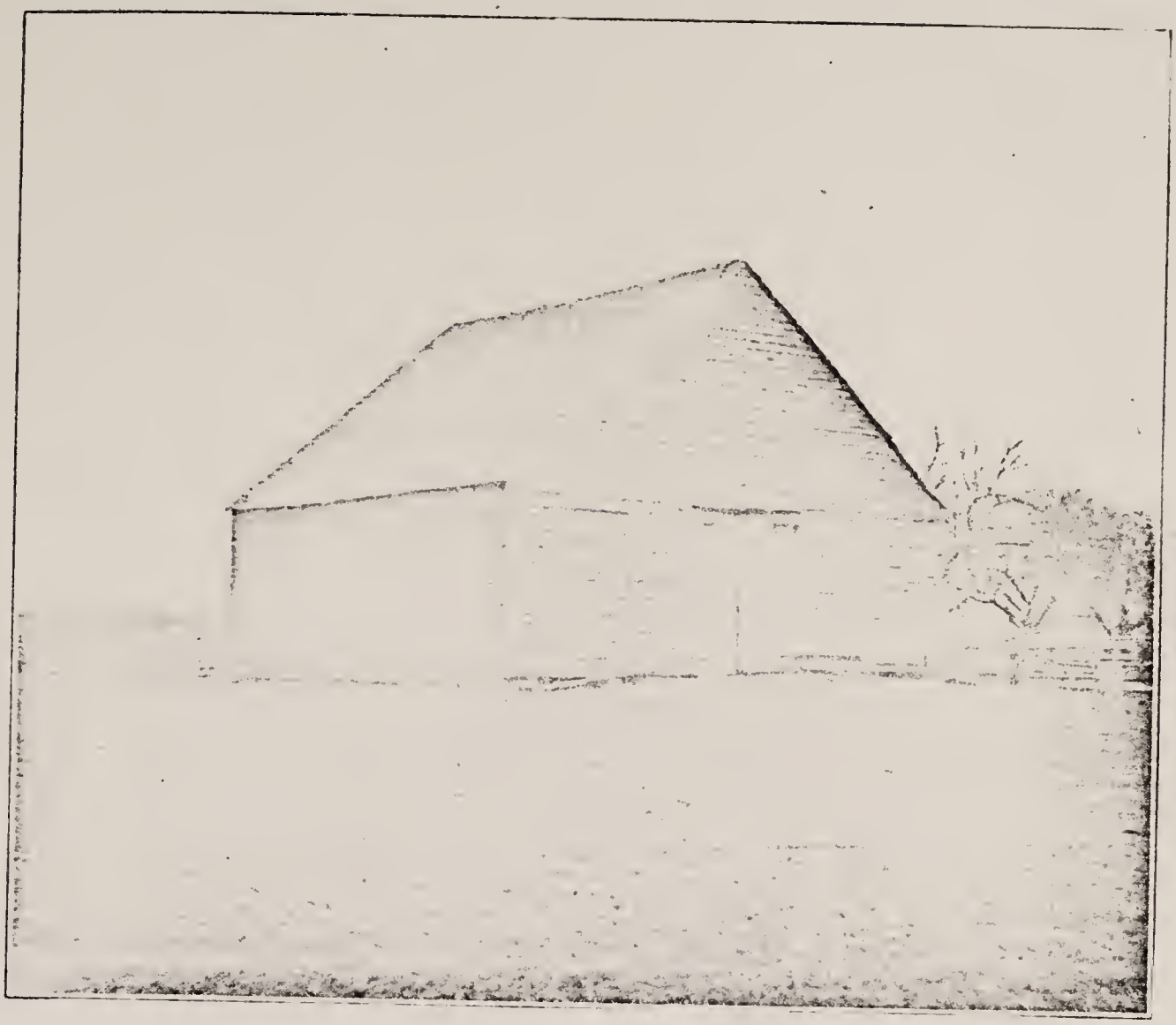
"Applied for a pension July 31, 1832, and was paid $80 per annum to March 4, 1839. Sum received $240."—*Rev. Pension Roll, Monmouth Co., N. J.; Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.*

The Battle of Monmouth Court House (now Freehold), 28 June, 1778, was partially fought on his home farm. Upon no other field of battle during the war for independence were the valor and patriotism of the Americans more conspicuous. Monmouth County suffered more severely from intestine enemies and marauding parties of refugees from New York State than all the rest of N. J. combined. They were known as "The Associated Loyalists," and at one time gained the ascendancy and had possession of Freehold village for a week or ten days. The people of Monmouth Co., favorable to the popular cause, were compelled to draw up articles of agreement for the purpose of retaliation. Among the 436 signers were: Job Throckmorton, John and Joseph Morford, Capt. James Green, Cornelius Barkalow, etc. The original "Articles of Agreement" is in the Sec. of State's Office, Trenton, N. J.

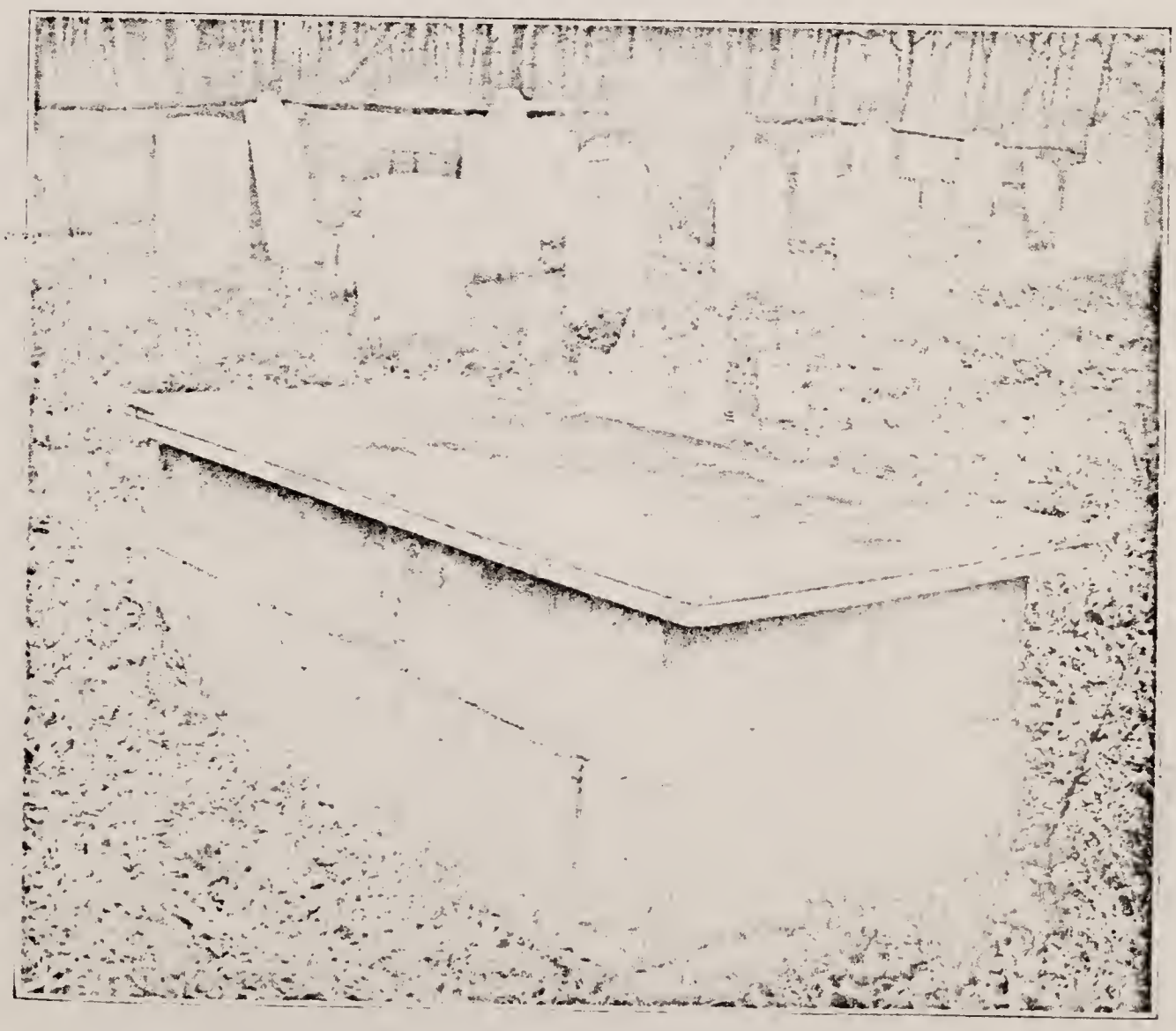
Job Throckmorton was a Whig in politics and became the first Methodist in Monmouth County, 1780, under the ministry of Rev. Richard Garretson.† Methodists were few in number and much persecuted in New Jersey at that time. The Throckmorton home became a preaching place and home for the itinerant ministers, who traveled over large circuits either on horseback or in two-wheeled gigs, preaching in groves or in the homes of members. The chief meeting place was Blue Ball (Adelphia), and the Methodists of Freehold and all the country around went there to worship. Bishop Asbury was a guest at the Throckmorton home while passing through that country at intervals after 1782. In his "Journal," under date May 1st, 1806, he writes:

"I breakfasted with Throckmorton; his loss is his gain—he has lost his birthright as a citizen of the State but he has the blessing of God in his Soul."

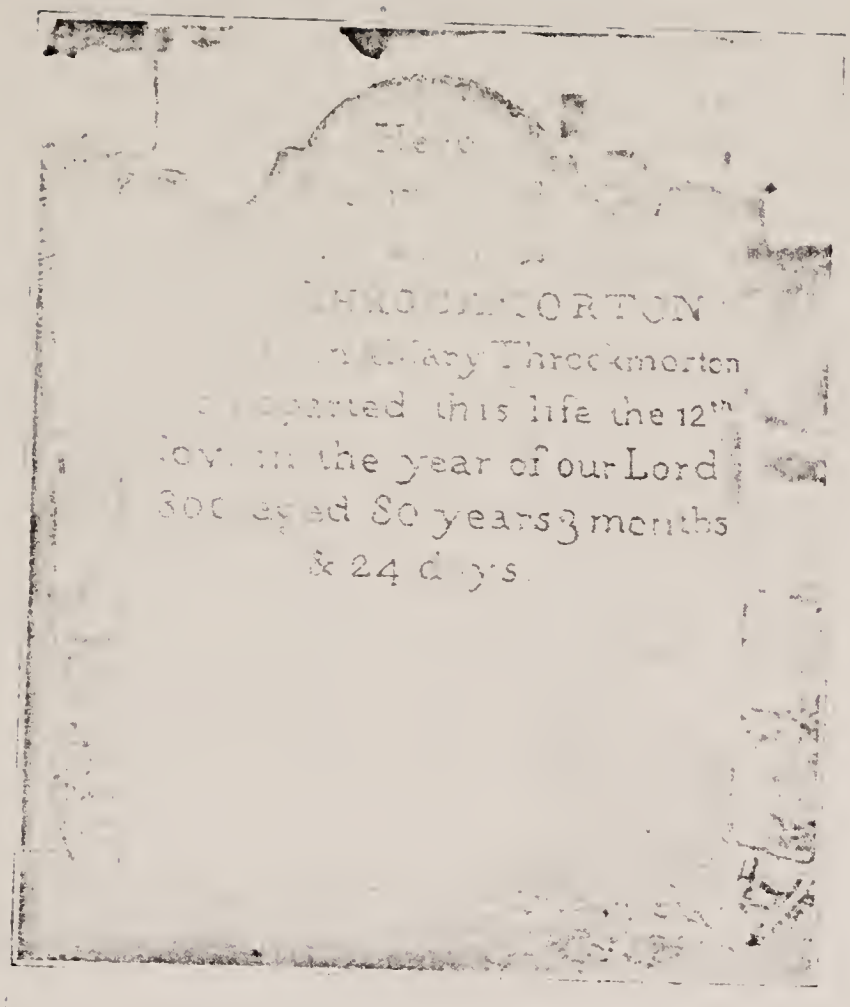
* An aunt of Isabelle Rolins, 2d wife of Dr. George H. Franklin above.
† John Atkinson: *"Methodism in New Jersey."*



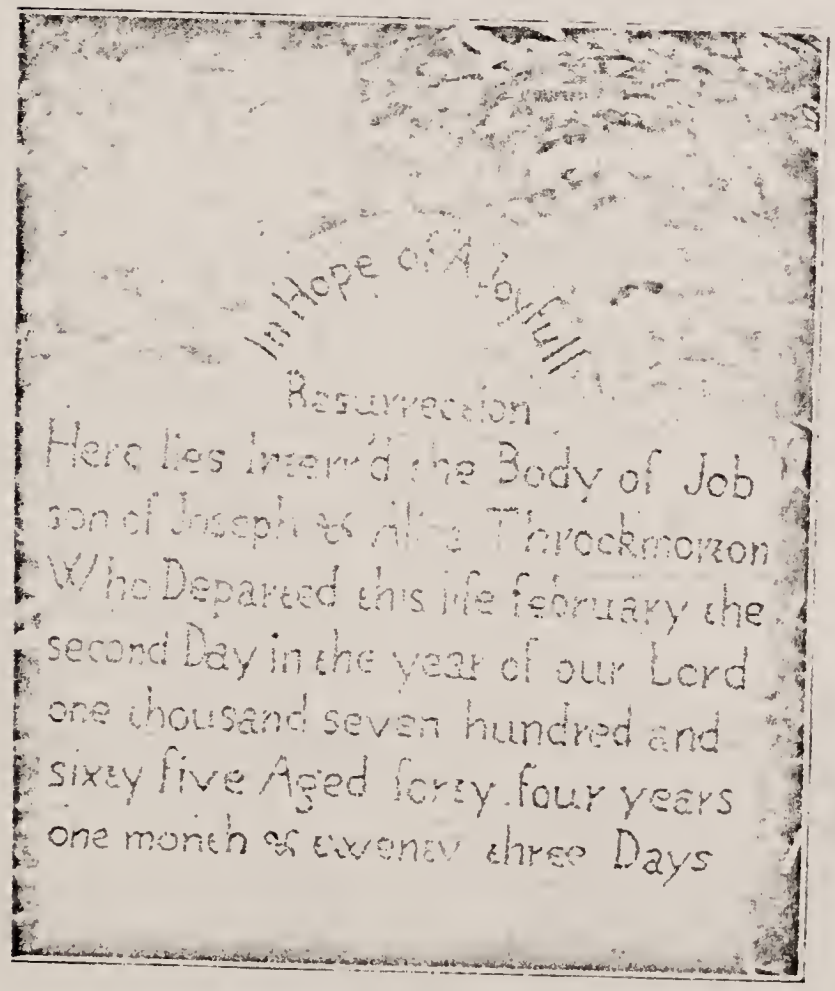
BARN OF JOB THROCKMORTON ON THE FARM NEAR FREEHOLD, N. J.
PICTURE TAKEN 1902

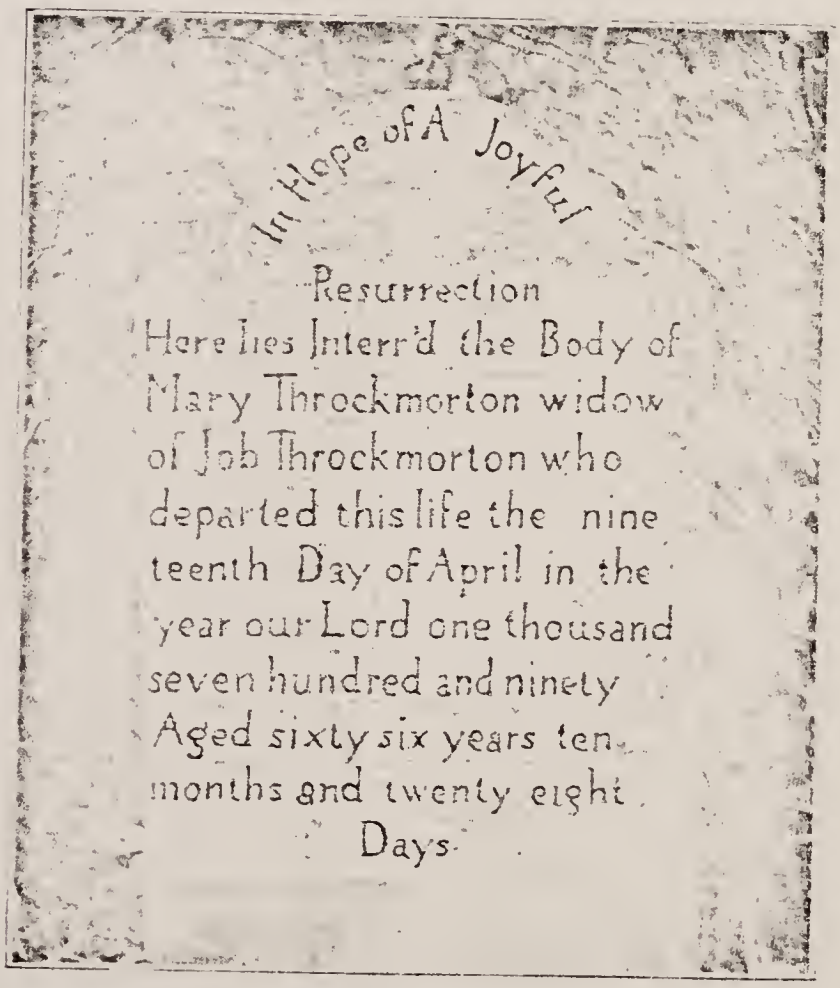


GRAVE OF JOB AND MARY ROBINSON THROCKMORTON
M. E. CEMETERY, ADELPHIA, NEW JERSEY



GRAVESTONES OF JOSEPH AND MARY FORMAN THROCKMORTON
CHRIST CHURCHYARD, SHREWSBURY, NEW JERSEY
Page 87





GRAVESTONES OF JOB AND MARY MORFORD THROCKMORTON
AT OLD TOPANEMUS, NEAR MARLBORO, NEW JERSEY
Page 93

Job Throckmorton m. Mary Robinson, dau. of Joseph and Eunice, Thursday, 29 July, 1784; b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 7 July, 1767; bp. at Old Scotch Presbyterian Church, 18 Oct., 1767; d. 25 Oct., 1808; int. M. E. Cem., Blue Ball. He m. 2d, Mrs. Jane (Aumach) Stymest, "the beautiful widow" of Peter Stymest,* 27 Feb., 1811. Mr. Throckmorton freed his slaves before his death, which occurred at the old homestead near Freehold, 5 Feb., 1839; int. beside his wife Mary. Over their graves is a fine old-style white marble monument, resting on a base of red sandstone; the inscription upon it runs:

In
Memory of
Job Throckmorton
who departed this life
April 5, 1839.
Aged 77 years, 10 months
and eight days.

Also
Mary,
wife of Job Throckmorton
who departed this life
October 25th, 1808.
Aged
41 years, 2 months
and 18 days.

Partakers of the Saviour's grace,
The same in mind and heart.
Nor joy nor grief nor time nor place
Nor life nor death can part.

Job Throckmorton's will. Dated 14 May, 1838; filed 6 May, 1839.

"To wife Jane $100 in Lew of her right of dower and what property remained on hand at my death that she brought with her when we were married, together with one milk cow for her to have again. . . . To son James R. Throckmorton $100 over and above his share. . . . To son Morford Throckmorton $100 over and above his share. . . . To children Joseph, James R., Archibel, Eunice Barkalow, Morford, Barns, and Mary Reed, all the monies arising from the sale of my Real and personal Estate and property that may be on hand at my death. All the above shares to be divided amongst my children, equally, share and share alike, and to them and their heirs. My executors to sell and dispose of all my property both real and personal as soon as convenient after my death. Beloved sons: James R. and Morford Throckmorton, and son-in-law Eliphalet Reed, to be Executors. . . . N. B. It is my order that my Executors get a tombstone that will cover with the same on my wife."

Wit:
James Robinson
Caleb Lokerson
John C. Clayton

Job Throckmorton

Inventory of goods, chattels, etc.: $1822.64; made 8 May, 1839.

After the death of Mr. Throckmorton his widow went to her kindred at Middletown, where she d. 19 April, 1842. Her will dated 19 Oct., 1839: To Lenah Robinson, sister, all her wearing apparel; to John Aumack, brother, the equal ½ of the amount of the principal of a sealed bill given by said brother to her, the principal of which is $330, dated 10 Aug., 1829. She of Shrewsbury tp. Inv.: $1044.12½.

There are extant many religious books owned by Job Throckmorton, widely scattered among his descendants: Family Bible in possession of E. Reed Throckmorton family, Waynesburg, Pa.; Book of Common Prayer, 1745, owned by Joseph R. Throckmorton, Oak Forest, Pa., etc. An antique silver watch of unknown age, owned by the E. Reed Throckmorton family; small silver teaspoon marked "I.M.T."† now in possession of the author; the old

* Peter Stymest made his will, 5 Nov., 1805; filed 20 April, 1806. To beloved wife Jane he leaves $250 in money, the entire use of lands and meadows situated in Middletown; the choice of three cows, two horses, six sheep and two hogs. Also one male negro and one female negro, with such wagons, plows, Harrows, Axes, Hoes. Gears, &c as she may judge necessary to accommodate her for managing and carrying on the business of said farm; with all household furniture as she may deem necessary. "Men. brother Zafner Stymest; but no children. Inv.: $2547.76. (*Wills, Trenton, N. J.*)

† I and J were represented by the same letter down to the 19th century.

flintlock musket used by Job Throckmorton in the Rev. War, dated "1775" and bearing the French fleur-de-lis, is treasured in the home of his great-grandson, Joseph R. Throckmorton. Res. Freehold, N. J.

200. I. JOSEPH, b. 3rd June, 1785.

201. II. JOB, b. Monday, 20 Aug., 1787. He was a merchant at Freehold, a short distance from the Corners, in a building occupied in 1909 by a wheelwright shop. He m. Mary L. Pyle, dau. of Rev. Simon and Susannah (Leonard) Pyle, and granddau. of Samuel and Mary (Throckmorton) Leonard, about 1812. She d.s.p., 19 Jan., 1813, aged 20 yrs., 4 mos., 14 ds. He m. 2d. Rebecca Pyle, sister of his first wife. She also d.s.p., 7 Aug., 1830, aged 35 yrs., 7 mos., 9 ds. He d. 31 March, 1831. All int. Blue Ball Cem., Adelphia, N. J. His house at West Freehold still standing. Inv.: $2990.53.

202. III. JAMES ROBINSON, b. Wednesday, 24 Feb., 1790.

203. IV. MORFORD, b. 11 April, 1792.

204. V. EUNICE, b. Friday, 1 Aug., 1794; m. Cornelius J. Barkalow, 11 March, 1816; son of John and Jane (Sutphin). He was a descendant of William Jans Barkeloo, who came to America in 1657, from the town of Borculo or Borkeloo, Netherlands. He was a Whig and a Methodist. Lived on a farm near Freehold, where he d. 13 Aug., 1850, aged 62 years, 9 months, 18 days. She d. at the home of her son James, 30 Dec., 1876, aged 82 yrs. She was a kind little lady and a good Christian. All int. Blue Ball Cem, Adelphia (formerly called Turkey), where also lie her parents, three brothers and an infant sister. Ch.:

1. Mary Jane, b. 18 Sept., 1817; d. 24 Nov., 1819.
2. James, b. 30 June, 1819; m. Elizabeth Robins, 27 May, 1852; d. 15 April, 1876; she d. 5 Oct.(?), 1898. Res. on a farm. Ch.: (a) Eunice, b. 20 Oct., 1856; m. Thomas P. Hulsart (Hulse), 27 May, 1875, son of William and Susan (Cook). Res. on the old homstead near Adelphia, N. J. Ch.: *Harry B.*, b. 10 Aug., 1877; m. Laura Eifert, 16 May, 1900; dau. of Henry and Matilda (Hulet); lives with his parents. Issue: Elsie, b. 28 Jan., 1908. *Ira D.*, b. 8 March, 1881; m. Mamie Perrine, 23 Dec., 1903; dau. of Cornelius and Eliza (Lucas), and adopted dau. of Samuel Burke. Issue: Mildred E., b. 31 May, 1905; Armour S., b. 1 Feb., 1907. *Luella*, b. 3 Jan., 1883; m. Frederick A. White, 8 June, 1904; son of Brazilla and Marcia (Rogers). Issue: Carleton F., b. 21 June, 1909; d. 22 June, 1909.
3. Job T., b. 16 Oct., 1821; m. Mary Jane Reed, cousin, 22 Feb., 1855; dau. of Rev. Eliphalet and Mary (Throckmorton); d. 24 June, 1904; she d. 29 April, 1883. Farmer near Adelphia. Ch.: (a) Emma, b. 30 Nov., 1855; d. 23 Jan., 1861. (b) Charles, b. 2 Aug., 1858; m. Minnie Barkelow, 21 Dec., 1881; dau. of James and Jane (Matthews), and granddau. of Derick C. Barkelow. Ch.: *Edwin R.*, b. 7 Jan., 1883; m. Carolyn Wagner, 26 Jan., 1908; dau. of Cornelius and Matilda (Conine). Res. near Adelphia. Issue: Clifton Throckmorton, b. 31 Aug., 1908. (c) Cornelius, b. 18 Dec., 1860; m. Lizzie Gravett, 24 Nov., 1887; d.s.p. 15 Nov., 1905; she dau. of Edward and Emily. (d) Eliphalet Reed, b. 16 Oct., 1867; d. 16 Dec., 1869.
4. Rebecca, b. 8 March, 1824; m. George Ely, 15 Jan., 1849; d. 8 Oct., 1849. He went west with his child and trace is lost. Ch.: (a) George, b. 8 Oct., 1849.
5. John Henry, b. 10 Aug., 1826; d. 11 July, 1827.
6. Cornelius, b. 3 Feb., 1829; d. 13 April, 1864.
7. Eunice, b. 9 Aug., 1831; d. 10 Nov., 1840.
8. Eliphalet Reed, b. 12 May, 1834; m. Elmira Matthews, 15 May, 1856; b. 29 Jan., 1841, dau. of Charles M. and Katherine (Clayton). She d. 22 Nov., 1917; he d. 27 July, 1927, in his 94th year,—the last of his family and of his generation. He was Adelphia's grand old man and a lifelong resident of that place. A wheelwright by trade, a farmer and local preacher. Member of Bethesda M. E. Church from boyhood and for more than 40 years a licensed exhorter; Sunday School supt. for more than a decade. He was the first of his family to vote the Republican ticket, casting his vote for Fremont and Dayton; after reaching his majority he never missed voting at a presidential election. He enjoyed hiking and three years before his death, June 8th, he became be-

wildered while traversing his big tract of woodland near Adelphia and slept in the woods all night. Nearly a hundred searchers and a police hound went in search of him and next morning he was located deep in the wood, none the worse for his experience. He was a fine hunter and a good marksman. Ch.: (a) William H., b. 6 Oct., 1857; m. Lydia Gravatt, 24 Nov., 1880; dau. of Edward and Emily. Res. Adelphia. Ch.: *Lizzie,* b. 16 Nov., 1882. *Leon Abbott,* b. 27 Nov., 1884; m. Lizzie Howser, who d. 8 weeks later; m. 2d, Lena Lewis, b. 8 July, 1886. Issue: Leona C., b. 2 Feb., 1908; Bernice E., b. 17 May, 1909; Murial L. M., b. 10 Feb., 1912; Eleanor H., b. 22 March, 1914; Willma H., b. 13 July, 1923; Leon Glenn, b. 4 June, 1925. (b) Rebecca, b. 21 Feb., 1859; m. James H. Stillwell, 2 Aug., 1882; b. 13 March, 1860, son of James H. and Elizabeth (Cook). Res. on adjoining farm to her parents. Ch.: *Dr. Eliphalet Barkalow,* b. 2 Dec., 1883; a graduate of Freehold H. S. and Phila. Dental College, 1908; m. Hazel Appleget, 27 April, 1910. Res. Spring Lake, N. J. Issue: Elizabeth A., b. 30 Nov., 1912; James Henry, b. 29 Feb., 1920. *Vernon Cook,* b. 18 July, 1885; H. S. graduate, 1902, and Stewart School of Business, Trenton, 1905; m. Georgiana M. Stillwell, 10 Jan., 1911; dau. of J. Wesley. He is assistant manager of Monmouth County Farmers' Exchange. Res. Freehold; no children. (c) Eliphalet, b. 29 Nov., 1862; m. Ella Donaldson, 31 Dec., 1884; b. 17 Feb., 1865, dau. of John and Hannah Amanda (Errickson). He d. 23 Nov., 1926. Res. with parents. Ch.: *Hanna D.,* b. 16 Feb., 1889; m. Henry Hall, 27 March, 1912; res. Asbury Park, N. J. (d) Charles M., b. 1 June, 1867; m. Sarah Robinson, 25 March, 1889; dau. of Charles and Eleanor. Res. Freehold, N. J. Ch.: *Alma,* b. 5 April, 1890; *Mabel,* b. 15 March, 1892; *Henry,* b. 10 April, 1896. (e) Elwood, b. 15 Dec., 1870; m. Carrie M. Johnson, 25 Nov., 1897; d. 16 Jan., 1924; she a dau. of William L. and Mary Havens (Irwin). Res. Rumson, N. J. Ch.: *Mary Irwin,* b. 6 June, 1904; *Ernest Elwood,* b. 16 July, 1906; *Frank J.,* b. 26 June, 1910.

205. VI. BARNES, b. Sunday, 10 Sept., 1797.

206. VII. MARY, b. 10 May, 1800. From birth to marriage her life was that of a farmer's daughter, spent amid rural environments. Her father's was a home for the M.E. preachers in the early days. Among the ones who found a kindly welcome there was Rev. Eliphalet Reed, who was traveling the Freehold circuit the Conference year 1822. One day in the hall at the foot of the stairway, as he was leaving, he asked Mary to marry him, saying he would wait her answer until his return the following fortnight, and for her to "think it over carefully." Her answer can be imagined, as the wedding took place 3 May, 1823. He b. 10 March, 1792, near Centerville, Queen Anne Co., Maryland; son of Thomas and Ann Reed. After marriage they resided wherever sent by the Conference, and dwelt in various places in New Jersey, Delaware and Maryland. In the spring of 1855 he became superannuated and established his residence on a farm near his boyhood home. But in 1861 removed to Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., where they both died and were buried. She d. 22 Oct., 1869; he d. 1 Jan., 1863. "As a preacher he was remarkable for clearness, brevity and power of illustration from scripture and the incidents of daily life. . . . So far as giving offense with the tongue is concerned, he may be said to have been a perfect man. Were it proper to speak of his sermons specifically, it might be shown that in their diction and general outline, they bore a striking resemblance to those of the founder of Methodism. He was in every sense a great man of God. Religious devotion was the element of his life. . . . Earnestness and fervor were the distinguishing characteristics of his ministrations." (*From Memoir, Minutes of 76 Session Phila. Annual Conf., March 1863*). Ch.:

1. Ann Eliza, b. 4 Jan., 1824; m. Dr. Robert Lemon Bowes, at Halifax, Pa., 30 Aug., 1842; he d.s.p., 7 April, 1871. She spent the rest of her life in the home of her brother, W. C. F. Reed, Mt. Joy, Pa., where she d. 2 Oct., 1903.

2. Mary Jane, b. 3 Jan., 1826; m. Job T. Barkalow, cousin, 22 Feb., 1855; d. 29 April, 1883. He d. 15 April, 1876. Res. on a farm near Adelphia, N. J. For ch. see under 204.

3. Eliphalet, b. 27 April & d. 10 Nov., 1829; int. Mt. Joy, Pa.

4. William Charles Ford, b. 22 April, 1831; m. Valedia Ann McFadden, dau. of Alexander and Mary of Mt. Joy, Pa. She d. 7 July, 1879, aged 44 yrs., 3 mos., 24 ds. He d. 23 March, 1907. He furnished data of his branch of the family. He was a graduate of Carlisle. Res. Mt. Joy. Ch.: (a) Mary Eliza, b. 10 Feb., 1865; d. 23 Aug., 1866. (b) Charles Eliphalet, b. 28 Feb., 1867; unm., clerk in War Dept. Assistant Quartermaster's Office, Phila. (c) Laura Frances, b. 1 Dec., 1869; d. 13 Aug., 1871. (d) Eva Jane, b. 3 Feb., 1873; unm. (e) John Clarence, b. 20 Nov., 1875; m. Elizabeth J. Kershner, dau. of Louis, June 1902. Ch.: *James Eliphalet*, b. 27 Aug., 1904; *William Kershner*, b. 12 Feb., 1907; *Philip Throckmorton*, b. 23 July, 1908.

5. Rebecca, b. 7 July & d. 25 July, 1833.
6. Sarah Frances, b. 25 May, 1835; d. 1 July, 1837.
7. Amma Augusta Rousette, b. 21 July & d. 8 Aug., 1840.

207. VIII. JOHN, b. 17 March, 1802; d. 4 Oct., 1813; int. Blue Ball Cem., Adelphia.

208. IX. ARCHIBALD, b. Thursday, 16 May, 1805.

209. X. ELEANOR, b. & d. Sabbath day, 29 May, 1808; int. Blue Ball Cem.

Robinson Family

James Robinson, b. Belfast, Ireland, 1699, of Scottish ancestry; m. Charity; migrated to Monmouth Co., N. J., where he was a communicant of Old Tennent Church as early as 1735; treasurer in 1750; deacon in 1754. He deeded the site of St. Peter's P. E. Church in Freehold, N. J., 28 March, 1738. He and his wife and son Henry all buried on the west side of Old Tennent Church, Tennent, N. J.

"Here lies the Body of James Robinson, Merchant,
Who departed this life
The twenty second day of January
In the year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and seventy three.
Aged 73 years, 4 months.
He was born in Belfast in the North of Ireland."

"Here lies Interr'd the Body of Charity,
Wife of James Robinson,
Who departed this life
April the twenty third Day in the year of our Lord God
One thousand seven hundred and sixty two.
Aged fifty seven years, two months and one day."

In the Old Tennent register are recorded the following baptisms of their children: 1. Mary, bp., 5th Feb., 1732. 2. Jane, bp. 25th Feb., 1734. 3. John, bp. 3 Oct., 1736. 4. Charity, bp. 4 March, 1739. 5. Henry. bp. 12 July, 1741; m. Anne, dau. of David and Anna Rhe; d. 3 April, 1768, aged 26 yrs., 9 mos., 27 ds. Ch.: *Charity*, bp. 14 April, 1765. 6. Joseph, bp. 25 March, 1744. Their son,—

Joseph Robinson, bp. 25 March, 1744; m. Eunice ——, who (with her sister Hannah) was bp. on profession of faith, 18 Oct., 1769. One "Joseph Robinson served in the Revolutionary War as private in Capt. James Lawrie's Co., 1st Reg., of West N. J. Troops, commanded by Col. William Maxwell, organization also designated 2nd N. J. Battalion. His name appears on a company roll covering the period from Oct. 28, 1775, to Jan. 15, 1776, which shows that he enlisted Nov. 2, 1775." The records also show that one "Joseph Robinson served in that war as a drummer in Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of foot, 2nd N. J. Reg., commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. His name appears on a company pay roll covering the period from enlistment to April 1, 1777, which shows that he enlisted Dec., 15; time of service 3 months, 15 days." (*War Dept., Washington, D. C.*) He probably died soon after, or during the Revolutionary War; his name is given in the list of burials at Old Tennent Church, but the date is defaced.* The baptism of two of his children found in church records: *Mary*, bp. 18 Oct., 1767; m. Job Throckmorton as given; *James*, b. 30 May, 1769; bp. 9 July, 1769; m. Elizabeth Conover, 20 Jan., 1791; d. 1 June, 1844. She b. 12 Aug., 1772; d. 21 Feb., 1856. Both int. Old Tennent churchyard.

---

* During the pastorate of Rev. William Tennent Jr. and Rev. John Woodhull, D.D. The pages of this old book are so soiled, broken, and worn with age that in some cases it is impossible to distinguish the full names and dates.

Eunice Robinson, widow of Joseph, m. 2d, Barnes* H. Smock; d. 23 Sept., 1830, aged 85 yrs., 11 mos., 16 ds.; int. Old Tennent. Barnes H. Smock was a witness to will of Mary Morford Throckmorton, 1784. There was at least one child by this union: Ellen Smock, spoken of as "half-sister to James Robinson," she d. 27 Jan., 1877.

95. JOSEPH THROCKMORTON (John 45, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), "b. Sussex Co., N. J., 14 June, 1765" (*Pension Application*); christened "John Joseph," but only known as "Joseph." Living in Monmouth Co., N. J., 1780, where at the age of fifteen he enlisted in the American Revolution, and later in the Pa. Insurrection. Ship carpenter and farmer; m. Sarah Ann Brouer (Brower ?), dau. of a Revolutionary soldier, 6 March, 1796; b. 20 Dec., 1772. In 1802 he was living in Union Co., N. J., and two years later in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., where, for the third time, he enlisted in the service of his country,—War of 1812. He and his wife belonged to the religious sect known as Shakers. Near 1824 he removed to Hector Tp., Potter Co., Pa., where he applied for a Rev. Pension 3 Oct., 1832; issued 15 July, 1833, at which date he was "a resident of McKean Co., Pa., living with his son Elias" (*Adj. Gen., Trenton, N. J.*). Pension last paid, 4 March, 1851; d. 12 April, 1851. "Buried with honor to himself, his family and his country. Over 500 people followed his remains to the last resting place in Douglas Cem., Hector Co., where his wife was interred." She d. 7 Oct., 1836. All his descendants dropped the "Throck" from their name and in later years were known as "Morton."

"Joseph Throckmorton enlisted† as Private in Capt. James Green's Troop of Light Horse, Monmouth Co., N. J. Militia, Nov. 1780, and served six months; again in the same Co. in 1781, and served two tours of three months each; Private Capt. Joseph Bishop's Co., Monmouth Co., N. J. Militia, and served three months; Private, Capt. Abraham Wooley's Co., First Reg., Monmouth Co., N. J. Militia; Private, Capt. John Schenck's Co., First Reg., do.; Private, Capt. Stephen Fleming's Co., Third Reg., do.—during the Revolutionary War." (*Adj. Gen., Trenton*).

"Joseph Throckmorton enlisted in the Pennsylvania Insurrection in Capt. George Brimley's Co., 3rd Reg. Infantry, Monmouth Co., N. J. as Private; enrolled Sept. 29, 1794. Period three months. Discharged Dec. 23, 1794."—*Record of Officers & Men of N. J. in Penna. Insurrection, 1794.*

"Joseph Throckmorton enlisted, 6 April, 1813, at Geneva, N. Y., 22 Reg. Vol.: Co. D. Served under Capt. A. B. Bailey, Col. Winfield Scott, Gen. Jacob Brown. Engaged in the battles of Lundy's Lane, Brandywine, and Chippewa. Rank Commissary Master. Mustered out Aug. 4, 1814. Served 1 year, 3 mos. 29 ds."—*War Dept., Washington, D. C., War of 1812.*

210. I. JAMES, b. 8 June, 1797.

211. II. JOHN, b. 17 March, 1799.

212. III. ELIAS, b. 12 Sept., 1802, Scotch Plains, Union Co., N. J.

213. IV. SALLY, b. 2 July, 1807; m. Gird Steel, 4 July, 1821; d. 14 Feb., 1854. Ch.: (1) John. (2) Ira.

214. V. ANNA, b. 5 Aug., 1811; d. unm., 15 May, 1842, Potter Co., Pa.

99. JOB THROCKMORTON (William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Morris Co., N. J., about 1761/2. Presumably the "Job‡ Throckmorton who enlisted in the Revolutionary War in Morris Co. N. J. Militia and served as

---

* It was undoubtedly for this stepfather that Mary Robinson Throckmorton named her 5th son,—Barnes Throckmorton.

† Pension application states that he enlisted at Shrewsbury, N. J., and was in the battle of Middletown.

‡ Many of the N. J. Throckmortons were Quakers at an early date. S. W. Dixon, lawyer, wrote 1917: "Charles P. Jenney, lawyer, (b. 1839), at his office in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., 1914, told me that his grandfather had a very intimate friend named Job Throckmorton, a suave and courtly old Quaker of Apple Pie Ridge, Frederick Co., Va. This Job was the progenitor of many, said Jenney." (This may however refer to Job No. 119).

"Apple Pie Ridge" is a well known and famous neighborhood in Frederick Co., the site of the first survey made under the grant of 1740. On this ridge still stands the famous Hopewell Quaker Meeting House, about eight miles down the valley from Winchester. Berkeley Co. was cut off from Frederick Co.

Private."* No date. He removed to Virginia about the close of the Revolutionary War; m. Margaret Shaffer; b. in Va. in 1772. Their children all born at Little Georgetown, Berkeley Co., Va. (now W. Va.); number of children and order of births uncertain.

215. I. JOHN, b. 179–; m. Emily Virginia Lucas, license granted 15 March, 1819; surety Henderson Lucas. (*Record No. 4, Co. Clk. office, Berkeley Co., W. Va.*). "Emily Lucas Throckmorton was a beautiful, queenly woman; she died on the old Throckmorton farm in Berkeley Co. of paralysis, after lingering four days; aged 84 years. They had no children." (Letter: Dr. J. A. Throckmorton, Sidney, O., 1917).

216. II. SAMUEL, b. ———. One informant writes, "He never married." Another says, "Unaccounted for."

217. III. WILLIAM, b. ———. Went to Auglaize Co., O., and was killed by a threshing machine; unm.

218. IV. JOB, b. 1801/2.

219. V. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept., 1803.

100. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Morris Co., N. J., 13 Nov., 1765. Removed to Virginia during, or soon after, the American Revolution. Had license to m. Magdalena Bunn, dau. of Peter† and Mary (Lewis), in Frederick Co., Va., 20 July, 1791 (Reported by Wm. Harvey—Index Marriages, 1780-1853, p. 20, Co. Clks. Office, Winchester, Va.). According to the Bible record the wedding took place 27 Sept., 1791. Res. Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.) until the autumn of 1801, then with wife and six children removed to Coleraine Tp., Ross Co., Ohio, where five more children were born. His wife was an expert spinner of flax and wool; in the possession of her descendants in Ohio is a little spinning wheel with which she spun and won a race with five other women. There is still extant one of the individual pewter plates brought from Va. in 1801. Mr. Throckmorton d. at his home near Hallsville, O., where he first settled, 17 April, 1814. She d. 14 June, 1849, aged 78 years., 4 mos., 2 ds.

220. I. JOHN, b. 8 July, 1792.

221. II. PETER, b. 23 Sept., 1793.

222. III. SARAH, b. 5 Aug., 1795; m. George Wissler, 5 June, 1823; d. 17 Aug., 1834. Her sister Eleanor, went into her home and cared for the children until they were able to handle things themselves. Mr. Wissler m. 2d, Maria Bunn, by whom one ch., Sarah, who m. Joseph Morley and res. Sacramento, Calif. Mr. Wissler moved at an early date to Adair, Ill., where he reared his family and where he d. between 1880 and 1884. Ch.:

1. Magdalena, m. William J. Heffner, about 1848. Removed from Pickaway Co., O., to Illinois, 1853. Res. near Adair, Ill. Ch.: (1) Maria J., d. before 1925; m. William Reneau. (2) Addison A., b. 28 Nov., 1852; d. Adair, Ill., 23 Feb., 1925; m. Elizabeth Carlin, 25 Dec., 1875. Ch.: *Ethel,* m. G. F. Welch; *Mabel; Harry,* unm.; *Helen,* m. Juneman; *Willie & Flora,* d. young. (3) Nelson, m. Elizabeth Randolph; res. Gardena, Cal. (4) Elizabeth, d. before 1925; m. William R. Smith. (5) George W., m. Elizabeth Barker; res. Table Grove, Ill. (6) Amanda, m. Charles McCarty; res. New Philadelphia, Ill. (7) Lewis H., b. Adair, Ill., 27 Nov., 1861; d. 12 May, 1928; m. Anna Matilda McDonald, 2 March, 1886; res. Adair, Ill. Ch.: *Magdalena,* m. Scudder; *Lucy,* m. Carnahan; *Christine,* m. Chadderdon; *Nellie,* unm. (8) Emma, m. Frank Wilson; res. Adair, Ill. (9) & (10) Infant Daus.

2. Elmira, m. Addison Long; res. near Parson, Kan. Ch.: *James; Solon; Josie; Chloe; Lester.*

---

* *Record of Office of Auditor General, Trenton, N. J.* This military service may belong to Job Throckmorton, 119, son of Lewis. There were several Job Throckmortons who were contemporary and there is nothing in the record to indicate to which one this service belongs.

† Peter Bunn was twice m.: 1st to —— Swisher; 2d, to Polly Lewis. He had 21 or 22 children. Settled in Jackson Co., O., about 1801; probably accompanied his daughter there.

3. Samuel, m. Elizabeth Carmean; res. Cambridge, Neb. Ch.: *George,* unm.; *Sarah,* m. Lawrence Kelly; *Amanda,* m. ———; *Alice,* unm; *James,* m. Lucy Baughman; ch. (a) Myrtle; (b) Donald. *Infant.*

4. Hannah, m. Elisha Mayo. Ch.: *Laura; James; George; Ida; Belle; John; Leota.*

5. Jonas, b. 4 May, 1834, near Hallsville, O.; m. Nancy Amanda Mathewson, 1860; d. Adair, Ill., 3 Dec., 1905. She b. 27 June, 1837, Wheeling, W. Va.; d. 8 Aug., 1911. Ch.: *Louella B.,* b. 10 April, 1861; unm., Adair, Ill. *Homer K.,* b. 11 Nov., 1869; m. Minnie Miner, 20 Nov., 1890; she d. 11 Aug., 1900; m. 2d, Alice B. Eldridge, 20 Nov., 1901. Ch.: (a) Ronald D., b. 19 July, 1893; unm., Adair, Ill.; (b) Dean J., b. 16 Feb., 1905; (c) Harold, b. 4 Sept., 1909.

223. IV. HANNAH, b. 17 Aug., 1797; m. James Abernathy, son of John and Polly, 25 Feb., 1824. He b. Va., 6 Oct., 1798. His parents moved to Ross Co., O., while he was a small boy; farmer there until after the birth of his third child. Later lived in Montgomery Co., Ind., but in 1834 moved to Fulton Co., Ill., where the rest of his life was spent. He d. 20 Jan., 1882; she, 8 June, 1873. Ch.:

1. John, b. 5 Nov., 1824; m. Sarah Powell, at Table Grove, Ill., 1854. He d. on the old homestead in Fulton Co., 11 Jan., 1869. Ch.: *Leroy,* m. Emma Hughes, about 1918/19; *Mary,* m. and left children; *Joseph,* unm.; res. Gann Valley, S. D.; *William,* m. ——; res. do.; *George,* m. ———; res. Washington, S. D.; *John,* d. 3 Oct., 1860, aged 8 mos.

2. William, b. 1 Jan., 1826; d. unm., 22 Jan., 1854.

3. Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov., 1827; m. George W. Powell; children.

4. Judge Addison D., b. 25 Aug., 1829 (*See Fulton Co. Hist., 1907*); m. 9 Aug., 1851, Kitty Ann Harris; b. 27 Aug., 1831, dau. of Isaac and Jane (Swearington). She d. 14 Nov., 1904. Ch.: *James J.,* farmer, Jefferson Co., Neb.; *John Benton,* left home to "make his mark in the world" at the age of 17, and never returned; *William Harris,* m. Hattie Ross; res. on the old homestead; *Ezra Nelson,* m. Sadie Sailes; res. Farmer Tp.; *Hanna Jane,* d. aged 18 yrs.; *George,* m. Della Sylvester.

5. Ann Maria, b. 24 June, 1832, Montgomery Co., Ind. Her parents removed to Table Grove, Ill., about 1835. She m. Daniel W. Wilson, 14 Oct., 1852, a Christian minister, who d. 10 Feb., 1907. She d. 1 Jan., 1925. Ch.: (1) Dora, m. 13 Dec., 1874, Wash Hiatt; res. Sidney, Neb. Ch.: *Ernest,* m. Miss Wilson; *Myrtle,* unm., a teacher at Stanton Coll., Cal; *Stella,* unm., at home; *Herman,* m. Miss Wilson, cousin of his brother's wife. (2) M. Tell, m. Mattie McCartney, 1877; res. Macomb, Ill. Ch.: *Ruby,* m. Walter Swango; *Claud,* m. Susie Edgar; *Telsie,* m. George Barclay; *Grace,* m. William Snyder; *Mabel,* m. Leonard Yeast. (3) Byron B., m. Mary Moore; res. Independence, Ore. (4) C. Clayton, m. ———; res. Forestville, Cal. (5) U. Grant, m. ———; res. Phila., Pa. Ch.: *Ina, Lorena, Bessie, Grant, Isabel, Helen.* (6) Ida, m. G. W. Gay; res. Hemet, Cal. Ch.: *John.* (7) Sarilda J., m. Arthur Gay; res. Camp Point, Ill. Ch.: *Rex,* dec., *Anna Mabel.* (8) Carrie, m. Rev. J. M. Rowe; res. Des Moines, Ia. Ch.: *Madeline, Baxter, Clifford.*

6. Mary Ellen, b. 29 June, 1834, Montgomery Co., Ind. Res. New Salem Tp., McDonough Co., Ill.; m. July, 1856, William Harland Hodgen; d. 5 Aug., 1906. Ch.: (1) Clara Ana, b. 24 May, 1857; d. 15 Oct., 1916; m. William Welch, 5 Feb., 1877. Ch.: *Guy Fred,* b. 7 Jan., 1878; m. Ethel Heffner, 15 Aug., 1907; *Flossie Beryle,* b. 7 Dec., 1885; m. John Stuart Steiger, 6 March, 1915. (2) Florence Alice, b. 22 May, 1858, d. 20 Sept., 1877. (3) Clarence Emry, b. 6 June, 1859; m. Effie Belle Reedy, 26 Feb., 1885; b. 18 Jan., 1863. Ch.: *Infant Son,* b. & d. 27 Oct., 1885; *Dwight Aubrey,* b. 1 Jan., 1887; m. Edna Floyd Cochron, 5 Dec., 1910; *Leo Ray,* b. 15 Sept., 1889; *Clarence Fay,* b. 26 Jan., 1892; *Mabel Garnett,* b. 23 Aug., 1894; m. Alex Curtis Allen, 20 July, 1913; b. 3 March, 1888; *Myrtle Fern,* b. 20 Nov., 1896; *Beulah Gertrude,* b. 27 Feb., 1901; m. Claude B. Miller, 21 Dec., 1920; *Mary Zolena,* b. 13 Jan., 1906; *Infant,* d. 5 Jan., 1908. All res. Okla. (4) Waretta, b. 18 Jan., 1861; d. 18 May, 1862. (5) Elva Ellen, b. 14 Jan., 1863; d. 9 Feb., 1925; m. John William Swango, 14 Jan., 1883. Ch.: *Clyde Ray,* b. 7 Jan., 1884; m. Grace G. Pointer, 29 Jan., 1908; *Coral,* b. 11 July, 1885; m. Jesse O. Leighty, 30 June, 1914. (6) James Powell, b. 22 Jan., 1865; m. Clara Wilt, 24 Dec.,

1891. Ch.: *Ruth Leona,* b. 18 Sept., 1892; m. Harvey Herndon, 25 Sept., 1915; *Rena Leora,* b. 30 Aug., 1893; *James Wilt,* b. 21 July, 1900. (7) Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 July, 1867; m. Wm. Thomas Duncan, May 1885. Ch.: *Ethel Garnet,* b. 14 Sept., 1886; m. Philip Neal Hennegan, 20 June, 1906; *Arthur James,* b. 20 May, 1888; *Lyle Leslie,* b. 5 Dec., 1889.

7. Nancy Emaline, b. Fulton Co., Ill., 7 Jan., 1837; d. unm., 19 May, 1914.

8. Matilda, b. 13 Aug., 1838; m. William T. Beckwith; d. Eldorado Tp., McDonough Co., Ill. He m. 2d, Mary ——; who survived him. Ch.: *John,* d. 26 Oct., 1869, aged 9 yrs.; *Lura E.,* b. 8 May, 1862; m. Benjamin D. Allen, 24 Dec., 1885; d. ———. *Martha,* d. 18 Oct., 1867, aged 1 yr.; *Laura,* m. —— Reedy.

9. Susan, b. 17 May, 1840; m. David Benton Gregory, 1866; b. 5 July, 1840, New Cumberland, W. Va.; d. 1922, aged 81-8-16, Table Grove, Ill. Served in Civil War, Co. G, 50th Inf. Ill. She d. 22 March, 1919. Res. Bardolph, Ill. Ch.: (1) W. B., of Masonville, Ia. (2) James A., of Bardolph, Ill.

224. V. WILLIAM, b. 27 Nov., 1798. His father d. when he was fifteen and he became the main support of his mother and the younger children. He was a careful farmer; raised fine stock and was famous as a maple sugar and molasses producer. He had a very large sugar camp and three or four furnaces, each containing from six to ten large iron kettles, in which the juice was boiled into syrup and made into molasses and sugar. Chillicothe was his market, and after a "good run of sap," he would hitch four horses to a big wagon and go to market. His molasses was first class and always brought the highest price. His reputation for cleanliness was a great feature, —there was no need of Pure Food Laws to keep him straight. He never married, and he and his maiden sisters, Eleanor and Elizabeth, lived together on the old homestead until death separated them. He d. 23 April, 1874.

225. VI. SAMUEL, b. 15 Feb., 1801.

226. VII. MARY, b. 14 Sept., 1803; m. Jonas Driesbach, of Pennsylvania Dutch descent, 14 Oct., 1824. About 1840 removed to Table Grove, Ill., where he d. 23 April, 1869; b. 30 July, 1802. She d. in, or near, Macomb, Ill., 26 Dec., 1878. She was a much loved woman of exemplary and beautiful character. Ch.: (1) Alfred, b. 15 April, 1830; d. unm., of typhoid fever, 3 May, 1854. (2) Bennett, b. 10 March, 1834; d. unm., of typhoid fever, 6 May, 1854. (3) Leonidas, b. 25 Oct., 1837; m. Ravinna O. Johnson, dau. of Franklin and Hope (King), Christmas eve, 1862. She b. New York, 5 May, 1840. Res. on the old Driesbach homestead, where his parents first settled when they moved to Ill., for eight years, then moved to Macomb, where he d. 22 Jan., 1900. "He was a common man with an uncommon love." After the death of their only child the widow broke up her home and boarded in various places in Iowa and Ill.; d. Fairfield, Ia., 23 Oct., 1929, aged about 85 yrs. Ch.: *Carrie Hope,* b. 23 Nov., 1867; d. unm., 8 Feb., 1908.

227. VIII. NICHOLAS, b. 25 Sept., 1805.

228. IX. ELIZABETH, b. 4 March, 1807; d. unm., 26 Feb., 1872.

229. X. SUSANNA, b. 19 March, 1810; m. Newton Lyons, son of Morris and Keziah (Jones), 31 Jan., 1836; b. 19 March, 1811; d. 16 April, 1907; carpenter, cabinet maker and school teacher. She d. 7 March, 1894. A great spinner and weaver in her day. Ch.: (1) Laban Bruce, b. 6 July, 1837; m. Louise Hough, 5 Dec., 1861; d. 16 Feb., 1914. Railroad carpenter and for several years foreman of repair shops. She b. 20 Aug., 1837; d. 1 March, 1906. Ch.: *Thaddeus Beecher,* b. 26 June, 1866; m. Annie Deihl; ch.: (a) Robert Bruce, b. 26 June, 1900; (b) Kenneth Cornelius, b. 12 Sept., 1912; (c) Lucy Louise, b. 15 Jan., 1914; res. Chillicothe, O. *Frank Wade,* b. 29 March, 1870; d. unm., 9 Nov., 1890. *Hattie Sue Maud,* b. 1 Dec., 1872; d. unm., 16 Dec., 1912. (2) David Morton, b. 28 July, 1839; carpenter and railroad man; d. unm., Denver, Col., 7 July, 1895. He was wounded in the battle of Averashore, N. C., 16 July, 1865; member of 73rd O. V. Inf., during the Civil War. Also wounded in the midnight charge at Lookout Valley, Tenn. Enlisted 9 Nov., 1861. (3) Nannie A. M., b. 15 May, 1846; m. John D. Nichols, son of John and Nancy (Anderson), 1 Feb.,

1883. She furnished the family record, 1915. Res. Circleville, O., R. D. He b. 6 Oct., 1845. Ch.: *Edward Morton,* b. 7 May, 1884; d. 23 March, 1905. (4) Margaret Ellen, b. 17 June, 1853; d. 12 Jan., 1854.

230. XI. ELEANOR, b. 3 March, 1812; d. unm., 4 March, 1883.

101. THOMAS THROCKMORTON (William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Morris Co., N. J., about 176–; removed to Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, at an early date and lived in Hampshire Co.; m. Elizabeth Cline. Removed to Miami Valley, Ohio, about 1834. They both d. at Xenia, O. Order of children's births uncertain.

231. I. PHILIP, b. 12 May, 1806.
232. II. JOB, b. 5 Aug., 1807.
233. III. WILEY, b. ———.
234. IV. MARY, nothing further known.
235. V. JOHN, nothing further known.
236. VI. SAMUEL, nothing further known.
237. VII. SARAH, nothing further known.

103. ELIJAH GILLETT THROCKMORTON (William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Morris Co., N. J., 177–. His parents probably migrated to Virginia soon after his birth, although he may have been born in Hampshire Co., Va. He m. ———, and moved to Ohio where he died; but at what place or in what year is not known. His descendants have not been further traced than his children.*

238. I. JOHN, m. Mary Jane Rutherford, 26 Aug., 1843, Ross Co., O.
239. II. WILLIAM, m. Mary Ann Wilshire, Ross Co., O., 28 Aug., 1843.
240. III. THOMAS, went to the lead mines in Missouri.
241. IV. MARY ("Polly"), m. Stephen Speakman, Ross Co., O., 4 May, 1841.
242. V. JULIA, m. Aaron Pancake, 2 Jan., 1842. (*Hocking Co., O., Mar. Lic.*)
243. VI. VIOLETTA.
244. VII. GILLETT.

106. DANIEL THROCKMORTON (Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), presumably son of Daniel, "b. Hampshire Co., Virginia, 12 Oct., 1773" (*Bible*). He was early left an orphan, along with his sister Rachel, and they were reared in the home of a Mr. Van Meter. He m. 1 Nov., 1795/6, Mary Barclo (or Barkalo); b. in N. J., 4 July, 1772. Tradition says "she was a Dutch Jewess and lived with an aunt in N. J., who kept slaves, and Mary's work was to see after them. But she became ill and was taken into the home of an uncle, John Van Osdel (or Van Osdaw), where she remained until her marriage." About 1800 Daniel Throckmorton left Va. and went to Center Tp., Greene Co., Pa., and built his log cabin on South Ten Mile Creek, not far from where Rutan is now located. His wife d. there 6 March, 1833. 'Tis said her children never heard her speak any language but English until her last illness, when she spoke nothing but Dutch,—the language of her childhood, and they could not understand anything she said. He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Miller?) Duval; b. 20 April, 1772. By a previous marriage she had a son who lived in Va., and a dau. named Mrs. Betsey Bartholemew, who lived near by. The 2d Mrs. Throckmorton was "a good woman and a Hard-shell Baptist"; d. 26 May, 1848. The old *Greene County Pa. History* says:

"Daniel Throckmorton and his wife were the first Baptists in Center twp. They were very devout and were accustomed to go once a month to attend services at Goshen Baptist Church, the oldest in the county, twenty miles away. Tiring of these long

* Names of children furnished by Mrs. Ada M. Throckmorton (511) in 1910. She also copied the "Marriages" from the Probate Judge's Office, Ross Co., O.: "A copy of the return of Marriage certificates, by Pleasant Brook, a minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ."

journeys to worship, which he was wont to take with his wife on horseback, and moved with a desire to proselyte, he joined with his neighbors in organizing a church in that neighborhood, which was known as the South Ten Mile Baptist Church. The church was organized and the first service held in a barn. In 1841 a comfortable frame house was erected."

A grandson, Jas. R. Throckmorton, Jr., writes: "Grandfather Throckmorton tilled the soil and preached the gospel. At one time after preaching a lady's funeral sermon, she appeared to him in a dream and told him he 'ought to quit making a fool of himself and showing his ignorance.' The dream made such an impression on him that he preached no more."

After his wife's death he made his home with his son Daniel, and later with his son Isaac; d. 27 Feb., 1852; int., according to one informant, "on his farm with his wives." Another says, "If my memory serves me right he lies buried in South Ten Mile Baptist Churchyard. I do not know where his wives were laid to rest."

245. I. WILLIAM, b. 3 Oct., 1797.

246. II. JANE, b. 11 Nov., 1800; m. James R. Throckmorton, 3 Sept., 1818 (202).

247. III. DANIEL, b. 12 Sept., 1802.

248. IV. PHEBY, b. 24 Aug., 1804; m. Abraham Rickey, 18 Dec., 1823; b. 26 Aug., 1804; son of Jacob and Parnell (Guering). In 1847 he built a home on the corner line between Richhill and Center twps., Greene Co., Pa., where he d. 28 July, 1880; she d. 7 July, 1890; both int. Braddock Cem. Ch.:

1. Emily, b. 14 Dec., 1824; m. Dr. John Newton Penn, 17 Oct., 1848; b. Washington Co., Pa., 13 May, 1824. Read medicine in Waynesburg, under Dr. Inghram, and a few years later removed to Meigs Co., O., where he practiced his profession two years; then went to Sidney, Iowa, 1856. He was a pioneer physician and the house he lived in the only one in that place; he literally "grew up" with the town; d. 17 Sept., 1895; she d. 17 March, 1917,—"a sweet-souled, home loving woman." Ch.: *Clara,* m. Reuben Crose; d. 17 Sept., 1893, aged 41 yrs. *Hon. Alfonso V.,* m. Zinnie Gray; served two terms in Legislature; res. Sidney, Ia. *Dr. John Hamilton,* b. 18 July, 1861; m. Flora Sifka. He grew up in the drug store with his father and elder brother; graduated at Ensworth Med. Coll., St. Joseph, Mo.; d. 11 Nov., 1916, Ravenna, Neb., where he res. *Phebe Ann,* d. unm., 21 May, 1902. *Dr. William A.,* m. Edith A. Cowles, 23 Aug., 1899; b. 5 Feb., 1876, d. 6 Sept., 1904. He is a dentist, Sidney, Ia.

2. Josina, b. 25 Aug., 1826; m. Ephriam Bane, 30 Dec., 1851; moved to Fremont Co., Ia., 1865, where he d. 23 Sept., 1899; she d. 21 Nov., 1918, at home of her dau., at Atwood, Kan. Ch.: *Annabelle,* b. 10 Sept., 1852; m. William Harrison Reeves, 20 March, 1873; he d. 8 Jan., 1908, leaving several children. *William Oscar,* b. 23 June, 1855; m. Sarah A. Young, 4 April, 1878; res. Oakland, Calif.; several children. *Luella Jane,* b. 22 June, 1861; d. 26 Feb., 1866. *Phoebe Frances,* b. 11 March, 1864; d. 23 Feb., 1865.

3. Jacob, b. 24 Aug., 1828; d. 20 Feb., 1832.

4. Daniel Throckmorton, b. 6 Aug., 1830; m. Harriet S. Williams, 10 June, 1856; d. 5 Dec., 1911; res. Albany, O. Ch.: *Milan A.,* b. 15 March, 1857; d. 3 Oct., 1858. *Clara H.,* b. 26 Sept., 1858; d. 3 Dec., 1864. *Blanche V.,* b. 13 Aug., 1865; m. Lou Rossetter; res. Albany, O. *Imogene F.,* b. 16 Feb., 1867; m. William Neiburg. *Annetta C.,* b. 1 Aug., 1872; d. 22 Jan., 1879.

5. William Smith, b. 30 June, 1832; m. Elizabeth Ann Braddock, dau. of David Gray and Susan (Crow), 25 June, 1856; d. 12 Dec., 1915; she b. 13 April, 1836; d. 1 March, 1915. He spent his entire life in the vicinity of Graysville, Pa. Ch.: *Sarah Elizabeth,* m. John O. Minton, who d. 3 March, 1920, b. 13 Nov., 1850. *Dora,* m. William Piatt.

6. Lewis Cory, b. 19 May, 1834; d. 13 July, 1844.

7. Mary, b. 8 Sept., 1836; m. Henry B. Fletcher, 18 March, 1858; d. 6 Dec., 1895; he b. 12 April, 1836; d. 22 Sept., 1913. Res. Harveys, Pa. Ch.: *Lydia,* b. 1 May, 1859; m. Winfield S. Ferrell, 21 Sept., 1878; b. 1 Feb., 1853. She m. 2d, George Lee King, 4 Sept., 1889; b. 20 May, 1864; several children. *Clara Belle,* b. 14 Dec., 1861; m. 11 March, 1896, Lewis W. Newman; b. 26 April, 1863. *Edward,* b. 5 May, 1863; m.

Mary Catherine Rush, 18 Sept., 1889; d. 26 Dec., 1900; she b. 26 May, 1872; several children. *John Whittim,* b. 15 Sept., 1866; m. 12 Sept., 1889, Jennie Sarah Clutter, b. 8 Dec., 1867, d. 8 June, 1897. He m. 2d, Mabel C. Reed, 28 Sept., 1898, b. 27 Feb., 1863. *William Cory,* b. 3 July, 1873; m. 24 Dec., 1914, Ida Maye Finley, b. 5 Dec., 1874. *Frank Henry,* b. 14 July, 1876; m. 15 Nov., 1911, Kate Downey Inghram, b. 5 Aug., 1882. *Winfield Enlow,* b. 22 Oct., 1879; m. Nora Pearl Loar, 28 June, 1911; b. 25 June, 1892; has children.

8. Sarah Ann, b. 9 March, 1839; d. 11 March, 1858.

9. Dr. John Whittim, b. 14 April, 1842; attended Waynesburg Coll. and was graduated at Cleveland Med. Coll. In 1873 began the practice of medicine at Glen Easton, W. Va.; removed to Moundsville, 1902, and continued in active practice until his 86th birthday; d. 24 Jan., 1929; m. Clara V. Williams, 1867; d. 1909. Ch.: *Maize B.,* of Glendale, W. Va.; *John Earl,* of Moundsville; *Willis M.,* of Cumberland, Md.; *Nellie,* m. —— Drew, of Indianapolis, Ind.

10. Martha Jane, b. 8 Oct., 1847; m. Thomas R. Henderson, 8 Oct., 1867; b. Washington Co., Pa., 28 July, 1833, son of William (d. 1847). His widowed mother moved to Iowa in 1850, and to Ill. 1855. He enlisted in the Civil War, Co. G, 47th Ill. Inf., 1861; promoted to Captain. He captured the black horse, on which Gen. Sheridan later made his famous ride from Winchester to Cedar Creek, at the big battle of Inka Springs, Miss. Disch. at Holly Springs, Miss., Feb., 1863, on account of ill health. But re-enlisted in Army of the Potomac, Bat. B, 1st Pa. Light Artil., and served to close of war. After marriage lived in Ill., Iowa and Pa. In 1905 removed to Cumberland, O., where he d. 14 Dec., 1921. She d. 10 April, 1926; int. Braddock Cem., Graysville, Pa. Ch.: *Ada Estelle,** b. 10 Dec., 1868; m. George Crow, as 2d wife; b. 19 Dec., 1837, son of William J. No issue, but by 1st m. he had ch.: Harry Knox and Homer Johnson. *Dr. Harry Allen,* b. 20 Aug., 1870; m. Bertha Heim, 8 Aug., 1900; res. Wheeling, W. Va. *James Lowe,* b. 8 July, 1873; m. Florence Eugenia McNay, of Wind Ridge, Pa., 26 Nov., 1902. *Bertha,* b. 4 July, 1875; m. Homer L. Ewing, 24 Oct., 1900; res. Graysville, Pa.

249. V. ISAAC, b. 11 Nov., 1806.

250. VI. MARY ANN, b. 6 Nov., 1808; m. John Elder, Jr., 10 May, 1827; b. Armagh, Pa., 17 May, 180–, son of John and Nancy, both b. in Ireland. He was a blacksmith by trade but followed farming and also kept the "Drovers Stand" near Jacksonville, Pa. In 1863/4 moved his family to Illinois, settling permanently on a farm near Homer, Champaign Co., where he d. 15 Feb., 1877. She lived to see the fourth generation in her family, dying 2 April, 1890, at the home of her youngest daughter; int. Bodkin Cem., Homer, Ill. Ch.:

1. William G., b. 16 Aug., 1828; m. Jane Throckmorton, 3 Dec., 1850 (see 450); m. 2d, Nancy Baird; d. 24 April, 1874.

2. Agnes, b. 3 Jan., 1830; m. Morford Throckmorton Jr. (460).

3. Daniel, b. 30 April, 1832; m. Elizabeth Seals, dau. of James; b. & d. in W. Va.; m. 2d, Belle Young. He was three years in the Civil War. Res. Nuss, W. Va. Ch.: *Harvey,* m. Retta Parks, of Champaign, Ill., who d. within a year; m. 2d, Mary Thompson, dau. of William, of LaSalle, Ill. Res. Wichita, Kan. *Mary,* m. —— Brown. Res. Nuss, W. Va. *Rose,* m. —— Johnson.

4. John, b. 14 May, 1834; school teacher and law student; d. 24 Oct., 1854; int. Loar Cem., Pa.

5. Dr. Samuel S., b. 26 May, 1836; m. Rachel Braden, at LaSalle, Ill. (her mother was a Johns of Pa.) Res. Farm Ridge, Ill., during the 60s; later Wichita, Kan., where they both died. Ch.: *Ethel,* m. —— Howe; res. Wichita, Kan. *Roy,* m. ———; res. Wichita, Kan.

6. Lemon, b. 18 Sept., 1838; m. in Iowa, Mary Plimate, about 1861. Enlisted in Civil War in Iowa and served four years. At its close he moved to Neb., where he d. 9 Sept., 1873. His widow remarried. Ch.: *Louella,* m. Kirkpatrick; res. Kan. *John,* d. young. *Ellsworth.*

7. Joshua, b. Sistersville, W. Va., 9 June, 1841; enlisted in 18th Pa. Cav., during Civil War. At the close of war he went to Ill.; m. Mrs. Mary (Holmes) Osborne. Res. Higginsville, Ill., where he d. 20 April, 1874;

* She assisted in this Rickey biography.

int. by the side of his sister Agnes. Ch.: *Samuel,* d. childhood. *Ida,* do. *Edward,* m. Maud Simpson, of Rossville, Ill. Res. Ogden, Ill.

8. Abraham B., b. Sistersville, W. Va., 17 Nov., 1843; enlisted in 18th Pa. Cav., during Civil War. At its close went to Ill.; m. about 1867, Emma Keller; d.s.p. 24 Dec., 1893. Res. Danville, Ill.

9. Cassius M. C., b. 18 Feb., 1846; m. Amanda Morrison, Aug. 1872. Went to Topeka, Kan., but returned to Homer, Ill., where he d. 30 Aug., 1912. He was a successful lawyer, notwithstanding he was an invalid confined to his chair for 26 yrs. She d. 11 Aug., 1925. Ch.: *Guy,* b. 19 Dec., 1873; lawyer; m. Belle Dally, of Bradner, O., 21 Oct., 1925. Res. Homer, Ill. He furnished this Elder record.

10. Dr. Brice Howard, b. 3 Aug., 1848; m. Martha Harris, at Danville, Ill.; m. 2d, Katherine B. Garthwait, in Bloomington, Ill., 1887. He was a physician at Peoria, Ill., for 35 years; d. 15 June, 1924. Two sons by 1st m.; both dec.: *Elton & Ernest.*

11. Lucretia Jane, b. 6 May, 1851; m. Marion Harmeson, 9 May, 1872, son of Levi. Carpenter and farmer. She d. Feb., 1929. Res. Homer, Ill. Ch.: *Levi,* d. infancy. *Nancy,* m. Jacob Jones, farmer at Sidney, Ill. *Louise,* m. Louis Butzow, Ill. Univ. man; res. Chicago, Ill. *Martha,* m. William Elliot, assistant cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Homer, Ill. Ch.: Paul Van Wert, b. 22 Feb., 1905.

12. David W., b. 6 June, 1853; m. Amy Hume, Danville, Ill.; d. April, 1910(?), in Kansas, leaving widow and ch.: *Clyde,* m. and d.s.p.

251. VII. JAMES, b. 6 & d. 28 Nov., 1810.

252. VIII. RACHEL, b. 16 Oct., 1812; d. 29 Sept., 1816.

253. IX. NANCY, b. 10 Nov., 1814; d. 8 Jan., 1818.

111. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (Job 50, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 15 Jan., 1779; m. Nancy Crum, dau. of Richard, of Haverstraw, N. Y., he of Dutch descent. William Throckmorton and his wife, with many generations of their family, rest in the old M. E. Churchyard, West Long Branch, N. J.

254. I. MARY ANN, m. ———; left a large family.

255. II. HANNAH, m. ———; left a large family.

256. III. DEBORAH.

257. IV. JOB.

258. V. JAMES.

259. VI. BOGART RUSSELL, b. Aug. 1819; m. Catherine Hughes.

260. VII. WILLIAM, m. ———; left a large family.

119. JOB THROCKMORTON (Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 176–; m. ———. Became a resident of Berkeley Co., Virginia (now W. Va.), where he d. before 19 Sept., 1780, testate. Wife not mentioned in will; probably dead. Will of Job Throckmorton.—Berkeley Co., W. Va. Will Book No. 1, p. 199:

"Job Throckmorton of the County of Berkeley, State of Virginia. All personal property to be sold and 2/3 to daughter Sarah Throckmorton, and 1/3 to daughter Mary Throckmorton. Exs.: Morgan Morgan, of Berkeley Co., David Pyre of New York, and Philip Grandin, of New York. Witnesses: Charles Demoss, Bartholomew Fryatt and John Steel. Signature in maker's hand,—Job Throckmorton. Probated 19 Sept., 1780. Morgan Morgan gave a 10,000 pound bond with Bartholomew Fryatt as surety. Estate appraised by Geo. Cunningham, William Gerard and John Chenowith at 1880 pounds, and recorded in Will Book No. 1, p. 270. Sale bill at same page and book shows the total proceeds of the sale as made by Morgan Morgan, Ex., 2805 pounds."

261. I. SARAH, unm. 1780.

262. II. MARY, unm. 1780.

120. LEWIS THROCKMORTON (Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. in N. J. or Va., about 1769/70; living at home time of first Census, 1782 & 1784, Hampshire Co., Va.; m. Drusilla Flord about 1794/5. "He served in

the War of 1812, as sergeant, Capt. William Childrey's Co. of Inf.; 33d (Mayer's) Reg. Va., Militia of Henrico, which organization was called into service March 19 and disch. March 29, 1813. He is shown to have served five days, but the dates between which he served are not stated" (*War Dept., Washington, D. C.*). He is said to have been "a great hunter." Always on the frontier of civilization his children had little or no advantages of school, as shown by the *Census,* 1850, Jackson and Sciota Cos., O. He lived in Va. until the birth of his first (and perhaps second) child; then migrated to Ohio, where his eldest son was born, 1800. Probably remained there for several years, then went to Pa.* where his dau. Anna, was born, 1807/8. Back again in O., 1810, where his dau. Rachel was born; enlisted in War of 1812 from Va., where his dau. Drusilla was born that year; probably returned to Ohio after the war as his dau. Alsey was married there in 1819. But the spirit of change came over him again and he went to Ky. where his two youngest sons were born, 1820-1825. Where else his roving disposition led him we do not know, but his descendants say "he returned to Ohio and lived and died at Four Mile (a Crabtree settlement), four miles from Jackson. He outlived his brother Thomas, who d. 1857." Record of children and grandchildren taken from the *U. S. Census,* Franklin Co., O. Dated 12 Sept., 1850.

263. I. SARAH, b. Va., 1796; m. Samuel Foster, before 1816; b. Pa., 1795; farmer, Franklin Co., O.; value of real estate,—1950. Ch.: (1) Thomas, b. Ky., 1816; m. Mary, age 32, b. O.; farmer, Franklin Co.; value of real estate: 800. Living with him in 1850 was Thomas Throgmartin, age 25, b. Ky. Children all b. in Ohio: *William,* age 12; *Jonathan,* age 10; *Eliza,* age 9; *Evaline,* age 8; *Rachel,* age 5; *Sarah Ann,* age 3; *Job,* age 2. (2) Samuel, Jr., b. Ky., age 32; farmer; m. Elizabeth, age 24, b. O.; value of real estate: 750. Children b. in O.: *John,* age 3; *Mary,* age 1. (3) Sarah, b. Ky., 1826 (age 24); living at home unm., 1850. (4) Jacob, b. O., age 16, at school. (5) Joseph, b. O., age 10, at school. (6) Jane, age 10, twin of Joseph. (7) Caroline, b. O., age 9, attending school.

264. II. SUSANNA, b. Va., 1798(?); m. Elijah Detty; dead before 1850, he living; b. O., age 57. Children all b. Jackson Co., O.: (1) Sienda, age 16. (2) Nancy, age 14. (3) Sally, age 13. (4) Prudence, age 12. (5) Hannah, age 10. (6) Hetty, age 9. (7) David, age 7.

265. III. DANIEL, b. Ohio, 1800.

266. IV. ALSEY, b. Ohio, 1802/3; m. 23 Nov., 1819, James Crabtree, Jackson Co., O.; Samuel McDonell, J. P., officiating (*Mar. Lic., Jackson Co., O.*). He was 56 yrs. old in 1850; b. Md.; farmer with real estate valued at 1000; wife aged 47. Children b. in Ohio; with exception of two oldest and two youngest, all in school. Ch.: (1) Lewis, b. 1824, age 26. (2) Mary, age 21. (3) Stephen, age 18. (4) Peter, age 16. (5) Alcy, age 15. (6) Jason, age 14. (7) Leven, age 13. (8) Caleb, age 11. (9) Thomas, age 9. (10) Thursena, age 7. (11) Orphe, age 6. (12) Hester, age 4.

267. V. LEWIS, b. Ohio, 19 Dec., 1806.

268. VI. ANNA, b. Pa., 1807/8; m. John Crabtree. In 1850 she was 43 yrs. old; he 50; both b. Pa. Res. Bloom Tp., district No. 133, Scioto Co., Ohio. Ch.: (1) Seth, age 24. (2) William, age 22. (3) Job, age 19. (4) Isaac, age 17. (5) Drusilla, age 15. (6) John, age 12. (7) Nancy, age 10. (8) Daniel, age 8. (9) Elizabeth, age 4. (10) Philip, age 2.

269. VII. RACHEL, b. Ohio, 1810; m. Seth Crabtree; farmer in Hamilton Tp., district No. 80, Jackson Co., O.; age in 1850,—47, b. O. Wife's age 40. Children b. in Ohio: (1) James, age 17. (2) Edith, age 15. (3) Lewis, age 11. (4) Anna, age 9. (5) Disbury, age 7. (6) Joseph, age 5. (7) Sally, age 4. (8) Nancy, age 1.

270. VIII. DRUSILLA, b. Va., 1813; m. James L. Crabtree. In 1850 he was 38 yrs. old, b. O.; farmer, Scioto Tp., Jackson Co. Wife aged 37, b. Va.; real estate value: 1000. Children b. O.: (1) Jeremiah, age 18, in school. (2) Ellisina, age 17, do. (3) Ellenor, age 15, do. (4) Artamus, age 14,

---

* Probably Greene Co., where his kinsman, Daniel Throckmorton, lived (106).

do. (5) Ama, age 12, do. (6) Rachel, age 8, do. (7) David, age 6, do. (8) Drusilla, age 2. (9) Ezra, age 2 mos. 12 ds.

271. IX. MARTHA, d. unm.

272. X. THOMAS, b. Ky., 1819/20.

273. XI. JOSEPH, b. Ky., 1825.

122. THOMAS T. THROCKMORTON (Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Hampshire Co., Va., Sept., 1780. Went to Ohio at the age of sixteen; m. Sarah Ann Burt, dau. of Washington and Valentia (Brass), about 1809; b. Va., 8 July, 1790. He served in the War of 1812: "Private, Capt. William Stoake's Co.; Lieu.-Col. John Andrew's 1st Reg., 2d Brigade, Ohio Mil., from Aug. 21, 1812 to Feb. 28, 1813 (*Adj. Gen.'s Dept., Columbus, O.*). Received a land warrant of 160 acres for his service, near Ray, Jackson Co., O., where the rest of his life was spent; d. while on a visit to his daughters near Richmond Dale, O., in Aug., 1857, aged 75 years. He was a tall, fine looking man, straight as an arrow, and possessed an excellent bass voice; nearly all his children were good singers. Mrs. Throckmorton d. May, 1865; both int. Little Mound Cem., Richmond Dale, O. A bright old lady in that town said of their daughters, many years ago: "The Throckmorton girls were the fairest in all the country round;" and a descendant writes she might have added "the proudest"! Res. various places in Ohio: Jefferson, Scioto and Jackson Cos.

274. I. CATHERINE, b. about 1810; d. unm., before 1850; int. Little Mound Cem.

275. II. JOSEPH, b. Steubenville, O., 8 July, 1812.

276. III. HANNAH, b. Steubenville, O., about 1815; m. Frederick Plummer Whitcher, before 1834; d. long before 1850, leaving a two weeks old babe. Mr. Whitcher m. 2d, Miss Lamb, of Danville, Ky., two years later. He was a schoolmaster and shoemaker. Res. Jackson Co., O. Ch.: (1) Alonzo, d. aged about eight years.

277. IV. RACHEL, b. near Portsmouth, O., 29 Jan., 1817; m. George Spicer. Had nine children; among them,—(1) James B., b. 1840; twice m.; res. Macon, Ga.

278. V. ELIZABETH, b. Scioto Co., O., 10 Feb., 1820; familiarly known as "Betsey." She possessed a fine contralto voice; m. at the age of fifty-eight, Archibald Arnold, Feb., 1878. He went to McArthur, O., to visit his son, saw Betsey at church, inquired about her, and in two weeks they were married and on their way to his home in Indiana. She was his 4th wife. He was a farmer and blacksmith. They went back to McArthur to spend their declining years. She d. April 1902; he d. later; both int. McArthur.

279. VI. MARY ANN (twin), b. 29 Feb., 1822; m. Charles McCormick, stone moulder. Removed to Neb., and settled near, or in, Lawrence. She d. there after the death of her infant son. Mr. McCormick took the surviving child back to his mother in Jackson Co., O. (then m. to her 2d husband, Lewis Waldron). Ch.: (1) Mary Alice, b. Jackson Co., O.; m. Charles Irrian—or Yearion—, who d. 1864; she d. some 25 years later. Ch.: *Charles,* went to Ark. (2) Sarah Ann, d. childhood; int. Lawrence, Neb. (3) Virginia Leota, d. on the way to Neb.; int. Cincinnati, O. (4) Infant Son, d. aged two weeks.

280. VII. SARAH ANN (twin), b. Scioto Co., O., 29 Feb., 1822; m. Charles Parker Landrum, son of Augustus and Mary (Riddle), 29 June, 1851; b. Greenbrier Co., Va., (now W. Va.), 6 July, 1829; Methodist and farmer. She d. Ashville, O., 16 Nov., 1902; int. Richmond Dale, O. She lived in several different places in Ohio, but never out of the State. He d. 1914, at the home of his grandson, Charles W. Allen, Higby, O. Ch.: (1) Candaca, b. 9 & d. 10 March, 1852. (2) Sarah Juracha, b. & d. 26 March, 1853. (3) Mandana, b. 24 Feb., 1854; m. 1872, Jefferson Allen, farmer; d. 15 June, 1888. Ch.: *Orin C.,* railroad man on Pa. Line; res. Columbus, O. *Myrtle,* m. Mr. James; res. Chillicothe, O. *Josie,* m. Mr. McNeal; res. Ashville, O. *Charles W.,* m. ——; res. Higby, O.; furnished this memoir. (4) Thomas, b. 17 March, 1857; d. 18 May, 1857. (5) Alonzo Brewer, b. 3 June, 1858; d. 19 April, 1878. (6) Ellen Berton, b. & d. 4 Aug., 1862.

(7) Agnes, b. & d. 12 June, 1863. (8) Mary Ann, b. 14 April, 1864; m. William R. Daily, farmer; d. 28 April, 1901. Res. Chillicothe, O. (9) Lilly G., b. 24 Dec., 1868; d. 27 July, 1870.

281. VIII. CHARITY, b. 29 Aug., 1825, Scioto Co., O.; m. Ananias Landrum, son of Augustus and Mary (Riddle), 12 Oct., 1848; b. Greenbrier Co., Va., 14 June, 1827; d. 20 June, 1899. He d. 1 June, 1894; served in the Civil War. Both int. Richmond Dale, O. Ch.: (1) Edgar, m. Lucetta Thrush, by lic. dated Dec., 1874. Ch.: *Stella,* and others not remembered. (2) Edith, b. about 1853; d. 15 Feb., 1914. (3) Emma, b. about 1855; d. about 1911.

282. IX. SILAS, b. about 1827/8; d. of scarlet fever, before Aug. 1834.

283. X. BREWER, b. 13 June, 1830.

284. XI. EZRA, b. about 1832; d. of scarlet fever before Aug. 1834.

285. XII. CLARISSA WHITCHER, b. Jackson Co., O., 14 Aug., 1834; m. at Richmond Dale, O., 13 April, 1856, William Selden Heskitt, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (Sommers); b. Adams Co., O., 14 Oct., 1831; boot and shoe maker and traveling salesman. Res. in various places in Ohio; d. Dayton, 16 June, 1892. After his death Mrs. Heskitt and dau. Amanda, made their home with the youngest dau., Annie Kilbourne, who res. also in various places in the south and New York City. She d. at Dayton, O., 13 June, 1916. She was the last of her family, and furnished much of the data for her part of this history. She possessed a good voice for singing. Ch.: (1) Emma Luella, b. 6 Feb., 1857; m. William Henry Dye, 4 Oct., 1881, merchant, Hamden, O. Ch.: *Blanche Edna,* b. 28 Nov., 1882; m. John Smith, 30 Dec., 1908. *Sidney Ogier,* b. 1 Jan., 1885; teacher, Philippine Is. *Marian Rebecca,* b. 25 April, 1887. (2) Amanda Eudora, b. 1 Dec., 1859; unm. Res. with her sister Mrs. Pixley, Columbus, O. (3) Elizabeth Rosetta, b. 1 Jan., 1861; m. John Fremont Pixley, 4 Sept., 1882. Res. Columbus, O. He d. 21 March, 1916. Ch.: *Fred Clifford,* b. 10 May, 1884; m. Alice Carter, 10 May, 19—; res. Springfield, O. *Madolin Eudora,* b. 19 March, 1886; m. Henry Martin Messick, 19 March, 1907. Res. Columbus, O. *Helen Gertrude,* b. 20 March, 1900. (4) Bertha Blanche, b. 18 Nov., 1863; d. 4 Feb., 1865. (5) Charles William, b. 25 March, 1865; m. Sue Wilson, 22 Nov., 1893. Ch.: *Lawrence Ralph,* b. 5 Aug., 1898. *Flora Elizabeth,* b. 4 March, 1904. (6) Annie Gertrude, b. 26 Jan., 1867; m. Herbert Joseph Kilbourne, 15 Sept., 1892, musician and photographer. Res. Dayton, O. All his family are musical. Ch.: *Clarissa,* b. 28 March, 1897. *Gertrude Irene,* b. 31 Nov., 1901. *Emma Herberta,* b. 19 April, 1907.

286. XIII. MILTON, b. Jackson Co., O., about 1836; d. aged two weeks.

128. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Holmes 67, John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 178–; m. about 1803/4, Mary Serviss; buried at Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury, 19 Oct., 1823 (*Parish Reg.*). His widow m. 2d, Thomas Clayton, whom she also survived. Her tombstone at Christ Churchyard bears the inscription: "Mary Clayton d. 10 April, 1848, aged 69 years." The same stone records the death of her youngest daughter: "Mary Ann Throckmorton, daughter of Mary Clayton, d. 5 April 1836, aged 20 years, 6 months."

287. I. JAMES, b. 28 July, 1805; probably d. young.

288. II. JOSEPH, b. 1 Nov., 1807.

289. III. SUSAN, b. 10 June, 1810; d. 5 Nov., 1890; m. 28 April, 1834, Ezekiel Wade, scale and beam maker; b. 1 Feb., 1811; d. 23 Nov., 1897. Res. South River, N. J. Ch.: (1) Mary A., d. infancy. (2) Abby W., d. infancy. (3) David E., m. Carrie M. Snydam. Res. Long Branch, N. J. (4) Ezekiel H., m. Annie E. Stout. (5) John Holmes, m. Mary C. LaRue. He was named for his grandfather and greatgrandfather. Ch.: *Susan,* m. Clifford H. Bradt; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. No children. *Melmoth LaRue,* m. ———; ch.: Shirley.

290. IV. ISAAC, b. 23 April, 1812.

291. V. FORMAN, b. 11 Nov., 1813. He went to sea about 1840, and wrote but one letter home and never came back. The last heard of him was from an old

sailor, who said he came across him in the Tahiti Island, where he had a large lumber, or shipyard, and his name on a sign in big letters was the first thing one saw on entering the harbor. He was a ship joiner or carpenter by trade.*

292. VI. MARY ANN, b. 11 March, 1816; d. unm., 5 April, 1836.

293. VII. CHARLES, b. 21 June, 1821.

130. FORMAN THROCKMORTON (Holmes 67, John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 178–; m. Shrewsbury, N. J., 9 April, 1812, Elizabeth Morris; bp. Shrewsbury, 3 June, 1814 (*Parish Reg.*); d. in her 95th year. He d. intestate before June 1829. His inventory recorded in Surrogate's office, 29 July, 1829, of Shrewsbury Tp.; made 10 June, 1829. Book accounts amounting to $334.66, "which was Doubtful weather any of them will be of any value to the Estate." Also "Notes supposed Desperat, Goods, Chattles, household goods, Bay mare, etc.,—$504.48." He owned slaves that he set free before his death.

294. I. SARAH FORMAN, b. 7 Nov., 1812; bp. 10 Oct., 1813, Shrewsbury.

295. II. WILLIAM SCOTT, b. 9 March, 1814; bp. 3 July, 1814.

296. III. CHARLES FORMAN, b. 4 April, 1816; bp. 16 June, 1816.

297. IV. ANN MATILDA, b. 7(?) Jan., 1818; bp. 7 June, 1818, Shrewsbury; m. Samuel Sheldon Coles; res. New York City. Ch.: (1) Samuel Sheldon Jr., m. Annie. Ch.: *Phoebe,* called "Dolly," m. Capt. Floyd; res. Port Jefferson, L. I. *Walter W.,* res. Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y. *May,* m. Mr. Keen; res. N. J. (2) Josephine, b. 27 Jan., 1841; m. Orlando Stevens; b. 14 May, 1840; res. Lake, Orange Co., N. Y. Ch.: *Charles P.,* b. 24 Nov., 1867; d. 12 Feb., 1869. *Anna Matilda,* b. 5 Dec., 1869. *Orlando Jr.,* b. 12 Sept., 1871. *Alva Judson,* b. 14 Dec., 1873. *Susan Vail,* b. 15 Dec., 1876; m. William H. Bryan, 11 July, 1897; he d. 9 Feb., 1924; res. Ithaca, N. Y. Ch.: Josephine Stevens Bryan, b. 7 Feb., 1899; Cornell graduate, 1921; m. Vincent Benjamin Van Lare, 1 Aug., 1925; res. Williamson, N. Y. *Josephine,* b. 27 May, 1878; *Rutherford,* b. 1 Dec., 1882. (4) William T., m. ———; res. Red Bank, N. J. Ch.: *Bessie,* d. aged about 5 yrs.; *Howard.* (5) Charles Pitman, b. 24 April, 1845; d. 22 Sept., 1908; m. Mary Ann Nims; b. Roxbury, N. H., 13 Jan., 1845; d. 18 Sept., 1889. Charles P. Coles left N. Y. in young manhood and went east and married in N. H.; never went back to his people in N. J. and N. Y. Ch.: *Myrtie Ann,* b. 24 Sept., 1875; m. Frank B. Newhall, 24 June, 1896; res. Sangus, Mass. Ch.: (a) Richard Coles Newhall, b. 9 Oct. & d. 18 Oct., 1907. *Bertha Mary,* b. 11 July, 1878; m. Frank Fleming Stearns, 16 June, 1907, jeweler at Keene, N. H. The record of children and grandchildren of Ann Matilda Coles furnished by her; she and her sister were born in Mass. (6) Stewart, m. Belle ——; m. 2d. ———. Sons by each wife.

298. V. JANE, b. 28 Dec., 1818; bp. 1820; "Jane Throckmorton buried 18 April, 1823, Christ Churchyard, Shrewsbury" (*Parish Reg.*)

299. VI. SUSAN, b. 10 Dec., 1821; bp. 14 July, 1822. Living March, 1911, the only surviving member of her father's family.

300. VII. CHARLOTTE.

301. VIII. JOHN WILSON.

302. IX. JAMES FORMAN.

137. JOSEPH HENRY THROCKMORTON (John 70, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. probably in Monmouth Co., N. J., about 178–; m. ———. In 1820 left New Jersey and went to Indiana, settling on a farm on Salt Creek, near Peppertown, Franklin Co., with his wife and four sons. His wife d. and he remarried, dying about 1870.

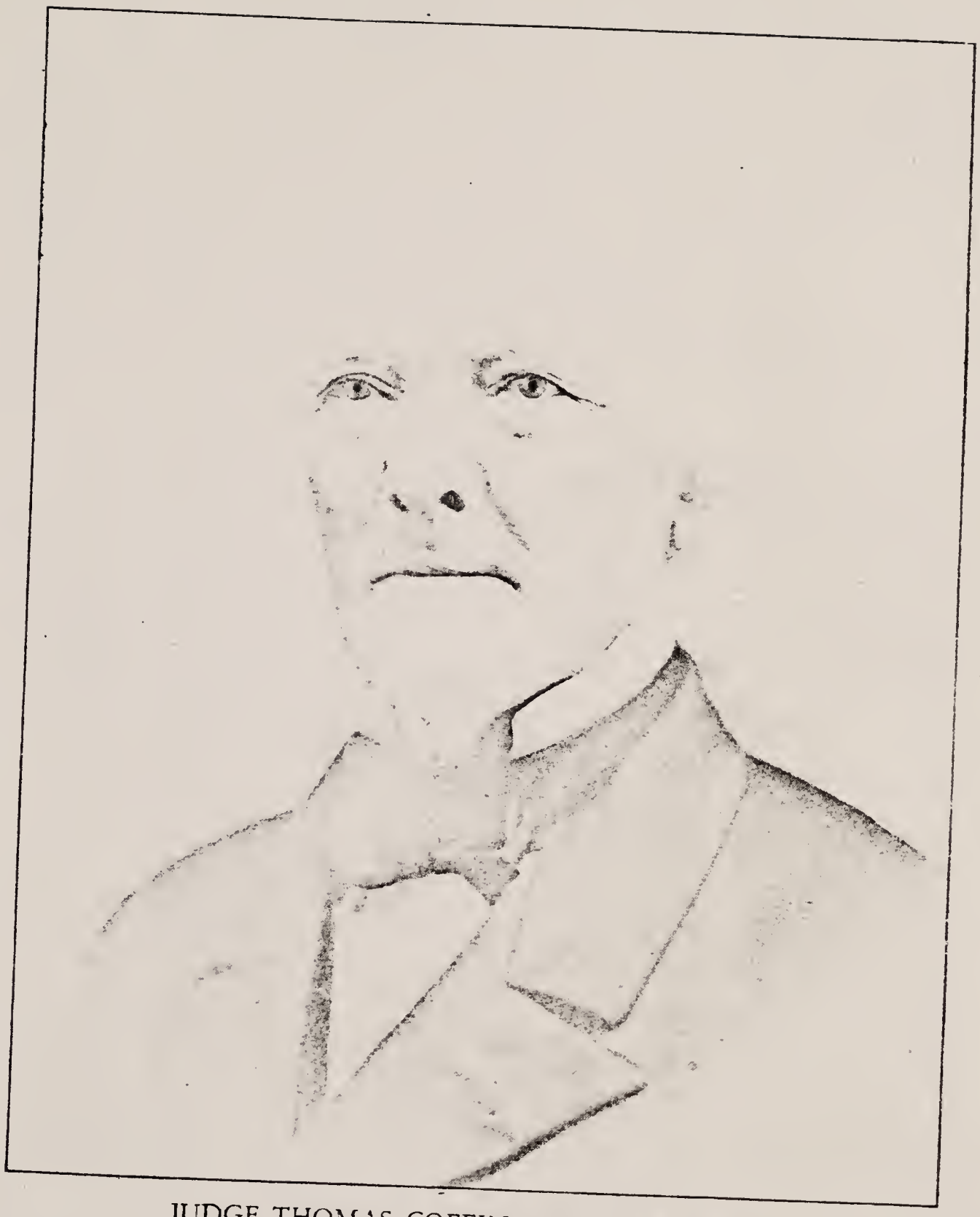
303. I. CHARLES, b. about 1812(?). Reared a large family in Franklin Co., Ind.

304. II. SAMUEL, b. 1814; d. 1884. He and his brother John moved to Johnson Co., Ind., about 1844.

---

* Another correspondent writes: "Forman Throckmorton went to the West Indies when about 21; and later to the Sandwich Islands(?) and m. a niece of the Governor."

ELIZABETH CRAIG THROCKMORTON
Page 143



JUDGE THOMAS COFFIN THROCKMORTON

305. III. JOHN, b. about 1816(?).
306. IV. WESLEY, b. about 1818.

142. JUDGE THOMAS COFFIN THROCKMORTON (James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Middlesex Co., N. J., 27 Jan., 1784; removed to Freehold, N. J., 1803; m. 1808, Elizabeth Craig; b. 26 Jan., 1791, dau. of Major James and Esther (Rhea), of Freehold. They took up their residence at Freehold in a house which afterwards became known as the "Throckmorton Mansion" and stood on the north side of Main Street a short distance above the courthouse. An American soldier wounded at the battle of Monmouth was carried into this house and the blood stains could yet be seen upon the floor in 1876. Mrs. Throckmorton d. 25 Nov., 1863. He d. 25 Dec., 1868. "In the shadow of the church, beside the partner of his life, and near the remains of his dear children who preceded him to the paradise of eternal life he sleeps in peace."

DEATH OF JUDGE THROCKMORTON, DEC. 25, 1868

"On Christmas morning, Judge Throckmorton, one of the oldest and most respected citizens of our County, died at his residence in Freehold, in the 85th year of his age. He was born in Middlesex County, Jan. 27, 1784, and removed to Freehold in 1803. He was married in 1808 to Major James Craig's daughter, Elizabeth. Immediately after marriage he moved into the house where he resided at the time of his death, and which he had occupied continuously for sixty years. He enjoyed fifty-five years of married life, his wife dying in 1863. He possessed fine social qualities, and loved his home and his family, gathering his children, and his grandchildren frequently around him. The annual Christmas gathering of the family at the old homestead was an event looked forward to by all its members with joyful anticipations. He passed on into Eternal Life early upon that day, with children and grand-children unto the fourth generation around him. He always adhered to the Democratic faith in politics, and for many years took a prominent part in public affairs. During the War of 1812,* he was 1st Lieu. of Capt. Wm. Ten Eyck's Company of Volunteer Militia; in Col. John Frelinghuysen's regiment, and was stationed at Sandy Hook for about six months. In 1820 he was appointed Justice of the Peace, which office he held by reappointment and re-election up to the time of his death, a period of forty-two years. He was also Judge of the Common Pleas for twenty-seven years; a member of the Legislature for three years; a member of the Board of Chosen Freeholders, and President of the Board of Trustees of the County Poor for a number of years. In every position he discharged his duties with fidelity and honor.

Early in life he became a communicant with the Protestant Episcopal Church, and filled the position of Senior Warden of this Parish for over forty years. He leaves a large family of sons and daughters, who are now filling prominent positions in life, enjoying the confidence and respect of the communities where they reside, and reflecting honor upon the training of the aged patriarch who has just passed to the reward of a well spent life." (*Freehold Paper.*)

Inv. of Thomas C. Throckmorton: $3183.68; Barberie Throckmorton adm., 1 Feb., 1869.

307. I. JAMES CRAIG, b. 16 Aug., 1809.

308. II. FRANCES ELIZA, b. 28 April, 1811; bp. Freehold, 1 Sept., 1811; m. Jesse Godley, of Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Sept., 1841; Rev. Dr. Philip E. Milledoller officiating. She d. "Sunday the 29th inst (March 1843) in the 31st year of her age, in Phila.

None knew her but to love her,
None named her but to praise."
(Obt. from her sister Louise's Scrapbook)†

There are some beautiful specimens of her penmanship in the above mentioned Scrapbook, written in 1826, when she was in her fifteenth year. Mr. Godley, by a second marriage, had children,—his "eldest dau. Caroline d. in her 24th year." Ch.: (1) Charlie, b. & d. March, 1843.

309. III. BARBERIE, b. 11 March, 1813.

---

* Enrolled Aug. 23, 1814; disch. Oct. 25, 1814. Stationed at Heights of Naversink, N. J. (*Rec. of Officers & Men of N. J. in War with Gt. Britain. P. 110.*)

† Now in possession of Mrs. Ella Barberie T. Wright, Ojai, Calif.

310. IV. JULIA ANN, b. 14 Oct., 1815; bp. 25 Oct., 1818; m. Rev. Fernando Cortez Putnam, Oct. 1852. She had a most excellent memory and was greatly beloved; d. 7 June, 1863; int. Maplewood Cem., Freehold. She had no children of her own but had in trust six motherless children of her brothers,—James and Barberie. Rev. Putnam remarried and was survived by his 2d wife and a son William. His obt. says in part: "Rev. F. C. Putnam died 27 Oct., 1886, at his residence, 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City. He was one of the best known pastors in the state. A remarkable man of great saintliness, great simplicity, and great enthusiasm, combined with marked ability and culture. He was 74 years old at the time of his death; born in Woodstock, Vt. He attended Phillips Academy, and was a member of the famous class of '37 in Yale College; he was graduated with full honors from both the law school and class of technology. Instead of following the study of law, however, he accepted a call to Freehold, after having made a thorough study of theology. Later he removed to Keeseville, N. Y., and took charge of St. Paul's Church, where he remained till his death.

311. V. AARON RHEA, b. 21 March, 1818; bp. 25 Oct., 1818.

312. VI. CHARLES DUNCAN, b. 13 Sept., 1821.

313. VII. WILLIAM STEPHENSON, b. 11 Sept., 1824; d. 16 Dec., 1824.

314. VIII. HANNAH S.. b. 11 Nov., 1825; d. 29 Oct., 1827.

315. IX. WILLIAM STEPHENSON (2d), b. 12 Feb., 1829; d. unm., 4 Oct., 1860. He was one of California's gold seekers.

316. X. MARY LOUISE, b. 13 Nov., 1836; m. William Dilmore, 29 July, 1879; the clergyman officiating was her brother-in-law, Rev. F. C. Putnam. Mr. Dilmore was an apothecary, St. Louis, Mo.; drowned at Staten Island, N. Y., 21 May, 1881. Mrs. Dilmore had no children of her own but reared from childhood Howard and Ella Barberie Throckmorton, orphan children of her nephew, Henry Woodhull Throckmorton (668). Res. Freehold, N. J., until 1908, then New York City. After her niece's marriage she made her home with her in Calif.; d. in Sausalito, 23 May, 1925; int. Los Angeles, Calif.

Craig Family

John Craig, the first of the family to settle in N. J., m. Ursula, had son,—

Major James Craig, b. 1754, d. 28 Sept., 1839; m. Esther Rhea, dau. of Lieu. Jonathan and Lydia (Forman), 6 Jan., 1780; d. 10 April, 1838, in her 79th year. He was an officer in the Continental Army under Gen. Washington. He was a highly respected citizen; remarkable for energy, perseverance and great kindness of disposition. Int. Old Tennent Cem. A copy of a paper in the records of Old Tennent Church, for right and title of a pew for Major James Craig is here given:

"For and in consideration of the sum of Eleven Pounds Ten Shillings New York Currency to me in hand paid by Major James Creige of the County of Monmouth, I give unto the same James Creige full Right and Title of a Pew in the Presbyterian Meeting-house in Freehold in the County of Monmouth aforsed., which said Pew I purchas'd of the Trustees by Order of my Mother, for her use, and my own. Witness my hand at New Brunswick this 4th Day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and four. 1804.

Witness: John Throckmorton, Jr. Lewis Forman."

Lieu. Jonathan Rhea (above mentioned) desc. from Robert Rhea and his wife, Janet Hampton. He was an officer in 2d N. J. Line, in the Rev. War.

(Saffell: *Rec. of Rev. War, p. 431.*)

144. JOSEPH THROCKMORTON (James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Middlesex Co., N. J., 30 Sept., 1790; m. Mary Ann Lloyd, 25 Feb., 1817; dau. of William* and Rachel (Grandin). He was a farmer near Farmingdale, N. J.

"Joseph Throckmorton, Private; Capt. Thomas White's Co., of Inf.—First Tour of Duty. Lieu.-Col. James Abraham's Reg., N. J. Detailed Militia Co. Com. or enrolled May 11, 1813. Period, 3 mos. Discharged June 30, 1813. Again enrolled July 1, 1813.

* William Lloyd, b. 1757, son of Richard and Bertha (Corlies); Judge of Common Pleas, sheriff, and collector, Monmouth Co. His wife, Rachel, was dau. of Philip and Eleanor (Forman) Grandin, and gr.-dau. of Daniel and Mary (Throckmorton) Grandin.

Period 3 mos. Discharged 18 Sept., 1813." Also,—"Joseph Throckmorton, Private. Capt. John Perrine's Co. of Inf. 3rd Reg., N. J. Detailed Militia (Monmouth Co.); enrolled 19 Sept., 1814. Period, for the war. Discharged Dec. 2, 1814." (*Rec. of Officers & Men of N. J. in War with Gt. Britain, 1813-1815; pp. 48, 110*).

317. I. GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. 27 March, 1818; bp. Oct. 1818. She was a milliner at Freehold, N. J. Never married.

318. II. MARY ANN VOUGHT, b. ———; m. ———. Left children and grandchildren.

319. III. ELINOR LLOYD, b. ———; m. ———. Had three children: one dau. m. Mr. Johnson and had a dau. and a son.

146. DR. JOHN BARBERIE THROCKMORTON (James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. South River, N. J., 3 April, 1796; educated at New Brunswick; commenced the study of medicine with Dr. W. G. Reynolds and later entered the office of Dr. David Hosack, New York City; attended lectures and received his M.D. degree from the College of Physicians & Surgeons, 1822, New York City. Admitted to membership Monmouth Co. Medical Society, 1824; elected its vice-pres., 1830. In 1824 he located at Freehold, N. J., and remained there in practice during the rest of his life,—eminent in his profession, and honored and esteemed by all. He was Master of the Freemasons, 1829; Worshipful Master, 1850; treasurer, 1851. The following advertisement appeared in a N. J. paper:

"*Notice.* The undersigned having this day formed a Co-partnership under the firm of Drs. Throckmorton & Vought tender their professional services to the public. They may be found at the old stand, Freehold.
April 1, 1840. John B. Throckmorton—John Vought."

He m. about 1824/5, Ann Lloyd, dau. of Corlis* and Annie (Forman). She d. 29 Sept., 1828, in her 24th year. On her tombstone at Maplewood Cem., Freehold, is the emblem of a weeping-willow and a woman weeping o'er a tomb, and under her name and dates are these lines:

"Love pause nor weep o'er this lone grave
And oh! affection stay thy tear;
For all is calm beneath this sod
Nor pain nor sorrow enter here.

A wife, a mother, sleeps resign'd
Forgetful of each earthly love;
The happy spirit unconfined
Now mingles with the blest above."

He m. 2d, Elizabeth Rogers, 7 Oct., 1829; b. 1807; d. 1880. He d. intestate, 19 Sept., 1856; int. Maplewood Cem. He was an exemplary member and warm supporter of the Episcopal Church at Freehold. The inscription on his tomb: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors" attest the beauty of his life. Inv. by Aaron R. Throckmorton: $4297.66; goods, chattles, etc.: $193.74. He and his children are mentioned in the will of his kinsman, Richard Throckmorton (80).

320. I. CORLIS LLOYD, b. about 1826.

321. II. JAMES, b. 18 May, 1828; d. 9 Jan., 1835; aged 6-7-21. "Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not."

322. III. JOHN R., b. 1832; d. 7 Feb., 1835; aged 2 yrs. 9 mos. 19 ds.

323. IV. ANN ELIZABETH, b. about 1834/5; m. John Bowne, of Freehold; d. in Washington, D. C., 191–, without issue.

324. V. FRANCES ROWENA, b. 1837; d. unm., 1877;† int. Freehold.

---

* Corlis Lloyd, Esq., Counselor at Law, d. 23 Sept., 1837, aged 67-5-10. Annie, his wife, and dau. of David Forman, Esq., d. 16 Nov., 1824, in the 47th year of her age. Both int. Freehold, N. J.

† A few decades ago the stones were removed from St. Peter's Churchyard and placed in Maplewood Cemetery, just outside the town.

325. VI. JOSEPHINE VAN HOOK, b. 1839; m. William H. Howell, clerk of the Register of the Treasury, Washington, D. C., appointed 1870. The 1st July, 1880 he was transferred and promoted to a clerkship of class 2, on the regular vote of the department. He d. ———. Mrs. Howell res. with her son William B. at East Orange, N. J. Ch.: (1) Rowena, m. Dr. ———; one child. (2) William Barberie, m. ———. Ch.: *Kenneth; Son.* (3) John R., unm. (4) Florence, unm. (5) Frederick B., d. 11 Nov., 1902.

326. VII. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 1841; d. unm., Freehold, N. J., 17 Nov., 1900. Funeral at St. Peter's P. E. Church, of which she was a communicant from childhood. She kept house for her cousin, Dr. John Vought (who was her father's partner), for several years. She left a will made 9 Nov., 1900; proved 3 Dec., 1900. Mentions her sisters: Annie Bowne of Pittsford, N. Y., and Josephine Howell of East Orange, N. J.

327. VIII. JOHN BARBERIE VAIL, b. 31 May, 1848. Attended school at Freehold Institute, which he left at the age of fourteen and entered a store. Soon after he went to New York City and was employed by Lord & Taylor; but for twenty years previous to his death he was in Edward Ridley's Store, where he was promoted from time to time to responsible positions. He m. Charlotte Egbert and d.s.p. at his home in Brooklyn, N. Y., of heart disease, 12 July, 1895, aged 47 yrs.; int. Maplewood Cem. His widow living in Brooklyn in 1909.

147. CAPT. JAMES STEPHENSON THROCKMORTON (James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Freehold, N. J., 1 July, 1828. His father d. when he was ten years of age and his mother m. 2d, Dunbar Sansbury. Educated at the Seminary at Eatontown, N. J. Received a legacy of $500 from William Stephenson of Philadelphia for his name; m. 6 May, 1847, Ellen Jane Price; b. 4 Oct., 1830, dau. of John and Mary (Lane). About 1866 he removed to Red Bank, N. J., where the rest of his life was spent. He was a banker and a Captain of sailing vessels; in politics a Democrat; in religion a Methodist; d. 12 June, 1910. His obt. says in part:

"About 1904 Capt. Throckmorton had a stroke of paralysis from which he never recovered. He died Sunday night, 12 June, 1910. He was eighty-two years old and had been a member of the Monmouth County Board of Freeholders and President of the Navesink National Bank. He was the first Mayor of Red Bank after it was incorporated about 43 years ago. He was Captain of sailing vessels carrying produce between New York and Red Bank, and later bought controlling interest in the Merchant's Steamboat Company, which runs the steamboats, Sea Bird and Albertina, between New York and Red Bank. He is survived by his wife and all his children. Funeral in charge of the Odd Fellows."

328. I. JOHN S., b. 6 June, 1848.

329. II. CHARLES E., b. 31 March, 1850.

330. III. MARY ELLA, b. 18 Sept., 1853; never married.

331. IV. J. DUNBAR, b. 6 Oct., 1856.

149. EDMUND THROCKMORTON (Joseph F. 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Hartshorne's Mills, near Freehold, N. J., 6 June, 1792; m. 2 Sept., 1813, Susanna MacLaren, at the home of her guardian-uncle, Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins,* Albany, N. Y.; Rev. James McJimpcy officiating; b. New York City, 11 May, 1794, dau. of John and Margaret (Bassett) MacLaren, who came to that city from Scotland. The year of his marriage Mr. Throckmorton settled in Philadelphia, Pa., and engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1820, then retired from active business and removed to near Shrewsbury, N. J., where he devoted his time to agriculture until his death, 26 Sept., 1866. His widow d. 30 Aug., 1875; both int. Presbyterian Churchyard, Shrewsbury. Her inv. filed 7 March, 1876, son Joseph A. adm.: $5741.17. He is named in the will of Richard Throckmorton (77) 1842, at which time his place of residence is given as Red Bank, N. J. Ellis: *Hist. of Monmouth Co.* (1885) says in part:

* Daniel D. Tompkins was elected Governor of N. Y. four times and was Vice-President of the U. S. under President Monroe.

"Edmund Throckmorton's family were Presbyterians. He was among the leading representative citizens of his day in the county, and actively identified with its social and business interests. His influence was also apparent in the development of Red Bank, every enterprise which tended to promote its advancement and further its growth as a commercial center finding in him generous co-operation and material support. He was no less an influential factor in political and in business projects. Modest in demeanor and indifferent to the honors conferred for party service, he was, nevertheless, one of the leading Henry Clay Whigs of his day. A strong partisan and zealous in defense of the principles of his party, he was frequently a delegate to county and state conventions, where his judicial counsels won respectful attention. His ability as a financier, combined with the most scrupulous integrity, caused him frequently to be chosen for the office of executor and trustee, which important trusts were filled with fidelity and wisdom. Mr. Throckmorton, though not a member, was an active supporter of the First Presbyterian Church at Shrewsbury, to which he gave with an ungrudging liberality."

Res. Philadelphia, Pa.; Red Bank, N. J.

332. I. SUSANNA, b. Phila., 13 Dec., 1814; m. Samuel R. Throckmorton (160).

333. II. MARGARET, b. Phila., 3 Nov., 1816; d. Red Bank, N. J., 20 Feb., 1887; unm. She left an estate estimated at $50,000, and four nieces and a nephew to share it. Int. Shrewsbury. "A gentle and lovely spirit."

334. III. EDMUND JR., b. Phila., 19 & d. 29 March, 1819.

335. IV. HANNAH TOMPKINS, b. Red Bank, N. J., 10 Oct., 1820; d. unm., 8 March, 1858; int. Shrewsbury. Her middle name was for her greatuncle, Gov. Tompkins of N. Y.

336. V. TYLEE WILLIAMS, b. do., 22 Feb., 1823.

337. VI. EDMUND MACLAREN, b. do., 17 March, 1825.

338. VII. JOSEPH ALFRED, b. do., 3 July, 1827; educated at Elizabeth, N. J. In 1842 went to Tennessee and engaged in the fur business, returning to Red Bank in 1848. The following spring in company with a number of his fellow-townsmen, sailed from New York for California to seek his fortune among the gold regions of that wonderful country, about which in those days one heard such fabulous accounts. After a long and tedious voyage he arrived at San Francisco, and from thence proceeded to the gold fields and engaged in gold mining operations, with varied success for seven years, then returned to the place of his nativity, and embarked in the lumber business and ranked among the leading and successful capitalists of Red Bank. He was in the organization of the 1st National Bank of that place and was one of the directors, and later filled the same office in connection with the 2d National Bank; also director of the Red Bank and Eatontown Turnpike Co. and the Leedsville and Red Bank Turnpike Co.; also of the Mutual Insurance Co. of Shrewsbury. With a loyal affection for the place of his nativity, he entered heartily into nearly all important schemes which promoted its growth and affected its well-being. True to the traditions of his family, he early espoused the principles of the Old Line Whig party, and on the organization of the Republican party became a warm partisan in its cause. He frequently served as delegate to state and county conventions, but declined all proffers of office. He was a man of large means and unquestioned integrity, and was often sought for such positions as executor and guardian and for various other trusts involving much responsibility. He was a Presbyterian in faith and contributed generously to the support of the church. He d. unm., at the old home where he was born in Red Bank, on East Front St., 20 April, 1907, aged 79 years.

339. VIII. CHARLES, b. do., 9 Nov., 1829; d. 6 Nov., 1831.

340. IX. ANNA MARIA, b. do., 18 Oct., 1832; m. Dr. Robert R. Conover, 25 Nov., 1863; b. Freehold tp., Monmouth co., N. J., 3 Oct., 1824, son of Col. Robert and Gertrude (Sutphen). His father served with distinction in the War of 1812; d. 1826. The old spelling of the name is Covenhoven. Dr. Conover d. 28 Aug., 1884. His early education was chiefly obtained in a boarding school and academy at Mt. Holly. He commenced his study of medicine in 1843 under his brother, Dr. John R. Conover, then of Red Bank. 1845/6 he matriculated at the College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York City; was graduated M.D., 1847, at the Univ. of New York. Located at Red Bank with his brother until that gentleman removed to Freehold in 1858. During the long period Dr. Conover practiced in Monmouth Co.,

he was exclusively devoted to his profession, securing a very extensive patronage, enjoying the entire confidence of his numerous patients, as well as the community at large, and commanding the respect of the most distinguished of his professional brethren. Member of the Monmouth Co. Med. Soc., and for one year its president; often delegate to the N. J. State Med. Soc. Mrs. Conover d. at her home on East Front St., Red Bank, 5 Oct., 1913. "She was one of the best known and most liked women in Monmouth Co. A regular attendant at the Presbyterian Church, and actively identified with charitable and welfare work." Int. Presbyterian Churchyard. Ch.: (1) Anna Throckmorton, b. 21 Sept., 1871; m. Jacob Rue about Sept. 1893. Res. in old home in Red Bank. Ch.: *Jacob Bergen Rue,* b. about 1894; *Margaret Rue.* b. about 1896/7.

341. X. JULIA, b. 5 May, 1837; d. unm., Red Bank, N. J., 19 Jan., 1889.

150. JOSEPH WILLIAMS THROCKMORTON (Joseph F. 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury tp., Monmouth co., N. J., 3 Oct., 1794; m. 14 April, 1819, Mary Eliza Sevier, b. 2 April, 1799, dau. of James* and Rebecca (Richards). His father was a merchant in comfortable circumstances and gave his son the advantage of a thorough home training in habits of industry and sound morals, besides a good public school education and business training in conducting a village store. He went to Philadelphia, Pa., where he engaged in the mercantile and brokerage business. "Unfortunately," writes a descendant, "he placed his name on a note for a cousin, who went off to California during the 40's of the past century and left him to pay it! He thus helped his kinsman to a fortune and his own family to poverty." He and his wife were very strict Presbyterians and brought their children up as such, but when grown they all, so far as known, joined the Episcopal church; and during the later years of their lives Mr. Throckmorton and his wife also became Episcopalians. He d. at his home in Philadelphia, 24 July, 1883, in his 89th year; she d. 10 Sept., 1884, aged 85 years. Both int. St. James the Less Churchyard, Falls of Schuylkill, Phila. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

342. I. WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. 20 Dec., 1822.

343. II. ANNA MARIA, b. 21 Dec., 1824; d. 18 Feb., 1831.

344. III. JOSEPH FORMAN, b. 4 March, 1827; lost at sea, Oct. 1872.

345. IV. REBECCA RICHARDS, b. 23 June, 1829; d. 18 Jan., 1831.

346. V. SARAH RICHARDS, b. 30 Aug., 1831; d. unm., 8 Nov., 1853. "She was noted for her beautiful voice and lovely hands and arms."

347. VI. CHARLES, b. 5 July, 1834.

348. VII. EDMUND, b. 20 Sept., 1836.

349. VIII. MARY ELIZA, b. 13 June, 1839; m. Charles Thomas Adams, 14 Nov., 1867. He was a traveling salesman for a book store and d. three weeks after marriage in Havana, Cuba. She res. in Phila., with her sister Alida; d. 16 Feb., 1910; int. St. James the Less. No children.

350. IX. EMILY, b. 6 Feb., 1843; d. 28 Nov., 1843.

351. X. ALIDA VAN RENSSELAER, b. 11 May, 1845; d. unm., 1 March, 1914, Chicago, Ill.; int. St. James the Less Churchyard, where most of her family lie entombed. Res. Phila., Pa.

151. SAMUEL THROCKMORTON (Joseph F. 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury Tp., Monmouth Co., N. J., 10 March, 1798;

* James, son of John Sevier, first Governor of Tennessee, who was b. Rockingham co., Va., 23 Sept., 1745; d. near Fort Decatur, Ga., 24 Sept., 1815: m. Sarah Hawkins, 1761. He was descended from an ancient French family called Xavier. His father, Valentine Xavier, emigrated to America from London, England, about 1740. See "The Rear-Guard of the Revolution" and "Life of John Sevier," both by James R. Gilmore; Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography and Winston Churchill's "The Crossing" for further information concerning Gov. John Sevier. He was the famous "Nollichucky Jack" in "The Crossing,"—a name bestowed upon him by the Indians.

"We marched to the Cowpens, Campbell was there,
Shelby, Cleveland, and *Colonel Sevier*:
Men of renown, sir, like lions, so bold—
Like lions undaunted, ne'er to be control'd."
—Old Song.

m. Mary ——; b. 6 Oct., 1806; d. 8 Oct., 1876. He d. 10 Oct., 1880; both int. Shrewsbury. He left a will dated 20 Sept., 1870; filed 16 Nov., 1880; Atlantic Tp., Monmouth Co., N. J. All personal property left to wife and daughter Harriet Throckmorton, share and share alike. After their deaths all to go to his brother, Joseph W. Throckmorton and sister Sarah T. Allen, and to heirs of his deceased brother, Edmund Throckmorton. Exrs.: Edmund M. and Joseph A. Throckmorton. Inv.: $9639; signed "Harriet Throckmorton." Samuel Throckmorton was a farmer and store keeper and "most methodical in his habits."

352. I. HARRIET, b. ———; never married. "A sweet and placid old maid." Living 1910, Colts Neck, N. J.

156. REID READING THROCKMORTON (William 74, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Spotswood, N. J., 30 July, 1799; educated in New York City, where his parents moved about 1811; thrice married: 1st to Helen Henlette, who died leaving five children; m. 2d, Eleanor Williamson Schureman, dau. of David, 27 Sept., 1832; b. New Brunswick, N. J., 11 Feb., 1812; d. New York City, 18 Sept., 1848, leaving also five children; m. 3rd, Eugenia Lawson, by whom no issue. He d. 24 Feb., 1874. He is inscribed in Doggett's wee *New York City Directory, 1848-1849,* as: "Throckmorton, Reid R., Planing Mill, Bank Cor. West; house 69 Horatio St." Children all born in New York City, order of births by first marriage uncertain. Res. New York City, N. Y.

353. I. WILLIAM, b. ———, 182–.

354. II. HARRIET, b. ———.

355. III. GERTRUDE, b. ———; m. George Rexford.

356. IV. CATHERINE, b. ———.

357. V. FRANCES BARBERIE, b. ———.

358. VI. LYDIA FREEMAN, b. 18 Aug., 1833; m. 1 Oct., 1866, William Burroughs La Ban, M.D., who d. in 1892; she d. Aug., 1912.

359. VII. JOSEPH, b. 11 Dec., 1835; d. 28 June, 1837.

360. VIII. ELEANOR SCHUREMAN, b. 28 March, 1838; m. 22 Dec., 1862, Joseph Wilson, son of Robert and Mary (Bell), of Toronto, Ontario; b. Thornhill, Ont., 15 Nov., 1829; d. 3 Feb., 1881. She d. 23 Oct., 1881. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. Ch.: (1) Eleanor Bell Wilson, b. 8 Nov., 1868; m. 18 April, 1893, John Stewart Jamieson, M.D., of Alexandria, Va.; son of George Willis and Bettie Ward (Stewart) Jamieson. Res. Trenton, N. J., for a time, then returned to Alexandria, Va. She d. about 1925. No issue. (2) Joseph Granville Wilson, b. 30 Sept., 1871; unm. Res. Yonkers, N. Y.

361. IX. REID READING JR., b. 26 Feb., 1840.

362. X. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 27 Dec., 1846; d. 29 July, 1851.

157. CAPT. JOSEPH W. THROCKMORTON (William 74, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Spotswood, N. J., 16 June, 1800. His parents removed to New York City in 1811, where he was graduated from the public schools in 1817, taught literature for a short time, then entered one of the first mercantile houses of that city. Coming to the years of manhood he became a merchant in Natchez, Miss., but while he journeyed East to procure more merchandise, his partner decamped with all the money, his share being about $18,000, and the whole matter lapsed, never hearing of the man again. He then commenced business in New York and continued it for a few years. But having a talent for machinery and boat-building he soon broke away from such modest conditions and went West, where he adopted the business of steamboating, which in those days was a great thing and the steamboat captain a very important personage. He was one of the officers on board the *Pike,* the first steamboat known to have visited St. Louis, Mo. He eventually became one

of the most noted river men in the U.S.A. He and one Shellcross being the first persons to engage in steamboating on the Upper Mississippi.[1] Out of historical publications, Pittsburgh and St. Louis papers of bygone times, have been excerpted the following particulars concerning his life:

"Capt. Throckmorton's first steamboat, the *Red Rover,* was built at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1827. He made two or three trips in it to Zanesville, O., then had the misfortune of being run into by another boat above Louisville, and his vessel sunk without a dollar of insurance! Nothing daunted, he raised his vessel, delivered his cargo in a damaged condition, and went on to St. Louis, Mo., in the first steamboat known to have landed there, in 1828, commanded by Capt. Reed, he being an officer on this pioneer steamer.[2] The same year he entered the Upper Mississippi trade, to run between St. Louis and Galena, making occasional trips to Prairie du Chien and Fort Snelling, or St. Paul. In those days the Upper Mississippi presented difficulties that are unknown to boatmen of the present day. Besides snags, stumps, leaning trees and sand-bars, there were scarcely any settlements above Fort Edward (Warsaw), and the Indians were almost the only possessors of the land. Keokuk, the celebrated Indian chief, had quite a friendly feeling for Capt. Throckmorton, and at one time offered him nearly all of Flint hills, now the city of Burlington, if he would settle there. He formed many and lasting friendships with the officers of the army stationed at the various military posts on the river and elsewhere. They would frequently wait for days at a time for "Capt. Throckmorton's boat," knowing that he always kept the best of police on board of his boats and that passengers, be they high or low, always received kindly and gentlemanly treatment from him. "He differed from most of the old-time steamboat men, in that he never used profane language, and did not countenance it on his boats" (Phil E. Chappell: *Kan. Hist. Pub., 1906*).

After commanding the *Red Rover* for two or three years, he built at Pittsburgh, in 1832, the *Warrior* and also a passenger barge, towing it in the Galena trade for two seasons. He had much government patronage in transporting troops, supplies and Indian goods for the factory trade. His gentlemanly deportment and efficiency as a commander secured for him the confidence of Pierre Chouteau Jr., the head man of the American Fur[3] Co., and Capt. Throckmorton was employed as Master of various steamboats of that company for many years, navigating the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers. He was one of two steamboat masters who was pressed into government service during the Black Hawk War of 1832, with boats and crews. He took part in the battle of Bad Axe with his steamer *Warrior.* The following hastily penned letter[4] by him gives a graphic description of this battle:

"3rd Aug., 1832 (Prairie du Chien).

I arrived in this place on Monday last (July 30) and was dispatched with the Warrior alone to Wa-pa-shaw's village, 120 miles above, to inform them of the approach of the Sacs, and in order to bring down all the friendly Indians to this place. On our way down we met one of the Sioux band, who informed us that the Indians, our enemies, were on Bad Axe River to the number of 400. We stopped and cut some wood and prepared for action. About 4 o'clock on Wednesday afternoon (Aug. 1st) we found the gentlemen where the Sioux stated he had left them. As we neared them they raised a white flag and endeavored to decoy us; but we were a little too old for them, for instead of landing, we ordered them to send a boat on board, which they declined. After about 15 minutes delay, giving them time to remove some of their women and children, we let slip a six-pounder loaded with canister, followed by a severe fire of musketry; and if you ever saw straight blankets, you would have seen them there. I fought them at anchor most of the time, and we were all very much exposed. I have a ball which came close by where I was standing, and passed through the bulkhead of the wheelroom. We fought them about an hour or more, until our wood began to fail, and night coming on, we left and went on to the Prairie. This fight cost them 23 killed and of course a great many wounded. We never lost a man and had but one wounded. The next morning, before we could get back again, on account of a heavy fog, they had the whole army upon them. We found them at it, walked in, and took a hand ourselves. The first shot from the Warrior laid out three. I can hardly tell you anything about it, for I am in great haste, as am on my way to the field again. The army lost 8 or 9 killed, and 7 wounded, whom we brought down. One died on deck last night. We brought down 36 prisoners, women and children. I tell you what, Sam, there is no fun in fighting Indians, particularly at this

---

[1] Wis. State Hist. Soc. Publication.

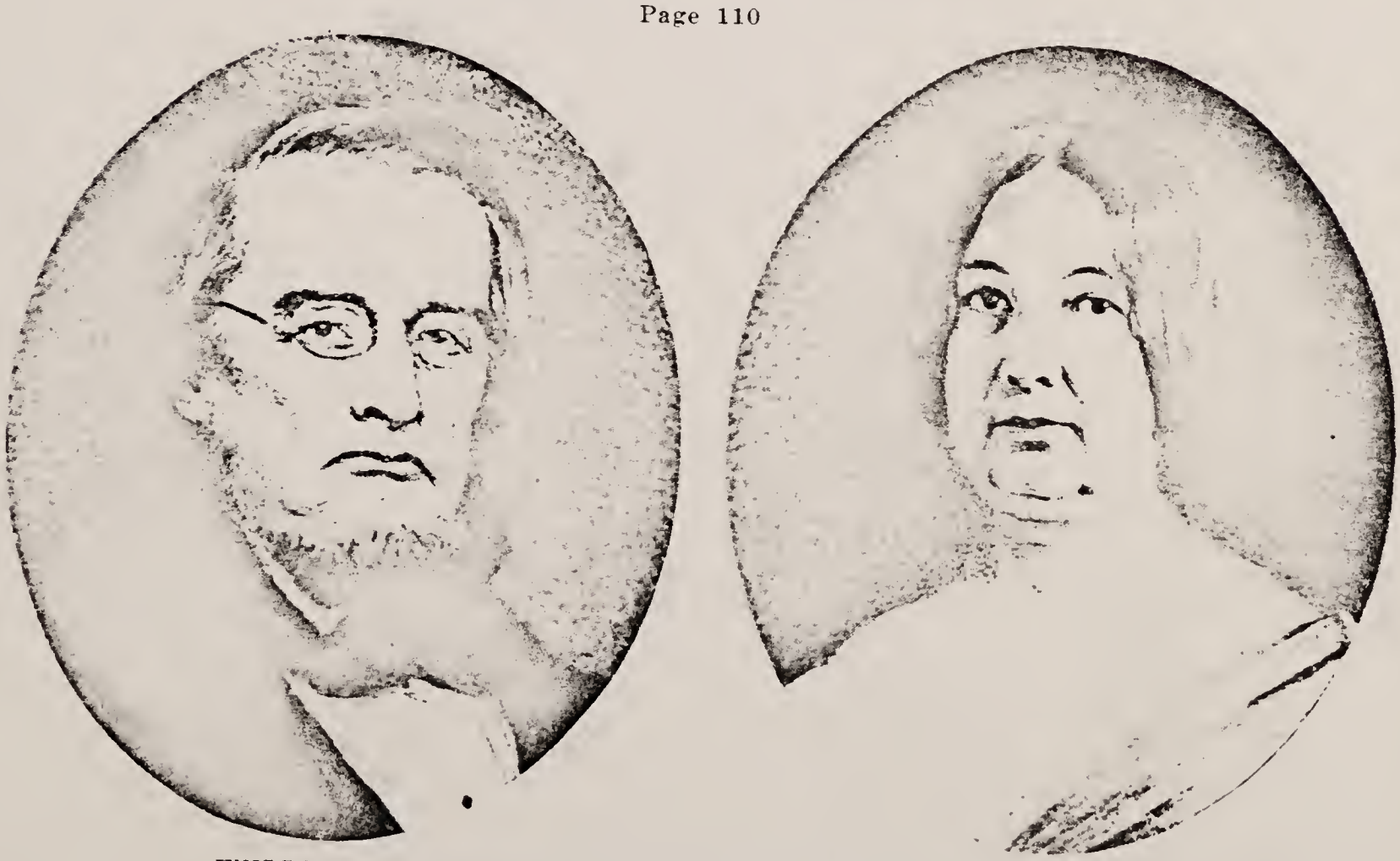
[2] When St. Louis celebrated its founding years ago, the steamboat men paraded a miniature steamer called the "Pike," and Capt. T. was the signal officer in command.

[3] A large French Fur Co., estb. by Auguste Chouteau.

[4] Frank E. Stevens: *The Black Hawk War, p. 227;* also *22d Cong. 2d Session, Exer. Docs., 1, No. 2, p. 60.*

JANE THROCKMORTON ROACH 1828

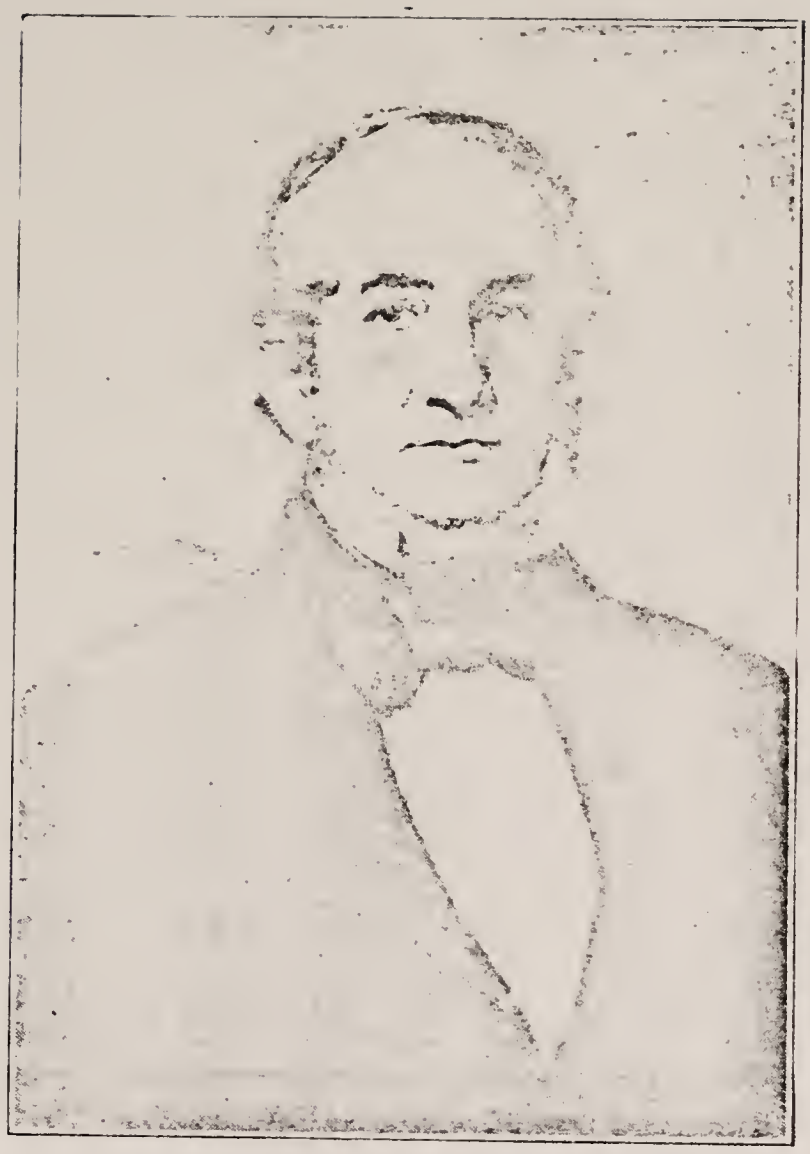
Page 110



WILLIAM AND CATHERINE THROCKMORTON VAN HOOK

FROM MINIATURES PAINTED BY CHOMWAY, CIRCA 1850

Page 110



CAPT. JOSEPH W. THROCKMORTON

MARY JANE GORMAN THROCKMORTON

season, when the grass is so bright. Every man, and even my cabin boy, fought well. We had 16 regulars, 5 riflemen and 20 of ourselves." (This battle virtually ended the war.)

Capt. Throckmorton built, owned, and commanded successfully some of the finest steamers upon the Western waters,—nine in all. The *Burlington,* built in 1837, was one of the finest steamers that had been built for the trade. During the Mexican War an order arrived at Fort Crawford for the movement of two companies of dragoons, then at Forts Crawford and Atkinson, to New Orleans as speedily as possible. As an evidence of the energy of Capt. Throckmorton, then at Fort Crawford and on his way to Fort Snelling with a rapids barge in tow, he went on to Fort Snelling and hurriedly discharged his freight, prepared his barge for the horses, and took two Cos., with all their horses, baggage, and stores from Ft. Atkinson to St. Louis, carrying the horses in the open barge, and at a time when the water was very low, evidencing his great care, which was a feature of his life. He engaged in steamboating nearly 45 years, with the exception of about four years in which he was in charge of the Tenn. Ins. Co., of St. Louis. The last year or so of his life he was in the service of the U.S. Government, under Col. McComb, of the Engineer Corps, U.S.A., in charge of the improvement of the Mississippi from St. Paul to Rock Island. He died in 1872, in this service just as he had placed his boat in safe harbor for the winter.

The St. Louis Republican says: "During Capt. Throckmorton's lifetime we have frequently asked from him the privilege of noticing in our paper the principal incidents of his long and eventful life, but he uniformly but courteously declined to do so, seeking to avoid, rather than court, notoriety. He was a man of unblemished reputation and a devout Christian; for many years a member and communicant of the Roman Catholic Church. Many and varied as were the attractions which Capt. Throckmorton possessed, it was only when with his family that one saw his character in its most beautiful colors, and never was there a man who loved more to be at home than he. For several years he was in the Indian trade on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers. . . . The flags of steamers at our port yesterday were flying at half mast in honor of the deceased."

Capt. Throckmorton d. at Rock Island, on board the steamer *Montana,*[1] 23 Nov., 1872; int. St. Louis, Mo. "He was the most picturesque and distinguished pioneer river man in the United States." Yet he died poor, after having won for himself several competencies from the profits of his business only to lose all: "In 1868, he was induced to load his steamer *Columbia* for Fort Benton at very low rates for two successive years. They proved to be seasons of very low water, and the many detentions and delays, caused heavy losses,[2] and swept from him the savings of former years. But he bore his misfortune in a truly Christian spirit. We but echo the saying of a friend: 'Living or dead, no more accomplished gentleman ever trod the deck of any vessel.'" The Wisconsin, Missouri, and Kansas *State Hist. Socs. Publications* contain many references to him. He m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 29 Sept., 1836, Mary Jane Gorman; b. Bedford, Pa., 1818, dau. of John and Teresa (Glynn) Gorman, who came from Dublin, Ireland, in 1807. She was a Catholic and he an Episcopalian, but later he embraced her faith. She d. St. Louis, Mo., 16 Feb., 1879. Her obituary says in part:

"Mrs. Throckmorton was widely known in this city and highly esteemed on account of those truly Christian virtues which go to make up the dutiful mother, faithful wife and revered friend. There is scarcely a deserving charity in this city but will bear testimony of her zealous efforts to relieve the poor, help the orphans, and assist those who have to struggle with the dark side of life. Her good deeds and kind actions will always remain to speak her praises and point to her meritorious life as an example to be imitated."

Res. Pittsburgh, Pa., until about 1843; then St. Louis, Mo.

---

[1] The last boat he built, and which was purchased by the Government.

[2] He also lost heavily through the destruction of his boats by snags and fire, in a time when such losses were expected to befall any boat within four years from its launching: *Malta,* an American Fur Co. boat, 2 Aug., 1842, struck a sawyer, which tore the entire bottom out of her and she sunk to the hurricane roof in a little over a minute: probably no boat ever went to the bottom so quickly on the river. *Geneva,* sunk near Nebraska City, 1850. *Florence,* first went down in Augusta bend, below Washington, Mo., 1854, but was finally lost near Port Williams, Kan., 1856 (or '61). *Florence* (No. 2), sunk near Sumner, Kansas, 1864. *Montana,* a large side-wheel boat, built by Capt. T., sunk by ice at St. Louis, 16 Dec., 1865. (*Kansas State Hist. Soc. Pub.*)

363. I. TERESA, b. & d. Pittsburgh, Pa., in infancy.
364. II. MARY, b. & d. Pittsburgh, Pa., in infancy.
365. III. WILLIAM, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 9 April, 1842.
366. IV. CATHERINE READING, d. unm., St. Louis, Mo., 1917.
367. V. FANNY BARBERIE, d. unm., St. Louis, Mo., 1928.
368. VI. MARY TERESA, d. unm., St. Louis, Mo., 1928.
369. VII. ELIZABETH, d. 1859.
370. VIII. JOSEPHINE, b. Normandy (now across the street from St. Louis), Mo., 1858. She was the youngest of the family and greatly beloved by all. She m. Philip von Phul, 29 Sept., 1880 (the anniversary of the marriage of her parents). He b. 1844. He has been associated with a Coffee & Spice concern in St. Louis for over 35 years. Res. 5863 Plymouth Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Ch.: (1) Isabel Throckmorton, m. Louis T. Hall; ch.: *George Hamilton,* b. about 1909; *Louis Tesson,* b. about 1912; *Philip.* (2) Grace Reading, at home.

160. SAMUEL R. THROCKMORTON* (William 74, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Spotswood, N. J., 29 Oct., 1808; m. his second cousin, Susanna Throckmorton, dau. of Edmund and Susanna (MacLaren), 13 March, 1833; b. Phila., Pa., 13 Dec., 1814; d. San Francisco, Calif., 20 Feb., 1874. They lived at Astoria,† Long Island, but in the late 40s or early 50s of the past century went to San Francisco, Calif., where he became a very influential man and at one time owned most of Marin Co.; there was one fence on his land more than 25 miles in length. When a well planned attempt was made to rob him of his land, by an organized gang of land thieves, who disputed his titles, the case was carried through the U. S. Supreme Court, and a decision in his favor handed down,—to this day the most important suit in Land Case Litigations in the Law Reports. He dealt in real estate and was fish commissioner for many years. "Throckmorton Trail," over the ridge in Marin Co., and "Throckmorton Ave.," Mill Valley, were named for him. He d. about 1883/4, as his name appears at that date in the city directory for the last time. W. H. Shebley, Dept. of Fish Culture, Sacramento, 1927, writes:

"As a boy I knew Samuel R. Throckmorton. He was a man of wealth and owned a large piece of property in Marin County, as well as in other places in the vicinity of San Francisco. He was one of the most active and energetic men in the early development of California. He had a magnificent home and grounds in Marin County, known as "The Throckmorton Place." He was interested in the common welfare of the State and in a great many of the civil and political activities. He was well known by the old pioneers for his untiring energy in bettering conditions in California. He was appointed on the Board of Fish and Game Commissioners in 1870 and served until 1880. He was very much interested in the introduction of food and game fishes into the State, and through the efforts of this Board, of which he was an active member, some of the finest food and game fishes that exist in California are the result of their labors. As a boy the writer remembers well the popularity and respect that the people had for Mr. Samuel R. Throckmorton, for he was one of our leading citizens."

371. I. WILLIAM, b. 15 & d. 18 Feb., 1835; int. Shrewsbury, N. J.
372. II. EDMUND R., b. 17 March, 1840; d. 5 April, 1842; int. Shrewsbury, N. J.
373. III. SUSANNA MACLAREN, b. about 1842; residuary legatee of will of J. Alfred Throckmorton, Red Bank, N. J., 1907. She is listed in the San Francisco Directory as "Miss Susie Throckmorton, res. 1001 Pine St., 1887/9." Her later years were spent at the Grenada Hotel in that city. A very wealthy and very eccentric maiden lady; d. 1918, leaving her vast fortune to a relative in Red Bank, N. J.

---

* Named Samuel Reed Reading, after his mother's brother, Samuel Reed Reading, an officer killed in the War of 1812. Listed "(1846-1847) Samuel R. Throckmorton, Furs, 181 Water Street, New York. House at Nashville, Tenn."

† Now New York City. He owned a large plot of land on the River front opposite Blackwells Island, N. Y.

374. IV. SAMUEL READING JR., d. San Francisco, 1 March (year not stated); aged 37 years. (*Obt.*) The city directory, 1872: "Samuel R. Throckmorton Jr., aid U. S. Coast Survey, Dwl. 515 Post" (home of his parents).

375. V. HARRY, d. unm., before 1909 (prob. near the end of the 90s).

168. JAMES THROCKMORTON (Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 11 April, 1796; m. 22 Aug., 1816, at Shark River, N. J., Leah Tucker; b. Eatontown, N. J., 29 May, 1796, dau. of John* and Ann (Tallman). The year of their marriage they went with his parents to Warren Co., Ohio, where they spent the rest of their lives, except five years residence in Miami Co., O. He was a farmer, Whig, and Universalist. She d. 24 Oct., 1866; he d. 28 June, 1872, Clear Creek tp., aged 76 years. Children all born in Warren County, O.

376. I. EDMUND, b. 27 May, 1817.

377. II. JOHN, b. 8 Aug., 1818.

378. III. ANN, b. 15 Sept., 1820; m. about 1839, Thomas T. Roberts; b. Middletown, N. J., 9 Dec., 1813; carpenter; son of Thomas† and Mary (Mott); d. 17 May, 1850; int. near Waynesville, O. Mr. Roberts removed to Illinois; m. 2d, about 1852/3, a cousin of his first wife, Sarah Ann Tucker; b. New York City, 27 Feb., 1819, dau. of John and Rebecca (Miner). One child by this union: Annie, who lived in New York after the deaths of her parents. Mr. Roberts survived his 2d wife also. Ch.: (1) Mary Jane, b. 15 Nov., 1840; m. Louis Long. Ch.: *William; Anna; Son.* (2) Job Mott, b. 4 Sept., 1842; m. Ellen; no issue; m. 2d, ———. (3) Leah Amanda, b. 1 April, 1848; m. John Marshall, 10 Dec., 1868; b. Bellefontaine, O., 1 Jan., 1846; d. 7 April, 1879, Champaign, Ill. She m. 2d, John Wilhelm Germer, 16 Oct., 1879; b. Hamburg, Germany, 12 July, 1842; d. Elliott, Ill., 13 July, 1903. She d. 17 March, 1929. Marshall ch.: *Minnie,* m. Will Metcalf, 1886; res. Tacoma, Wash. *Carrie,* m. Byron Metzger; res. Seattle, Wash. *Orley,* m. ———; d. Texas. *Lelia,* m. James Day; res. Crawfordsville, Ind. *John Tucker,* b. 1876; unm., res. Elliott, Ill. Germer ch.: *William,* b. 1880; m. Cora., res. Seattle, Wash. *Ethel,* b. 14 July, 1881; m. Henry Dodson, 1904; res. Puento, Calif. *Pearle,* b. 12 March, 1883; m. Guy Stark Krum, 16 Oct., 1903; res. Bloomington, Ill. Ch.: Louise, b. 18 Oct., 1904; m. Delmar C. Haines, 22 Oct., 1929. *Maude,* b. 2 Sept., 1884; m. Dan Egan; res. Crowley, La. *Clarence,* b. 14 July, 1886; m. Laura; res. Geary, Okla.

379. IV. JOB, b. 27 April, 1822.

380. V. JOSEPH, b. 22 Aug., 1824.

381. VI. JANE, b. 1 March, 1826; m. 18 Aug., 1843, Dr. James R. B. Johns; b. 30 Jan., 1819, son of Thomas‡ and Sophia (Blackford). He was graduated M.D., 2 March, 1842, and began his practice in Sept., 1843, New Lebanon, O. Fall of 185– moved to Clio, O., where he d. 10 June, 1853; int. Corwin Cem. She m. 2d, James Parlett, 3 Jan., 1855; b. Va., 14 March, 1810; d. Ridgeville, O., 25 Sept., 1875 (he m. 1st Rebecca Lowry, 24 Jan., 1833). Jane d. Dayton, O., 10 June, 1894; int. Corwin Cem. Johns ch.: (1) Thomas W., b. 2 June, 1845; m. Kate Hough, April 1866; d. on his farm at Lytle, O., 15 Aug., 1887. Ch.: *Elmertie J.,* b. 8 Feb., 1867; d. 2 May, 1868. *Bertha C.,* b. 30 July, 1869; m. Joseph Thomas; res. Waynesville, O., R. D. 5; issue: (a) Earl; (b) Forest; (c) Thomas, b. 14 Sept., 1889. *Charles E.,* b. 9 Nov., 1871; m. ———; issue: (a) Glenn, b. 27 Oct., 1896. *James R.,* b. 9 May, 1875; m. ———; issue: (a) Carl Lester, b. 31 May, 1897; (b) Ralph Thomas, b. 23 July, 1899. *Cora G.,* b. 26 Feb., 1878; d. 16 May, 1880. *Harry J.,* b. 18 June, 1881. (2) Leah Sophia, b. 4 May, 1847; m. William H. Carey, 13 Dec., 1866; d. 4 May, 1911; farmer, Ridgeville, O. Ch.: *Cora J.,* b. 5 July, 1871; d. 22 July, 1876. *Mabel S.,* b. 8 March, 1886; m. —— Carey. (3) Alonzo T., b. 23 Feb., 1849; farmer, Ridgeville, O.; d. unm., 21 Feb., 1869-70. (4) Maria Jane,

---

* John Tucker, b. 10 Aug., 1765; d. Nov. 1821; m. Ann Tallman, dau. of Samuel and Rachel, b. cir. 1769; d. 5 July, 1826 (See 86).

† Thomas Roberts, b. 19 March, 1774; d. 31 July, 1850; m. 16 July, 1800, Mary Mott. He was a son of Thomas and Anne (Biddle) Roberts, who d. 1807, a Revolutionary veteran.

‡ Thomas Johns, son of Richard and Jane (Davison) Johns.

b. 7 June, 1851; d. 22 July, 1866, Ridgeville. Parlett ch.: (5) Luella Belle, b. 10 Nov., 1856; m. Henry Kerans, 18 Jan., 1882; he d. 21 Aug., 1915. She makes her home with her niece, Nellie Parlett Shewmon, Dayton, O. Ch.: *Charles Parlett,* m. Hallie Mae McCabe; issue: (a) Ralph, m. Jessie Panca. (6) William Douglas, b. 17 March, 1859; m. Hannah Jane Wills; she d. 1883; he m. 2d, Mary Gordon. Res. Franklin, O. Ch.: *Walter R.,* m. Bertha Earnhart, no children. *Emerson,* dec. *Forrest,* m. Emma McCabe; issue: (a) Jane. *Nellie,* her mother died when she was three weeks old, and she was reared by her aunt, Mrs. Luella Kerans; m. Clyde Shewmon; res. Dayton, O.; issue: (a) Arlene Doris, b. 24 April, 1916; (b) Hannah Lue, b. 15 April, 1919. (7) Charles Blair, b. 30 Dec., 1862; m. Florence Unity Lewis, 7 Feb., 1883. Res. Dayton, O. Ch.: *Rhea Beatrice,* m. John Finley Williamson. He is the director of the world famous Westminster Choir, which has been touring America for the past several years. Sept. 1929, he took the position of Dean of the Conservatory of Music at Ithaca, N. Y. His parents are English. Ch.: (a) Delight, b. 28 March, 1915; (b) John Finley, b. 21 April, 1921; (c) Jean, b. 19 March, 1923. (8) Martha Ann, b. 18 Jan., 1864; m. Alfred Swain, 18 Jan., 1882. Res. Lebanon, O., R. D. 2. Ch.: *Mary Jane,* at home; *Earl,* m. Minnie McKinsey; res. on farm with parents. (9) Katherine Ireland, b. 20 Sept., 1866; m. Irving Way, 20 June, 1890; d. 17 Feb., 1927; she was considered very beautiful. No ch.

382. VII. SUSAN, b. 15 Aug., 1828; m. Dr. William Hatcher Stokes, 31 Jan., 1849; b. near Lebanon, O., 22 July, 1820, youngest son of William and Hannah (Hatcher). He was educated at Miami Univ., Oxford, O., and by private tutors. Nov. 1844 he began to read medicine in the office of Dr. M. H. Keever, Ridgeville, and attended lectures at Dartmouth College; graduated at Ohio Med. College, 1848; practiced with Dr. Keever until spring of 1861, then engaged in agriculture for which he had a special taste. Res. Ridgeville, 1846-1849, then on a farm near Lytle, O., where he d. 17 May, 1896. He served two terms in the Ohio Senate and was a Hicksite Quaker. She d. 1918. Ch.: (1) Juliet, b. 15 Dec., 1849; d. 14 Oct., 1851. (2) Rush, b. 9 July, 1851; m. Alice Tibbals, who d. Jan., 1929, aged 79 years. He predeceased her. Ch.: *Florence; Lester; Stanley; Bertha.* (3) Fredonia, b. 5 Sept., 1852; d. 12 July, 1853. (4) Mott, b. 6 May, 1854; m. Dora Crane. Res. Cincinnati, O. Ch.: *William Walter,* m. ———. (5) Meigs, b. 3 March, 1856; m. Abbie Lewis; d. 15 May, 1886; she d. ——. Ch.: *Ernest,* res. Cornelius, Oregon. *Edna,* dead. (6) Flora, b. 18 Oct., 1858; d. 22 Sept., 1860. (7) Stella, b. 1 March, 1861; m. Frank H. Frost, who is dead. She and dau. res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Ch.: *Elizabeth.* (8) Eva, b. 1 Sept., 1862; unm., lives with her brother Lee, in Lebanon, O. (9) Locke, b. 11 Aug., 1866; m. Sarah Retallich, who had one child and d. He m. 2d, Cora Hosier. Res. Warsaw, Ind. Ch.: *Helen,* m. Earl Gray; *Kenneth; Lorin; Thelma.* (10) Lee, b. 31 July, 1867; m. Ella Sears, who d.; m. 2d, Floy Earnhart. Res. Lebanon, O. (11) Marietta, b. 25 Feb., 1870; m. Charles Coon; he d. She and children res. Dayton, O. Ch.: *Mary S.,* m. ——. *William,* unm.; lives with his mother. *Oakley V.,* m. ———. (12) Ada, b. 1 Nov., 1871; d. 13 Sept., 1873. (13) Infant, b. & d. 21 July, 1873.

383. VIII. JAMES, b. 4 June, 1830.

384. IX. LYDIA, b. 24 June, 1832; m. Joseph Brandenburg, 25 Oct., 1853; d. 1 Sept., 1899; b. 1 March, 1828; d. 6 April, 1897. Ch.: (1) Edmund, b. 3 Jan., 1856; res. Arcanum, Darke Co., O., R. D. (2) Douglas, b. 23 Feb., 1857. (3) Annie E., b. 28 Feb., 1859, d. 16 March, 1864. (4) Ada, b. 12 July, 1863. (5) Howard, b. 15 March, 1865. (6) Harry, b. 12 May, 1867. (7) Leah Amanda, b. 11 Feb., 1869.

385. X. MARTHA, b. 23 Dec., 1834; m. Alexander Thorn, 1 Aug., 1855; d. 22 March, 1896; b. 10 June, 1831; d. ———. Ch.: (1) Emerson B., b. 15 Sept., 1856; res. Hennessey, Okla., R. D. 5. (2) Lorretta, b. 12 Oct., 1858; m. Samuel Woolcot; d. 28 April, 1897. Ch.: *Lila,* dec.; *Son; Dau.* (3) Joseph A., b. 14 Jan., 1861; m. ———; res. Franklin, O. Ch.: *Martha.* (4) Eugenia, b. 6 Dec., 1863; m. John Ewing; d. 1899. He remarried; res. Kingfisher, Okla. Ch.: *Martha,* and others. (5) James, b. 20 Jan., 1865; m. ———; res. Muskogee, Indian Territory. Ch.:

Daughter, name not given. (6) Frank B., b. 18 April, 1867; res. Anthony, Kansas. (7) Walter Clem, b. 19 May, 1871; m. ——; res. Kingfisher, Okla. Ch.: *Alexander; Winifred.* (8) William V., b. 29 July, 1873; res. Chickasha, Indian Territory. (9) Ethel G., b. 10 Sept., 1877; m. —— Tull; res. Beaver, Okla. (10) Lucy, b. 31 Oct., 1879; res. Okla.

169. WILLIAM W. THROCKMORTON (Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 26 May, 1799. His parents moved to Warren Co., Ohio, 1816. He m. there about 1819/20, Sarah Jane Carty, a native of Pa. They lived in Miami Co., O., until 1836, then removed to St. Joseph Co., Indiana, where he d. in Jan., 1863; int. Sumption Prairie. His wife d. about the same time. "They were among the very first to cast their lot with St. Joseph Co."

386. I. CLARISSA, b. 1 May, 1821, Warren Co., O.; m. in St. Joseph Co., Ind., in 1840, Stacy Garwood, b. in Ohio in 1816; son of Stacy and Joicy (Wharton), natives of N. J., who went to St. Joseph Co., O., in 1831, and settled in sec. 7. Stacy Garwood was a farmer and he and his family were members of the M. E. Church, he having been a member for thirty years at the time of his death, which occurred in May 1877. His widow and seven children survived him. Ch.: (1) Matthew, b. 1843; (2) Mary J., b. 1845; (3) Sarah, b. 1850; d. May 1880; (4) Margaret M., b. 1852; (5) Lydia Ann, b. 1854; (6) Ezekiel, b. 1857; (7) Stacy M., b. 1859.—From *History of St. Joseph Co., Ind., 1880, p. 702.*

387. II. LYDIA ANN, b. ———; m. —— Chord.

388. III. CHARITY, b. 3 Oct., 1825, Warren Co., O.; m. in St. Joseph Co., Ind., 6 Feb., 1844, William Wharton, son of David, a native of Pa. and of English ancestry. The Whartons were one of the first families to establish their home within the borders of St. Joseph Co., and for many years they were numbered among the leading citizens and agriculturists of Greene tp. William Wharton was b. in Warren Co., O., where he grew to maturity, learned and followed the wagon-maker's trade for many years in connection with his agricultural pursuits. In 1833* he went to St. Joseph Co., the Wharton name thus being enrolled among its very first pioneers. The county was then a wild western region, the Indians still roamed at will throughout the state, the forests stood in their primeval strength and the broad prairies had been untamed by the plow. In the work of growth and upbuilding Mr. Wharton performed his full share and he now lies buried in the township in which he was so long an honored resident, his death occurring at the age of sixty-two years. He gave his political support to the Republican party, and was a Hicksite Quaker in his religious belief. Ten years later his wife joined him in the home beyond; she also having passed away at the age of sixty-two years, dying in the faith of the Presbyterian church. They were loved and honored for their many excellent traits of character, and in the locality in which they so long made their home they had many friends. He b. 23 June, 1815; d. 7 May, 1877. Ch.: (1) Sarah Letitia, b. 2 Oct., 1845; m. —— Mack; res. South Bend. (2) David F., b. 4 Feb., 1848; m. Mrs. Ada A. (Hummer) Keltner, 9 June, 1889; widow of Lee Keltner and dau. of Lot Hummer. He is the owner of one of the finest homesteads in Greene tp., known as Fair View Farm. (3) James G., b. 9 Nov., 1852; m. Mary Stoltz, 22 Feb., 1891; b. 23 March, 1866, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Popp). Res. at the old homestead. (4) Henrietta D., b. 11 Jan., 1859; m. Mr. Schang; res. St. Joseph Co., Ind. (5) & (6) Two children d. young. (*Hist. St. Joseph Co., Ind., by Howard, 1907, Vol. II, p. 1045; also do., 1880, p. 710.*)

389. IV. BENJAMIN, d. 1837, aged about ten years.

390. V. JAMES GRIFFITH } twins, b. 13 Sept., 1828.
391. VI. GEORGE. }

392. VII. MARY, m. —— Douglas.

393. VIII. CAROLINE, m. —— Livingood.

394. IX. WILLIAM.

* Another account says 1842.

395. X. SARAH JANE, m. —— Sumption.
396. XI. CHARLES.
397. XII. JOSEPH.
398. XIII. RACHEL, d. aged about two years.

174. GEORGE FOX THROCKMORTON (Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Poplar Swamp, N. J., 12 March, 1809. At the age of seven his parents moved to Warren Co., Ohio, where he was reared on a farm and attended the pioneer schools. Learned the cabinet-maker trade of his brother-in-law, George LaFetra, and engaged in that work for fifteen years. In 1836 moved to Piqua for two years, thence to a farm he had purchased several years before in Brown Tp., Miami Co. He cleared the forest, and to-day fine buildings have taken the place of his rude huts and barns. During the Civil War he sold this farm and purchased another in the same tp. In 1865 he removed to a farm purchased of his nephew, James LaFetra, near Oakland, Clinton Co., but later returned to Miami Co., near Oakland, where he d. 4 Jan., 1881; int. Fletcher Cem. He m. Sarah Lafferty, dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Hormell), 21 March, 1830; b. Warren Co., O., 16 Sept., 1812; d. 15 Sept., 1853. He m. 2d, Sara D. Henley, 2 May, 1857; b. 23 March, 1818, dau. of John D. and Clarissa (Harrington). No issue by this union, but they adopted a child,—Addie Forche.

399. I. EDWIN, b. 16 July, 1831; d. 25 Oct., 1850.
400. II. JOB, b. 21 April, 1834.
401. III. REBECCA JANE, b. 11 Sept., 1836; m. Alexander L. Stuart, 2 Nov., 1854. Dates of deaths unknown; int. Fletcher Cem. Res. on a farm in O. Ch.: (1) Clara, m. F. G. Lane; res. Clio, Iowa. Ch.: *Clarence,* res. Corydon, Iowa. (2) William. (3) Mary. (4) Edwin H., m. Jessie Antrim; he d. young. Ch.: *Annie.* (5) Susan, m. Taylor, of Mississippi; d. early leaving issue.
402. IV. CAROLINE SUSAN, b. 25 Oct., 1838, near Fletcher, O.; m. David Manning, farmer. She d. 22 Oct., 1911; int. Fletcher Cem. Ch.: (1) George, m. Mary Carter. (2) Charles.
403. V. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 7 Jan., 1841.
404. VI. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 19 Jan., 1843; m. William Wilgus, son of William; res. on farm, Lost Creek Tp., Miami Co., O., near Fletcher. Seven of their children living 1913. Ch.: (1) Sallie, m. Daniel Drake. (2) Howard, m. Della Jenkins. (3) Hannah, m. Frank Lane; res. near Fletcher, O. (4) Lydia, a school teacher; unm. (5) Carrie, m. David Buchanan; res. near Fletcher, O. (6) Carl, m. Clara Prudence. (7) Ellen, m. Lewis Roberts; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
405. VII. ELIZA ANN, b. 24 Nov., 1845; m. Joel Barrett, son of Elerson and Nancy, 5 Oct., 1869, Piqua, O.; b. Centerville, O., 26 Aug., 1841, farmer. She educated at Springfield, O.; united with M. E. Church at age of fifteen, but after marriage moved to Iowa and joined the United Brethren; d. 7 Sept., 1904. He living (1909), Quenemo, Kansas. Ch.: (1) Emma, b. 14 Oct., 1873; d. Feb. 1881. (2) Alice, b. 15 Nov., 1875; m. in 1891; res. Le Mars, Iowa. (3) Edwin, b. 18 Aug., 1879; m. in 1901; res. Quenemo, Kan.
406. VIII. MATILDA ELLEN, b. 22 June, 1849, near Conover, O.; m. Joseph Unglesby, son of William and Margaret (Sheets), Troy, O., 7 March, 1867; b. near Lebanon, O. 1 Oct., 1839; farmer in Clinton and Warren Cos., but later moved to Lebanon, where he lived with his dau. Jane. Mrs. Unglesby d. Lebanon, O., 27 Oct., 1909; int. Waynesville. Ch.: (1) Charles, b. near Oakland, O., 1 Feb., 1870; d. 25 Feb., 1874. (2) Mary Estella, b. near Harveysburg, O., 22 March, 1873; m. Ernest Evered Kent, of Dixon, Ill., son of James William and Vienna (Tuttle), 26 June, 1899. He is a Prof. at Springfield, Mass. Ch.: *Florence,* b. 9 April, 1900, Trenton, N. J.; *Evelyn Tuttle,* b. 11 Dec., 1904, do.; *Wilbur Throckmorton,* b. 11 Oct., 1908, Springfield, Mass. (3) Laura Jane, b. near Lebanon, O., 20 Sept., 1876; sec. in Normal School, Lebanon, unm.

407. IX. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 18 March, 1851.
408. X. SARAH ALICE, b. 8 June, 1853; d. 3 Oct., 1854.

177. JACOB H. THROCKMORTON (James 81, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J., 17 Dec., 1814; m. ———. He disappeared and was never heard from again. Children all dead long before 1909.

409. I. WEBSTER.
410. II. SAMUEL.
411. III. Other children whose names are lost.

179. JAMES THROCKMORTON (James 81, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J., 27 Sept., 1819; m. Mary Gardner; b. 27 April, 181–. Dates of deaths unknown; int. Long Branch.

412. I. WILLIAM, b. 1843(?); d. in the Civil War.
413. II. SUSAN, b. 1845; m. Dangler.
414. III. EDWARD, b. 2 Oct., 1847.
415. IV. HANNAH, b. 19 Nov., 1849; m. Henry Hulick, son of William and Beulah.
416. V. MARY E., b. 6 Dec., 1852; m. William Bennett, son of William and Elizabeth.
417. VI. ALICE, b. 16 April, 1855; unm.; res. Long Branch, N. J.
418. VII. LYDIA, b. 15 Oct., 1857; m. Jerome Magee, as his 2d wife; b. Holmdel Tp., where he farmed for several years; later removed to Brookdale; and finally to Tinton Falls, where he purchased a farm, on which he d. 28 March, 1902, aged 77 years; int. Holmdel Cem. Lydia res. Long Branch. By his 1st wife, Miss Willet, he had four sons: James, Eugene, Jerome, and George. By 2d mar.: (1) William; (2) Henry.
419. VIII. JAMES, twin of Lydia, b. & d. 15 Oct., 1857.
420. IX. EMMA, b. 8 May, 1861; m. William E. Howland.
421. X. ABBIE, b. about 1863; d. aged nine months.

184. SCOTT THROCKMORTON (John 83, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), son of John and Zephia (Green), b. Deal, N. J.; m. ———.

422. I. CHARLES, b. ———.
423. II. Probably other children.

192. SYDNEY THROCKMORTON (William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J., 28 Dec., 1807; m. Mary Ann Slocum, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Bond), 6 Jan., 1834; she b. 10 Oct., 1815. Her death was tragic, she being accidentally drowned while on a Sunday School excursion, 8 Sept., 1870. A large number of the excursionists were crossing Toms River on an old-time wooden bridge, which suddenly gave away and they all went down. Mrs. Throckmorton was caught beneath a board and smothered. Her husband, in endeavoring to save her, was injured internally and never fully recovered. He d. 15 Aug., 1880, a few hundred feet from the place where he was born. His son Samuel was administrator and filed an inventory, 23 Aug., 1880.

424. I. SAMUEL WOOLLEY, b. 18 Feb., 1841.
425. II. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. 5 Aug., 1844; never married; res. with her sister Jennie at Ocean Grove, N. J. Later at Long Branch, where she d. 8 Nov., 1923.
426. III. LYDIA ANN, b. 12 June, 1847; m. Charles H. Randall, 23 May, 1876; res. Camden, N. J., where she d. 29 Oct., 1894; int. Long Branch. Mr. Randall d. a few years later. Ch.: (1) George Reed, b. 22 April, 1878; m. Lilian Snodgrass, dau. of William and Mary. Issue: 1. *Alvan Thomas,* b. 15 Sept., 1900; d. 1901; 2. *Wilmer Crely,* b. 12 Sept., 1903; 3. *George Robert,* b. 5 Sept., 1906; d. 1909; 4. *Elsie May,* b. —— May, 1911.
427. IV. SARAH JANE, b. 8 Oct., 1849; called "Jennie." She never married; after death of her father, she and her sister Susan lived with Mrs. Randall, until her death in 1894; then she and Susan lived together at Ocean Grove, N. J., and later with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Wm. Throckmorton, Long Branch, N. J.
428. V. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 30 April, 1856.

198. WILLIAM W. THROCKMORTON (William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. West Long Branch, N. J., 3 Feb., 1820; m. Margaret A. Casler, 3 Feb., 1846; b. 6 Dec., 1827, dau. of Peter and Mary (Paxton). For many years he was a prosperous farmer on the main road from Long Branch to Eatontown. In 1884 he went to Asbury Park and rented a boarding house; in 1888 took charge of "The Throckmorton," at Loch Arbour, N. J., buying the property in 1900 and enlarging it from 32 sleeping rooms to 75. He was known as "Uncle Billy" and not only made friends but retained them by a jovial disposition and a strict regard for veracity and honest business methods. He and his beloved wife enjoyed their golden wedding anniversary and the celebration was largely attended. He d. 12 March, 1904; his widow d. 1 June, 1906; both int. West Long Branch, in the old First M. E. Graveyard.

429. I. JAMES P., b. 21 Nov., 1848.

430. II. MARY A., b. 27 Dec., 1850; m. Dr. Samuel Johnson, 20 Oct., 1870; b. Howell tp., 8 Sept., 1845, son of Louis E. and Sarah (Goodenough). Educated at Columbia and graduated M.D., at the College of Physicians & Surgeons, N. Y., 1868. Began his practice at Farmingdale, but two years later went to Long Branch, and in 1876, located at Asbury Park, where he d. 24 May, 1912. He stood high in his profession and controlled one of the largest practices along the coast. He displayed business ability and early saw the value of coast real estate, and purchased a large tract of land along the north shore of Deal Lake, where he laid out Loch Arbour, a large portion of which he still owned at time of his death. He was vice pres. of the old First National Bank; member of the Masonic order, etc. After his death Mrs. Johnson made her home with her children and her sister, Mrs. Beatty, at Loch Arbour, where they own the "Throckmorton Hôtel," also a bathing pavilion on the beach. Ch.: (1) Dr. William Throckmorton, b. 2 Dec., 1871; m. Elizabeth B. Smith, 4 Oct., 1911. Res. Phila., Pa., where he is a member of the faculty of the Medico-Chirurgical College. Ch.: *Mary Manning,* d. at birth, 1912. *Louis Manning,* b. 7 Oct., 1913. (2) Charles Albert, b. 5 & d. 14 July, 1875. (3) Emma Lawrence, b. 22 Sept., 1877; m. Dr. William W. Beveridge, 20 Jan., 1910. Res. Asbury Park. Ch.: *Samuel Johnson,* b. 17 Dec., 1911. *Janet Servoss,* b. 15 June, 1913. *John Rockefeller,* b. 1 Dec., 1914. *William W.,* b. 14 May, 1916. (4) Louis Eliott, b. 19 Aug., 1879; m. Mary Rebecca Compton, 12 Aug., 1914. Lawyer, 115 Broadway, New York. Ch.: *Son,* b. 14 Oct., 1915. (5) Sarah Margaret, d. an infant, 1883.

431. III. WILLIAM, b. 24 April, 1851; d. 26 Sept., 1851.

432. IV. THEODOSIA, b. 13 Aug., 1853; d. unm., 12 Sept., 1912. She was one of proprietors of the Throckmorton Hotel.

433. V. MARGARET ANNE, b. 25 Nov., 1855; m. John Beatty, of Jersey City, 31 Oct., 1888, ceremony by her uncle, Rev. William Franklin; b. 10 Feb., 1833, Staten Island, N. Y.; d.s.p. 12 Oct., 1892, son of Edward and Ann (De Nyse). Res. Jersey City and "The Throckmorton," where he d. She is the very capable and efficient proprietor of The Throckmorton Hotel.

434. VI. ELIZABETH C., b. 25 May, 1863; d. 6 March, 1869.

435. VII. ELIZABETH L., b. 20 Aug., 1870; m. Charles A. Toland, son of Alfred R. and Caroline E., 7 Nov., 1896, financial clerk at Asbury Park Post Office. She was one of the owners of the Throckmorton Hotel; d. 6 March, 1925; int. old M. E. Cem., West Long Branch. Res. Loch Arbour. Ch.: (1) Margaret, b. 17 June, 1900; d. 17 Dec., 1900.

200. JOSEPH THROCKMORTON (Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 3 June, 1785; saddler and harness maker by trade but followed farming. He was a spare man of medium height, active, quick-tempered and inclined to be "spluttery"; m. 16 Feb., 1809, Catherine Hulsart, dau. of Joseph (?), an "officer in the American Revolution"; b. 23 Oct., 1789. Her parents d. early and she was reared in the home of Stephen Barkalow, near Freehold. The same spring of their marriage they left N. J. for Greene Co., Pa., with what necessaries of life they could haul over the almost roadless moun-

tains in a two-horse wagon. They settled on an 100 acre farm on Ten Mile Creek, about two miles west of the village of Waynesburg. Greene County was then an almost unbroken wilderness, and they encountered many difficulties and hardships in clearing the primeval forest and establishing a home for themselves. They had to shed the sheep at nights to save them from the wolves, watch the turkeys to prevent the wild ones from tolling them off, and guard the wheat fields in the early spring to keep the deer from eating the tender grain. As the years went by they prospered, purchased adjoining lands—until they owned 400 acres,—gave liberally to the church and other benevolent objects. He built one of the first sawmills west of Waynesburg on Ten Mile Creek, near the present Throckmorton Church. Mrs. Throckmorton d. 14 March, 1853; int. Hill burying-ground adjoining their farm. While on a visit to his brother Archie in Ohio he met and m. Mrs. Laura (Peck) Gilbert, widow of David A. Gilbert,* 13 May, 1857; he being 72 years old and she 57. He then made his home on her farm near Bloomfield, O., where she d. 5 Oct., 1868; int. Bloomfield Cem.; b. Conn., 14 July, 1799. After her death Mr. Throckmorton returned to Greene Co., Pa., sold his farm and divided the bulk of his estate among his children, with whom he went to live,—going from one home to another. This was not a satisfactory life for a man over fourscore years, so he finally made his home with a grandson, John T. Rees, at Rees' Mill, where he d. 15 Sept., 1881, in the 97th year of his age. Probably the oldest man in the county. His obt. says in part:

"Joseph Throckmorton, during much of his active life, was a member of the Waynesburg M.E. Church and was foremost in its enterprises and church duties, visiting the sick and ministering to both the spiritual and temporal wants of the needy. Though a man of decided opinions and hasty temper, he was always quick to forgive and forget. Kind of heart and benevolent in character,—a man universally respected. As he grew upward into his nineties he remarked to the writer, in speaking of his age, "I should like to live to be an hundred years old, that it might be said a Throckmorton lived to be a centenarian!" But his desire was not realized by three years, though he retained his physical and mental faculties to a remarkable degree up to within a few days of his death. . . . The most notable feature in the death of this remarkably aged man was the attendance at the funeral of the two remaining brothers of the deceased, who lived on adjoining farms: James R. Throckmorton in his 93rd year vigorous and active, and Morford Throckmorton in the 91st year of his age. The like of which could not probably be found in traveling the world over. He was buried by the side of his wife Catherine in the Hill Burying-ground, in an enclosed and select spot provided by himself. His descendants embrace a long line numbering: 10 children, 52 grandchildren, 45 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren,—110 in all."

A grandnephew† writes thus of the three brothers:

"Joseph, James, and Morford Throckmorton were not born frontier men, but as sophisticated as any to be found in the country, in fact they were rather out of touch with the rough and ignorant mass that made up the first settlers of their county. As boys they had been for their day well educated, though not college men. They had been strong and athletic and could easily swim a mile, and were great pedestrians even in old age. They never spoke of each other, or called each other by the formal name, always the diminutive: Josie, Jimmie, Archie. Their father owned slaves and one of the "nigger boys," while in swimming one day, made some remark that Josie resented and he attempted to drown the offender who, terror stricken, took to land and his heels with Josie in close pursuit (in a state of nature), until both were exhausted. Once while in New York City marketing their crops they met one of their father's runaway slaves, whom they pursued but were unable to capture. Another time while there they remained over night to witness Fulton's first trial trip with his steamboat. They remembered the condition of the public mind caused by the news of the death of George Washington. They told of picking up musket balls and other relics of the battle of Monmouth, part of which

* David A. Gilbert b. Conn., 14 Aug., 1794; m. Laura Peck, 30 March, 1819; d. 16 March, 1852, in O., where he moved in 1840; Ch.: 1. David, b. 27 March, 1820. 2. Polly, b. 5 Jan., 1823. 3. Charles, b. 19 Jan., 1825. 4. Henry, b. 27 April, 1827. 5. Laura Ann, b. 16 Feb., 1829. 6. Adam Clark, b. 20 Sept., 1832. 7. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 April, 1836; m. Whitely H. Dill, 14 Dec., 1857.

† Dr. H. B. Guiher.

was fought on their father's farm. They often attended Old Tennent Church, into which the wounded were carried during the battle. They knew Long Branch, N. J., when it contained not more than a dozen houses, and they went there to swim, fish and dig clams. In 1879, at the laying of the corner-stone of the new Waynesburg College building, Josie received a gold headed cane for being the oldest man present,—ninety-four."

436. I. JOB, b. 17 Dec., 1809.

437. II. JOHN, b. 1 Feb., 1812.

438. III. MARY ANN, b. 11 April, 1814; m. Isaac Throckmorton (No. 249).

439. IV. JAMES, b. 23 Feb., 1816.

440. V. DANIEL, b. 24 June, 1818.

441. VI. CATHERINE, b. 25 Sept., 1820; m. John Dripps Rees, 3 Nov., 1842; b. 15 March, 1819, son of John and Elizabeth (Dripps). He was a farmer and a miller. His father and grandfather before him were millers, and his son John followed the same business. She d. 13 Aug., 1863; he d. 2 Aug., 1868; both int. Hill Cem. On her tombstone are inscribed these words: "Gone to inherit fairer climes," and on his: "God's finger touched him and he slept." Res. Rees's Mill. Ch.:

1. Isabelle, b. & d. 25 Dec., 1843.

2. William Porter, b. 28 Nov., 1844; m. Maria G. Fry, 11 Sept., 1869. Res. Rogersville, Pa., where he operated a flour mill and a planing mill for a number of years. He was a Mason, member of M. P. Church and school board; d. 21 May, 1921. Ch.: (1) John Lee, b. 23 May, 1870; m. Fannie Sellers, 2 July, 1899. Res. Rogersville. (2) Cora Belle, b. 3 March, 1872; unm. (3) George Clarence, b. 15 June, 1875; d. 28 Dec., 1906. (4) Catherine Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec., 1877; d. 17 Oct., 1899. (5) William Arthur, b. 11 May, 1880; m. —— 18 Sept., 1910. (6) Alice Myrtle, b. 29 June, 1882; d. 22 Aug., 1903. (7) Thomas Milliken, b. 27 June, 1888; m. Minnie Edgar, 12 April, 1911; res. Ruff Creek, Pa.

3. John Throckmorton, b. 15 May, 1847; m. Abigail Hopkins, 21 Dec., 1871; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Milliken). Operating flour mills had been the occupation of his forbears for three generations and he followed in their footsteps. When steam was introduced he changed from the old-time water power at his mill to the more modern way of turning the burrs. When the new roller process was invented back in the 80's, he organized the Waynesburg New Process Milling Co. and was the manager of it for almost twenty-five years, though continuing to reside at his home two miles west of Waynesburg. Later the property was sold and he retired to his farm, where he conducted feed-grinding at the old mill. He d. from injuries sustained in a mowing machine accident, 13 July, 1915; int. Simpson Cem. His widow d. 12 Aug., 1924, aged 74 yrs. Ch.: (1) Charles M., b. 14 Oct., 1872; unm. (2) Gertrude M., b. 31 Oct., 1874; m. Hicey S. Kent, 4 Oct., 1902. He d. 10 Feb., 1904, aged 35 yrs. Ch.: *Paul Rees Kent,* b. Dec., 1903. (3) William H., b. 13 Dec., 1877; m. Margaret Fulton. Civil engineer, Canonsburg, Pa.; d. 22 May, 1929. Ch.: *John Robert,* b. 6 July, 1911; *Charles Fulton,* b. 23 Sept., 1912; *Sarah Belle; Ruth.* (4) Dr. James Alonzo, b. 4 Aug., 1885; m. Hazel Johnson, 2 May, 1914. Dentist, Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: *William Carl,* b. 5 Sept., 1919. (5) Florence K., b. 11 Sept., 1894; student Columbia Univ., 1924; res. at home.

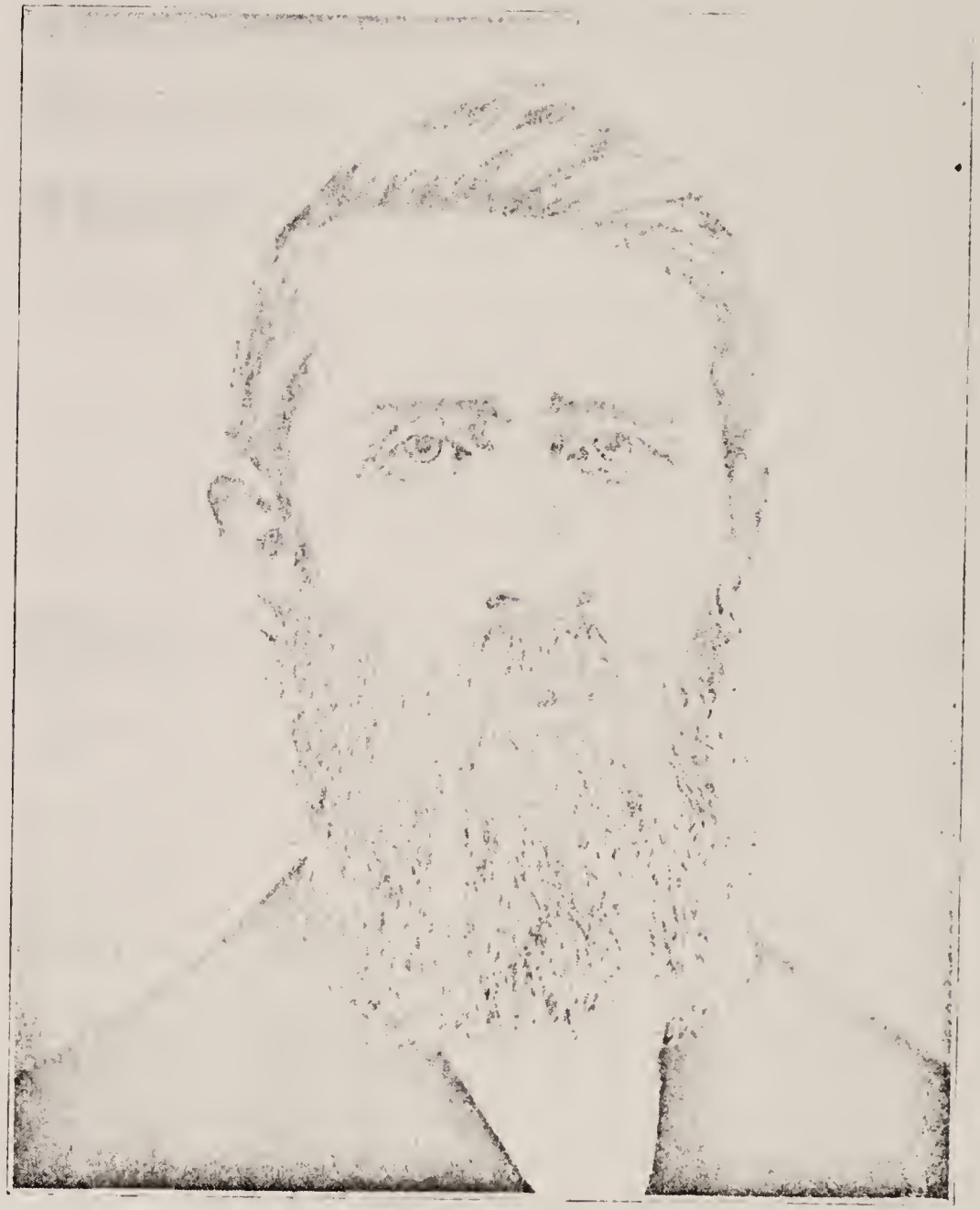
4. Nancy, b. 28 April, 1850; m. Joseph Huffman, 3 Dec., 1869; he d. 5 April, 1903, aged about 60 yrs. She m. 2d, Barnet C. Stout, as his 2d wife; he d. 17 Jan., 1923, aged about 80 yrs. Res. Nineveh, Pa. Ch.: (1) Catherine Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec., 1870; m. Edward R. Black, 23 June, 1896; d. 5 Nov., 1897. (2) Edward L., b. 9 Aug., 1872; d. 25 Oct., 1897. (3) Jessie B., b. 6 Feb., 1884; d. fall of 1901. (4) John D., b. 27 June, 1888; m. Theo Bane, 10 Sept., 1910; b. 12 July, 1892. Ch.: *Ruth Nancy,* b. 16 Aug., 1911; *John D. Jr.,* b. 31 March, 1913; *Katherine Elizabeth,* b. 18 July, 1915; *Samuel Joseph,* b. 25 Sept., 1917; *Victor Bane,* b. 2 June, 1921.

5. Joseph Walker, b. 26 Dec., 1851; m. Jennie Smith, 1877; d. before 1915. Ch.: (1) George, m. ——; res. Sunburst, Mont. (2) Porter, res. Big Springs, W. Va. (3) Garner, res. Turner Valley, Alberta, Can. (4) Abigail Gertrude, m. Mr. Waggoner; res. Oilmont, Mont. (5) Lucy, m. Mr. Wilson; res. Coaldale, Alberta, Can. (6) Ida Belle, m. Mr. Green; res. Clarksburg, W. Va.

JUDGE JOHN A. GUIHER
Page 176

DAUGHTERS OF JOSEPH THROCKMORTON

ELIZABETH KEIGLEY SARAH HARVEY URSULA VAN CLEVE



DANIEL THROCKMORTON

Page 220

6. Elizabeth, b. 13 Aug., 1855; m. Henry Rose, 1 Jan., 1874; he d. 20 Dec., 1925. She m. 2d, Denis Murphy. Ch.: (1) Ethel, b. 16 Nov., 1874; m. John Ely, 5 April, 1899, son of James and Jennie (Scott), b. 1 March, 1874. Res. Rogersville, R. D., Pa. Ch.: *C. Winnett,* b. 26 Jan., 1900; m. Muriel Ewart, 7 Sept., 1921; b. 22 Nov., 1900. Ch.: Carl Winnett, b. 24 June, 1924; James Henry, b. 30 Jan., 1927. (2) Nora, b. 26 April, 1878; m. Campbell Jobes Huffman, 20 Oct., 1903; b. 28 Sept., 1876. Res. Oak Forest, Pa. Ch.: *Mildred H.,* b. 28 Sept., 1904; m. Frank E. Swihart, 26 Sept., 1925; b. 11 June, 1904. Ch.: Albert Campbell Hugh, b. 8 Oct., 1926; Mary LeNora, b. 1 Jan. & d. 14 Sept., 1928. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 10 Jan., 1913. (3) Preston Kerr, b. 20 Oct., 1888; d. 15 Sept., 1899. (4) John F., b. 27 June, 1891; m. ———; res. Fullerton, Cal.

442. VII. ELIZABETH JENNINGS, b. 27 Nov., 1824; m. William Jacob Keigley, 29 Feb., 1848; b. 12 June, 1824, son of John and Rachel (Anderson). Lived at the old Keigley home near Waynesburg. April 1854 removed to Boone Co., Iowa, and in 1885 into Madrid, Iowa. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary 29 Feb., 1898, at Hotel Arie. The parlors were filled to overflowing with grey haired men and women, scores of whom had known the Keigleys when Madrid was only a wilderness and wild beasts roamed the site. Jonas Throckmorton, a nephew, was the only guest present who had witnessed the ceremony half a century before. In a letter to the compiler, 1900, Mrs. Keigley writes: "I joined the M. E. Church in Waynesburg fifty-nine years ago. When we came to Iowa there was no church near our home. This was a very lonesome looking country at that time,—no settlements to speak of; a cabin once in two or three miles along the timber. Well, we passed through it and began to live nicely, when a prairie fire came and destroyed all our buildings, grain and hay, we merely escaped with our lives. But we went to work with renewed energy, put up new buildings and improved the farm. In 1864 Mr. Keigley was drafted into the army, and I was left with six children, the eldest fourteen and the youngest two months. He was taken seriously ill and sent to the hospital. I gave a man $800 to take his place and had him brought home. In 1885 we sold the farm and moved to Madrid, four miles south of our old home. Mr. Keigley and our son Lionel went into the mercantile business and were very successful. In 1898 Mr. Keigley sold his share to our son Robert, and now the two sons own the store and Mr. Keigley has retired from active business." Mrs. Keigley d. 23 April, 1903; he d. 29 Dec., 1904. He filled a number of tp. offices and was the first supt. of the first S. S. ever organized at Belle Point. He was a member of the council. Ch.:

1. John Warren, b. 27 Jan., 1849; m. Lizzie Conway, 1 May, 1879. Res. Boone, Ia.; farmer. Ch.: (1) Ina, b. 29 Sept., 1880; m. Horace Moffatt, 10 Oct., 1898. Ch.: *Louise,* b. 9 Aug., 1899. (2) Ray, b. 9 Nov., 1883. (3) Mamie, b. 10 Feb., 1886.

2. William Joseph, b. 27 Jan., 1851; d. 16 Dec., 1852.

3. Clayton Calhoun, b. 29 Jan., 1854; m. Emma Seymour, 27 April, 1879; rice farmer, Crawley, La. Ch.: (1) Robert, b. 28 Aug., 1880. (2) Earl, b. 14 Feb., 1885. (3) Elmo, b. 11 Aug., 1889.

4. Theodore Hulsart, b. 17 Aug., 1856; m. Jeannette Gunder, 12 Oct., 1879. Farmer, Luther, Ia. Ch.: (1) Roland, b. 10 Aug., 1880. (2) Alta, b. 3 Nov., 1884. (3) Bert, b. 4 July, 1894.

5. Lionel Foster, b. 2 Feb., 1859; m. Minnie Taylor, 20 Feb., 1883. Merchant, Madrid, Ia. Ch.: (1) Vere, b. 28 Feb., 1888. (2) Clair, b. 2 Nov., 1892. (3) Lulu, b. 8 May, 1896.

6. Robert Milton, b. 11 July, 1861; m. Parmelia ("Millie") Sellon, 14 Dec., 1885; merchant, Madrid, Ia.; d.s.p., Oct., 1903.

7. Emerah Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1864; m. Andrew Sutherland, 18 June, 1895; hardware merchant, Madrid, Ia. Ch.: (1) Gail, b. 11 March, 1897.

8. Wilbur Harvey, b. 4 July, 1868; m. Belle Holcomb, 17 Dec., 1890. Deputy Sheriff, Madrid, Ia. Ch.: (1) Milo, b. 13 Jan., 1897.

443. VIII. URSULA, b. 15 Aug., 1826; m. John Hunter Van Cleve, stone mason and farmer, 18 Oct., 1849; b. 25 Oct., 1824, son of Obediah (treasurer of Greene Co.) and Charity (Rees). Their lives were spent on a farm three miles west of Waynesburg where they began housekeeping on their wedding day. They lived to celebrate their fifty-eighth wedding anniversary. Among

their guests was Samuel Harvey, brother-in-law, the only person surviving who was at their marriage. Mr. Van Cleve d. 8 March, 1907. "He was a man of strong character and unswerving principles in every cause he deemed to be right." She d. 27 March, 1909, the last member of her family as her husband had been of his. Both int. Green Mount Cem., Waynesburg. Ch.:

1. Adaline, b. 3 Sept., 1850; d. 20 Oct., 1851.

2. Melissa J., b. 7 Aug., 1852; m. Jesse H. McNeely, Esq., 6 Nov., 1875; b. 11 April, 1851, son of John. He was Justice of the Peace for nearly thirty years; county commissioner, and at different times filled every public office in Center tp.; also officer in Hopewell M. E. Church and S. S.; farmer and stock raiser. Res. Rutan, Pa.; d. 5 April, 1919. She d. at home of her son in Waynesburg, 9 Jan., 1929; both int. Hopewell Cem. Ch.: (1) J. Albert, b. 21 Aug., 1878; m. Nellie Ely, 30 Nov., 1899; dau. of Hiram and Amanda (Patterson); res. Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: *Ruth Annette,* b. 13 April, 1903; m. Hugh Arthur Auld, 5 April, 1923. (2) Dr. John Homer, b. 8 Aug., 1887; m. Blanche Otayne Wright, 12 June, 1911; b. 16 March, 1886, dau. of Perry and Lizzie (Ferrell). He is a dentist; lieu. in U. S. Dental Corps, during World War, stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Res. Jefferson, Pa.

3. William L., b. 20 April, 1855; m. Jennie Pierpont, 12 Sept., 1878; b. 3 Oct., 1856, d. 3 Dec., 1894. He d. Shreveport, La., 13 Oct., 1917. Ch.: (1) John Frank, b. 18 June, 1880; m. May Hauen, 29 May, 1900; b. 2 April, 1881. Res. Shreveport, La. Ch.: *Raymond A.,* b. 25 June, 1903; d. 10 June, 1907. *Pauline Frances,* b. 27 July, 1910. (2) Samuel Hess, b. 20 Dec., 1883; m. Vena Glen Swickard, 10 June, 1908. Res. Gahanna, O., Ch.: *Roger Leo,* b. 28 April, 1914; *Laurence Wilbur,* b. 20 Feb., 1916. (3) Charles Edman, b. 30 March, 1889; m. Mattie Pitts, 29 Nov., 1917; b. 29 Aug., 1891. Res. Uriania, La., Box 141. Ch.: *Clyde Frank,* b. 30 July, 1927. (4) Harold Ansel, b. 24 Jan., 1893; unm. He was a member of the standing army before the World War and went overseas with the first of the army and was among the last to return.

4. John Robinson, b. 25 April, 1857; m. Lucy McGlumphy, dau. of Henry, 24 Nov., 1877; b. 17 Sept., 1858. Proprietor of the Van Cleve Hotel, Nineveh, Pa., where he d. 23 Dec., 1906; int. Hopewell Cem. Later she sold the hotel and removed to Waynesburg, where she d. 9 April, 1921. Ch.: (1) Wilbert, b. & d. 17 Feb., 1880. (2) Gertrude, b. 6 July, 1881; m. Silas Durbin, 22 Oct., 1905; b. 20 Nov., 1860; res. Jacksonville, Pa. Ch.: *Van Cleve,* b. 26 Jan., 1907; *Treva,* b. 10 March, 1909; *Silas Hubert,* b. 15 June, 1911; *Gertrude,* b. 20 June, 1915; *Norma,* b. 21 April, 1917; *Sara Ruth,* b. 24 July, 1923. (3) Howard Grover, b. 25 Oct., 1884; m. Lana McCollough, 9 March, 1911; dau. of Silas; d. 27 April, 1915, aged 23 yrs. He d. 4 Oct., 1917. Ch.: *Beatrice,* b. 23 & d. 24 Oct., 1912. (4) Sadie Blanche, b. 15 Dec., 1886; m. James Iams Greenlee, 25 Aug., 1909. Res. Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: *Charles Iams,* b. 27 May, 1914. (5) Glenn Hunter, b. 20 Aug., 1889; d. 22 Sept., 1912. (6) Jessie Pearl, b. 28 July, 1893; m. Clarence Alexander Zahniser, 11 Sept., 1912. Res. Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: *William J.,* b. 28 Feb., 1913; *Howard,* b. & d. 10 Oct., 1914; *Glenn Van Cleve,* b. 29 July, 1917; *Norman,* b. 25 April, 1921.

5. Samuel O., b. 31 Jan., 1860; m. Frances Elms, 18 Oct., 1894; dau. of George and Sarah (Jones), b. 26 July, 1872. Res. 21 Montgomery Ave., Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: (1) Richard Elms, b. 5 May, 1901; m. Pauline Cole, 3 Nov., 1923. He served from 1918 to 1922 in the U. S. Navy; electrician on U.S.S. Tennessee. Ch.: *Mary Frances,* b. 30 Sept., 1924; *Richard*, b. 16 April, 1926. (2) John Edward, b. 9 June, 1904; m. Helena Beatrice Landrum, of Vinita, Okla., 15 Aug., 1927. Res. Waynesburg, Pa. (3) Samuel Harvey, b. 27 July, 1906; student Columbia Univ.

6. Albert Joseph, b. 10 Sept., 1862; m. Carrie McClain, of Lagonda, Pa., 10 May, 1899, ceremony by Rev. W. S. Van Cleve, of Gettysburg, Pa., uncle of the groom. Res. on the old homestead* for five years after death of his parents, then removed to Washington Co., and later to Butler, Pa. Ch.: (1) Rev. Hiram Hunter, b. 29 Oct., 1900; Presbyterian minister, Grove City, Pa.; m. Lois McCandless, 1 May, 1928. (2) Albert Smith, b. 16 Feb., 1902; d. 23 Dec., 1903.

---

* Old Van Cleve homestead sold in 1913; now owned by Harry Johnson, son-in-law of Jennie Throckmorton Breese (833).

7. Catherine L., b. 28 May, 1865; m. Thomas Albert Jack, 23 Nov., 1898; d. 17 June, 1922. He is a railroad man at Harrisville, W. Va. Ch.: (1) Alice Ursula, b. 11 May, 1899. (2) Margaretta, b. Dec., 1902; d. Oct. 1921. (3) Paul, b. 25 Aug., 1905.

8. James H., b. 2 May, 1868; m. Sallie Dulaney, 25 April, 1891; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Call). He is a printer, Washington, Pa. Ch.: (1) George Dulaney, b. 18 Dec., 1891; m. Lillian Robinson, Sept. 1919. Ch.: *George Bernard,* b. 2 Feb., 1921; *William J.,* b. 14 April, 1922; *Lillian Beatrice,* b. 24 June, 1923. (2) John Throckmorton, b. 9 Feb., 1893; a blue print man for Pa. Highway; lives with his parents.

444. IX. SARAH INGHRAM, b. 19 May, 1829; m. Samuel Harvey, 26 March, 1846; b. 2 March, 1820, son of Thomas and Anna (Higginbotham), of English and French descent. His father went from Phila., Pa., to Greene Co., 1807, and settled on a tract of land later known as "The Old Harvey Farm," near Rutan. On this old homestead they resided for thirty-five years. Mrs. Harvey united with the M.E. Church in early life, but after her marriage, living in the neighborhood of the South Ten Mile Baptist Church, in 1847 she became a member of that church in which her husband was a deacon. In 1881 they moved to Waynesburg leaving the farm in charge of their son Charles. Their widowed dau., Anna Barmore, and her child made their home with them. They celebrated their golden wedding 26 March, 1896; among the guests was her brother Joseph, who had been at the wedding fifty years before. Mrs. Harvey d. 26 April, 1902; int. South Ten Mile burying-ground, "near the church where she so delighted to worship and labor for God; in the community where she had come as a bride more than half a century before, and where the everlasting hills shall keep guard above her sodded mound. . . . Mrs. Harvey's church life was one of devotion, her home life was pure, sweet and elevating, her social life was beautiful, and her death peaceful and serene. Her presence was a benediction and her smile a perennial blessing" (*Obt.*). Mr. Harvey d. 30 Jan., 1908. He was a useful, public-spirited citizen, and devoted his energies to the upbuilding of enterprises and gave his moral support to every worthy cause for the welfare of his country. He was among the first advocates of the free public school system; stockholder and director of W. & W. R. R.; one of the incorporators and original stockholders of Waynesburg Electric Light & Power Co., and interested in the early development of natural gas in Greene Co.; for 30 yrs. a director of Farmers & Drovers Nat. Bank and one of its largest stockholders. Its failure in 1906 fell as a heavy blow upon him. Ch.:

1. William Cook, b. 27 Feb., 1847; enlisted March 1864, Co. I, 116th Reg. Pa. Vol., Civil War; d. of typhoid fever on "State of Main," 14 Nov., 1864; int. South Ten Mile Cem.

2. Thomas Brantley, b. 16 Oct., 1848; d. 2 Aug., 1849.

3. Anna Maria, b. 1 Dec., 1849; rural school teacher; m. 19 June, 1875, Rev. Joseph South Barmore, son of Rev. Alfred and Anna (Ridgway); b. Juda, Wis., 12 April, 1849. After marriage read medicine and was graduated at Rush Med. Coll., Chicago. Practiced there until his death, 26 Aug., 1880. She returned to her parents' home in Waynesburg and remained with them until their deaths; since then with her dau. Ch.: (1) Edna Claudia, b. 27 Dec., 1875; graduated Music Dept., Waynesburg Coll., 1897; taught piano in that institution several years; m. 24 Sept., 1900, Rev. Albert Myers Gregg; b. 30 Oct., 1874, son of Corbly and Mary (Stephens). A graduate of Crozer Theological Sem., Chester, Pa. Baptist minister, Milton, Pa. Ch.: *Catherine Claudia,* b. 9 June & d. 3 Aug., 1902; *Elizabeth Claudia,* b. 3 March, 1907; *Margaret Corbly,* b. 19 Feb., 1909; *John Corbly,* b. 23 Aug., 1910; *Mary Virginia,* b. 25 March, 1921.

4. Catherine Elizabeth (Kate), b. 17 Nov., 1852; graduated at Waynesburg Coll., 1871; taught a few terms of school; m. Dr. John T. Iams, 16 May, 1874; b. Mt. Morris, Pa., 25 March, 1846, son of Samuel and Nancy (Grimes). He graduated at Bellevue Med. Coll., 1871; later took post-graduate work at Jefferson Med. Coll., Rush Med. Coll., and Bellevue Hospital. He was a man of remarkable energy and activity; in manners genial and courteous. A member of County, State and National Med. Socs., and took prominent part in the meetings. State medical inspector for Greene Co.; chief of State tuberculosis dispensary in the

county; pres. Green Mount Cem. Co.; treas. Waynesburg Improvement Co.; examining surgeon for pensions; surgeon of 10th Reg. N.G.P.; member of board of trustees of Waynesburg Coll. for 16 yrs. and also treasurer of board; acting pres. of Pa. Training School at Morganza at time of his death, 15 Feb., 1915. Res. Jacksonville until 1879, then Waynesburg. Mrs. Iams d. 7 Feb., 1924. Ch.: (1) Anna Neonetta, b. 3 April, 1875; graduated at Waynesburg Coll., 1897; took her degree at Radcliffe Coll., 1899. Taught English in Waynesburg Coll. and later in high schools. She toured Europe in 1907 and 1924; m. 4 March, 1925, Thomas Davies Whittles, D.D., pastor Presbyterian Church, Eau Claire, Wis. A graduate of Princeton and a writer of note. (2) Dr. Samuel Harvey, b. 30 May, 1879; graduated at Waynesburg Coll., 1900; Princeton 1901; Univ. of Pa. 1902; m. Elizabeth Rouse, 29 Jan., 1910; b. Baltimore, Md., 6 Feb., 1882, dau. of William C. and Elizabeth (Hyatt). Res. Waynesburg until 1926, then Princeton, N. J. Ch.: *Samuel Harvey,* called "Jack," b. 15 Nov., 1910. (3) Sara Graham, b. 14 May, 1889; graduated at St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn., 1909; m. John Inghram Hook, 19 June, 1915; son of George and Bertha (Kincade). Lawyer, Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: *John Inghram,* b. 3 Sept., 1916; *William Harvey,* b. 21 Aug., 1918; d. 13 Jan., 1923; *Robert Aiken,* b. 4 Feb., 1924; *James,* b. 13 Oct., 1928.

5. Alice Isabelle, b. 21 Dec., 1855; m. Thomas Jefferson Fisher, 16 June, 1892; b. 3 June, 1843, son of Samuel and Mary (Richardson). She d. 3 Nov., 1921, Kansas City, Mo., en route to Arizona for her health; int. Crafton, Pa., where she lived. A devoted wife and mother and as a girl very beautiful. Ch.: (1) Samuel Harvey, b. 12 April, 1893. Res. Crafton, Pa.

6. Charles Tilton, b. 6 April, 1859; m. Derressa Hawkins, 26 May, 1881; b. 8 Nov., 1861, dau. of Richard and Emeline (Wise). He spent his entire life on the "Old Harvey Farm" which was originally granted to his great-grandfather by the State Patent Office. Farmer and stock raiser and life long member of South Ten Mile Baptist Church. He d. while on a visit to his dau. Mrs. Orndoff, in Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec., 1926; int. Rosemont Cem., Rogersville, Pa. Smilingly he trod the earth and smilingly he left it. Fame missed him, but love crowned him. He passed on rich in friendship. Ch.: (1) Ethel Bernice, b. 23 Oct., 1882; m. Dr. B. H. Orndoff, 30 June, 1907, son of John. Res. 4430 Wilcox St., Chicago, Ill. Ch.: *John,* b. 12 April, 1908; *Ruth,* b. 3 Aug., 1909; *Jane,* b. 6 March, 1914; *Sarah,* b. 22 June, 1916; *Harvey Hawkins,* b. 14 March, 1918. (2) Samuel Hawkins, b. 26 Sept., 1884; m. Irene Carter. Res. Graysville, Pa. Ch.: *Evelyn,* b. 26 Dec., 1909; *Margaret,* b. 12 Oct., 1911; *Josephine,* b. 1 Sept., 1913; *Samuel Carter,* b. 13 May, 1915; *Janette,* b. 30 Dec., 1916; *Hazel,* b. 20 Nov., 1918. (3) Anna Beatrice, b. 25 Oct., 1886; m. Harland S. Throckmorton, 15 March, 1911; see no. 1196. (4) Dr. James Frederick, b. 19 Aug., 1890; graduated at Chicago Med. Coll., 1915; post-graduate work at Harvard in surgery and from there to the battle front in World War with a corps of surgeons, 1917; returned to U.S.A., 1919; m. 27 March, 1929, Elizabeth Kerr, a member of the Metropolitan Opera Co., of Chicago. Res. Chicago, Ill. (5) Margaret, b. 11 June, 1893; m. Russell F. Smith, 18 Oct., 1916, son of Brantley of Alberta, Can. Ch.: *Charles Brantley,* b. 29 Aug., 1917; d. of an accident, Chicago, 26 Feb., 1925; int. Rogersville, Pa. (6) Sarah Helen, b. 3 April, 1897; m. Harold Marin Crow, 8 Oct., 1921, son of William M. Res. Graysville, Pa. Ch.: *Robert Harvey,* b. 20 Feb., 1923.

445. X. JOSEPH JR., b. 21 June, 1833; farmer and Methodist; d. unm. 29 May, 1900, Waynesburg, Pa., where his later life was spent. Int. Hill Burial-ground.

202. JAMES ROBINSON THROCKMORTON (Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 24 Feb., 1790; united with the Blue Ball M. E. Church at age of nineteen. After completing his trade of wainwright and millwright he went to Greene Co., Pa., purchased land adjoining that of his brothers, Joseph and Morford, and began the manufacturing of wooden plows, the iron work being done by his brother Morford. These plows were such a success that the two brothers continued to make and sell them for

a number of years, doing much of the work at night. But owning large tracts of land they gradually gave up their trades and devoted their time to farming. In 1838 James R. Throckmorton purchased 249 acres, and in 1870, 5 acres.* He m. Jane Throckmorton, 3 Sept., 1818; b. 11 Nov., 1800, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Barclo), of near Rutan, Pa. She d. 16 Feb., 1839; int. Hill Burial Ground. He m. 2d, Euphemia ("Effie") Braddock, Sept., 1840; b. 7 June, 1810, dau. of John and Mary (Wilson); d. 14 June, 1882. Before this marriage he began to build the great stone house which still stands. When he found that it could not be completed by the time set for the wedding he suggested to "Effie" that they postpone their marriage until a later date, but the lady firmly said, "Now or never!" So the celebration of the nuptial ceremony came off at the specified time, and the house was ready for occupancy the following summer. Preaching services were often held in the home of his brother Morford, and from these services grew the Throckmorton M. E. Church in 1850, erected upon a wooded hill on James R. Throckmorton's farm.† He and his family were members of this church from the time of its establishment. For more than threescore years the three brothers dwelt on their adjoining farms, 900 acres in a body, and engaged in various activities until they retired from business long after the allotted years of man,—hale and healthy even in old age. A grandnephew, who knew him well, writes:

"Old Uncle Jimmie was a picturesque and original character; shrewd, witty, and with a vast amount of brains, but lacking the element of business instinct which made his brothers so prosperous. He was slenderly built, about five-feet-ten in height, with a slightly Roman nose. He was wont to wear a high gray stovepipe hat, which would have held at least two gallons, and was 'sicklied o'er with the pale cast of time.'"

Mr. Throckmorton was a remarkably alert and active pedestrian, even at the age of ninety-four walking over the big hill twice a week to visit his brother Morford; d. 26 July, 1885, in the 96th year of his age. A fragment from an obituary:

"Father Throckmorton was in many respects a remarkable man. Remarkable for his physical health, his powers of endurance, his longevity, and above all his faith in God. He lived to become the oldest man in Greene county and the only man in the county who had lived under the administration of every President of the U. S. For more than seventy-six years he was a faithful and consistent member of the M. E. Church. . . . His mortal remains were laid to rest in the Hill cemetery, followed by a large concourse of friends."

He left a will, leaving much of his property to his youngest son, who resided in the old home. Res. Freehold, N. J.; Waynesburg, Pa.

446. I. JOB, b. 18 Oct., 1819.

447. II. DANIEL, b. 18 Jan., 1821; d. 21 May, 1827; int. Hill Cem.

448. III. MARY, b. 24 Oct., 1822; m. James Braddock, 1 June, 1843; b. 4 Sept., 1819, son of John and Mary (Wilson). Removed to Ohio and later to Wayne Co., Ill. Both were Methodists, joining that church in Ohio way back in the candle-lit fifties. He d. 7 Aug., 1897; she d. after 1900, at her home, Six Mile, Ill. Ch.: (1) George Wilson, b. 19 May, 1844; m. Amanda Clark, 1871; res. Ark.; four children. (2) Jennie, b. 31 Dec., 1845; m. William Phenis, who d.s.p. before 1900; she lived with her mother. (3) Elizabeth Mary, b. 15 March, 1848; d. aged 8 yrs., Wayne Co., Ill. (4) James Robinson, b. 14 Dec., 1849; m. Judie Stroud, 1874; d. 24 Aug., 1895, leaving nine children. (5) Sophia, b. 27 Sept., 1851; m. Noah Lyells. Ch.: *Jessie; Mary.* (6) Wesley, b. 31 Dec., 1853; m. Nancy Crocker; res. Ark.; children. (7) John Harvey, b. 18 Aug., 1856; d. 1875. (8) Stephen Douglas, b. 12 Aug., 1860; m. Mary Webber; res. Six Mile, Ill.; children.

449. IV. EUNICE, b. 24 June, 1825; m. Jesse Braddock, 5 Oct., 1843, son of John and Mary (Wilson), formerly of Maryland. After the death of her maternal

---

* *Pa. Archives, Vol. XXVI*, p. 640.

† June 1897 a new Throckmorton Church was dedicated on the farm of his brother Joseph's, on a site easier of access.

grandfather, Daniel Throckmorton, 1852, they purchased his homestead near Harveys, Pa., and lived there until Oct., 1861, then removed to Ill., first to Vermilion Co., then at Urbana, Champaign Co., where he d. 26 Sept., 1866; int. Urbana. Three years later, owning a farm near Middleton, Ill. Mrs. Braddock went there to live; m. 2d, Mathias Hutson, 8 Sept., 1874, son of Isaiah and Eleanor. In 1879, moved to Spearville, Kan., where he d. 4 Sept., 1893; she d. 1 July, 1906; both int. Silent Land Cem. Ch.: (1) Mary Jane, b. 1 Aug. & d. 17 Aug., 1844; int. VanKirk Cem., Washington Co., Pa. (2) Nancy, b. 14 July, 1845; m. Joseph Wilkerson, 9 April, 1865; d.s.p., 12 May, 1874. (3) Elizabeth Sarah, b. 10 Dec., 1847; d. 23 Oct., 1849; int. Hill Cem. (4) James Wilson, b. 11 March, 1850; m. Jennie Cannon, 13 Oct., 1870, Urbana, Ill.; dau. of Daniel D. and Mary E. (Black); a locomotive engineer, Wabash R. R.; res. Decatur, Ill. Ch.: *Ralph C.,* b. 12 Feb., 1883; *Mary Eunice,* b. 25 Oct., 1885. (5) John Wesley, b. 3 Sept., 1852; d. unm., 28 Dec., 1894; int. Silent Land Cem. (6) Frances Eunice, b. 31 March, 1855; d. 31 July, 1861; int. Hill Cem., Greene Co., Pa. (7) Jesse Lazear, b. 10 April, 1858; m. Adda M. Lopp, 10 Nov., 1886, of Valley City, Ind. Farmer near Spearville, Kan. Ch.: *Elmer Lee,* b. 16 June, 1889; *Winifred May,* b. 5 Nov., 1890; *Lucy Eunice,* b. 17 April, 1893; *Mary Loop,* b. 2 Feb., 1895; *James Claud,* b. 31 Dec., 1896. (8) Florence Viola, b. 2 July, 1860; d. 8 April, 1862; int. Young's Cem., Douglas Co., Ill. (9) William Vincent Arnold, b. 28 Dec., 1862; d. 5 Aug., 1881; int. Caleck Cem., Montgomery Co., Kan. (10) Annie Lee, b. 22 Feb., 1866; m. Joseph R. Beck, 6 May, 1883; d. 22 March, 1890. She m. 2d, Charles N. Beck, 10 Dec., 1896; res. Spearville, Kan. Ch.: *Jessie May,* b. 27 Jan., 1884, d. 28 Aug., 1884; *Tessie Jane,* b. 22 Jan., 1889; *Eunice May,* b. 12 Dec., 1897; dec. before 1900.

450. V. JANE, b. 1 Feb., 1828; m. her cousin, William G. Elder, 3 Dec., 1850; b. 16 Aug., 1828, son of John and Mary (Throckmorton), of Jacksonville, Pa. He was in the mercantile business there. In 1860 started with his family and household goods in wagons for Illinois. After living for a short time in Douglas and Vermilion Cos., he settled permanently near Ogden, Champaign Co. He was a farmer and auctioneer. His wife d. 31 Oct., 1877; int. Bodkins Cem. He m. 2d, Nancy Baird, 1 Aug., 1878. He was a Mason for thirty-five years; d. 24 April, 1897. His widow living 1913. Ch.: (1) Nancy Marie, b. 24 Oct., 1851; d. 9 May, 1867; int. Ogden, Ill. (2) Mary Jane, b. 6 Oct., 1853; m. John W. Risinger, 4 Jan., 1872; d. 7 March, 1900. Farmer, New Canton, Ill.; later Gray Summit, Mo. Ch.: *Ida D.,* b. 3 Jan., 1873; m. William Morton, 20 Dec., 1888. *Eve E.,* b. 27 April, 1876; m. William Riggs, 23 April, 1893. *Willa Etta,* b. 2 Nov., 1880; m. Henry Billings, 20 July, 1898. *Daisy M.,* b. 5 Nov., 1884. *Alice L.,* b. 21 Feb., and d. 30 July, 1888; int. Elm Wood Cem., Kansas City, Mo. *John,* b. 1 June, 1890. *Josie,* b. 14 Dec., 1894. (3) Eunice Lucretia, b. 25 Sept., 1855; m. William Alexander Brown, 24 Sept., 1877. Two days later started for Kansas and located a claim 30 m. west of Great Bend; their wagon tracks were the first ones made in that region. There were plenty of antelopes and a few wild horses; the Indians gave them a few scares, but did no harm. In a few years they owned a good farm with comfortable buildings. In 1900 res. Galatia, and 1913, Great Bend, Kan. Ch.: *Ethel Blanche,* b. 11 Nov., 1879; *John William,* b. 25 Nov., 1881; *Henry Ray,* b. 18 March, 1885; *Ola,* b. 24 July, 1889, d. same day; *Frank,* b. 28 Aug., 1892; *Eunice Lavina,* b. 27 Dec., 1897. (4) James Robinson Throckmorton, b. 10 July, 1857; m. Mary Robbins, 3 Jan., 1884; no issue; res. Ogden, Ill. (5) Sarah Sanson, b. 8 Nov., 1860; m. Emery W. Scogin, 24 Oct., 1878; farmer, Sydney, Ill. Ch.: *William Preston,* b. 10 July, 1881, d. 5 April, 1882; *Myrtle May,* b. 13 Oct., 1883; *Arnold,* b. 23 Sept., 1886; *Fernie F.,* b. 13 June, d. 4 Oct., 1888; *Joab,* b. 7 Sept., 1889; *Ted S.,* b. 18 May, 1892; *Elmer Elder,* b. 2 March, 1899. (6) John Wesley, b. 11 March, 1862; m. Carrie Peters, 24 Dec., 1890; res. Manchester, Iowa. Ch.: *Roxie Goldie,* b. 12 May, 1892; m. Fred Rutan, 11 Dec., 1911; *Ethel Gertrude,* b. 25 Sept., 1896. (7) William Davis, b. 31 July, 1864; m. Dollie Gritten, 7 April, 1889; d. 3 Feb., 1917; res. Danville, Ill. Ch.: *Dessie,* b. 2 April, 1890; m. George Bridgewater, of Danville, Ill. (8) Frank, b. 13 May, 1868; unm.; res. Ogden, Ill. (9) Hiram Hull, b. 12 May, 1870; d. 7 March, 1876; int. Bodkin Cem., Ogden. (10) Infant Son, b. and d. 22 Aug., 1881.

451. VI. JAMES ROBINSON JR., b. 14 May, 1830.

452. VII. NANCY, b. 27 June, 1832; m. Stephen Durbin, 2 Oct., 1852; b. 11 May, 1828; killed by the falling of a burning tree, 18 March, 1857. She m. 2d, George W. Ferrell, as his 2d wife, 13 Nov., 1858; b. 16 April, 1828, son of Peter and Nancy (Huffman), natives of N. J. and Pa. George W. Ferrell enlisted in Co. F, 85th Pa. Vol. Inf., 19 May, 1864, and served to the close of the Civil War; was present at Lee's surrender; disch. 10 June, 1865, in front of Richmond, Va.; d. 16 April, 1912. She d. at home of her dau. Effie Burns, Greenville, Pa., 2 Dec., 1926. "She was a devout member of the Presbyterian church, and took an active part in the work, and was a teacher in the Bible School for many years." Int. Wind Ridge, Pa. Res. Jacksonville and Greenville, Pa. Ch.: (1) Jennie, b. 24 Aug, 1853; m. A. B. Barnette, 21 Feb., 1873; res. Cameron, W. Va. Ch.: *Lena Clare,* b. 19 Oct., 1873; m. —— Hicks. *Nora Venice,* b. 1 May, 1875. *Bessie Blair,* b. 6 Dec., 1879. (2) James, b. 3 March, and d. 25 March, 1855. (3) Mary L., b. 17 Feb., 1856; m. William Albert Day, 3 June, 1874; d. Jacksonville, Pa., 27 March, 1914. Ch.: *Dora Ethel,* b. 31 Aug., 1876; m. John Allowine; res. Toronto, Ohio. *Ida Cleora,* b. 18 Feb., 1879; m. Ora Zimmerman, of Waynesburg, Pa. *Russell,* b. 15 Feb., 1881; res. Ryerson Sta., Pa. *Charles Albert,* b. 28 Feb., 1884; res. Graysville, Pa. *Jennie Mabel,* b. 18 May, 1888; m. —— Baldwin; res. Ryerson Sta., Pa. *Nannie Burnsie,* b. 21 Aug., 1890; m. —— Steele; res. New Martinsburg, W. Va. (4) George W. Ferrell, b. 30 July, 1860; d. 7 Feb., 1861. (5) William L. Ferrell, b. 2 Nov., 1861; d. 17 Oct., 1863. (6) Ida M. Ferrell, b. 1 Oct., 1863; m. John Henderson, 1 Oct., 1884; d. 21 Jan., 1888. (7) Lizzie A. Ferrell, b. 3 April, 1866; m. Perry E. Wright, 1 April, 1885; res. Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: *Blanche Otie,* b. 16 March, 1886; *Stanley Ferrell,* b. 2 Sept., 1889; *Paul Edgar,* b. 27 Dec., 1891; *John Dewey,* b. 3 Jan., 1895. (8) Effie A. Ferrell, b. 4 Feb., 1869; m. N. J. Burns, 24 Oct., 1888; res. Greenville, Pa. Ch.: *Walter Hall,* b. 29 July, 1892; dec. (9) Harvey D. Ferrell, b. 4 June, 1870; m. Luella M. Gump, 26 March, 1891; res. Wind Ridge, Pa. Ch.: *Harry H.,* b. 17 March, 1892; *Maggie B.,* b. 23 Dec., 1893; *Nancy Ercell,* b. 8 Aug., 1895; *Martha Wanda,* b. 4 Oct., 1897. (10) Joseph B. Ferrell, b. 16 April, 1872; d. 20 Jan., 1880. (11) Ethel Blanche Ferrell, b. 27 Nov., 1873; d. 2 Jan., 1880.

453. VIII. CATHERINE, b. 13 Feb., 1834; m. about 1853/4, John W. Cole; d. 15 June, 1862; int. South Ten Mile Baptist Cem., near Graysville, Pa. Children also int. there. Ch.: (1) James K., d. 19 May, 1861; aged 6 yrs., 18 ds. (2) William, d. 27 Nov., 1861, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos., 27 ds. (3) Infant Dau., d. 16 Nov., 1860, aged 8 ds. (4) Infant Son, d. 19 June, 1862, aged 13 ds. (*Tombstone dates.*)

454. IX. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Nov., 1835; m. Samuel McCollough, 3 March, 1856; b. 10 Feb., 1837, son of Samuel Sr. and Sarah (Dunn), of Bristoria, Pa.; d. 22 Feb., 1871; int. Hopewell M. E. Cem. She m. 2d, Nicholas Huey E. DeBolt, 24 June, 1873, as his 2d wife; b. Davistown, Pa., 6 June, 1828, son of Hugh. In 1878 they went to W. Va., settling at Brink in 1885, where they owned a farm; he was also in the furniture and undertaking business; d. 15 Oct., 1905; she d. 25 Dec., 1913; int. Rymer, W. Va. "Early in life she united with the M. E. church. She was a kind and dutiful wife and mother, and a generous friend and neighbor. Her quiet and consecrated Christian life was a benediction to all in her community and an uplift to all who knew her." Ch.: (1) Jesse B., d. 3 Oct., 1865, aged 8 yrs., 10 mos. (2) Sarah Eunice, d. 6 Oct., 1865, aged 7 yrs., 3 mos. (3) James M., b. 18 Aug., 1860; m. Elizabeth A. Davis, Oct., 1880; b. 14 April, 1859; d. 4 Aug., 1896. He d. Charleston, W. Va., 28 May, 1928; int. Oak Forest. He was an expert in the oil business and was with the South Penn Oil Co. for many years; res. Charleston, W. Va. Ch.: *John W.,* b. 14 June, 1881; in the U. S. Regular Army; unm. *Albert M.,* b. 9 July, 1882; d. in service in France, 25 Oct., 1918; Major in U. S. Regular Army; int. Arlington Cem., Washington, D. C. *Jessie Maud,* b. 28 Dec., 1883; m. Howard A. Pople, of Fairmont, W. Va. Ch.: (a) Mildred Lucile, b. 3 Aug., 1907; (b) Lilian Marie, b. 16 Nov., 1909. *Francis M.,* b. 28 April, 1885; d. Portsmouth, O., 11 Feb., 1911; m. Laura Porter. Ch.: (a) G. Edgar, b. Feb., 1909. *Henry,* b. 20 Nov., 1886; m. Clyde Hall, 15 April, 1925; res. Charleston, W. Va. *William C.,* b. 14 April, 1889;

d. 5 March, 1891. *Earl R.*, b. 1 Aug., 1891; d. 15 Nov., 1891. *Flossie M.*, b. 19 Aug., 1893; m. C. W. Primm, 4 June, 1922. Ch.: (a) Patricia Ann, b. 16 Jan., 1924. (4) William L., b. 16 July, 1862; m. Lucy Arabella Phillips, 19 Aug., 1883; b. 20 June, 1860, dau. of Oliver S. and Charity (Graham), of Greene Co., Pa. Removed to Kansas and in 1889 to Ralston, Okla., where he d. of an accident, 9 May, 1927. Ch.: *Theodora Charity*, b. 22 Sept., 1884; m. Edgar Quillen, 18 March, 1904; Ch.: (a) Lee, b. Nov., 1904. (b) Helen, b. 18 Jan., 1906. (c) Ray, b. 14 June & d. July, 1908. (d) Lloyd, b. 25 Aug., 1910. (e) Ruth, b. 5 Sept., 1913. (f) Anabelle, b. 16 Sept., 1916. (g) Lois Mae, b. 26 Aug., 1921. *Birdie Franklin*, b. 31 Dec., 1888; m. Elmer Barmettor, 30 May, 1905; d. Nov., 1918. Ch.: (a) Charles, b. April & d. July, 1906. (b) Margurite, b. 23 Oct., 1909. (c) Joe, b. 4 July, 1911; d. Nov., 1918. (d) Myra, b. 14 Aug., 1916. *William Lindsey*, b. 12 May, 1893; m. Agnes Olive Files, 19 May, 1925. *Lucy Maria*, b. 17 Aug., 1898; m. Maurice W. Summey, 29 May, 1921 Ch.: (a) Billie Jean, b. 6 April, 1926. *Hazeldean Gertrude*, b. 21 July, 1901; d. Nov., 1906. (5) Henrietta, d. 11 Nov., 1865, aged 11 mos. (6) Anna Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct., 1867; m. Charles E. Minor; b. 28 Dec., 1869, son of William and Amanda (Kemp). He is a contractor and builder. Res. Fairmont, W. Va. Ch.: *Leah A. Debolt*, b. 8 Dec., 1887; m. C. Shaw, 5 May, 1923; b. 21 Feb., 1885, son of John Wesley and Francena (Sigley). *Ethel Pearl*, b. 26 Feb., 1893; m. John Forrest Debolt, 2 May, 1917; son of Ernest and Lillie (Pethtel), of Portland, Ind. *Osney William*, b. 8 Dec., 1894; unm. *James Beryll*, b. 31 May, 1899; m. Nettie Fast, 6 Sept., 1918; dau. of Henry and Minnie (Laughlin). Ch.: (a) James Beryll, b. 1 June, 1919. (b) Eunice Ann, b. & d. 25 June, 1924. (c) Charles Edward, b. 11 July, 1925. (d) Robert Howard, b. 18 April, 1928. *Paul Dale*, b. 13 June, 1901; d. 11 March, 1921. *Eunice Elizabeth*, b. 13 March, 1903; d. 27 Aug., 1919. *Charles E.*, b. 2 Oct., 1904; student Purdue Univ. *Kenneth*, b. 23 Nov., 1906. (7) Mary Frances, d. 17 Aug., 1871, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos. (8) Maggie J. Debolt, b. 20 Nov., 1874; m. Sherman Myers, 11 March, 1892; d. 31 Aug., 1897; she m. 2d, J. Frank Blackwood and d. 21 Dec., 1923. Two ch. by 1st m. and three by 2d. Ch.: *Goldie Ruena*, b. 27 July, 1893, d. 27 Nov., 1894. *Katie Orilla*, b. 4 Nov., 1895; m. Oliver A. Rice, who d. Col., leaving two children; m. 2d, William White, by whom no issue. Rice ch.: (a) Margaret Louise, b. 17 Oct., 1915, d. 3 Dec., 1927. (b) Oliver Ashby, Jr., b. 18 Jan., 1919, Col. *George Franklin Blackwood*, b. 26 Sept., 1905. *James Bernard Blackwood*, b. 27 June, 1908. *Mary Elizabeth Blackwood*, b. 2 June, 1912. (9) Ruena Debolt, b. 28 Dec., 1877; m. Frank H. Huey, 5 Dec., 1900; res. Mannington, W. Va., Box 247. Ch.: *Herbert Dale*, b. 3 Jan., 1902; m. Mary Katherine Kaznoski, 30 Aug., 1928; dau. of Louis, of Barrackville, W. Va. *Irene Elizabeth*, b. 13 April, 1907. (10) Wesley Debolt, b. 15 Nov., 1879; m. Laverda Ashcraft, who d. 9 Sept., 1917, leaving ch.: *Margaret Lorraine*, b. 29 Sept., 1916. He m. 2d, Cora Baker. Res. Brink, W. Va.

455. X. WESLEY, b. 8 Oct., 1837.
456. XI. JOHN B. (2d. mar.), b. & d. 10 Feb., 1845.
457. XII. INFANT SON, d. at birth, 12 Sept., 1846.

203. MORFORD THROCKMORTON (Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 11 April, 1792. He was a tall, slenderly built, handsome youth, with keen grey eyes and an abundance of soft dark hair "thick with many a curl." After mastering the blacksmith trade, about 1812, he crossed the mountains on horseback to visit his brother Joseph and other relatives in Greene Co., Pa. Liking the new country he decided to stay, and located his first blacksmith shop at Morrisville (See No. 90). He m. 21 March, 1816, Margaret Hill; b. 1 Aug., 1796, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cathers). Prior to this event he built a log cabin on his father-in-law's farm west of Waynesburg on the Rogersville road and moved his shop there. He early bought 134 acres of land which he exchanged with Job Cornwell,* Jan. 7, 1822, for 224 acres, paying "$70. to boot." This became his permanent farm. May 15, 1823,

* Deed in possession of the E. Reed Throckmorton family, Waynesburg, Pa.

RESIDENCE OF MORFORD THROCKMORTON, CENTER TP., GREENE CO., PA., BUILT 1826
Pencil Drawing from Greene County Atlas, 1876

JOSEPH THROCKMORTON
Page 158

JAMES R. AND EFFIE THROCKMORTON
Page 164

MORFORD AND NANCY THROCKMORTON
Page 168

MARY THROCKMORTON REED
Page 129

he purchased 193 adjoining acres of John and Annie (Graham) Roach* for $500. He also bought 421 a. near Rogersville, where his son Samuel later lived; 160 a. of Gov. land in Ohio, which he transferred to his brother Archie; several hundred acres in Iowa during the '50s, which he afterwards distributed among his children. His wife d. 12 Nov., 1823; int. Hill Burying Ground. He m. 2d. Nancy Simpson, 15 Dec., 1825; b. 19 July, 1801, dau. of Rev. John and Rebecca (Gregory). He then established his home on his own farm 3 mi. west of Waynesburg, where he erected, 1826/7, the capacious two-storied brick house where the rest of his life was spent. He bought a cookstove, the third one in the county, and the entire countryside came to view the strange contraption! He owned the first mowing machine west of Waynesburg; brought grafts from New Jersey and started the first grafted apples in the neighborhood. He was regarded by his brothers as the best business man of the three and his counsel and advice were sought by them and his judgment accepted as final. He was one of the executors of his father's will, and in that capacity sold the homestead in New Jersey to a purchaser not related to the family. It was while settling his father's estate in 1839 that the old Family Bible, bearing dates back to 1693, came into his possession, along with other books from his father's library. These he brought in a carpet bag, by stagecoach and horseback, to his Pa. home.

Morford Throckmorton was a Democrat and one of the pioneers of the M. E. Church. His home was a Christian home where God was daily worshipped and was ever open to his ministers. Every member of his family came into the M. E. church and became not merely nominal members but zealous workers in the activities of the congregation. He was a wealthy man for the time and place in which he lived, owning at his death 970 acres of fertile land with fine improvements. He possessed great physical endurance and mental poise, but was a singularly modest, quiet man,—the gentlest of the gentle. He held an honorable place in the community and was especially favored in his home. The family life was generous and hospitable. The comfortable time-mellowed house was surrounded by shade trees and a delightful yard. Deep, capacious window-seats and hearthstones, prodigal of space, and a glorious fire of logs roaring up the great chimneys, greeted one with the largest welcome. Mrs. Throckmorton d. of paralysis, 28 Feb., 1869. She was a fine cook, a notable housekeeper and possessed unusual executive ability in managing her home and family. After her death a widowed daughter, Rebecca Guiher with her five young children, stayed with Mr. Throckmorton four years. Then his son, Reed and family, came into the home to care for his declining years. He d. in the house that had been his for more than half a century, 16 Jan., 1884, in his 92nd year; int. Green Mount Cem., Waynesburg, where later the remains of his two wives and young children were placed, having been removed from the Hill Burying-ground. He left a will with his sons, William and Reed, executors.

The Three Throckmorton Brothers,‡ Who and What They Were

Born in one of the oldest English settlements in New Jersey, descendants of one of the original Proprietary families of the colony, in youth and early manhood they exhibited the spirit and enterprise that had marked their forbears. Sturdy, self-reliant, and with complete control of mind and body, they went about the duties of life. They met and mingled with their fellow men in a spirit of equality. They asked no favors, either

* Deed in possession of the E. Reed Throckmorton family, Waynesburg, Pa.

† This house remained unchanged until after Morford Throckmorton's death. Since then several additions and various changes, interior and exterior, have been made.

‡ Joseph, James and Morford.

political or financial, of their fellows. For them life must be a fair field and no favorites. They acknowledged their dependence on God, but they stood upright in the presence of all men, acknowledging no man or party as their master. They had no lust for public office and despised gain or power that was obtained by questionable methods.

By precept and example they taught their families to be sober, truthful, economical and honest. To be prudent and industrious in their vocations of life. To obey the laws of God and to keep his commandments and to strictly observe the laws of the land in which they lived.

They made no ostentatious display of the wealth they gained. They lived uprightly, they dealt justly, and no man questioned their honor or integrity. And such lives as these, prolonged to so many years beyond the scriptural allotment, became an influence for good that reached far beyond their own immediate families or communities. In life they were honored and respected by all men, and died in the fear and favor of God, passing the torch of an unsullied christian character as a heritage to their children. And they proved worthy of the trust to the end, since all that has been said of the fathers can also be said of them." (*Dr. H. B. Guiher*)

Signature from an old religious book:

458. I. MARY, b. 7 Jan., 1817; m. Obediah (Obed) Roberts, about 1837/8; b. 1818; res. near Rutan, Pa., where he d. 22 March, 1843; int. in family burial lot there, where are also the tombstones of his parents which state: "Isaac Roberts d. July 3, 1825, aged 48-2. Huldah Roberts, his wife, d. May 2, 1839, aged 44-5-4." A child by this union d. in infancy. She m. 2d, 5th Dec., 1843, James Courtwright, son of Thomas and Mary (Scott), and grandson of Thomas, Sr.; b. 29 Sept., 1808. They were members of the old Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Jacksonville, Pa., near which they lived on a farm willed to him by his father who d. a short time before their marriage. Mary d. there 3 March, 1850; int. Jacksonville. She is remembered as "a charming little woman, very much interested in her home; slender and blond and quite pretty." He d. 21 June, 1871; an industrious, kindly dispositioned man. Ch.:

1. Isaac Roberts, d. infancy; probably int. Rutan.

2. Mary Margaret Courtwright, b. 11 Sept., 1844; d. 1 Nov., 1854; int. Jacksonville.

3. James T., b. 28 July, 1847; d. aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 28 ds.

4. Samuel Thomas, b. 5 Aug., 1848; m. Louise E. Ross, 26 Oct., 1871; b. 18 March, 1851, dau. of Asa and Mary (Fonner). Res. on old Courtwright farm until Nov., 1887, when he was elected to the board of Greene Co. Commissioners and during his term of office they made their home in Waynesburg. In 1890 removed to Moundsville, W. Va., and in 1902 built a home at 500 Jefferson Ave., where the rest of their lives were spent. He d. 9 Feb., 1920; she d. 15 May, 1928. He was in the hardware business for many years; director in two banks; trustee in Presbyterian church; and other business interests. Ch.: (1) Mary Etta, b. 15 March, 1873. Toured Europe with the Roberts family in 1911; Mediterranean Cruise, 1914; round the world, 1924; Yellowstone Park, 1927, etc. She was the daughter who remained at home unmarried, and on whom the care of her parents devolved. (2) Cora Luella, b. 20 Aug., 1874; m. Evan Garrett Roberts, 9 Oct., 1902, son of Capt. J. Clinton and Adelaide (Garrett). He was in the building, loan, and insurance business; mayor of Moundsville for several years; elected to W. Va. State Legislature in 1926, and two years later senator. Res. Charleston, W. Va. No issue. (3) Iva Lenora, b. 8 Jan., 1877; m. Frank W. Potts, 25 March, 1907; son of Jerome B. and Emma (Greene). He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War; real estate business. Res. 2068 Iuka Ave., Columbus, O. Ch.: *Thomas Jerome,* b. 23 June, 1909; *Louise Courtwright,* b. 3 June & d. 21 Sept., 1911; *Robert Courtwright,* b. 6 July, 1913. (4) Harlan Ross, b. 23 Oct., 1883. He took over the hardware business when his father retired but sold it when he entered Field Artillery Officers Training School, Camp Knox, Ky., during the great war. Later in real estate business, first at Eastland, Texas, then at Moundsville, W. Va. Now with the Wheeling Electric Co.; m. 25 Oct.,

ALICE LAZEAR
Page 174

REBECCA GUIHER
Page 176

SARAH MILLIGAN
Page 178

CARRIE M. WADDELL
Page 179

DAUGHTERS OF MORFORD THROCKMORTON

E. REED THROCKMORTON, 1866

Page 228

MARGARET THROCKMORTON GRIMES AND CHILDREN
LEE AND NANNIE, 1856

1911, Emily Virginia Shepherd, dau. of John W. and Martha E. (McCosh), of Elm Grove, W. Va.

5. "Infant Son of James and Mary Courtwright." (Tombstone without dates, Jacksonville, Pa.)

459. II. SAMUEL, b. Thursday, 21 May, 1818.

460. III. MORFORD JR., b. Friday, 21 Feb., 1823.

461. IV. JOHN, b. Thursday, 9 Nov., 1826.

462. V. JOSEPH, b. Wednesday, 7 May, 1828; d. 7 July, 1830.

463. VI. MARGARET, b. Saturday, 12 Sept., 1829; m. Caleb J. Grimes (Graham), 5 Dec., 1850; b. Center Tp., Greene Co., Pa., 27 Dec., 1823, youngest child of Peter and Mary (Shearin), and grandson of George Graham (Revolutionary soldier from N. J.) and his wife Charity Kimball. Res. two years on his father's farm,* then moved to their permanent home, a mile west at the headwaters of Scott Run, where he acquired the finest homestead in that part of the county. His 416 acres of cleared, fenced, cultivated land, with capacious colonial house, wash-house, barn and other outbuildings, all kept in good repair, was the outstanding place in the community. During the 50's he bought several sections of land in Ind., Iowa and Mo. direct from the U. S. Gov., at $1.25 per acre. Some of the Iowa land is still owned by his descendants. He was an extensive stock raiser as well as farmer. A man of quick, active industry, honest, economical and of few words. As a youth of fifteen he helped the neighbors build the first little Hopewell M. E. Church, which was on his father's farm, and who deeded the land for the church and cemetery 29 Aug., 1839. He joined this church in Dec., 1843, and was an officer therein the rest of his life. He d. 8 Oct., 1894; int. Hopewell Cem. where three generations of the family now are resting.

Margaret Throckmorton Grimes d. 21 Jan., 1901. As the 2nd dau. in a large family where generous hospitality prevailed, she always had plenty of employment, and early in life acquired a vigor of mind, a quick energy of action and an overwhelming sense of duty which remained with her throughout life. She was a model housekeeper. Thrift, system, neatness and hospitality marked her home administration. She was also a wonderful disciplinarian, and he would have been a rarely reckless person who had ventured to question her authority within her own home. She united with the Hopewell M. E. Church in her twelfth year, and throughout her life was a devoted Christian. Her home was always open to ministers. As her body failed her intellect, always vigorous, remained strong and clear and her memory unfailing. To the end her interest in the lives and work of those around her was most vital. To her home she gave her best energies and unceasing and unwearied devotion. To her husband and children she gave a life single in purpose, and in their happiness and welfare found her highest pleasure. She was a kind and helpful neighbor, unfailing in generosity, and her desire was to accommodate and serve all with whom she came in contact. Ch.:

1. Leander Reed (Lee R.), b. 27 Dec., 1851; educated at Waynesburg and Mt. Union Colls. Taught rural schools six consecutive winters. Went to Iowa, Feb., 1876, to oversee his parents' lands located at Derby, Corning, Osceola, Creston, and Booneville; m. Eva Alice Howell, at Patterson, Ia., 31 Dec., 1877; b. 7 March, 1858, dau. of Aaron and Margaret (Smith). Res. one year at Derby, Ia., on his mother's farm, then removed to near Booneville, Ia., to a farm of his father's, which he later purchased and added adjoining farms until he was known as one of the large land owners and cattle feeders of the State. In 1895 moved to a newly built home in Des Moines. In 1908 purchased a large ranch near Plainview, Texas, where he lived for a time. Retired from active business in 1916, and purchased a home in Pasadena, Calif., where he d. 28 March, 1923, after five days illness. He was distinguished by great energy and activity in business, but not less by those fine social traits, genial disposition and kindliness of heart which endeared him to all. He was a lover of old books and built up a large library of rare works and first editions. His widow d. 5 March, 1924. Ch.:

(1) Lilian, b. Derby, Iowa, 3 Sept., 1878; m. Bert W. Baker, 25 Dec.,

* Known as the "Hopewell Farm"; postoffice: 1st Hunter's Cave, then Rutan, later Sycamore, Pa.

1909, Plainview, Texas; son of William Henry and Eliza J. (Webster). He a Harvard man and his father a member of the Ia. State Legislature for eight years. Res. Pasadena, Cal. Ch.: *Robert Grimes* (first called George Donald), b. 25 Sept., 1910; d. at home of his grandfather Grimes, 24 March, 1923; *Alice Virginia,* b. 5 March, 1913. (2) Robert Howell, b. Booneville, Ia., 22 Feb., 1883; m. Vera Fern Kohl,* 21 Jan., 1907; b. 10 Jan., 1889. He m. 2d, Fannie Belle Earp, 30 June, 1922. Farmer and later realtor. Res. Pasadena, Calif., and Des Moines, Iowa. Ch.: *Walter Bert,* b. 25 Sept., 1907; graduated, 1929, at Pasadena Polytechnic with C.E. degree; in government work, Vicksburg, Miss. *Howard Kohl,* b. 3 Oct., 1909. *Robert Lee,* b. 6 Feb., 1914. *Frederick Irving,* b. 20 July, 1918. *Ethel Louise,* b. 3 June, 1923.

2. Alice Josephine, b. 29 Sept., 1853; d. 28 Jan., 1856.

3. Mary Nancy ("Nannie"), b. 27 Dec., 1855; educated at Waynesburg Coll.; m. Ellis Jones Elliott, 3 July, 1878; b. Elm Grove, W. Va., 14 Oct., 1841, son of James and Susan (Jones). Farmer at Elm Grove until 1886, then near Wellsburg, W. Va., where he d. 17 May, 1918; int. Old Stone Presbyterian Churchyard, Elm Grove; an elder in that church many years; of Scotch-Irish ancestry and a man of sterling worth and integrity. Nannie joined the Hopewell M. E. Church in 1875, but after marriage became identified with the Presbyterian church. Res. with her daughter, Sharon, Pa. Ch.: (1) Infant son, b. & d. 15 March, 1882. (2) Margaret Anne, b. 13 Sept., 1887; m. Perry A. Jones, 21 June, 1911; b. Minerva, O., 1 Nov., 1885, son of Prof. William and Alberta (Myers). He is a graduate of Bethany Coll., and took his degree at Columbia Univ. Principal of Sharon, Pa., High School; member of important local clubs and educational associations; Presbyterian. Ch.: *Elliott Rodgers,* b. 6 Dec., 1913; *Miriam Suzanne,* b. 3 Jan., 1922.

4. Morford Throckmorton, b. 19 Oct., 1857; educated at Waynesburg Coll. Went to Iowa in 1878; m. 19 Sept., 1888, Margaret McCleeary, of Van Meter, Ia.; b. 9 Feb., 1865, dau. of William and Mary J. (Ballentine). He is considered "the richest farmer and largest cattle feeder on the best improved farm in Lucas County, Ia." His spacious farm house was built in 1907; his farm of 1000 acres is contiguous with the village of Derby. He also owns land elsewhere as does his wife. Member and officer of the Derby M. E. Church; member of school board and was pres. of Derby Bank for several decades. Res. Derby, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Margaret Lucile, b. 29 July, 1890; graduate of Simpson Coll.; m. 18 Aug., 1915, Joseph Dawson Wayt; b. Jefferson, Ia., 16 March, 1891, son of Benjamin F. and Isabelle Sarah (Dawson); a graduate of Simpson Coll.; Y.M.C.A. Sec. from 1915 to 1920; now manager of a distributing station, at Shenandoah, Ia. Ch.: *Margaret Virginia,* b. 19 Nov., 1924. (2) Charles Frederick, b. 12 Aug., 1892; enlisted in World War, 12 Dec., 1917; Motor Transport Co., 346, Camp Dodge, Des Moines; sergeant 1918; disc. 19 June, 1919; farmer at home, unm. (3) Frank, b. 25 May, 1900; S.A.T.C. at Ames Coll. from Oct., to Dec. 1918 during World War; farmer at home, unm. (4) Mary McCleeary, b. 21 April, 1904; educated at Simpson Coll., DePauw Univ., and was graduated at Drake Univ., 1926. Teacher for two years; m. 9 Sept., 1928, at Cherokee, Iowa, Raymond M. Uhl, attorney-at-law; b. 20 Sept., 1900, Mitchelville, Ia., son of James B. and Sarah Louise (Kulow). He was graduated at Law School, Denver, Col., 1925, LL.B. Enlisted in World War, 28 Sept., 1917, U.S.N. Reserve Force; apprentice seaman; disc. 1 March, 1918. He is attorney in Real Estate Loan Dept., First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, Ill.

5. Sara Frances, b. 23 Sept., 1859; educated at Waynesburg Coll., Pittsburgh Female Coll., I.S.N.U. (Normal, Ill.), and graduated B.E. at National School of Elocution & Oratory, Phila., Pa. Taught school in Rockford, Ill., 1888-90; also taught elocution many years; m. 25 June, 1890, Rockford, Dr. George Dallas Sitherwood, of Bloomington, Ill.; b. Fayette Co., Pa., 8 March, 1844, son† of William and Margaret (Coslett). Their wedding journey was a three months tour of Europe and the British Isles. She is a charter member of Greene County Hist. Soc.; life member of D.A.R.; member of M.E. Church and Longfellow Club; compiler of

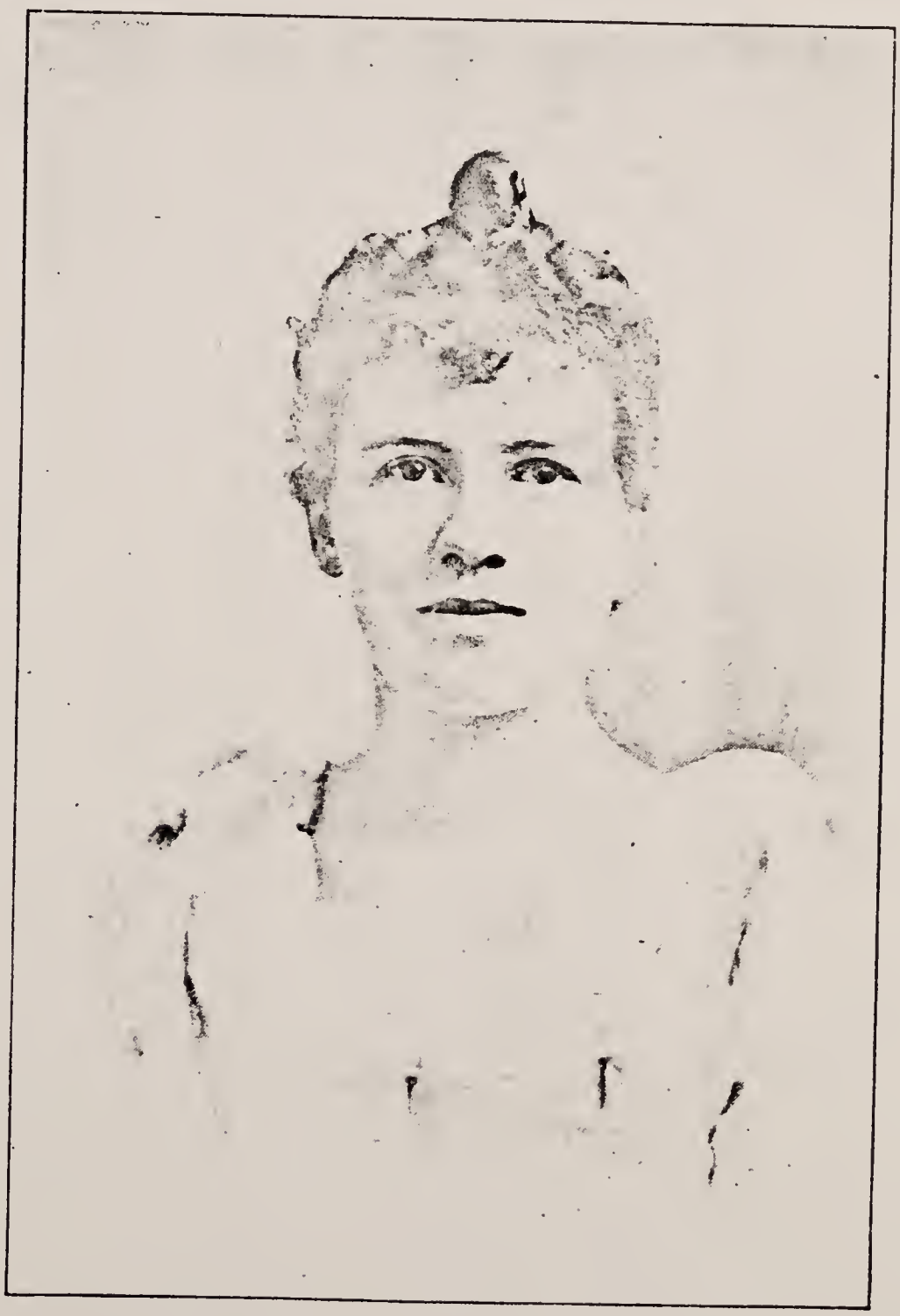
---

* Vera, m. 2d, J. H. Jones, of San Marino, Calif., 5 Aug., 1928.
† Grandson of Edward and Mary (Walker) Sitherwood.

Graham

GRAHAM-GRIMES COAT OF ARMS

CALEB J. GRIMES 1869
Page 171



FRANCES GRIMES SITHERWOOD AT THIRTY-FOUR

DR. GEORGE D. SITHERWOOD AT SEVENTY

Graham-Grimes Genealogy and Throckmorton Family History. No children. Res. 1305 E. Washington St., Bloomington, Ill.

Dr. Sitherwood d. suddenly of pneumonia, 5th Jan., 1929. Quoted from funeral service (Edgar DeWitt Jones, D.D.):

"As a churchman, Dr. Sitherwood was a leader. Thirty years he was supt. of the Sunday School of the First Christian Church, twenty-five years an elder. The church was the greatest thing in the doctor's life. He loved it devotedly and gave the church the best he had. He was a close student of the Bible, was gifted in public prayer. His musical taste was unusually good, and he, himself, possessed fine musical ability. He was a friendly man, hospitable, generous and kind. . . . Dr. Sitherwood was distinctly a credit to his profession, a luminous asset to his church and community. He ever followed some fair ideal. He loved good books, read the best magazines, was down to date in his thinking, reading, planning. He did his own thinking. He was a gentleman unafraid. He dared to follow new trails."

Dr. Sitherwood was a graduate of Millsboro, Pa., Normal School; and taught two terms of school. Enlisted in the Civil War, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Independent Cav. Co., for three months, 3 July, 1863; and in the regular army,—U. S. Vol., Signal Corps, 27 Feb., 1864, Indiana, Pa., for three years. He was one of the chief buglers of the signal camp of instruction at Georgetown Heights, D. C., and a member of the Signal Corps Band and assisted in the serenade at the White House the night Lincoln was re-elected president. Feb. 1865, was sent with a detachment of the Signal Corps to the South, doing duty at Hilton Head, S. C.; Braddock Point, Fort Pulaska, Ga.; and the sea islands of S. C.; disc. 21 Aug., 1865, Hilton Head. He was graduated in medicine and surgery, 1868, at Univ. of Med. & Surg., Philadelphia. Practiced this profession until 1872, then removed to Bloomington, Ill., and turned his attention to dentistry at 118 W. Washington St., and was an active dentist there until a week before his death. He was a lover of music, and from boyhood played various musical instruments, taught singing school and led a brass band at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. He also possessed a beautiful voice. For a period of half a century he served on the music committee of the First Christian Church, Bloomington, and for 15 years had entire charge of the choir. He was supt. of the S. S. for thirty consecutive years and served as elder for a quarter of a century. One of the organizers of the Temperance Cadets; member of county, state and national Dental Socs.; State vice-pres., 1919; several times pres. of McLean Co. Soc. Member of Longfellow Club. He m. 1st, Sadie A. Loar, 14 Dec., 1870; b. 29 June, 1852; d. 16 April, 1885, dau. of Dr. James and Maria (Stauffer). By this marriage had ch.: (1) Pearl, b. 3 Aug., 1873; d. 8 May, 1877. (2) Grace, b. 17 Feb., 1879; m. Henry Stanley Bent, 9 July, 1901; b. Los Angeles, Cal., 15 Jan., 1873, son of Henry K. W. and Jennie A. (Crawford). He is vice-pres. and general manager of Bent Bros. (Engineering Contractors); res. 1385 Old Mill Road, San Marino, Cal. Ch.: *Margaret Lucile,* b. 5 Feb., 1907; *Henry Stanley Jr.,* b. 27 Jan., 1914. (3) Dr. Doane Loar, b. 25 Sept., 1884; enlisted in World War, 16 April, 1918, Los Angeles; 5th Co., 3rd Batt.; Inf. Corps Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark.; disc. 8 Dec., 1918. Dentist, S. Pasadena, Cal. Master Mason; pres. board of education. Res. San Marino, Cal.

6. Nellie Rebecca, b. 8 Sept., 1861. Never married. She kept house for her father and mother and the younger brothers through the changing years the others had known. She nursed her father through his last long illness and was a rock of refuge to the invalid and widowed mother, after whose death she became a sort of "Professional Aunt" to her kindred, going into their homes when sickness and death came. She spent the whole of her beautiful life doing good to other people. Sunday School teacher, secretary, supt.; pres. Epworth League; organizer of Ladies Aid Soc. in Hopewell M. E. Church; district sec. of Woman's Foreign Miss. Soc.; talented as a writer and speaker. Killed by a Pittsburgh Express Train at Wellsburg, W. Va., 13 Jan., 1919, while visiting with her sister Nannie, during her early widowhood. She was greatly loved for her sweet goodness and dignity, her cheerful, happy disposition, and the many little friendly acts she was always doing for this person or that. Int. Hopewell Cem.

7. Harry L., b. 1 March, 1863. Educated at Waynesburg and Allegheny Colls.; m. Ada Blizzard, 22 Dec., 1886, Derby, Iowa; b. Eddyville, Ia., 9 Jan., 1864, dau. of Elias and Amanda (Mitchel). Embarked in the mercantile business at Derby, Ia., 1889. Member of Presbyterian church, I.O.O.F. and Modern Woodmen. Teacher in the S. S., an indefatigable reader and an essentially splendid and lovable personality. Instantly killed by lightning, 23 July, 1896. His wife was a graduate of music at Valparaiso Univ., Ind., 1882; taught piano, voice and violin for many years. Charter member, organist and choir leader in Derby Pres. church; d. 8 Oct., 1913; int. beside her husband and children, Derby Cem. Ch.: (1) Thomas Morton, b. 23 Feb., 1888; d. 21 July, 1888. (2) Frederick, b. 23 & d. 28 Sept., 1889. (3) Ruth, b. 10 June, 1894; a high school, college, and university graduate, taking her degree at Stanford Univ., 1917. High School teacher at Florence, Ariz. and Oakland, Cal. Took the Vassar course at Univ. of Calif. in Red Cross work during World War and was stationed at Camp Greene, N. C.; disc. 5 March, 1919; m. 28 April, 1920, Alameda, Cal., Henry Jonathan Sumner, of Florence, Ariz.; b. Sheldon, Mo., 18 Sept., 1894, son of Tolliver Calvert and Nancy Mary (Dixon). He enlisted in the great war, Nevada, Mo., 11 Dec., 1917; two years in aviation service in England and France; mustered out 12 July, 1919. Later studied at Stanford Univ. Res. Alameda, Cal. Ch.: *William Graham Dixon,* b. 9 May., 1921.

8. Frank B., b. 4 Dec., 1867; educated at Mt. Union Coll.; m. Mary Elizabeth Patterson, 1 Aug., 1900; b. Prosperity, Pa., 5 Oct., 1864, dau. of Amos and Harriet (Cooper). He is a farmer and stock raiser; member of school board; State Grange and Master of subordinate Grange; pres. of road supervisors of Washington Co. and sec. of Morris Tp. board; 32 degree Mason. She is a member of the Eastern Star and active in church work; eligible to D.A.R. through her gr.-grandfather, Zebulon Cooper, of N. Y. Res. on the old Cooper-Patterson homestead near Prosperity, Pa.; brick house built by her grandfather, John Cooper, 1821. P. O.: Dunns Station, Pa. Ch.: (1) Ralph Patterson, b. 10 Nov., 1901; graduated at Penn State Coll., 1924, mechanical engineer; m. 26 April, 1926, Doris E. Clifford, of McKeesport, Pa. Res. Chicago, Ill.

9. Frederick Ralph Louis, b. 13 July, 1876; educated at I.S.N.U., Normal, Ill., and Allegheny Coll.; m. Jessie Funk, 24 Sept., 1900; b. Nineveh, Pa., 4 Dec., 1879, dau. of Tilton and Mary E. (Jordon). Farmer and stock raiser on the old homestead near Hopewell many years. The fine old colonial house, built by his father in 1867, was burned to the ground with most of its contents, 24 Jan., 1918. A nearby two story washhouse and wood-house were also burned. Fred built a new brick house on the same site, but his health failed and in March 1927, he removed to a farm near Adamsville, Crawford Co.; in 1929 to Sharon, Pa. Ch.: (1) Harry Funk, b. 2 June, 1902; graduated at Allegheny Coll., 1921. High School teacher, Sharon, Pa. (2) Morford Throckmorton, b. 14 March, 1912; graduate of Sharon H.S., 1930.

464. VII. ALICE, b. 27 Sept., 1831. In 1851 she entered Waynesburg College as a student, at the opening of that institution, and remained four terms; m. 25 March, 1856, Jesse Lazear; b. Guernsey Co., O., 25 June, 1825, son of Francis and Mary (Crow), who removed from O. to near Ryerson Station, Greene Co., Pa., 1827. They went to housekeeping on his father's farm where the rest of their lives were spent. He was a lover of nature and natural surroundings, and made his farm one of the most beautiful and attractive in the county. During the 70's he built a substantial brick house. He kept fine chickens, geese, guineas and a few stately peacocks, and was the first man in his community to introduce thoroughbred cattle and sheep. He made stock raising his business through life. He was the soul of honor in his relations with men, and had a profound reverence for sacred things and an abiding respect for his godly father and mother. Such was his integrity that for years he sold the wool he produced on his farm, in the Phila. market, at from two to four cents per pound above the highest market quotations, and that without examination of the wool. He d. suddenly, 17 Jan., 1892. "A most loving and companionable husband to one of the most unselfish wives. A tender and affectionate father to children delighting to revel in the richness of that love. In hospitality a model, taking pleasure in sharing the best their elegant home afforded with

all who were so favored as to come under their friendly roof. . . . Other children less fortunate than theirs, found a home there and were trained to habits of industry and in the essentials of a good and useful life." Mrs. Alice Lazear, one of the worth while women of Greene County, d. 8 April, 1913, at the home of her daughter Mary. She united with the M. E. Church in 1847. Throughout her life she was esteemed by her neighbors and friends and was a noble christian woman. Res. Ryerson Station, Pa. Ch.:

1. Dr. William Francis, b. 14 Feb., 1857; m. Lucinda Ellen Gallentine, 6 Feb., 1880; b. Deep Valley, Pa., 22 Oct., 1859, dau. of Jacob and Martha (Hofman). The following year removed to a farm near Derby, Iowa. Later graduated at Chicago Veterinary Coll., D.C.M. His wife d. 28 July, 1920. Res. Derby and later Humestown, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Jessie Martha, b. 4 Feb., 1882; m. Jesse Lazear Bond, 4 Feb., 1902, son of Silas and Hope E. (Rossell). Res. since 1911, near Truax, Sask., Can. Ch.: *Vivian Elizabeth,* b. 15 June, 1903; *Anna Evelyn,* b. 16 Aug., 1904; *Edna Ione,* b. 8 Feb., 1909; *Gladys,* b. 26 March, 1911; *Frank Lazear,* b. 14 Oct., 1915. (2) Alice, b. 13 May, 1884; m. Dr. Lee Wing, of Van Wert, Ia., 5 March, 1913. (3) John Francis, b. 26 June, 1886; m. Belle Johnson, 16 Oct., 1908; b. 13 April, 1888, dau. of John and Martha (Brown). Res. on a farm near Derby, Ia. Ch.: *Louise,* b. 25 Sept., 1909; *Michael Willard,* b. 19 March, 1910. (4) Susan Mae, b. 13 March, 1889; graduate nurse of West Side Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; m. Fred P. Young, Littleton, Col., 23 April, 1926; b. Lincoln, Neb., Oct., 1885; rancher. She enlisted with the Army Nurse Corps during World War, and served in U. S. General Hosp., Rahway and Lakewood, N. J. Res. s.p. LaPorte, Col. (5) Mary Edna, b. 8 Feb., 1891; graduate nurse West Side Hosp., Chicago, Ill. Enlisted with Army Nurse Corps during World War, and served in Hosp. Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., and Camp Mills, L. I., N. Y.; later going to France with a replacement Unit where she served in the Hosp. eight months. She m. Myron Moncur, bond salesman, 3 July, 1928, Fort Collins, Col.; b. Mt. Carmel, Utah, 27 April, 1890, son of Robert B. and ——— (Jolley). Res. Denver, Col. (6) William Ross, b. 17 Oct., 1892; Vet. Surg. with his father; m. Miss Watsibaugh. Res. Humeston, Ia. Ch.: *Richard,* b. 1916; *Gerald,* b. 1917; *Howard,* b. 1918; *Wilma,* b. 20 April, 1920; *Mary,* b. 1924. (7) Thomas Frederick, b. 12 July, 1895; m. ———.

2. Mary, b. 8 Jan., 1859; educated at Waynesburg Coll. and Pittsburgh Female Coll.; m. 3 Oct., 1883, Dr. John C. McCracken; b. 18 Sept., 1856, son of Joseph and Mary (Moss). Practiced his profession several years at Cameron, W. Va.; then removed to his farm near Ryerson Station, Pa., and later to Smithfield, Pa. Mary taught school for many years both before and after marriage. In 1910 she and her daughter made a trip to Europe. Ch.: (1) Dr. Jesse Lazear, b. 10 Feb., 1886; educated at Waynesburg Coll., Jefferson Med. Coll. (Phila). and was graduated M.D., 1911, at Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O.; m. Ruth Henderson, dau. of James of Newark, O., 12 July, 1911. Located at Harveys, Pa., but in 1915 removed to Smithfield, Pa. In 1917 received a commission in the Med. Reserve Corps of the U. S. Army. Member of county, state and American Med. Ass. Ch.: *Robert Lazear,* b. 22 May, 1912, Rock Lick, W. Va. (2) Alice Gertrude, b. 23 March, 1890; a graduate of Waynesburg Coll., 1914; took her M.A. degree at Columbia Univ.; m. 22 Dec., 1917, Lieu. Floyd Spragg Strosnider, of Waynesburg, R. D.; a graduate of Waynesburg Coll.; principal of Smithfield H. S. In Aug. 1917, completed a course in Officers Training Camp, Ft. Niagara. Located at Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md. Sent to France as an officer of Co. L, 315th Reg. Killed in the Argonne Forest while in command of Third Co., 26 Sept., 1918; b. 24 March, 1891. She is now head of the English Dept., Uniontown H. S., Pa.

3. Sarah Fannie, b. 4 Feb., 1861; educated at Waynesburg Coll.; m. 18 Aug., 1885, Silas Inghram, son of Silas and Hannah (Phillips). Res. in various places in Pa., Ill., Iowa, and Ohio; now at Ravenna, O. Ch.: (1) Gale, b. 23 Jan., 1887; m. Guy King, 1906. Res. Ravenna, O. Ch.: *Edna; Paul.*

4. John Morford, b. 4 Oct., 1863; m. Cora Bond, 10 March, 1894; dau. of Silas and Hope E. (Rossell), and grand-dau. of Rev. Job Rossell, Baptist Minister. Farmer and stock raiser on the old Lazear homestead,

near Ryerson Station. His fine brick residence, built by his father, was totally destroyed by fire, 7 March, 1916. In 1923 he purchased a farm near Ravenna, O., and moved there leaving his son Jesse on the old homestead. P. O.: New Milford, O., R.D. 18. Ch.: (1) Jesse, b. 15 March, 1896; m. Iva M. Durbin, a successful teacher and prominent church worker, 30 Aug., 1919; dau. of Francis and Louvina (Caldwell). Res. Maple Grove Farm, Wind Ridge, Pa. (P.O.) Ch.: *Ruth Jeannette,* b. 8 June, 1920; *Margie Aldine,* b. 13 Feb., 1922; *John Francis,* b. 23 March, 1924; *Jessie,* b. 10 March, 1926. (2) Ralph, b. 19 March, 1901; lives with his parents, unm.

The emigrant ancestor of the Lazear family was *Joseph Lazear* (de Lazier, de Laseure), a French Huguenot, who fled from France in consequence of the persecution of Protestants, and settled in Maryland on what is called in the records, "the waters of the Conococheague," a tributary of the Potomac, and was killed by the Indians on the Little Kanawha River, W. Va. His son, *Joseph,* b. 1730; m. Elizabeth Stewart, of English descent, b. 1732. He moved his family to the southern part of Washington (now Greene) Co., Pa., where he purchased 400 acres, 10 Jan., 1789 (Deed Book J. Washington Co.); d. 13 Aug., 1826; wife d. 9 May, 1821; int. in a little graveyard on his farm in Richhill Tp., near Ryerson Station. Conveyed his farm to his son, *Thomas Lazear,* b. Md. 31 March, 1771; m. Elizabeth Braddock, dau. of John, 4 June, 1795; b. 10 Sept., 1774; d. 3 Sept., 1852. Her father served in the American Revolution. Thomas Lazear was J.P., 1803-1845 (Greene Co., Rec.); d. 16 Nov., 1858; int. beside his parents. His son, *Francis Lazear,* b. 10 Nov., 1800; m. Mary Crow, dau. of Michael Jr., and Nancy Agnes (Johnson), 23 Sept., 1824; d. 2 April, 1872. She b. 27 Dec., 1802; d. 22 April, 1869. Their son *Jesse Lazear,* m. Alice Throckmorton, as given.

465. VIII. REBECCA, b. Monday, 17 Sept., 1833; attended Waynesburg College, 1854-56; taught school a short time; m. 16 Feb., 1858, Dr. James Guiher; b. Lewistown, Pa., 1821, son of John and —— (2d wf.). He was a student at Allegheny Coll. and graduated at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila. Located at Waynesburg, Pa., 1846, and practiced his profession there until 1862; his health being impaired he turned his attention to speculating in grain and in 1865 to general merchandise; d. 24 June, 1869, aged about 49 years. He was kind hearted and liberal, giving beyond what is usual for men in his circumstances. He took a deep interest in the Temperance reform, giving it his sympathy, time and money. The freedom and positiveness with which he expressed his opinions were very marked. After his death Mrs. Guiher went back to her girlhood home with her children where she remained four years, then returned to her home on W. Main* St., where she d. 8 March, 1908. In early life she became a member of Hopewell M.E. Church, but after marriage transferred her membership to the Waynesburg M.E. Church. She was devoted to every department of the church and filled many important positions in it and the S. S., where for many years she was a teacher. Charter member of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., and its first treasurer, March, 1879, and filled the office until her death; several years before, as a token of appreciation of her faithful service, she was made a life member of this society. She was also treasurer of the Ladies Aid Soc. "In many respects Mrs. Guiher was a remarkable woman. When clouds hung low and were dark, when stone-faced difficulties hedged her path she did not sit down to pine and complain but felt it was God's call to diligence. No barrier ever hedged her way to victory. Her actions were a true reflex of her feelings, no one doubted as to where her stand was, and no one questioned the honesty of her expressed opinions; she was faithful to every duty because duty was sacred to her. Above all she was a Christian of the truest type. The beauty of her faith shone through her whole life. She believed in prayer as undoubted as she believed in life, and could inspire her confidence in another. Her honesty of purpose, her gentleness of spirit and her kindly benevolence, gained her many warm friends. The Bible used at her funeral had been in the Throckmorton family for 150 years." (*Obt.*) Ch.:

1. Judge John Andrew, b. 10 Dec., 1858; graduated from Waynesburg Coll., 1878; attended the law dept. of the Univ. of Pa.; also studied in the law office of Richard Vaux of Phila. Admitted to the bar of Pa.

* Later called W. High St.

in 1881 and elected burgess of Waynesburg the same year. In the fall of 1883 he went to Winterset, Iowa, where he practiced law for 46 years, being in partnership first with A. R. Dabney, then J. E. Tidrick, and in 1899 with his brother, W. T. Guiher. In 1887, he became Madison county's first attorney, serving until 1891. In 1907 he acted as third arbitrator in the controversy between Des Moines City Railway Co., and its employees; 1915 appointed by Gov. Clarke to the office of Railway Commissioner of Iowa, and was elected to and held the same office until 1921, when he declined to become a candidate again. Near the close of his term he sat at Washington with the interstate commerce commmission, as the western representative in the advanced rate hearing, and after leaving the office served under appointment of the federal court as master in chancery in several important public utility hearings and in controversies involving railroad matters. His brilliant career as attorney was ended 26 Feb., 1929, while he was in Miami, Florida, with his wife, where he had gone for his health. Int. at Winterset, Iowa. He was one of the organizers of Madison Co. State Bank and a director until his death; elder in the Presbyterian church, supt. and teacher in the Sunday School for many years. He m. 23 June, 1891, Mary L. Evans; b. 18 Feb., 1863, dau. of Evan W. and Maria L. (Faurote). She d. without issue, 8 Jan., 1922. He m. 2d, Mrs. Bertha Wainwright Foster, 15 Dec., 1924. No children.

2. Frank Throckmorton, b. 16 April, 1860; attended Waynesburg College. In 1879 entered a machine shop in Waynesburg and became foreman and chief machinist, working in oil well machinery and repairs. He was also interested in oil production. He m. 28 July, 1902, Myrtle Simonton, of Cameron, W. Va.; d. in the Uniontown hospital, 3 Oct., 1929, where he had gone for treatment and a minor operation two weeks before his death. He was an eccentric, quick-witted, humorous man, endowed with a generous nature; a life long resident of Waynesburg, living in the house where his parents had lived before him on W. High St. Ch.: (1) Ruth Ellen, b. 31 March, 1903; a Waynesburg College graduate and teacher in High School. (2) John, b. 18 June & d. 25 Sept., 1904. (3) Frank, twin of John, b. 18 June, 1904; surveyor with Chartiers Southern Railroad Co. (4) Rebecca, b. 2 May & d. 22 Aug., 1906. (5) Mary, b. 20 July & d. 22 Sept., 1908. (6) Catherine, b. 17 May, 1915.

3. Dr. Horace Binney ("Harry B."), b. 14 Aug., 1862; attended Waynesburg Coll. and graduated M.D. at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1887. Located the same year at Smithfield, Pa., where he is still engaged in the practice of his profession. Member of the council of the borough for over a quarter of a century and for many years school director; president of the National Bank of Smithfield; pres. of Fayette Co. Medical Society, 1896-7; member of county, state and national Med. Ass. and of the B. & O. R. R. Surgeons Ass. During the great war he tendered his services and was promoted to the rank of Capt., Dec., 1917; stationed at Camp Dix, N. J.; member of Masonic Order and Odd Fellows; officer in M. E. Church. He m. 26 Nov., 1891, at Cumberland, Md., Maud Brownfield; b. Smithfield, Pa., 24 Oct., 1872, dau. of John Henry and Melissa A. (Williams). Res. Smithfield, Pa. Ch.: (1) James Morford, b. 31 Jan., 1897; a graduate of W. Va. Univ., 1916, and out of 700 students led with highest average. Commissioned Lieu. in World War and suffered compound fracture of right leg from a German sniper, 5 Nov., 1918, while reconnoitering in a dense woods in France, and while in charge of Co. K. He graduated from the law dept. of Harvard, 1922, and is with the law firm,—Steptoe & Johnson, Clarksburg, W. Va. He m. 11 June, 1924, Ruth Holt Souders, dau. of Lloyd P., of Clarksburg. Ch.: *James Morford,* b. 21 Feb., 1927. (2) Mary Melissa, b. 7 July, 1901; was graduated at Univ. of W. Va., 1922; taught school a short time; fine pianist. She m. 17 Sept., 1924, Edwin Berry Hutchinson, mining engineer. Res. Whitman, W. Va. (3) Edith Rebecca, b. 12 July, 1908.

4. William Taylor, b. 5 March, 1865; attended Waynesburg Coll. In 1889, went to Winterset, Iowa, and read law under his brother John A. In 1892 removed to La Mars, Ia., and practiced law, making a specialty of Land Abstracts, Titles & Loans. In 1899 went into partnership with his brother, John A., at Winterset, where he lives, unm.

5. Mary Alice Nancy (Nannie), b. 31 Jan., 1868; unm. Res. in the old home, Waynesburg, Pa.

The first of the name Guiher (Guyer) to come to America was Emmanuel Guyer, from Germany; buried Lititz, Pa., 1727. There were two brothers bearing this name, George and John, born and raised around Huntingdon and Tyrone, Pa. George had five or six sons and two daus.; four of the sons were Methodist ministers. John Guiher removed to East Brady, Pa., where he owned 5 or 6 hundred acres of land and a blast furnace. He was twice married; d. about 1842, aged about 70 or 80. By his 1st wife he had sons: Casper and John. By 2d wife: William, Rev. Andrew, Dr. James (as given), Isaac, and Sarah.

466. IX. SARAH, b. 31 Jan., 1836; graduated at Waynesburg Coll., 1860. She was a decidedly attractive girl of much more than ordinary intellectuality. Her laugh lay very near her lips, and to her keen sense of humor she added a gift of putting amusing things in words that made her merry company. Among her many ardent admirers was Joseph M. Milligan, a handsome, witty young student of Irish descent,—courteous in manner, entertaining in conversation, a sweet singer, but poor in purse. They became engaged, but the engagement met with opposition from the young lady's parents. So they hied themselves to the Waynesburg M. E. Parsonage and were secretly married by Rev. M. J. Peirce, 15 Aug., 1861. Several weeks later, during the minister's vacation, two students glancing over his books discovered the marriage record and noised it abroad. Mrs. Throckmorton, while shopping in Waynesburg, heard the report and was properly scandalized. Hurrying home the lively Sarah was promptly interviewed, and then and there received such a severe, old-fashioned Puritanic scolding that the memory lingered long, and surreptitious marriages were never popular among her descendants. In 1863 they began housekeeping at Taylorsville, Pa., where he taught school, and where the first child was born. The following year removed to Monongahela City where he taught for four years, studying law in the meantime. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1867, and removed to Afton, Iowa, 1869, where he again taught for two years, then practiced law for the rest of his life. He was county supt. of schools for a number of years and prominent in educational work. Ruling elder and clerk of the session in Presbyterian church; also choir leader. Mrs. Milligan united with the M. E. church in early life but after her removal to Iowa transferred her membership to the Presbyterian church. She d. of heart disease, 20 Nov., 1897. Her obt. says in part: "One could write a volume on the life and character of Mrs. Milligan. For many, many years until the last few weeks her noble and erect form has been seen treading the streets with the elastic step of youth. The shadow of age had never fallen upon her. She died as the young die. . . . The pioneers of Union county, one and all, found in Mrs. Milligan a friend. Even strangers felt the charm of her rare courtesy and sunny temperament, but how much more so the members of her own household upon whom she lavished all the earnestness and careful culture of her mind and nature. . . . The funeral services were held at the residence. It was a funeral at which all were mourners. The little children knew and loved Mrs. Milligan, the old pioneers, whose locks were whitened by the frosts of many winters, mingled their tears with the young in years as they looked at the peaceful sleeper in the casket."

Joseph M. Milligan d. 13 July, 1914; b. near West Finley, Pa., 22 May, 1833, son of Robert and Rebecca (Adams). He made his way through college by teaching during the winter months and attending school in the summer. He also tutored young men in Latin and Greek. He graduated at Waynesburg Coll., 1862. He was one of Afton's most honorable and highly respected citizens. Always in his place in the church and the day before his death he was in the house of God morning and evening. His grandfather, who came from Ireland, was in the Revolutionary War, his father in the War of 1812, and two of his brothers in the Civil War. Ch:

1. Albert Joseph, b. 6 Feb., 1863; educated at Parsons College; m. Jennie R. James, 21 Sept., 1892; she d.s.p., 23 April, 1893; m. 2d, Effie E. Bolinger, 7 Sept., 1904. She also d.s.p. about 1925. He res. in the old home, Afton, Iowa.

2. Nancy Throckmorton, b. at home of her grandfather Throckmorton, 6 Oct., 1864. High school and college graduate. A teacher since her fifteenth year; m. 25 July, 1895, Prof. William Bell, at that time principal of Clarinda Schools; son of Samuel and Jane (Richey). Res. Clarinda,

Ia., Tarkio, Mo., Creston, Ia.; later conducted a Business College at Chariton, Ia. In 1911 removed to Fairfield, Ia., where they both taught. He then became county supt. of schools and lived at Creston, Ia., where he d. 20 May, 1919. His widow succeeded him as supt. of schools and later became Latin teacher in the H. S. in Creston, where she still res. She has done much institute work in the State, and is an intellectual, vivacious lady. Ch.: (1) Samuel Milligan, b. Clarinda, 17 Aug., 1896. While a student at Parsons Coll. he enlisted, 1917, in the great war, National Guards, and was commissioned 1st Lieu. before he was twenty-one, in spite of army regulations. With the A.E.F. in France and Germany. He m. 24 Aug., 1924, Florence Grimm, and lives in his mother's home, Creston, Ia. Ch.: *Patricia Jean*, b. 1926; *Mary Florence*, b. 5 June, 1928; *Dorothy Ann*, b. Sept., 1929. (2) Sarah Elizabeth, b. Clarinda, 28 May, 1898; Latin teacher at Helena, Mont. Educated at Parsons Coll. and Columbia Univ. (3) Ruth Frances, b. Creston, 22 Jan., 1900; m. 1928, Charles Rankin; res. Perry, Ia. (4) William John, b. Chariton, 25 Dec., 1902; m. 1927, Agnes Haake; he is with the Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra; music composer and author of a tuba instruction book. (5) Alice Jeannette, b. Chariton, 20 Dec., 1907; Parsons Coll. graduate, 1929; Latin and English teacher, Corydon, Ia.

3. Robert Francis, b. Monongahela City, Pa., 15 Aug., 1867; m. 1920, Anna Link. He and his wife live with his brother Albert, s.p., Afton, Ia.

4. William, b. Afton, Ia., 5 July, 1869. Res. Union Co., Ia., single.

5. Fannie Gertrude, b. 14 Sept., 1872; H.S. graduate and studied music in Chicago, Ill. She possesses a remarkable voice of great power and sweetness. Taught in the Afton schools, 1892-98; m. William Stephen Spencer, 19 Oct., 1898. Res. on a ranch, Pablo, Mont. Their children all married and living in Mont. Ch.: (1) Dorothy Gertrude, b. Aug., 1901. (2) Margaret, b. 1903. (3) Frederick William. (4) Robert. (5) Infant, d. at birth.

467. X. WILLIAM SIMPSON, b. Friday, 2 March, 1838.

468. XI. ELIPHALET REED, b. Sunday, 19 May, 1840.

469. XII. CAROLINE MARIAN, b. Sunday, 24 July, 1842; student at Waynesburg Coll. 1860/1; m. George Washington Graham Waddell, 10 July, 1862; b. West Union, Pa., 4 Jan., 1840, eldest son of Archibald G.* and Sarah (McVey) Waddell, of Millsboro, Pa. He was graduated at Waynesburg Coll. 1861; admitted to Greene Co. bar, 1862; burgess of Waynesburg, 1868, 1873-4; chief clerk in Auditor General's Office, Harrisburg, Pa., 1874-77; d. at his beautiful "Hill Home," 105 E. College St., Waynesburg, Pa., 13 Feb., 1879. "He was in many respects a remarkable man. He possessed an uncommon mind, and though young in years had acquired quite a proficiency in the science of law. He was one of the most prompt, energetic and efficient business men in the county." Mrs. Waddell d. "Hill Home," 16 July, 1921. In her girlhood she was a member of the M. E. church, but after marriage united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Waynesburg. She was a charter member of the Waynesburg W.C.T.U. and for many years an active worker in the prohibition movement as well as in the churches. She was a loving and devoted mother, her greatest interest being in her home and family. She took especial delight in reading good literature and was always well informed on current happenings and interested in public affairs. Her outstanding characteristics were gentleness, kindness and modesty, but behind these great womanly virtues was a strong mind and she always maintained her convictions of right with determined will. She looked at the bright side of things and emphasized the good and useful, brushing aside the bad and inferior. Ch.:

1. Theodosia Burr, b. 1 Jan., 1864; was graduated, classical course, at Waynesburg Coll., 1884. Officer of Children's Aid Society of Western Pa.; editor of *Waynesburg Republican* since 1919; member of D.A.R.; Greene Co. Hist. Soc.; M. E. Church. She m. 15 Sept., 1886, Isaac Haveley Knox; b. East Finley, Pa., 23 April, 1862, son of John Shaffer and Hannah (Haveley). His father was a merchant and postmaster at East Finley for 45 years; his grandfather was George Knox (b. Edymore, Ireland, 14 May,

* Archibald G. Waddell, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 1817; d. Millsboro, Pa., 11 July, 1876; m. Sarah McVey, dau. of Stephen, Conger, Pa.; d. 17 Jan., 1912, in her 94th year.

1767, of Scotch parentage), who came to America about 1800; m. Phoebe Poole, of Fairfax Co., Va., dau. of Peter Poole, Rev. soldier. I. H. Knox graduated B.A. at Waynesburg Coll., 1885; a few years later his alma mater conferred upon him the degree of M.A. While a student he aided in the organization of the first College Y.M.C.A. In 1884 he purchased one-half interest in the *Waynesburg Republican* and in 1889 became the sole owner of the property. Member and officer in Waynesburg M. E. Church for nearly forty years; member of board of trustees of Waynesburg College and for several years chairman of the finance committee; member of the press and publicity committee of the Automobile Club, Buffalo, N. Y., etc. He d. suddenly 6 Oct., 1919. Res. "Hill Home," 105 E. College St., Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: (1) Paul Waddell, b. 28 May, 1891; a graduate of Waynesburg Coll., 1913, and Yale Univ. (Law Dept.), 1916. In 1917, following the declaration of war with Germany, he promptly enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served two years, being promoted to lieu., Nov., 1918; placed on inactive list, July, 1919. He settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he has since resided, and engaged in the practice of law; m. Florence Mary Welch, 18 Oct., 1919; b. 24 Aug., 1893, dau. of William W. of Passaic, N. J. She is a graduate of Columbia Univ. and was supervisor of kindergarten work in the schools of Passaic two years. Ch.: *Patricia Alden,* b. 9 April, 1923; *John Paul,* b. 5 Dec., 1927; *William Haveley,* 4 Oct., 1929. (2) Miriam Haveley, b. 28 Oct., 1897; educated at Waynesburg Coll., Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., and was graduated at Barnard College, Columbia Univ., 1922; also took special work in English in the graduate school Columbia. Lives with her mother, Waynesburg.

2. Louis Morton, b. 14 Dec., 1865; attended Waynesburg College 1882-86; m. Elizabeth Rinehart, 27 Sept., 1893; dau. of Benjamin A. and Mary (Hoge), of Fordyce, Pa. Pres. Shoreline Oil & Gas Co., and hardware merchant, Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: (1) Mary Rinehart, b. 27 Aug., 1894; graduate of Waynesburg Coll. and Pelham Manor, N. Y.; m. Baltimore, Md., 15 Sept., 1917, Lieu. Thomas Ewing Montgomery, son of Thomas of Waynesburg. He a graduate of Waynesburg College, 1913, and Law Dept. Univ. of Pa., 1917. Entered Officers Training Camp, Fort Niagara, 1917; later with the A.E.F. in France. Res. Phila., Pa. Ch.: *Thomas* and *Robert,* twins, b. 17 Oct., 1923. (2) Louis Morton Jr., b. 11 June, 1900; graduated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1926. Holds a position in the office of the Foundation Co., Albany, N. Y.; m. Leah Abigail Crago, dau. of Hon. Thomas S., of Waynesburg, 4 Sept., 1926. She a graduate of Ogontz School, Phila. Ch.: *Margaret Leah,* b. 19 Nov., 1928; *Elizabeth Hoge* (twin), b. & d. same day.

3. Blanche Helene, b. 5 March, 1868; attended Waynesburg College 1883-87; m. Christopher Redpath Notman, 26 July, 1905; b. Ottawa, Can., 4 Nov., 1868, son of John and Eliza (Frazier). He is in the insurance business in Pittsburgh, Pa. Officer in Presbyterian church and active in S. S. work. No children.

470. XIII. AGNES, b. Saturday, 24 Aug., 1844; d. 14 Sept., 1850.

Hill Family

John Hill, b. 1730; d. 25 April, 1825; m. Margaret ——; b. 1733; d. 15 Sept., 1825. He was a pioneer settler in Greene Co., Pa., and founded his home on a tract of land about two miles west of Waynesburg prior to the Revolution, about 1764. His son, Samuel Hill, b. 24 Nov., 1767; d. 8 Feb., 1827; m. 29 May, 1795, Elizabeth Cathers; b. 12 Jan., 1777; d. 20 Aug., 1850. All int. in the Hill Burying Ground on the farm. Samuel Hill had 11 ch.: (1) Margaret, b. 1 Aug., 1796; m. Morford Throckmorton, as given. (2) John, b. 4 July, 1798; d. in youth. (3) William, twin of John, m. Margaret Milligan; d. 4 June, 1883; she d. 30 Nov., 1875, aged 75 yrs. 8 mos. (4) Elizabeth, b. 1 April, 1801; m. Jotham Jennings. (5) Samuel, b. 30 Aug., 1803; m. Hannah Hill, dau. of Col. Rees and Nancy (Heaton); d. April 1840. (6) Thomas, b. 5 Oct., 1805; m. Nancy Roseberry, dau. of Matthias and Sarah (Hughes), 13 Dec., 1827; d. 24 May, 1875; she b. 1 Nov., 1808; d. 15 March, 1875. Ch.: *Samuel,* b. 21 Jan., 1829; m. Margaret Kirby; d. 1858. *Sarah,* b. 18 Oct., 1830; m. Dr. Alec C. Reed and Michael J. White; d. 8 Oct., 1896, Bloomington, Ill. *Elizabeth,* b. 5 Jan., 1833; m. James Steele; d. 17 April, 1919; he d. 1896, Waynesburg, Pa. *Catherine,* b. 3 Sept., 1835; m. Marshall Gwynn; d. Sept. 1911. *Matthias Roseberry,* b. 11 March, 1838; m. Ary Allison. *Annie,*

b. 20 Aug., 1840; m. Z. C. Ragan; d. 24 Aug., 1910, Waynesburg, Pa. *Mary Frances,* b. 29 Oct., 1842; m. Samuel W. Scott, Oct. 1865; he d. 4 Sept., 1913, Waynesburg, Pa. *Thomas,* b. 10 April, 1845; m. Martha Veon; d. Kingswood, W. Va., 4 Oct., 1923. *Samantha J.,* b. 30 July, 1847; m. E. Reed Throckmorton (468). *Florence,* b. 3 Jan., 1850; m. Albert Campbell; res. Pittsburgh, Pa. *James A.,* b. 21 Sept., 1852; m. Lucy Wise. (7) Sarah, b. 30 March, 1809; d. 17 Oct., 1811. (8) Corbly, b. 2 March, 1813; m. Hannah Porter. (9) Jesse, b. 23 Nov., 1814; m. Maria Hoskinson; d. 15 Aug., 1894; she b. 10 Oct., 1823; d. 6 Feb., 1902. Ch.: *Carrie,* b. 24 Oct., 1842; m. Dr. W. S. Throckmorton (467). *Dr. Thomas Benton,* b. 8 May, 1844; m. Emma Willametta Loughridge; d. 26 July, 1924, Waynesburg, Pa. *Elizabeth,* m. Rev. John D. Nulton, res. Gary, Ind. *Nancy,* m. Rev. William Ryan, 24 Aug., 1876; d. 21 June, 1880. *Jesse F.,* m. Linnie Ross, Waynesburg, Pa. *William E.,* b. 1 April, 1856; d. 14 Nov., 1927; m. Minnie Rush, Waynesburg, Pa. (10) Nancy, b. 23 Jan., 1817; m. Jacob Smith. (11) Mary, b. 21 March, 1819; m. John Moore, son of Carl Moore, Jr.

205. BARNES THROCKMORTON (Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 10 Sept., 1797; m. about 1819/20, Mary Jackson, dau. of Hugh Jackson, a good old Quaker of Squankum (now Farmingdale), N. J., and his wife Rebecca Morris. He was a blacksmith by trade, and a skilled and industrious workman with a good business. He was genial and social, full of wit and mirth, and made friends wherever he went. A correspondent writes: "Barnes Throckmorton was a fervent exhorter and a powerful speaker, a strong supporter of the church and a zealous Christian." He d. at the home of his cousin, Jeremiah Stillwell, near Freehold, 15 May, 1849; int. Blue Ball Cem., Adelphia, N. J. His widow d. at the home of her daughter, Mary Gray, Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1853; aged 53 years; int. Greenwood Cem. "She was one of the best women in the world," wrote her son Jack, in 1898. Another correspondent says,—"Mary Jackson Throckmorton was a very sweet-tempered, gentle and lovely woman, possessed of a strong Quaker temperament, and dearly beloved by her family." She died of cholera after 12 hours illness. Res. Upper Freehold, N. J.

471. I. AUSTIN HALL, b. 21 Jan., 1821.

472. II. MARY PYLE, b. 22 Dec., 1822; m. John Abercrombie Gray, 31 March, 1840, ceremony by Dr. Ferris, of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City. He b. in Russia on the border of Siberia, son of Rev. John G. Gray, the first Scotch missionary to enter Russia. Mr. Gray was proprietor of "John A. Gray & Greene, Printers, Lithographers & Bookbinders," one of the largest concerns of its kind in the country. The celebrated "Jumping Frog of Calaveras County and Other Sketches," Mark Twain's first book, was printed in 1867 by this old firm, for which the boy, Sam Clemens, had first set type thirteen years before.* The Grays were members of the Dutch Reformed Church. She d. 12 Oct., 1887. He remarried and d. 11 Feb., 1903, aged 84 years. Both int. in Greenwood. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: (1) Mary, b. 5 Jan., 1841; d. 11 Sept., 1848. (2) Christiana Morrison, b. 20 Jan., 1843; m. Peter Isaac Hoffman; d. 22 March, 1886. Ch.: *Mary Elsie Gray,* b. Brooklyn, 13 July, 1875; d. March, 1891; *Lily,* b. do., 6 Oct., 1879; d. 13 May, 1899. (3) Ellen Wilson, b. 27 May, 1845; d. 24 Feb., 1922; m. Eugene Sue Newton, who predeceased her. Ch.: *Ida Gray.* (4) John Abercrombie Jr., b. 3 Oct., 1849; d. 6 Dec., 1883; m. Charlotte M. Ch.: *Elsie Throckmorton,* b. Brooklyn, 14 Dec., 1881; d. 3 Oct., 1885. (5) Elsie Patrick, b. 19 Jan., 1855; d. 23 June, 1858. (6) William Throckmorton, b. 9 March, 1861; d. 22 April, 1886; m. Nannie E. Ch.: *John Throckmorton,* b. Brooklyn, 9 Jan., 1885.

473. III. JACKSON CLAYTON, b. 11 June, 1825.

474. IV. JOB, b. 7 Oct., 1827.

475. V. WILLIAM NATHAN, b. 7 Nov., 1834.

208. ARCHIBALD THROCKMORTON (Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 16 May, 1805; familiarly known as

* Albert Bigelow Paine: "Mark Twain," Harper's Magazine, April 1912.

"Archie." He learned the shoemaker trade in youth but never followed it after leaving New Jersey. The first time he visited his brothers in Greene Co., Pa., the journey there and back was made on foot—he had the family constitution. The Throckmortons were good pedestrians, having the essentials of health and strength. In 1826 he went to live in Greene Co., Pa., and m. there, 15 May, 1828, Ruth Simpson, ninth dau. of Rev. John and Rebecca (Gregory), b. 12 Dec., 1808. She was a sister of his brother Morford's wife. After the birth of his first child he purchased 160 acres of Government land from his brother Morford, near Bloomfield, Knox (now Morrow) Co., Ohio, and Morford helped him to move there in 1830. Archie was a farmer by occupation, a Methodist in religion, and a Republican in politics; d. 12 Sept., 1880. She d. 9 Nov., 1871; both int. Bloomfield Cem., South Bloomfield Tp., Morrow Co., O. After the birth of all their children a new county was formed called Morrow. It was made by cutting off a part of Knox, Delaware, Richland, etc., so the Archie Throckmorton farm now lies in Morrow Co. Their children were all members of the M. E. Church.

476. I. REBECCA, b. Franklin Tp., Greene Co., Pa., 11 May, 1829; m. George W. Needles, 2 Aug., 1846, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Cubbage). After marriage they moved to Gentry Co., Mo., where she d. 10 March, 1878. He d. 24 Sept., 1904; b. 1825; Republican, Methodist and farmer. Ch.: (1) John Wesley, b. 6 Nov., 1847. (2) A. B., b. 27 April, 1849. (3) Ruth E., b. 16 March, 1851. (4) William A., b. 9 Oct., 1853. (5) Millard L., b. 24 April, 1856. (6) Solomon J., b. 5 Nov., 1858. (7) Elizabeth J., b. 24 March, 1860. (8) Winfield Scott, b. 11 April, 1862. (9) Simpson W., b. 18 Aug., 1865. (10) George W., b. 24 May, 1868. (11) Elmer C., b. 15 Nov., 1870.

477. II. SARAH, b. Knox Co., O., 6 Feb., 1831; m. Whitely H. Dill, 25 May, 1848, b. near Dover, Delaware, 22 April, 1827, son of Philemon and Susan (Cubbage) Dill. The year after their marriage they went with her parents to Greene Co., Pa., to visit her Throckmorton and Simpson relatives, and the young couple went on to Delaware to see his people,—quite a long trip in those days. Sarah d. 17 March, 1857; int. Bloomfield Cem. He m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth Gilbert, 14 Dec., 1857, b. Conn., 22 April, 1838, dau. of David A. and Laura (Peck), and step-dau. of Joseph Throckmorton Sr. (No. 200). Res. on the old Gilbert farm near Bloomfield, O. Whitely H. Dill enlisted 4 May, 1861, for three years, in 26th O.V.I., during the Civil War. Battles: Cheat Mountain, Gauley and Bride, W. Va., Fort Donelson, on the Ohio River. Went from there to the Cumberland Division, then through Ky. to Nashville, Tenn., and finally joined Sherman's Army and went on to the finish. Disch. 4 May, 1864; never wounded but had several narrow escapes. By his 2d m. he had ch.: *Edna V.*, b. 16 May, 1866; m. Walter Cubbage, 13 March, 1887; he d. 30 Nov., 1898, —ch.: Mary E. and Alice M. *Cora Maud,* b. 8 June, 1879. In March 1900 Whitely H. Dill, then 73 years old, wrote the compiler the following:

"My great grandfather Dill and two of his brothers came from England about 200 years ago, and settled in Maryland and Delaware. All married and raised large families. The name is very common in the latter place. I was visiting there some years ago and went to church and found about 30 Dills present, and the preacher was also named Dill, and very near all of them went to my brother's for dinner. I think my mother's grandparents (Cubbage) came from France. 'Tis said the name came from being "cup bearers" to the King.

I was in the War of the Rebellion and receive a pension; that with my farm and a few thousand on interest, enable us to get along very well. The Throckmortons and their relatives in this part of the country are no paupers."

Mr. Dill d. 10 March, 1907. Dill ch.: (1) Mary E., b. 30 March, 1849; d. 15 Aug., 1849. (2) Ruth Ellen, b. 25 Sept., 1850; m. Charles De Witt, 10 May, 1870. Res. various places in Ill., Mo., and Neb. Last known res. Sioux City, Iowa. Issue: *Bruce,* b. 13 May, 1873; m. Stella Smith, 1892; res. Iona, Neb.; ch.: Harry, b. 15 July, 1894; Clara, b. 12

March, 1896; Louie, b. 11 March, 1898. *Mamie,* b. 13 Oct., 1878, a trained nurse. *Florence,* b. 19 Dec., 1887. (3) Eugene Burr, b. 20 March, 1853; d. 17 Aug., 1853. (4) Casper Bruce, b. 20 Dec., 1855; m. Mrs. Ella Preston, 21 Feb., 1905. Farmer near Bloomfield, O.

478. III. MARY JANE, b. 10 Nov., 1832; m. Alexander I. Needles, 25 May, 1848, it being a double wedding, her sister Sarah marrying Whitely H. Dill at the same time. He a son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Cubbage) Needles; b. Knox Co., Ohio, 26 April, 1828; served in the Civil War, 20th Ohio Reg. Moved to Bethany, Mo., the year of their marriage. He d. there, 7 July, 1903. After his death she made her home with her brother John, in Monroe, Iowa, where she d. ———. Ch.: (1) Martha M., b. 19 Sept., 1850; d. 26 Feb., 1852. (2) Jasper E., b. 7 March, 1854; m. Ora Blair, in Oct., 1874. She d. in 1894, aged 36 years, 3 days. He m. 2d, ———, and removed to Okla. Six ch.: *Charles,* b. 5 Sept., 1875; d. 20 Jan., 1877. *Frank,* b. 13 Oct., 1877; m. Hattie Meek, 1 Jan., 1899; issue: Dau., born 1900. *Maud,* b. 14 Jan., 1881. *Freddie* and *Homer* (twins), b. 13 Oct., 1884; d. in infancy. *Nellie,* b. 1 Sept., 1885.

479. IV. JOHN SIMPSON, b. 1 Dec., 1834.

480. V. ELIZABETH, b. 8 March, 1837; m. Freegift Jackson, 6 May, 1860, b. Washington Co., Pa., 7 June, 1834, son of Elijah and Hamital (Hobbs); his parents moved to Knox Co., O., when he was quite young. They lived on her father's old farm for thirty-five years, then let it and removed to Sparta, O. He worked at carriage making before going on the farm and did repair work after leaving the farm. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1910. He d. 6 May, 1923; she d. 19 Dec., 1920. Ch.: (1) Stanley G., b. 6 June, 1865; d. 8 Jan., 1875.

481. VI. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 3 Nov., 1838.

482. VII. RUTH, b. 28 Nov., 1844; m. Thomas Barker, 11 Sept., 1870, son of Joseph and Lucy. He was a prosperous farmer near Sparta, Ohio, where he d. 18 Feb., 1909. After his death she sold the farm and moved to Centerburg, O. No issue. She d. 13 March, 1923.

Simpson Family

Rev. John Simpson, b. Ireland, 12 March, 1756 (*Fam. Reg.*); m. Rebecca Gregory, 8 April, 1790; b. Fermanagh Co., Ireland, 1 Aug., 1766 (*Do.*). Landed in America 12 Aug., 1791; settled near Phila., Pa., but in the fall of 1796, moved to Greene Co., Pa., on a farm near the present Swarts Station. He was licensed to preach the gospel, 22 Sept., 1798,* and preached his last sermon at Hopewell M. E. Church, July before his death, which occurred 1 Jan., 1844. Extract from a long obituary: "This venerable servant of the Lord was early awakened to a sight of his lost condition; and nearly sixty years ago, while praying in his father's garden, God removed the burden from his soul. He immediately joined the Methodist Church and was soon appointed leader of a class which office he held until he left for America. He brought with him a letter of his membership stating that he was an acceptable member of the church and a man of unblemished character. . . . His house has been a preaching place and a home for the preachers for nearly thirty years. . . . For something over one year past he had been feeble and gradually declining, until two weeks before his death, when he was confined to his bed. He suffered no pain, either in mind or body. I visited him on Christmas day, and found him happy in his Saviour. He said: 'Bags of gold and silver could do me no good now; but the grace of God supports me.' Then joyfully said, 'Death where is thy sting, grave where is thy victory?' In this happy frame of mind he continued until New Year's day when as calm as an infant's sleep his spirit left the clay tenement to join the blood-washed throng." (*S. Cheney, Good Intent, Pa., Jan. 20, 1844.*) "Rebecca Gregory Simpson, d. at the old homestead, now the residence of her son William, 31 Oct., 1859, in the 93rd year of her age. She was received by John Wesley into his society in her twelfth year; emigrated to America in 1791, bringing a certificate of membership in the Methodist Society, signed by John Armstrong. When she found a home she presented her certificate to the M. E. church; from it she was never expelled or lured. Believing its doctrines, loving its discipline, she cheerfully conformed to its usages until transferred to the church above. In 1816, she and her husband tendered their house as a place of preaching; the offer was immediately accepted, and their house regularly returned on 'the plan' for nearly forty years, until a

* Among the descendants in Ohio are three licenses issued to Rev. John Simpson, authorizing him to preach the gospel; signed by Bishop McKendree.

neat little church was built and dedicated on the same farm, not more than five or six years ago. When they gave their house for a preaching place they opened it also for the preachers' home—such it has been and still is. Her life of piety toward God and her charity to men, leaves no doubt in our minds that she sleeps that sleep 'from which none ever wake to weep.'" (*J. 1859.*) Both int. Old M. E. Graveyard, Waynesburg, Pa., but later their remains were removed by their son William to Greene Grove Cem., on the Simpson farm just above Swarts Station. Ch.:

1. Jane, b. Ireland, 30 Jan., 1791; d. 17 Aug., 1791.

2. Samuel, b. Phila., Pa., 4 Sept., 1792; m. Eliza White, dau. of John and Eleanor, July 1819. She and three of her children: Elizabeth, Samuel and William, d. within a month of dysentery, about 1838; int. Waynesburg. He removed to Guernsey Co., O., and d. at home of his dau., Mary Mercer, 28 Nov., 1872; int. Early Cem. Ch.: (1) Rebecca, b. 8 Sept., 1820; m. Henry Moninger; went to Guernsey Co., O., 1853; d. 15 March, 1872; int. Early Cem. He b. 24 May, 1825; d. 19 June, 1901. Ch.: *Samuel Simpson,* d. unm., 17 Feb., 1874, aged 23-11-25; *Mary Eliza,* d. unm., 19 May, 1875, aged 21-3-1; *Catherine* (twin), d. infancy, 20 May, 1860; *Ellen* (twin), m. —— Serirs; d.s.p., *Ruth,* d. unm., 15 Dec., 1882, aged 23-2-11; *Rebecca Jane,* m. —— Dill; d. 29 Feb., 1884; aged 22-2-12; her ch. all d. in infancy. *John,* res. Kimbolton, O.; m. Rachel Black; *William Arthur; Martha,* m. John Ingram; d. 25 Sept., 1887, aged 23 yrs., 11 ds.; left one dau. (2) John P., b. 8 March, 1822; private Ringgold Cav., Pa., during Civil War; later went to Ohio; m. Martha Keast; d. 19 July, 1884; int. Early Cem. His widow m. 2d, Wm. Vansickle; res. Newcomerstown, O. Ch.: *Mary,* m. Louis Vansickle; *Charlotte,* m. David A. Folkert; *McKendree.* (3) George, b. 1825/6; m. Charlotte Tharp; d. about 1860; int. Old M. E. Graveyard, Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: *Abner; Samuel Florence.* (4) Ellen, b. 1827; m. William Hopkins, lineal desc. Stephen Hopkins, signer of Dec. of Ind.; he d. and she m. 2d, George Swart, of Amity, Pa., whom she also survived, dying 23 Oct., 1907, aged 80 yrs; no ch. by 2d mar. Ch.: *Samuel,* m. Hattie Guessy; *Lida,* m. Sylvester Cary; d. early; *Daniel Webster,* b. 31 Oct., 1850; m. Mary Bane, 3 Feb., 1880; res. Swarts Station, Pa.; *Mary Elizabeth,* m. Harvey Fry of Sycamore, Pa. (5) Mary, b. 1829; m. Solomon Mercer, abstracter, 4 Dec., 1856, son of James and Maria (Dillehay); d. 1 Jan., 1886, Guernsey Co., O. He b. 11 Dec., 1835. In 1914 rendered valuable aid in Simpson family. Res. Coshocton, O. Ch.: *Samuel W.,* b. 28 Feb., 1859; res. Iowa City, Ia.; *Eliza F.,* b. 5 Jan., 1861, d. 3 Jan., 1879; *John W. S.,* b. 31 Dec., 1863; d. 30 Sept. 1894; left two daus; res. Brownstown, Ind. *James W.,* b. 14 Oct., 1865; d. unm., 15 Nov., 1888. *Cornelius S.,* b. 27 June, 1868; res. Seymour, Ind. *Mary E.,* b. 13 March, 1870; m. John Inghram, 24 Oct., 1893; res. Coshocton, O. *Andrew W.,* b. 25 Aug., 1873; unm. (6) Elizabeth, d. about 1838; int. Waynesburg, Pa. (7) Samuel, do. (8) William, do.

3. Jennie, b. 18 July, 1794; m. John Patterson, 24 Jan., 1811; d. 30 Oct., 1854. He d. 10 April, 1849; came to America in youth from Enniskillen, Fermanagh Co., Ireland. Ch.: (1) Catherine, b. 25 Jan., 1812; m. James Wherry. (2) Rebecca, b. 6 Dec., 1813; m. John Bumgarner. (3) Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept., 1815; m. Levi Hopkins, desc. Stephen Hopkins, who came to America in the Mayflower. (4) Jane, b. 14 April, 1817; m. George Palmer Baker. (5) Sarah, b. 16 July, 1819; m. Levi Dawson. (6) Andrew, b. 20 March, 1821; m. Mary Huffine. (7) John, b. 1 Feb., 1823. (8) Samuel, b. 15 Dec., 1824, farmer and stock raiser; d. unm., 27 March, 1905; int. Beallsville, Pa. He left a valuable estate. (9) Anne, b. 28 Jan., 1827. (10) Mary, b. 6 Dec., 1828; m. Joseph Sibert; outlived all her brothers and sisters. (11) Rev. Thomas, b. 3 June, 1835, Ten Mile, Pa. While a student at Waynesburg Coll., he enlisted in Ringgold Cav.,—afterwards known as 22 Pa. Cav., Civil War. He was Chaplain of the regiment and served until mustered out, Oct., 1865; reg. known as 3rd Pa. Provisional Cav. He was in many of the severest engagements, among them Winchester, made immortal by the famous ride of Gen. Phil Sheridan. After the war he finished his studies for the ministry and was admitted to Pittsburgh M. E. Conference, 1866. He was one of the ablest preachers in the conference, an earnest student, a deep thinker, and a logical sermonizer. His last pastorate was Canonsburg, Pa.; d. Bellevue, Pa., while attending conference, 8 Oct., 1909; int. Canonsburg. He m. Emma Virginia Black, dau. of Jesse A. and Sarah Morris (Steele), of Greensburg, Pa. His widow and dau., *Mary,* survived him. He furnished data of his mother's family.

4. Rebecca, b. 28 April, 1796; m. James Willis, 5 Sept., 1819; d. 28 June, 1881. They removed to Ohio in 1820, settling in Jefferson Tp., Guernsey Co. He was born in Ireland. Ch.: (1) Mary Ann, the only child remembered, was partly raised by her aunt, Mrs. Northgrave; m. Elijah Cox, and moved to Iowa.

5. Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan., 1798; m. Jacob Hafer, 14 Oct., 1819; d. Greene Co., Pa., 23 April, 1859; he d. 1 April, 1876, aged 92 yrs. Ch.: (1) Mary Jane, b. 19 March,

1822. (2) John R., b. 2 Sept., 1824. (3) William B., b. 18 Dec., 1826; m. 1st, ———, 21 Feb., 1854; m. 2d, ———, 21 Feb., 1861; d. 19 Nov., 1910; int. St. George, Kansas. (4) Samuel A., b. 14 Feb., 1829; m. Oct., 1856; d. 22 Jan., 1910. (5) Rebecca, b. 11 July, 1832. (6) Sarah B., b. 22 Jan., 1836; m. 10 July, 1858, David R. Hebb; d. 30 April, 1913; int. Falsom, W. Va. He d. 1 March, 1873; int. Grafton, W. Va. (7) Thomas, b. 25 Jan., 1838; int. Emporia, Kansas. (8) Alice E., b. 11 March 1840/1; m. Celah Rutan, who d. about 1899; int. Beulah, Greene Co., Pa. (9) Margaret C., b. 21 June, 1843; res. Pierre, S. Dak., 1914. (Record by Mrs. Belle Lee, a Hafer desc., St. George, Kan.)

6. Mary, b. 18 Sept., 1799; m. William Northgrave, 3 April, 1821; d. at home of her niece, Mary Ann Willis Cox, in Iowa, 27 Jan., 1862. Her husband predeceased her about 1854/5. Res. Jefferson Tp., Guernsey Co., O., where he was an active member and leader in the M. E. church. After his death she sold all his real estate in O. and went to Wayne Co., Iowa, 1856. She had no children, but in part (with Mary Mercer), raised her niece, Mary Ann Willis, who married and preceded her to Iowa. "She was an Israelite in whom was no guile." Her estate was divided among her brothers and sisters.

7. Nancy, b. 19 July, 1801; m. Morford Throckmorton (203).

8. Sarah, b. 13 March, 1803; m. Ira S. Condit, 9 March, 1837; d. 29 Dec., 1844. Res. Hopkins Mill, Greene Co., Pa. He remarried and had issue by 2nd wife. He b. 26 Aug., 1810; d. 3 April, 1889; both int. Old M. E. Graveyard, Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: (1) Rebecca, b. 24 March, 1841; m. John Penn, 3 Oct., 1866; d. at home of her dau. at Ridgeway, O., 4 June, 1922. He d. Big Springs, O., 5 Sept., 1873. Ch.: *Emma May,* b. 13 April, 1873, Greene Co., Pa.; m. H. G. Terrill, 3 Feb., 1899. Res. Belle Center, O. (2) Eunice, b. 28 May, 1843; m. Reasin Shape, 14 Sept., 1861; d. 30 March, 1911. (3) Sarah, b. 27 Dec., 1844; m. James Kennedy, 18 Dec., 1874; d. 6 Jan., 1892, Logan Co., O.

9. John, b. 8 July, 1805; m. Mary Auld, dau. of Hugh and Sarah, 17 Nov., 1831; d. 30 May, 1846; int. Old M. E. Graveyard, Waynesburg, Pa. Hugh came to West Alexander, Pa., from Co. Antrim, Ireland; in 1815 purchased a farm near Nineveh, Pa., where later his son Hugh, lived and died. Mary b. Nov. 1811; d. 8 July, 1861. Ch.: (1) Hugh, b. 21 Feb., 1833; m. Esther Patterson, dau. of Thomas and Margaretta (Hopkins), 29 Sept., 1859; d. 10 Jan., 1917. She b. 7 Feb., 1839; d. 27 March, 1924. Res. Sycamore, Pa., R. D. 1. Ch.: *Waitman T.,* b. 27 March, 1862; m. Emma Ely, 13 Dec., 1888; she d. 25 Feb., 1913. Res. Anderson, Ind.; *Maggie,* b. 25 Sept., 1865; m. Daniel Iams, 12 Sept., 1887; *Anna,* b. 5 March, 1868; m. Albert Fonner, 20 Feb., 1889. (2) Rebecca Ann, b. 9 March, 1835; m. William Millikin, 1 Sept., 1852; d. 18 Dec., 1914. He b. April 1832; d. 28 Dec., 1895. Res. Rutan, Pa. (3) Sarah, b. 10 Aug., 1837; m. David Lewis; living 1913. (4) Jane, b. 17 Feb., 1840; m. John Meek; d. Sept., 1902. (5) John, b. Sept., 1843; private, Co. A, 140th Pa. Reg., Civil War; d. Washington, D. C., 17 Sept., 1864, of wounds received in action, 14 Aug.; int. Arlington, Va. (6) Samuel, b. 1845; d. 2 Feb., 1862; int. Swarts, Pa., aged 16-5-9.

10. Alice, b. 30 Jan., 1807; m. John Throckmorton (437).

11. Ruth, b. 12 Dec., 1808; m. Archibald Throckmorton (208)

12. William, b. 8 Jan., 1811; m. Ruth Fulton, 20 May, 1841; d. 26 May, 1886. She b. 27 April, 1822; d. 9 March, 1884. Res. on the old Simpson homestead. Their home was frequently used as a place of public worship before the M. E. church was built on their farm. Ch.: (1) John W., b. 23 April, 1842; private in the Civil War, Co. E, 14th Pa. Cav.; disc. 30 May, 1865; m. America Ann Swart, dau. of Jacob and Permina (Allum), 27 Sept., 1866; d. 18 Nov., 1907. Res. on the old homestead which had been the property of his grandfather, Rev. John Simpson. She d. at home of her dau., Mrs. Bane, Nineveh, Pa., 11 March, 192–. Ch.: *Ruth,* m. Samuel Bane, 7 Nov., 1889; *Mrs. S. B. Greenlee; Mary,* m. William Rose, d. 20 June, 1920; *William,* of Detroit, Mich.; *John W.,* of Flagstaff, Ariz.; *Swart,* of Washington, Pa.

13. Margaret, b. 12 Sept., 1813; m. William Allen, April 1839; he died. She m. 2d, George Johnson. Res. for a time with her widowed sister, Mary Northgrave, in Ohio, and bought her farm. But soon sold out and the entire family moved to Waterloo, Iowa, about 1860. Dates of deaths unknown, and only two children remembered: (1) George. (2) Mary.

210. JAMES THROCKMORTON (Joseph 95, John 45, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. N. J., 8 June, 1797. Twice m.; names of wives unknown. He "bought land in Goeham, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1848, since which time the name does not appear on the records" (*County Clerk, 1902*). He may be the "James Throckmorton" whose miiltary record is given in "Officers & Men of N. J. in War with Great Britain, 1812-1815," pp. 11, 83: "James Throckmorton,

Private, Com. or enrolled, Aug. 17, 1812. Period until relieved. Disc. Sept. 25, 1812. Capt. Frazee's Co. of Inf. Major Isaac Anderson's Detachment N. J. Detailed Militia (Middlesex Co.)." He d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 June, 1860. His three sons were all killed in the Civil War.

483. I. LUTHANIEL.
484. II. JOSHUA.
485. III. OSCAR.

211. JOHN THROCKMORTON* (Joseph 95, John 45, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. probably Monmouth Co., N. J., 17 March, 1799. In 1802 his parents were living in Union Co., N. J., and before 1813 in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; a few years later Potter Co., Pa. He m. Miss Cotten and removed to Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio, where he d. 16 Nov., 1862. Farmer by occupation. Like his brothers he dropped the "Throck" from his name, and his descendants, who went to Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., are known as "Morton."

486. I. JAMES.
487. II. OLIVER, m. and had several children, among them: Alonzo.
488. III. SOPHRONIA, m. Mr. Reeves and d.s.p.

212. ELIAS THROCKMORTON (Joseph 95, John 45, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Scotch Plains, Union Co., N. J., 12 Sept., 1802. Went with his parents to New York and later to Potter Co., Pa., where he and his brothers helped clear the land of that rugged country; m. Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth (Knap), in 1828; b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1811; d. 22 Jan., 1872. He d. 4 March, 1882; both int. Hector, Pa. He wrote his name both "Elias Throckmorton" and "Elias T. Morton."

489. I. SALLY, b. 18 Jan., 1829; d. unm. 12 April, 1861.
490. II. JOHN, b. 12 Oct., 1836.
491. III. CHARLES, b. 2 May, 1843; d. 6 June, 1846.
492. IV. JOSEPH, b. 7 Aug., 1844.
493. V. JANE, b. 17 Oct., 1846; m. Daniel S. Wright, 10 Sept., 1865; d. 12 May, 1892. Ch.: (1) Hattie, m. James Wright; d.s.p. aged 18 yrs. (2) Seymore. (3) Rose, m. Frank Moon; d. 1889, leaving children.
494. VI. REUBEN H., b. 4 March, 1849; never married. He engaged in various occupations in various places: Va., Alabama, Tennessee, Michigan and Kansas. In 1898, Nov. 17, he took up 160 acres of government land near Beament, Dewey Co., Okla., where he was living in 1902; farmer and member of United Brethren Church. He has the family Bible and furnished the data from his grandfather down.
495. VII. JAMES, b. 8 Aug., 1852; d. 20 March, 1854.
496. VIII. MATILDA, b. 13 May, 1861; m. 16 Jan., 1880, Byron Hazzard; res. Hector, Pa. Ch.: (1) Inez, m. ———; merchant.
497. IX. GEORGE B., b. 13 Jan., 1864.

218. JOB THROCKMORTON (Job 99, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Little Georgetown, Berkeley Co., Va. (now W. Va.), 1801/2; m. Elizabeth Shafer, 6 April, 1826 (marriage recorded in Berkeley Co., W. Va.). Removed to Ohio and was living in Duchouquet Tp., Auglaize Co., 8 Oct., 1850, when the *Census* was enumerated by T. E. Nichold, who recorded him as:

"Farmer; aged 43; value of real estate, 2000; born in Va. His wife, Elizabeth, age 44, born in Va. Child,—J. W., age 13 years; born in Ohio; attended school within the year. Also living with them Mrs. Throckmorton's mother,—Margaret Shafer, aged 78 years; born in Pa."

---

*"Record of Officers and Men of N. J. in War with Great Britain, 1812-15": John Throckmorton, Capt. Robert Perrine's Co. of Infantry, 2nd Reg. N. J. Detailed Militia (Middlesex Co.); Rank, private: Com. or Enrolled, Sept. 6, 1814; period, until relieved. Discharged, Dec. 5, 1814. The same service is given for Elias and James Throckmorton. Whether this record refers to the men given above the author cannot say.

498. I. JOHN WILLIAM, b. ——, 1837/8.

219. THOMAS THROCKMORTON (Job 99, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Colston Mills on the Potomac River, Little Georgetown, Va., 16 Sept., 1803. He was a farmer there until he became of age, then went to Ohio, where he m. Margaret Shaffer, dau. of James and Margaret, by license dated 26 March, 1829, in Hocking Co., Ohio. They settled in Auglaize Co. The *Census* of Duchouquet tp. that county, 8 Oct., 1850, states:

"Thomas Throgmorton, 46 years old; born in Va.; farmer. Margaret Throgmorton (wife) 40 years old, born in Va. Children,—Wilson aged 19, b. Ohio; farmer, in school. Mary E., 17 years old, do. David S., 13 years old, do. Elizabeth A., 8 years old. John A., 6 years old. Abram, 1 year old."

In 1875, Mr. Throckmorton removed to Springfield, Ohio. He was school director; member of Presbyterian Church; d. in 1879. His wife b. Berkeley Co., Va., 1808; d. Springfield, O., 1878. At least one child born after the Census of 1850, there may have been others.

499. I. WILSON, b. ———, 1831; d.

500. II. MARY E., b. ———, 1833; m. ———.

501. III. DAVID S., b. ———, 1837; m. Sarah Whitney. He was a farmer at Parkston, S. D. Children.

502. IV. ELIZABETH A., b. ———, 1842; m. ———.

503. V. DR. JOHN ALLEN, b. 5 Oct., 1844, at Wapakoneta, Ohio. He served as scout for the Union Army during the Civil War. Enlisted 1 May, 1864, in 156 O., Co. G; under Col. Parker, 22 Army Corps; Army of the Potomac; mustered out July, 1865, at Washington, D. C. He was a Dentist at Sidney, O., going there in 1875; m. Nan R. Thomas, in 1884. No children. He d. 30 Jan., 1928, Sidney, O.

DOCTOR OUTRIDES ROOSEVELT

"When, some time ago, former President Roosevelt succeeded in making a military ride of 96 miles in a single day, he was justly regarded as having performed no ordinary feat. Pres. Roosevelt is still a comparatively young man, and it would hardly be expected that any but a young man would be able to equal or surpass him in long-distance riding. However, a 65 year old gentleman, Dr. J. A. Throckmorton, of Sidney, Ohio, has far outdone our famous and strenuous retired executive. Dr. Throckmorton in one day rode three horses in relays from Sidney, through Piqua, to Troy, Ohio, twenty-one miles and return, three times, or one hundred and twenty-six miles in all. The actual time in the saddle was 12 hours and 36 minutes. Two of his horses made 21 miles each, one horse made 32 miles and the Kentucky black charger, shown in our picture, made 52 miles, in four relays of 13 miles each, in 200 minutes, smashing all records of any horse in history. On the day of his long ride, Dr. Throckmorton weighed 130 pounds. Before starting on it, he prayed for protection and guidance, and to this he attributes his success. . . . Although the day ended rainy and muddy, the doctor was greeted by large crowds along the route. And on his return to Sidney on the last trip he was welcomed by a brass band. . . . The result was telegraphed to Pres. Roosevelt." (One of many press articles.)

504. VI. ABRAM, b. 1849; m. Hattie Stalkstill, 1894. He is a hotel man at Sidney, Ohio, going there with his brother John in 1875. No children.

505. VII. IRENE, b. after 1850. (Given by J. M. L. Throckmorton, 1916.)

220. JOHN THROCKMORTON (William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.), 8 July, 1792. His parents removed to Ross Co., Ohio, in 1802, where he was educated, married, and served in the War of 1812,—enlisted 11 Aug., 1813, and served until 6 Sept., 1813, as private in Capt. Isaac Monnett's Company, 2d (Ferguson's) Regiment Ohio Militia (*War Dept., Adjutant Gen. Office, Washington, D. C.*) He m. Maria McLauglan (or McGlauchlin?), 5 April, 1821; dau. of "Polly" (Ferguson) McLauglan, who m. 2d, Jacob Bunn. The only child of John and

Maria Throckmorton d. unmarried in young manhood, followed soon by the death of John himself, 30 Dec., 1844. The two deaths so close together, made a nervous wreck of the wife and mother, who lived to be a rather old woman, dying in 1880; all int. in Jones Cemetery, near Hallsville, O. She left a fund for the upkeep of this cemetery where so many of her and her husband's family lie entombed.

506. I. WILSON, b. about 1822/3; d. unm., in Pickaway Co., O., about 1843/4.

221. PETER THROCKMORTON (William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Hampshire Co., Va., 23 Sept., 1793; enlisted in the War of 1812, in Ross Co., Ohio, as private; Capt. Isaac Monnett's Co., 2d (Ferguson's) Regiment Ohio Militia, from 11 Aug., 1813, to 6 Sept., 1813 (*War Dept.*, Washington, D. C.). He m. 16 May, 1822, Mary Bunn, dau. of Ezekiel* and Mary (Prutzman) Bunn, of Pennsylvania Dutch descent. She b. Ross Co., O,. 16 Sept., 1805. Peter Throckmorton was a farmer near Chillicothe, O., for many years, and there his children were born. In the early forties of the past century he purchased a large tract of land in Harris Tp., Fulton Co., Illinois, and moved his family there. His old home, a large white frame house on high grounds visible for a long distance, still stands. He d. 20 Oct., 1857; she d. 24 March, 1885; both int. Marietta Cemetery, three miles west of the homestead. Res. Marietta, Ill.

507. I. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. 7 July, 1823.

508. II. ALLEN JOHN, b. 14 Nov., 1828. He was a well educated man but an invalid without occupation; d. at the family home, 22 June, 1868. After his death his younger brother occupied the homestead.

509. III. EZEAKIEL BUNN, b. 2 Sept., 1834.

225. SAMUEL THROCKMORTON (William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.), 15 Feb., 1801; m. Ross Co., Ohio, 23 Nov., 1827, Elizabeth Pontious; dau. of Jacob and Anna Maria (Driesbach), who had removed from Buffalo Valley, Pa., about 1801, to Ross Co., O., within a short distance of the Throckmorton home. She d. 5 March, 1837, aged 26 years, leaving six small sons, the youngest but nine days old. This child was taken into the home of his grandmother Throckmorton who, with the aid of her two unmarried daughters and her son "Billy," raised him entirely. Samuel's sister, "Betsey" Throckmorton, came into his home and remained there until the eldest son married and brought his bride into the family. Samuel Throckmorton lived on the farm bought by his father near Hallsville, O., until about a month before his death, which occurred at the residence of his son, Judge J. L. Throckmorton, Chillicothe, O., 25 Nov., 1884, in his 84th year.

"Samuel Throckmorton possessed a tenacious and accurate memory, and a logical cast of mind. He was also endowed with fluency of speech and expressed his thoughts with accuracy and force. He was especially noted for his Biblical knowledge. He was devoid of all ostentation. . . . He was a constant church-goer, when circumstances permitted, and during Sabbath School hours occupied a place in the Bible class. He was a kind and indulgent parent, an affectionate husband, and a good citizen."

510. I. JACOB, b. 1 Oct., 1828.

511. II. JONATHAN LLOYD, b. 23 Oct., 1830.

512. III. JOHN ISAAC, b. 20 Feb., 1832.

513. IV. JAMES, b. ——, 1833. A serious illness in childhood left him helpless for several years, and his brothers had to assist him for a long time. He was twice married: 1st to Philomena Gatwood, from whom he was divorced;

* My great grandfather, Ezekiel Bunn, bought a mirror in Philadelphia, Pa., for a wedding present for my grandmother, and carried it horseback from that city to Ross Co., Ohio. It is still in the family and is at present with E. B. Throckmorton, 4184 Montgomery St., Oakland, Cal."—Letter from Mrs. Mary E. Throckmorton Ellsworth, 1915.

2d, Etta Millington, who d. at Adair, Ill., about 1882. He went south for a few years but returned to Ill. where he d. 5 Feb., 1915; int. Canton, Ill. No children.

514. V. WILLIAM, b. ———, 1835; m. Susanna Holman, 3 Aug., 1859; dau. of John and Catherine (Eyestone). After marriage they removed to McDonough Co., Ill., where he and his brother John I. had purchased jointly the "Homestead Farm" (the two wives being sisters). John's wife d. 1860 and he disposed of his interest in the farm and returned to Ohio. Later William moved to Bushnell, Ill., where he d. suddenly in Sept., 1872; int. there, but his remains were later removed by his widow to near her home, Brock, Ind. She later remarried and d. without issue.

515. VI. SAMUEL N., b. 25 Feb., 1837.

227. JUDGE NICHOLAS THROCKMORTON (William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Hallsville, O., 25 Sept., 1805; m. Sarah Ann Bunn, 27 Sept., 1832; dau. of Ezekiel* and Mary (Prutzman) Bunn, who removed from Pa. to Ross Co., O., the latter part of seventeen-ninety. Judge Throckmorton was a splendid type of self-made man; d. 8 May, 1876. His daughter writes:

"By his own unassisted efforts father acquired a knowledge of algebra, natural philosophy, trigonometry, surveying, law, etc., having a certificate to teach these branches in addition to the common school ones. He was a great student all his life but so modest that only a few of his intimate friends ever knew his wealth of knowledge. He was a blacksmith by trade, a farmer, and an enthusiastic teacher during the winter-time. An elder in the Presbyterian church nearly all his life. A good judge of law and Probate Judge of Ross Co. from Feb. 8, 1864 to 1867. A man of many parts, and played them all well."

516. I. LYMAN W., b. 21 Feb., 1835.

517. II. ADA M., b. 8 Feb., 1841; m. Jonathan L. Throckmorton (No. 511).

518. III. MYRTIS JANE, b. 1 Nov., 1842. She was a school teacher and d. unm., about 1862.

231. PHILIP CLINE THROCKMORTON (Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. 12 May, 1806, Berkeley Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. Nancy Merchant about 1830. She b. 18 June, 1807. Sometime after 1836 they removed to the Miami Valley, Ohio, where he d. 13 Oct., 1846; she d. 21 Nov., 1885; both int. Xenia, Ohio.

519. I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 27 March, 1832; m. John V. Peterman. Res. Martinsburg, W. Va. He deceased before 1917, she d. 30 July, 1919.

520. II. WILLIAM WALTER, b. 24 Feb., 1836, Berkeley Co., Va.

521. III. JOHN NELSON, b. 16 Aug., 1845; d. 9 Nov., 1849.

232. JOB THROCKMORTON (Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., Va. (now W. Va.), 5 Aug., 1807; m. Leah Hughes Lee, in 1830, one of the seven daughters of Thomas and Deborah (Dunn) Lee; b. 1 July, 1811; d. 29 May, 1884. Her people were Quakers and "it was probably through her influence that her husband became a Quaker." He owned a farm and mill near Bucklestown, Berkeley Co., during the Civil War, and the Confederates claimed that he violated orders and sold flour and feed to "the Yankees." They took him prisoner and marched him off to Woodstock, Va. (one writer says, "40 miles up the river to Port Royal, Va."). The day was warm, and being a man of fifty-five years and unused to such exertion,

---

* "Ezekiel Bunn was a well-to-do man and bought a section or more of land in Ross Co., O., and engaged in driving cattle over the mountains to New York and Philadelphia, making a number of trips each year, always horseback, and carrying his money in an old-style saddle bag. He had a large family and wanted them to see everything new. Took them to see the Erie Canal when it was finished. They owned the first cook stove in the county. His wife was an expert tailoress and made many of the finest wedding suits for men,—spinning the wool, weaving, etc. She wove all the linen for the family,—clothes, sheets, towels, table linen, etc."

he became exhausted and ill. But Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson refused to release him and he died a few days later,—6 April, 1862. He was a courteous gentleman of fine personal appearance and a Quaker in religion. Res. Lee's Mill, Berkeley Co., Va.

522. I. SARAH ANN, b. 29 Jan., 1832; d. unm. 17 June, 1902, at the home of her sister Rebecca, Michigan City, Ind.

523. II. THOMAS LEE, b. 3 Oct., 1833.

524. III. REBECCA ELIZABETH, b. 2 June, 1836; m. William Walter Throckmorton (520).

525. IV. MARY JANE, b. 8 Aug., 1838; d. Martinsburg, Va., 13 Sept., 1841.

526. V. DAVID WILLIAM, b. 31 Dec., 1840; m. Virginia ("Jennie") Thomas.

527. VI. JAMES MELLON, b. 11 June, 1844.

233. WILEY THROCKMORTON (Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Berkeley Co., Va., about 1809; m. Deborah ——. Res. in Ohio. The record of their children is uncertain, both as to order of births and number.

528. I. HARVEY, b. in Ohio.

529. II. MARY.

530. III. DAVID, b. in Ohio. Later removed to Taylorville, Christian Co., Ill. Enlisted in Civil War, 15 Aug., 1862. Date of muster 13 Sept., 1862; mustered out, 11 June, 1865, as Corporal, 115 Inf. Reg. Co. A. (*Roster of Enlisted Men of Ill.*)

531. IV. JOHN W., b. 1833/4. Went from Ohio to Taylorville, Ill., about 1856; m. Sophronia ——, who was 81 years old in 1917. He d.s.p., Hopedale, Ill., 5 May, 1917. "Enlisted in Civil War, 41st Inf. Ill., Co. K, May 13, 1864. Trans. to Co. K, 53rd Inf. Ill. Three years' service. Disch. 22 July, 1865. Res. Mattoon, Ill." (*Roster of Enlisted Men of Ill., Vol. V, P. 158*).

245. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Hampshire Co., Va., 3 Oct., 1797. His parents removed to Greene Co., Pa., about 1800. He m. 3 May, 1823, Harriet Tewksbury, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brown); b. 27 June, 1806. He was accidently killed in a house raising,* 3 March, 1844. After his tragic death her brother, Bradbury Tewksbury, and brother-in-law, William Brooks, who lived in Ohio, drove through to Pa. and took her and the children back with them to Athens, Ohio., where she d. 8 June, 1873.

532. I. DANIEL, b. 9 March, 1824.

533. II. THOMAS, b. 5 March, 1825.

534. III. JAMES, b. 3 Sept., 1827.

535. IV. SAMUEL, b. 23 March, 1829.

536. V. NANCY, b. 23 Dec., 1830; res. with her sister Elizabeth, in Colfax, Iowa; d. unm., 27 March, 1910; int. there.

537. VI. DAVID, b. 16 June, 1832.

538. VII. WILLIAM, b. ——; d. in infancy.

539. VIII. ELIZABETH J., b. 17 April, 1835; m. 18 Nov., 1852, David Irwin, son of John and Mary (Baxter), Athens Co., Ohio. Res. in Ohio thirty-four years, then moved to Colfax, Iowa, where she was still living in 1912. He b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1827; d. Colfax, Iowa, 14 Sept., 1904. When a small boy his parents moved to Athens, O. He was in the Civil War, 15th O. Inf. Moved to Iowa 1877. Ch.: (1) Ann, b. 31 Dec., 1854; m. A. F. Booth, 8 May, 1873. (2) John, b. 3 Jan., 1855; m. Lida Johnston, 27 June, 1883. (3) Mary J., b. 22 Jan., 1857; m. Riley Malcomson, 27 Aug., 1881. (4) William, b. 20 April, 1860; m. Mary Schoonover, 16 June, 1889. (5) Isaac, b. 28 Jan., 1863; m. Cora De Vaul, 8 Sept., 1886. (6) Harriet E., b. 28 June, 1865; m. Henry Durouchel, 4 Feb., 1884. (7) Israel, b.

* Old stone house of James R. Throckmorton near Waynesburg, Pa. He stepped on a board on top of the house and it tipped with him; he lived a week or so after the accident.

28 Dec., 1871; d. 26 July, 1879. (8) Andrew H., b. 28 Sept., 1873; m. Rachel Lamb, 24 April, 1901. (9) Effie C., b. 27 Sept., 1875; d. 23 Aug., 1909. (10) Bertha M., b. 28 Aug., 1878; d. 27 Aug., 1879.

540. IX. ISAAC, b. 25 Feb., 1837.

541. X. JESSE, b. 30 Nov., 1838.

542. XI. LYNZA, b. —— 1840 (?); d. unm. Summerville, Tenn., of typhoid fever, summer of 1862; int. there. He was a Civil War soldier.

543. XII. ELIZA, } Twins, b. about 1842; { d. aged 7 years in Ohio.
544. XIII. BRADBURY, } { d. aged 3 mos. in Pa.

247. DANIEL THROCKMORTON (Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Greene Co., Pa., 12 Sept., 1802; m. Hannah Axtell, dau. of Philip and Jane (Tucker), 30 Nov., 1837; b. Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., 9 Oct., 1807. Res. in the old brick homestead which he received from his father with the understanding that he was to care for him during his lifetime. But he predeceased his father, 22 Aug., 1851. Later his widow sold the homestead and removed to near Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., where she d. 25 Aug., 1884.

545. I. PHILIP AXTELL, b. 19 March, 1839.

546. II. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. 27 Jan., 1842; unm., invalid from age of 18 years; d. 28 April, 1923.

547. III. JUDSON, b. 1 March, 1844; enlisted in Co. K, 16th Pa. Cav., during Civil War; d. Harrisburg, Pa., 1 Nov., 1862, of disease; int. there.

249. ISAAC THROCKMORTON (Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Greene Co., Pa., 11 Nov., 1806; m. Mary Ann, dau. Joseph and Catherine (Hulsart) Throckmorton, 31 Oct., 1833. She b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 11 Feb., 1814. In 1864 they moved to Illinois and subsequently to Topeka, Kansas, where he d. 18 May, 1883, after one day's illness. A married granddaughter then lived with Mrs. Throckmorton until her death, 28 Oct., 1892. "She was a most estimable christian lady, having early in life become a member of the M. E. church, and her departure filled many hearts with sorrow."

548. I. CATHERINE MARY, b. 11 Jan., 1835; m. Jonas Jacobs, a widower with children older than herself, 22 Oct., 1854; b. 20 March, 1811; d. about 1869, in Nebraska, where they lived. She m. 2d, Jesse Jay Pierce, 15 June, 1871; d. at Rush Center, Kan., 10 June, 1898, leaving no children by 2d marriage, though they raised a boy named Eddie Pierce. Mr. Pierce living 1913, old and blind. Jacobs children: (1) Elizabeth Ann, b. 8 Nov., 1855; m. 1st, —— Gahers, who d; m. 2d, J. J. Smith, about 1909. She d. without issue, 25 Feb., 1911. (2) Isaac L., b. 12 Nov., 1859; unm. (3) Helen, d. in infancy. (4) Rachel Ursula (called "Sula"), b. 22 Dec., 1863; m. at age of 13 years, Alexander Smith, 15 Sept., 1877. Res. Rush Center, Kan. Ch.: *Dora Anne,* b. 6 Aug., 1879; m. Harry W. Button, 15 Sept., 1898. *Willie Isaac,* b. 9 April, 1882; m. Lina Margaret Smith, 3 April, 1906. *Louella Charlie,* b. 2 March, 1886; m. Claude Owens, 21 April, 1909. *Ida May,* b. 18 June, 1891; m. Arthur Fox, 22 Feb., 1911. *Josephine Emma,* b. 29 March, 1895.

549. II. RACHEL ANN, b. 13 Nov., 1836; m. John Wesley McCollough, son of Thomas and Sarah (Dunn), 10 Oct., 1854. They lived in Greene Co., Pa., about two years then moved to Iowa for five years, then to Ill. In 1878/9, they removed to their final home near Moberly, Mo. Methodist in religion. She d. 13 March, 1912. He b. 6 Sept., 1833; served three years in the Civil War; survived his wife. McCollough children: (1) Mary Annabelle, b. 5 Oct., 1857; m. 1st, Philip Cartwright, about 1874, at Danville, Ill. Ch.: *Anna Juda,* b. 5 April, 1875; *George Wesley,* b. 15 Dec., 1877. She m. 2d, James E. Vaughn, 6 Dec., 1881. Res. Columbia, Mo. Ch.: *Edna C.,* b. 16 May, 1883; d. about 1898; *Pearl Rachel,* b. 22 July, 1892. (2) Sarah Lodusky, b. ——; m. Rev. William B. Watts (Baptist), at Danville, Ill. Res. Lee's Summit, Mo. (1913). Ch.: *Bettie N.,* b. 23 May, 1875; m. Robert McCawn, 7 Oct., 1896. *Minnie Lee,* b. 17 Jan., 1877; m. Ed.

Halterman, 29 Jan., 1895. *Emma,* b. —— 1878; d. 1878. *William B.,* b. 1880, d. aged 9 mos. *Sylvia P.,* b. 3 Aug., 1882. *Rolla I.,* b. —, Aug., 1884. *John W.,* b. 4 March, 1886. *Homer L.,* b. 3 March, 1888. *James L.,* b. — May, 1890. *Florence B.,* b. 15 May, 1892. *Infant,* d. (3) Eliza Jane, b. —; m. Joseph McKierman, at Fulton, Ill., 10 May, 1878. He was killed by a falling rock in a mine, in 1893. She m. 2d, Thomas Conroy, Sept., 1895. He d. 190–. Ch.: *Stanley,* b. June 1879; d. same month. *Grace,* b. Aug., 1880; d. July, 1884. *Everette E.,* b. 23 Aug., 1883. *Isabelle A.,* b. 5 Sept., 1885. *Olive,* b. 27 June, 1887; d. ——. *Joseph,* b. autumn 1890, d. ——. *Cora E.,* b. 25 July, 1893. *Thomas E.,* b. 7 Dec., 1896, d. ———. *John; Marguerite.* (4) Cora Amanda, b. 16 May, 1866; m. Rev. William H. McKierman (Baptist), 18 Aug., 1883. Res. near Moberly, Mo. Ch.: *Frances Pearl,* b. 22 Jan., 1886; d. Nov. 1889. *John LeRoy,* b. 11 April, 1888. *William Henry,* b. 1 Feb., 1889; d. Nov. 1889 (11 days between his death and Pearl's). *Ruth,* b. 15 Oct., 1896. *Mabel Lee,* b. 9 April, 1907. *James B.,* b. 30 Dec., 1912. (5) John William, b. ——; m. Lena Dixon, 18 Oct., 1897; d. 15 Nov., 1908. Ch.: *Ethel,* b. 24 Dec., 1898; d. 29 Nov., 1908. *Blanche,* b. 11 Sept., 1901. *Clyde,* b. 8 March, 1903. *James,* b. 13 Dec., 1905. *Elbert,* b. 30 March, 1908. (6) Isaac S., twin of John William, d. aged 5 years. (7) James Lindsey, b. 12 Aug., 1870; m. Henrietta Welch, 21 Nov., 1892. Ch.: *Clarence B.,* b. 18 Sept., 1893; d. 21 Oct., 1893. *Russell H.,* b. 17 Aug., 1895. *Neita M.,* b. 23 Feb., 1897. *Nellie,* b. 31 July, 1901. (8) Howard Barrington, d. in infancy. (9) Aaron Newman, b. 12 Sept., 1875; m. Lydia Hardister, 24 March, 1897. Res. near Moberly, Mo. Ch.: *Orienne Opal,* b. 26 July, 1898.

550. III. SARAH JANE, b. — Sept., 1838; m. Josiah Cathers, 20 Sept., 1855. Res. Zion, Okla. Ch.: (1) Robert B., b. Greene Co., Pa., 24 Jan., 1857; m. Dolly C. Richner, 22 Aug., 1880, b. Woodsfield, O., 18 April, 1860. Ch: *Burton,* b. 14 May, 1882; d. 15 Feb., 1885, Topeka, Kan. *Arthur E.,* b. Topeka, Kan., 20 Dec., 1883. *Gertrude,* b. do., 29 May, 1886. *Charles,* b. do., 29 Aug., 1888. (2) Isaac N., b. 29 July, 1860. (3) Albert Elsworth, b. 21 April, 1863; m. Belle See, 26 July, 1886.

551. IV. ALICE, b. 6 Oct., 1840; d. 29 Dec., 1844.

552. V. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov., 1842; m. Rev. John Harrison Wood (Methodist), 1 June, 1861; b. Washington Co., Pa., 16 July, 1842, son of Daniel and Eliza (Rice). He enlisted in Co. H, 123rd Pa. Reg., 16 April, 1862, during Civil War; served 9 mos. Re-enlisted in Co. A, 101; mustered out 18 May, 1865. Served in the Army of the Potomac, 1st Div. 5th Corps. Battles: Bull Run, Cedar Creek, Va., Fredericksburg, South Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville. Mrs. Wood was in the service as a nurse ten months at Braddock Field, Pa.; member of Hopewell M. E. Church in girlhood. Moved to Danville, Ill., 1865; Fort Scott, Kan., 1876; Pittsburg, Kan., later; 1882 went to Portland, Oregon; now at Troutdale, Ore. They celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary in 1927. He retired from the ministry in 1909. Ch.: (1) Isaac T., b. 15 March, 1862; m. Minnie Haden, 27 Dec., 1888. Ch.: *Mary A.,* b. 29 Dec., 1891; m. Hillas H. Gentry, 28 Aug., 1910; issue; (a) Russell E. Gentry, b. 18 March, 1912. *Mabel Altona,* b. 30 Aug., 1896; with Univ. of Calif. Extension Service. Res. Stockton, Calif. (2) James E., b. 30 & d. 31 March, 1866. (3) William Sherdon, b. 8 Dec., 1868; m. Marian Fernley, Aug., 1893. (4) Lawrence M., b. 14 Dec., 1870; d. 6 Jan., 1871.

553. VI. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. 7 April, 1845; d. 27 Aug., 1868.

554. VII. URSULA, b. 8 July, 1847; m. James Doran, fall of 1870. Ch.: (1) Dolly, b. April, 1872; m. Charles Roshun, Dec., 1889. (2) Joseph, b. ———.

555. VIII. ISAAC NEWTON, b. 18 July, 1849.

556. IX. EVELINE, b. 17 Dec., 1851; d. 10 Sept., 1867.

557. X. DAVID HULSART, b. 1 May, 1856.

558. XI. GEORGE, b. 5 Dec., 1859; m. Fannie Sensabaugh, 4 Jan., 1883. No children. Res. Portland and Troutdale, Ore. Spends much of his time with his sister Elizabeth.

259. BOGART RUSSELL THROCKMORTON (William 111, Job 50, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J., 30 July, 1819; m. Catherine

Hughes, dau. of William Edward, in New York City, 1836. She b. Flint, Flintshire, North Wales, 6 Jan., 1816; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1887, aged 71 yrs., 8 mos., 14 ds. He d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1881, aged 62 yrs., 1 mo., 26 ds. Both int. Old First M.E. Churchyard, West Long Branch, N. J.

559. I. WILLIAM, b. 1838, New York City; d. 1840; int. Long Branch.

560. II. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 1840, Long Branch, N. J.

561. III. EDWARD, b. 1842, New York City; d. there 1873, aged 31 years; int. Long Branch, N. J.

562. IV. CATHERINE AUGUSTA, b. 1844, New York City.

563. V. LOUISE KINGSLAND, b. 1846, New York City; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889; aged 43 yrs. Int. Long Branch, N. J.

564. VI. BOGART RUSSELL, JR., b. 1848, Bridgeport, Conn. Instructor of Elocution, Dramatic Action and Voice. Res. 203 W. 14th St., New York City (1909).

565. VII. CHARLES HENRY, b. 1850, New York City.

566. VIII. JAMES, b. 1852, New York City; d. 1853; aged 1 yr.; int. Long Branch.

265. DANIEL THROCKMORTON (Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. in Ohio, 1800; m. Margaret Snuks, about 1829/30; b. in Pa., about 1799. Res. Clay Tp., Sciota Co., O., in 1850, according to the *Census* of that year, which also gives the names and ages of five children, all born in Ohio. There may have been other children born after 1850.

567. I. JAMES, aged 19 (b. 1831).

568. II. FOSTER, aged 16 (b. 1834). He was a lawyer living at Crabtree, Sciota Co., O., in 1914.

569. III. SUSANNA, aged 14 (b. 1836).

570. IV. MARY, aged 12 (b. 1838).

571. V. MARGARET, aged 8 (b. 1842).

267. LEWIS THROCKMORTON, JR. (Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. in Ohio, 19 Dec., 1806; m. Catherine Jacobs, about 1830/1, dau. of John and Susanna (Tresler); b. in Ohio, 12 July, 1810; d. 27 July, 1885, aged 74 years. He was a farmer in Sciota Tp., Jackson Co., O., in 1850; later moved to Pike Co., O., where he d. 7 Nov., 1883. "He was a kind-hearted, noble, godly man; very highly respected by all who knew him. He and his wife were members of the Christian Union Church, and he was an exhorter, or local preacher, and preached at Bethel for many years, there being no minister stationed there."

572. I. BELINDA,* b. 2 July, 1832; m. Lewis (?) Crabtree; d. 28 Dec., 1893. Ch.: (1) Elsie, m. Will Swager. (2) Drusilla, m. Leonard Bakheim; d. ——. (3) Etta, m. Al. Howe. (4) James, m. ——. (5) Jacob, d. Three of the above children living in 1914.

573. II. BENJAMIN, b. 11 March, 1834.

574. III. LUCINDA, b. 7 March, 1836; m. Lewis Dixon; d. 31 Jan., 1877. Some of her children living, 1914, at Fairview, O. Ch.: (1) William, d. young. (2) Angelina, d. young. (3) Susan, d. young. (4) Catherine. (5) Marion. (6) Sherman, res. Waverly, Ohio, R. D. 2. (7) Tabitha. (8) Elmer. (9) Jane.

575. IV. SARAH, b. 6 March, 1838; m. James Effort Smith, 1860, son of Guy and Martha (Shephard). He was a farmer near Pike, Ohio; d. in 1908. She living in 1914. Ch.: (1) Caroline, b. 1861; d. aged 18 months. (2) Nancy Emmeline, b. 1863; d. 1902. (3) Maletta, b. 1865; living, unm., with her mother in 1914. (4) Frances Esmaralda, b. 1867; d. 1902. (5) William Wesley, b. 1868; d. 1903.

576. V. JOHN, b. 1 June, 1840; d. 27 Oct., 1849.

577. VI. WILLIAM, b. 4 April, 1841.

* "Malinda," according to *Census Report*, 24 Sept., 1850.

578. VII. STEPHEN, b. 5 March, 1844.

579. VIII. NANCY, b. 1 April, 1846; m. David Williams, b. 16 Nov., 1842. She d. 22 April, 1876. Ch.: (1) Ephraim Sheridan, b. 19 Aug., 1866; res. Crete, Nebraska. (2) Rosa Belle, b. 6 July, 1868; dec. (3) Samuel Jacob, b. 24 May, 1870; res. Merrill, Wis. (4) Charles E., b. 1 April, 1872; res. Lincoln, Nebraska. (5) Sarah Ida, b. 10 Aug., 1874; dec.

580. IX. EMILY, b. 19 March, 1848; m. James Claypole Holobaugh, 29 Aug., 1867, son of Samuel D., and Sarah Jane (Bice); he b. Armstrong Co., Pa., 15 March, 1843; merchant, farmer, member of Christian church. Served in the Civil War three years. Orderly Sergeant at Provost Marshal's office. She d. at the home of her parents, 4 Jan., 1880; int. Bethel Churchyard. He res. Jasper, Pike Co., Ohio, in 1914, having then living 14 grandchildren. Holobaugh ch.: (1) Louis Alva, b. 14 Dec., 1869; m. Maggie Tiebe, 9 Dec., 1895; res. Columbus, O. (2) Samuel S., b. 20 Oct., 1871; m. Etta Cooper; farmer; res. Jefferson, Texas, R. D. 7. (3) Benjamin F., b. 24 Sept., 1874; m. Anna Kline; farmer, res. Waverly, Ohio, R. D. 3. (4) Sarah C., b. 24 Jan., 1876; m. Elisha W. Hopper; res. Waverly, O., R. D. 3. (5) Anna May, b. 7 March, 1878; m. William Mathews; res. Hillsboro, O., R. D. 2.

581. X. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Dec., 1850; d. 23 Jan., 1869.

582. XI. CATHERINE, b. 14 Feb., 1853; m. William Mossbarger; res. Pike, Ohio. Only two of their children living in 1914. Ch.: (1) Mary Catherine, m. Will Crabtree. (2) Laura Malinda, m. John Groves. (3) John. (4) Ernest.

272. THOMAS THROCKMORTON (Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Kentucky, 1819; m. Emily Bush about 1841/2; b. Ohio, 1825. He was a farmer in Sciota Tp., Jackson Co., O., age 31, with real estate valued at $400 (*Census, 23 Sept., 1850*). He d. Jackson Co., O. Children all born there (*Do.*).

583. I. JOHN, b. 1843 (age 7 yrs. when Census was taken, 1850).

584. II. LEWIS, b. 1846 (age 4 yrs.). Probably the "Lewis Throckmorton" age 18, who in 1863, enlisted in Iowa in the Civil War, from Clark Co.; mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., 1866 (*State House Rec., Des Moines, Ia.*).

585. III. SARAH, b. 1847 (age 3 yrs.)

Probably other children b. after 1850.

273. JOSEPH THROCKMORTON (Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Kentucky, 4 Nov., 1825; m. Lavinia Ray, in Ohio, about 1851/2; b. Sciota Co., O., 3 Dec., 1834. When the *Census* was taken, 12 Sept., 1850, he was living with his sister, Mrs. Mary Foster, in Franklin Tp., Jackson Co., O., aged 25 yrs. He enlisted as private in the Civil War; age 38; entered May 2, 1864; period 100 days; 147th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf., Co. B; mustered in 16 May, 1864, Camp Dennison, O. Mustered out 30 Aug., 1864 (*Roster O. Troops Civil War; Vol. IX, P. 95*). Res. on a farm near Portsmouth, O., until 1885; then Bradford, Ark., where he d. 29 Sept., 1891. Wife d. 27 April, 1899.

586. I. EDWARD, b. 8 Jan., 1853; living in Pike Co., O., 1914.

587. II. LEWIS, b. 24 May, 1854; "possessed a brilliant mind; much above the average."

588. III. REBECCA ANN, b. 25 Feb., 1856.

589. IV. THOMAS ROLLEY, b. 18 Sept., 1857.

590. V. DRUSILLA, b. 30 Oct., 1858.

591. VI. ELIZA JANE, b. 27 May, 1860; d. 28 May, 1890.

592. VII. HARRISON, b. 27 April, 1862; d. 11 Sept., 1867.

593. VIII. JOSEPH, b. 30 March, 1864.

594. IX. JOHN LAFAYETTE, b. 23 March, 1866; d. 13 Nov., 1894.

595. X. DANIEL, b. 2 Feb., 1870.

596. XI. JEREMIAH, b. 6 June & d. 2 Sept., 1871.

597. XII. SARAH, b. 9 May, 1873.

598. XIII. GEORGE, b. 17 May, 1876.

275. JOSEPH THROCKMORTON (Thomas T. 122, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Steubenville, O., 8 July, 1812. Shoemaker by trade; m. 5 June, 1840, Harriet Cooke Rathburn; b. Jackson, O., 3 May, 1823, dau. of Dr. John W. and Roanna (James). In 1849 he turned his face to the west, and the *Census,* Sept. 24, 1850, gives his residence,—"Fairfield Tp., Jefferson Co., Iowa; age 38; occupation shoemaker." In Aug. 1856 he moved his family to Harrison Co., Iowa, going by ox team and being three weeks crossing the state. He left his family at Council Bluffs, and taking his only son went on to Plattsmouth, Neb., arriving there Jan. 2, 1857. He later sent for his family and remained there about ten years, working at his trade. In Aug. 1868 he took up a homestead of 80 acres about 35 miles west, where he lived until March 1888, then sold his farm and moved to Ashland, Neb., where he d. 18 Dec., 1888. She d. 15 Aug., 1893. They were Methodists, and a quaint document, dated 5 Dec., 1864, is the license issued by the Nebraska Conference to Joseph Throckmorton "to exhort."

599. I. CECILIA DESIRE, b. Jackson, O., 24 March, 1841; m. 22 Sept., 1859, John Parry Aughey, farmer, Plattsmouth, Neb.; b. Frankfort, Ind., 8 Jan., 1834; d. Woodbine, Iowa, 19 July, 1902. She d. Ashland, Neb., 20 Oct., 1887. She taught the first school in Saunders Co., Neb. Ch.: (1) Frances Harriet, b. 9 July, 1860; d. 15 Oct., 1861, near Ashland. (2) Francis Eddie, b. 30 Dec., 1862; d. 4 Feb., 1863, Plattsmouth, Neb. (3) John Robinson, b. 25 Nov., 1864; m. 24 March, 1886, Eva Elvira Butter; b. 28 May, 1868, Phila., Pa. He served as bandmaster in the regular army, Fort Mead, S. Dak., five years; disch. 1897; pensioned 1900. Master Mason 1895; Royal Arch Mason 1904; Warden and Worshipful Master, each three years; treasurer two years. Director Woodbine Normal Band, 1898-1909. Res. Woodbine, Iowa. Ch.: *Charlotte Cecilia,* b. Fort Mead, S. Dak., 30 March, 1895; *Jerome Bertrand.* b. do., 28 Jan., 1897; *Cecil Richard,* b. Woodbine, Ia., 6 June, 1899; *Florence Eva,* b. do., 5 July, 1908. (4) Florence Emmeline, b. 19 July, 1867, near Ashland, Neb.; m. at home of her grandparents (Throckmorton), Ashland, 25 April, 1888, Herman C. Edwards; b. 17 Sept., 1859, Erie Co., Pa. She d. Buffalo, N. Y., 16 March, 1896. Ch.: *Lottie Cecilia,* b. 20 March, 1889; d. 31 July, 1899; int. Titusville, Pa.

600. II. ROANNA MARIA, b. Jackson Co., O., 30 Jan., 1843; m. near Ashland, Neb., 1860, Rev. William Henry Kendall, M.E. minister, transferred from Ill., to Nebraska Conference; b. Ill.; d. near York, Neb., 1885. She d. at the home of her dau., Lincoln, Neb., 1 Nov., 1895. Ch.: (1) Joseph Miller, b. Tecumseh, Neb., 31 Dec., 1861; m. 23 Nov., 1892, Minnie Fuchsberger; b. Grettstadt, Bavaria, 20 Feb., 1875. Episcopalians. Ch.: *Joseph Floyd,* b. 1 April, 1894, Lincoln, Neb.; d. 14 Nov., 1912; musician. (2) Grace Ellen, b. Plattsmouth, 10 July, 1864; m. Bert M. Cole, 20 Aug., 1890, Lincoln, Neb.; b. Fulton, Ill., 28 April, 1866; Methodist; lumberman at head of the Pioneer Wrecking Co. Res. Oakland, Cal. Ch.: *Clifford Bert,* b. Lincoln, Neb., 16 Aug., 1891; *Earl Manno,* b. do., 26 Feb., 1893; *Walter Robert,* b. do., 20 Sept., 1896; *Chester Ray,* b. do., 12 Jan., 1899; *Cecil Gerard,* b. San Francisco, Cal., 29 July, 1901; *Harvey Leland,* b. do., 4 Nov., 1903; *Bertina Grace,* b. Oakland, Cal., 8 Nov., 1907; *Irwin Stanley Richard,* b. do., 8 Nov., 1910. (3) William James, b. Chicago, Ill., 10 June, 1867; detective, unm.

601. III. ALONZO WELLINGTON, b. 24 April, 1845.

602. IV. AURILLA EMMELINE, b. Danville, Ky., 5 Jan., 1848.

603. V. SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. Fairfield, Ia., 21 Nov., 1852; d. Plattsburg, Neb., 18 Nov., 1863.

604. VI. MARY ELLEN, b. Fairfield, Ia., 15 June, 1856.

283. BREWER THROCKMORTON (Thomas T. 122, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Portsmouth, Ohio, 13 June, 1830; m. Cynthia M. Griffis; b. 12 July, 1841, dau. of John, a tanner at Richmond Dale, O.; she of French and Dutch descent. When the Civil War broke out a company of cavalry was

being recruited at Parkersburg, Va. (now W. Va.), and he went there and enlisted in 2nd Va. Cav., 1861; served three and a half years; severely wounded in head at battle of Winchester, Va., but recovered and went home well. He was a farmer and while mowing one day his horses became frightened at bees and ran away. He leaped from the machine but one foot was caught and almost cut off. This accident disabled him for three years, during which time he worked at shoemaking at Hamilton, O.; later moved to a farm owned by his parents, west of Raysville, where he d. 8 Jan., 1909; his widow d. 24 Feb., 1911; int. Little Mound Cem., Richmond Dale, O.

605. I. WARDEN JAMES, b. Richmond Dale, O., 11 Sept., 1865.

606. II. EMMA M., b. 17 Sept., 1867; while playing with a horse in a field at Hamden, she was fatally kicked on the head and d. a few days later, 17 June, 1870.

607. III. RALPH WATSON, b. Hamden, O., 22 Feb., 1870; farmer, unm.

608. IV. PERSIS M., b. 21 May, 1872; d. 3 Sept., 1877; int. Richmond Dale.

609. V. CORDELIA BEATRICE, b. 10 Oct., 1874; m. 1894, Harrison P. Lawrey; b. 15 Feb., 1860, a man of frail physique. Res. Chillicothe, O. During the great flood there, he and his children,—Percy, Elba, and Lucile, were drowned, 26 March, 1913. His wife and two youngest children were rescued in a boat. She d. 26 Nov., 1915. All int. Chillicothe Cem. The two children, the sole survivors of the ill-fated family, were adopted by Henry C. Hatfield and wife, of Antonis, O. Ch.: (1) Elca May, b. 21 July, 189–; d. 16 April, 1906. (2) Percy James, b. 8 Aug., 1897; drowned 26 March, 1913. (3) Elba Richard, b. 8 June, 1900; drowned do. (4) Alta Lucile, b. 5 Dec., 1904; drowned do. (5) Elmer Cecil, b. 6 Aug., 1907; adopted. (6) Alva Irene, b. 25 Nov., 1910; adopted.

610. VI. BURTON BLISS, b. 29 Jan., 1877; farmer, unm.

611. VII. JOHN H., b. Ray, O., 9 Nov., 1879; res. Springfield, O., unm.

612. VIII. HESTER E., b. 30 Oct. & d. 17 Dec., 1881.

613. IX. DORA L., b. 17 Feb., 1883; d. about 1915.

614. X. NORA M., b. 25 May, 1884; res. with her brother Burton on the farm.

615. XI. CORA L., b. 13 July & d. 11 Aug., 1885.

616. XII. ORAL ALMEDIA, b. 6 Oct. & d. Nov., 1886.

288. JOSEPH THROCKMORTON (John 128, Holmes 67, John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Court House (now Freehold), N. J., 1 Nov., 1807. By trade a ladies shoemaker, and at one time kept a ladies shoe store at Red Bank, where he was a member of the Baptist church and an Odd Fellow. He m. in 1831, Sarah Ann Gilliland; b. 15 Sept., 1813, dau. of James* and Ellen Perrin (Willet), of New Brunswick, N. J., where he lived for a number of years. About 1840 he moved to near Tinton Falls, where he built a house that still stands, and where he d. in 1855; int. Christ Churchyard in same grave with his mother and sister, Mary Ann, but his name is not on the tombstone, though theirs are. His widow d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Nov., 1888; int. LaFayette Ground, corner 10th and Federal Sts. Res. Red Bank, New Brunswick and Tinton Falls, N. J.

617. I. SUSAN MARY, b. 13 Dec., 1832; m. Capt. Louis Drake, who was drowned.

618. II. JOHN, b. 3 July & d. 10 Aug., 1834.

619. III. CATHERINE, b. 12 July, 1835; m. Benjamin Penington Breeding (1841-1905), 16 Jan., 1860; son of James Oplidus Breeding of Rockville, Md., who m. 1826, Elizabeth Tibbles Theobald, of Canterbury, Del. The Breeding and Penington families are as old in this country as the Throckmorton family. Res. (1911) Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. Ch.: (1) Frank Pening-

* James Gilliland desc. from Willy Gilliland, who went from Scotland to Londonderry, Ireland, and thence to America, long before the Revolution. Ellen Perrin Willet, wife of James Gilliland, related to Lawrence, Garrett, and Hartshorne families of N. J. and N. Y. She b. 30 May, 1783; d. 25 July, 1849. She and husband both of New Brunswick, N. J.

ton, b. 15 Feb., 1861; d. 14 Jan., 1862. (2) Elinor Ward, b. 5 March, 1862; d. 29 Jan., 1865. (3) Robert Henry, b. 4 May, 1864; m. Margaret Odenath, 28 Dec., 1887. Ch.: *Earl Benjamin,* b. 3 June, 1891; *Harry Throckmorton,* b. 23 Feb., 1894; *Hollis Penington,* b. 18 May, 1902. (4) Kate Penington, b. 19 March, 1871; m. John Neal Fort, Jr., 23 Oct., 1895; d. spring of 1921. He res. Oak Lane, Phila., Pa. (5) Benjamin Franklin, b. 27 Aug., 1872; d. 16 Aug., 1875.

620. IV. FURMAN, b. 12 Oct., 1837; d. 11 March, 1842.

621. V. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Dec., 1839; m. Jack Hooper; d. ——; int. Phila.

622. VI. ELINOR, b. 29 Jan., 1842; m. James Fox. Res. Phila., Pa.

623. VII. SARAH JANE, b. 17 Sept., 1843; m. Jeremiah Hamilton. Res. Camden, N. J.

624. VIII. HANNAH, b. 10 Aug., 1845; m. George Hackett. Res. New York City.

625. IX. JOSEPH, JR., b. 10 & d. 21 Nov., 1846.

626. X. LYDA ANN } twins, b. 2 April, 1849; { d. 5 April, 1849.
627. XI. ABBY } { d. 6 April, 1849.

290. ISAAC THROCKMORTON (John 128, Holmes 67, John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 23 April, 1812; m. Hannah McCoy, dau. of John(?) and Margaret(?); b. 27 March, 1817; d. 19 Jan., 1880. He was a shoemaker; d. Oct. 1881; int. M. E. Churchyard, Burlington, N. J. Res. Burlington, N. J.

628. I. MARY ANN, b. 30 April, 1837; m. John Stow. He was in the Civil War and d. Belle Island,—a rebel prison at Richmond, Va. She m. 2d, John L. Severns, who d. before 1909.

629. II. MARGARET, b. 14 May, 1839; burned to death at a Sunday School entertainment, Stacy St. M. E. Church, Burlington, 8 March, 1843.

630. III. JOHN, b. 5 April, 1841.

631. IV. ESTHER, b. 3 Nov., 1843; m. 15 April, 1865, Morris L. Abdill; b. 30 Nov., 1842; d. 5 Sept., 1873; four children by this union. She m. 2d, George W. Strecker, 29 Nov., 1877; b. 19 Dec., 1848. He d. before 1909. She res. Mt. Holly, N. J. Ch.: (1) Charles Avery, b. 2 March, 1867; d. 27 Nov., 1872. (2) Harry M., b. 18 March, 1869; unm. (3) Howard L., b. 25 Sept., 1870; d. 6 Dec., 1872. (4) Jennie M., b. 10 Oct., 1872; d. 4 March, 1875. Stecker ch.: (5) Anna M., b. 11 May, 1879; m. Charles E. Rogers, 29 May, 1901; he d. 9 April, 1904. She lives with her mother, Mt. Holly, N. J. (6) Bertha B., b. 23 Aug., 1881; d. 29 Nov., 1882.

632. V. CHARLES, b. 13 Dec., 1845; enlisted in Civil War, Co. A, 23rd Reg. N. J., 25 Aug., 1862; mustered in 13 Sept., 1862; period 9 months; rank musician. He d. at U. S. Army Gen. Hospital, Washington, D. C., 11 March, 1863. Buried at Military Asylum Cem., D. C. (*Record of Officers and Men of N. J. in the Civil War, 1861-1865.*)

633. VI. JUSTIN, b. 29 June, 1848; d. 8 Oct., 1849.

634. VII. FURMAN, b. 24 July & d. 19 Sept., 1850.

635. VIII. SARAH D. } twins, b. 8 Feb., 1852; { d. 8 May, 1853.
636. IX. EMMA } { d. at birth.

637. X. EZEKIEL, b. 29 March, 1854.

638. XI. JOSEPH, b. 6 March, 1856; d. 17 Sept., 1865.

293. CHARLES THROCKMORTON (John 128, Holmes 67, John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Tinton Falls, N. J., 21 June, 1821; m. Rebecca Ann Martin, 24 Jan., 1850; b. Tinton Falls, 23 Aug., 1827, dau. of James and Lydia (Parker); d. 21 March, 1903. He d. 30 April, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y. Both int. Washington Monumental Cem., South River, N. J. He was a ship builder and member of Baptist church. His wife was a Methodist. Res. near Long Branch, N. J., and elsewhere in Monmouth Co.; New York City and later in Brooklyn, N. Y.*

* "1846-47, Carpenter, 26 Cornelia St., N. Y.; 1875-76, Ship Carpenter, 72 Skillman Ave., Brooklyn."

639. I. MARY, b. West Long Branch, N. J., 14 May, 1851; m. 7 Oct., 1886, David Serviss; b. South River, N. J., 2 June, 1851, son of Richard and Esther (Messler). She d. 17 Oct., 1917, South River; int. beside her parents. "She was active in the church work of both the Methodist and Baptist churches, although a member of the former. She was a woman who was most charitable and was a friend to many."

David Serviss was educated at Oliver Cox private school, Old Bridge, N. J., and Claverack College, N. Y.; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y. A teacher in the public schools of Middlesex Co., N. J., 1871-75; engaged in surveying and conveyancing and conducting fire insurance business from 1875, representing several insurance cos. of New York, Philadelphia, and Trenton, N. J. He was also president and director of the First National Bank of South River from its organization, Feb. 1902; director Peoples National Bank of New Brunswick, N. J., 1901-06; trustee, secretary and director from 1883 of the Washington Monumental Cem. Ass. of South River. Township clerk of East Brunswick Tp., from 1877 to 1898; county collector of Middlesex Co., 1892-95; Democrat, Baptist, Master Mason. He d. 18 Feb., 1928. Ch.: (1) Charles Richard, b. 14 Sept., 1887; d. 21 April, 1892. (2) Esther Rebecca, b. 15 Sept., 1889; m. Dr. George S. Dudley, 14 April, 1927. Res. 178 Livingston Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.

640. II. LYDIA F., b. West Long Branch, N. J., 12 Dec., 1853; m. William C. Sheddon, 8 Dec., 1891; b. Sturbridge, Mass., 16 Jan., 1849, son of Cheney P. and Hannah (Corbin). He d. 20 Feb., 1926; she d. 14 March, 1926. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; after 1916, South River, N. J. Ch.: (1) Anna L., b. 26 Oct., 1895; d. 18 June, 1896.

641. III. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. West Long Branch, N. J., 5 April, 1856; m. James E. Serviss, 18 Oct., 1904; b. 31 May, 1857, son of Richard and Esther (Messler). She d. 16 May, 1927. Res. South River, N. J.

642. IV. JAMES FURMAN, b. 19 Aug., 1861.

643. V. REBECCA ANN, b. 15 July, 1865; unm.

295. WILLIAM SCOTT THROCKMORTON (Forman 130, Holmes 67, John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 9 March, 1814; bp. Shrewsbury, 3 July, 1814. In 1846-47, he was listed: "William S. Throckmorton, Police Officer, 19 Gay St., New York City." He m. Mary ——, and d. aged about forty years. In 1865-66, she was listed as "Mary, widow of William, nurse, 174 Waverly Place, N. Y. City." She d. aged almost eighty. Res. N. Y. City, N. Y.

644. I. DAUGHTER, m. res. N. Y. City. Four children.

645. II. KATHERINE S., m. Mr. Church, who predeceased her. She died about 1921. Res. South Amboy, N. J. Left one son.

646. III. DAUGHTER, m. ——. Res. N. Y. City. Two sons.

304. SAMUEL THROCKMORTON (Joseph 137, John 70, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. N. J., about 1814. His parents removed to Franklin Co., Ind., when he was about six years old. He m. there Cynthia Ann Brown, about 1836. In 1844, he and his brother John, with their families, moved to near Bargersville, Ind., where he died between 1880 and 1884.

647. I. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 1838(?).

648. II. HARRIET, b. 1840, m. David Hildebrand. Ch.: (1) Annie, m. Gov. Tresslar and had three children. (2) Laura. (3) Elmira, m. Mr. Surface. (4) Joe.

649. III. VIENNA, b. 1842; m. Henry Losh. Both dead years ago. Had several children.

650. IV. CHARLES B., b. 1848; m. three times and had a large family of children, all living within a radius of 25 miles of Bargersville, Ind.

651. V. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 1852.

305. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Joseph 137, John 70, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. N. J., about 1816; m. in Franklin Co., Ind., ——. In 1844, removed Johnson Co., Ind., where he died.

652. I. JOHN WESLEY, b. 20 April, 1848.

653. II. Probably other children.

306. WESLEY THROCKMORTON (Joseph 137, John 70, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. N. J., about 1818. While an infant his parents removed to Franklin Co., Ind. He m. Betsey Brown. He was a farmer and died in early life. In 1896, his widow removed to Red Cloud, Neb., where she probably died.

654. I. JOHN, b. 1852(?); never married; d. 1882, aged 30 years.

655. II. CHARLES WESLEY.

656. III. ANNA, she and her mother and brother Charles went to Red Cloud, Neb., and all trace is lost.

657. IV. FANNIE, m. Henry Wolf.

307. JAMES CRAIG THROCKMORTON (Thomas 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 16 Aug., 1809; "bp. March, 1810" (*Parish Reg.*). Episcopalian and Democrat; m. Margaret Polhemus of Mt. Holly, N. J., 27 Aug., 1835; b. 4 Aug., 1813, dau. of Montgomery and Ann (Van Zant). Removed to Alabama about 1844, where he farmed and also operated a large Mill and Cotton Gins. His wife d. 8 July, 1850; m. 2d, Mary Miller Ellett, 3 Sept., 1856; dau. of Edmund and Jane (McDonnell); d. near Tuscumbia, Ala., 1 March, 1874; int. there. His widow d. 14 Dec., 1917, aged 87 years. Four children by each marriage. Res. Tuscumbia, Ala.

658. I. THEODORE, b. 7 Oct., 1836; d. young.

659. II. HELEN, b. 5 Feb., 1838; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.; m. John A. Person, of Tuscumbia, Ala. Res. Colbert Co., Ala. He d. leaving two children. She m. 2d, Duane Livingston Guernsey, 1886, by whom no issue. He d. 2 Aug., 1902; a farmer at Pittsford, N. Y. She d. 3 Nov., 1917, Rochester, N. Y. Episcopalian. Ch.: (1) William Henry Person, b. 1859; d. 1887; m. ———; left two sons. (2) Margaret James Person, b. 1861; d. 1862.

660. III. CRAIG FRANCIS, b. 27 Aug., 1845.

661. IV. JULIA RHEA, b. 4 July, 1847, Tuscumbia, Ala.; educated at Tuscumbia Seminary, Green Springs, Ala. Episcopalian; m. 8 Dec., 1874, Robert Atlas Goodloe, planter and Methodist. He d. 7 Sept., 1886. She res. Tuscumbia, Ala. Ch.: (1) Robert Throckmorton, b. 11 March, 1876; d. 6 Oct., 1880. (2) Julia Vidal, b. 29 Jan., 1878. (3) James Throckmorton, b. 26 May, 1882. (4) Wilmer Turner, b. 17 Aug., 1884.

662. V. EDMUND ELLETT, b. 5 July, 1857.

663. VI. THOMAS COFFIN, b. 27 May, 1859.

664. VII. JENNIE, b. Tuscumbia, Ala., 18 Dec., 1862; m. Hugh Carlisle Henderson, 22 Nov., 1887; b. 6 July, 1855, son of George Spencer and Anna J. (Carlisle). Realtor and Presbyterian. Res. Tuscumbia until Feb., 1896, then Guntersville, Ala. Ch.: (1) Maurice Carlisle, b. 11 Aug., 1889; m. Thomas Worth Glouer, 24 July, 1907; res. Guntersville, Ala. (2) Janie Miller, b. 28 Dec., 1890; m. Samuel Arnold Bradford, 16 Feb., 1910; res. Guntersville, Ala. (3) Hugh Carlisle, b. 12 Dec., 1891; d. 12 Aug., 1892. (4) Jennie Throckmorton, b. 14 Aug., 1893. (5) David George, b. 27 May, 1896. (6) Mary Rhea, b. 4 May, 1900.

665. VIII. MARY, b. Tuscumbia, Ala., 14 June, 1869; m. A. Lacy Wall. Res. Jasper, Walker Co., Ala. Ch.: (1) James, in the Rainbow Division during the great war. (2) Allie. (3) Helen. (4) Conrad Gray, with his brother James in the Rainbow Division in the World War. (5) Lilian.

309. BARBERIE THROCKMORTON (Thomas 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 11 March, 1813; bp. 4 July, 1813. Merchant, Whig and Republican; m. Sarah Maria Grandin, New

York City, 20 Feb., 1840; b. 25 Sept., 1820, dau. of Philip and Amanda* (Robinson), d. 28 March, 1843, int. Freehold, "Leaving to her surviving family and friends an encouraging example of the blessedness of those who embrace with their whole heart the religion of Jesus Christ" (*Tombstone*). She left two babes,—the elder under two years of age and an infant of one week. These were entrusted to the loving care of their father's sister, Mrs. Julia T. Putnam, and "she became the only mother they ever knew." He m. 2d, Sarah Spafford Woodhull, 25 Nov., 1846; dau. of Dr. Gilbert Smith† and Charlotte (Wikoff) Woodhull, of Freehold, b. 15 Aug., 1821, d. at home of her sister, Miss Lottie Woodhull, Freehold, 29 March, 1902, member of St. Peter's Episcopal Church. He predeceased her, 21 Jan., 1870; int. Maplewood Cem., Freehold. His wife's sister, Anna Woodhull, has left this tribute of affection written on the back of one of his photographs: "He has left none of his family worthy to wipe the dust from his shoes." *The New York Times* speaks of him thus:

"The death of Mr. Barberie Throckmorton,‡ in Bergen, N. J. (now Jersey City) calls for more than a passing notice. He had in large development the best features that had been characteristic of those New York merchants whose sagacity, integrity and enterprise, have built up the commercial renown of this city. He was the second son of the late Judge Throckmorton, of Monmouth county, inheriting all his father's best traits. He had true commercial sagacity, and so much executive ability, that though restrained by conscientious caution and prudence from entering upon the boldest operations he carried the business firm of Cunningham, Frost & Throckmorton, of which he was managing partner. through the financial vicissitudes of the last fifteen eventful years, without faltering, to the front rank of credit in the trade. At the time of his death he was the senior member of the firm of Throckmorton, Diggs & Co. But Mr. Throckmorton was not merely a man of business; he was in the truest sense a man. He was large of heart, of dauntless spirit, chivalrous in temper, refined in taste, of incorruptible integrity, a father for children to love and venerate, a citizen to be proud of, a perfect neighbor and a perfect friend."

666. I. JULIA MARIA, b. 28 Dec., 1840, Freehold; m. 22 June, 1864, William Ross Vidal, b. 4 Nov., 1839, d. 3 Nov., 1893, son of Francis Paul Vidal, of the Spanish nobility, and Esther Ross, of Scottish descent. He was a stationer, Broad St., Jersey City. After her husband's death she lived with her son, until "death's untimely frost" fell on him eight years later. Left a childless widow with no settled abiding place, she lived as a companion to a friend, Mrs. R. H. Rochester, Wenham, Mass., and Englewood, N. J.; d. at the latter place, 17 Nov., 1905. She furnished valuable data for this work, much of it taken from an old scrapbook she had made for her son. "She was amiable and sweet, loving and mild. A singularly brave cheery character; with a deep simple faith and a keen sense of humor. Looking on the bright side of life even through 'clouds and changing skies.'" Ch.: (1) William Throckmorton Vidal, b. Jersey City, N. J., 27 March, 1865; m. Jennie Bradford Cable, dau. of John and Louise (Hutchins), 9 June, 1891; d. 4 July, 1901; int. Old Bergen Cem. He was a bright, handsome, versatile youth, with a rich barytone voice and greatly in demand in musical circles. Treasurer of Jersey City Title Guarantee Co.; one of the organizers and sec.-tr. of Peoples Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; member of Carteret and Jersey City Opera Co. Ch.: *Jennie Cable*, b. 6 & d. 12 May, 1893.

667. II. BARBERIE WOODBURN, b. 22 March, 1843.

668. III. HENRY WOODHULL, b. 26 Sept., 1847.

669. IV. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 31 Jan., 1853; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.; m. Dr. Egbert Henry Grandin, 15 July, 1880, at St. Paul's

---

* Her parents, Dr. Gain and Chloe (Bradish) Robinson, moved from Mass. to Palmyra, N. Y., among the pioneer settlers. She lived to the age of 90 and to see the fifth generation in her descendants. Chloe's parents were: Col. John Bradish, Jr., and Hannah Warner.

† Dr. Gilbert Smith Woodhull, b. 11 Jan., 1794; d. 1844; m. Charlotte Wikoff, dau. of Col. William Wikoff. Dr. Woodhull was son of Rev. John Woodhull, D.D., who m. 28 May, 1772, Sarah, only child of Capt. George Spafford, of the Royal Navy, after whose death his widow became the 3rd wife of Rev. Gilbert Tennent, D.D. Dr. Woodhull was a direct descendant of Wm. the Conquerer, by his wife, Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders. (*Am. of Royal Desc.*)

‡ Listed: "1854, at 79 Dean St., Brooklyn; 1858-9, Importer, 53 Murray; House, Bergen Heights, N. J.; 1865, Merchant, 71 Worth St., N. Y."

SARAH MARIA GRANDIN
(Mrs. Barberie Throckmorton)

BARBERIE THROCKMORTON

JULIA MARIA THROCKMORTON VIDAL

WILLIAM S. THROCKMORTON

Page 144

REV. F. C. PUTNAM
Page 144

MARY LOUISE DILMORE

JULIA ANN PUTNAM

Page 144

Church, Jersey City Heights, ceremony by Rev. F. C. Putnam; b. Trenton, N. J., 6 Sept., 1855, son of Egbert H. and Amanda (Pratt). Graduated A.B. from Harvard, 1876, and M.D., 1880. After spending a year in London Hospitals established practice in New York City. After marriage he and his wife went to Vienna and Paris, and returned to New York well equipped to take up his life work as specialist in surgery and women's diseases, in which he became an expert (*Who's Who*). Author of several medical books and contbr. of papers on his specialty in tech. journals; d. 29 Sept., 1926. She d. 25 Aug., 1915. She was a lady of singular charm, both of mind and person, who had a happy faculty of endearing herself with all those with whom she came in contact. Ch.: (1) Frances Barberie, b. 2 Nov., 1881; graduated at Normal College of City of New York, 1902; Latin teacher in Wadleigh H. S., New York. (2) Egbert Bradish, b. 21 July, 1883; banker in New York; unm. (3) Edith Murray, b. 3 Oct., 1885; m. Byrd Douglas Wise, 20 May, 1914, son of John Sergeant Wise and Evelyn Douglas. Res. 2610 Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. Ch.: *Grandin,* b. 29 Sept., 1917; *Byrd Douglas,* b. 2 May, 1920; *Sergeant Woodhull,* b. 6 Oct., 1923; *Edith Hamilton,* b. 26 Nov., 1926. (4) Julia Vidal, b. 20 Nov., 1891; lives with her sister, Edith Wise.

670. V. INFANT SON, b. & d. 30 June, 1854.

671. VI. THOMAS CLIFFORD, b. 9 Oct., 1855; d. unm., 2 July, 1901, New York City; int. Kensico Cem.

672. VII. GILBERT WOODHULL, b. 19 Nov., 1857; d. Bergen, N. J., 9 May, 1861, aged 3 yrs., 5 mos., 19 ds. "Of such is the kingdom of heaven." (*Tombstone,* Freehold, N. J.)

673. VIII. CHARLOTTE WIKOFF, b. & d. 29 Feb., 1864.

311. AARON RHEA THROCKMORTON (Thomas 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 21 March, 1818; bp. St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 25 Oct., 1818; educated at common schools and Freehold Academy. At an early age he became an assistant in his father's office, but about 1835 went to New York where he remained for two years as a clerk in a mercantile house. Returned to Freehold, studied law, and was admitted as an attorney May 1841; counselor May 1846. Immediately upon his first admission he commenced the practice of his profession at Freehold; m. 14 Dec., 1848, Elizabeth H. Ellis; b. 24 Oct., 1819, dau. of Hon. Daniel Hendrickson Ellis and his wife Catherine A. Holmes (dau. John S. Holmes). In 1853 he formed a partnership with Judge J. S. Nevius, and removed to Jersey City, where he remained only about one year. At the organization of the State Senate in 1854 he was elected secretary and held the position three years. He was surrogate of Monmouth Co. from 1867 until he resigned the office 14 years later, 8th Feb., 1882, to accept that of president of the Freehold National Banking Company. He was one of the first directors of the bank at its organization in 1855, and continued a member of the board during the remainder of his life. The office of president he held from the time he was elected until his death, 3rd March, 1883. His widow d. 13 July, 1893. Both int. Maplewood Cem., Freehold; both left wills. Ellis's *History of Monmouth County* says of him in part:

"From the earliest years of his manhood Mr. Throckmorton took an active interest in public affairs, and became widely and most favorably known. In public meetings and celebrations he was always a leader. In the preliminary measures taken to produce the incorporation of Freehold he took a prominent part, and drafted the bill, which was afterwards passed by the Legislature. Prior to the first election under the charter, a public meeting was held for the purpose of nomination a "citizen's ticket" for the officers, having for its object the securing of honesty and economy in the administration of local affairs of the town and ignoring all partisanship. At this meeting Mr. Throckmorton presided and the ticket was elected. The citizen's organization thus formed was maintained and each year Mr. Throckmorton was called on to preside until the time of his death. . . . In the formation of the Fire Dept. of Freehold he was a leader and, until his death, an active member.

In 1860 he became a member of Olive Branch Lodge of Freemasons at Freehold, and filled in succession the several higher positions in it, including that of Master, 1865-66 & 1873; Junior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of N. J., 1869; finance committee, 1879-1882. In 1873, having been appointed by Gov. Parker commissioner to represent the State of New Jersey at the Vienna Exposition, he, in connection with the business of that commission, made the tour of Europe, in company with Dr. Vought and other gentlemen of his acquaintance. On the death of Dr. Vought, who was manager of the State Lunatic Asylum, Gov. Ludlow appointed Mr. Throckmorton to the position, which is one of honor and great responsibility.

Aaron Rhea Throckmorton was a man remarkable for the many admirable qualities which he exhibited, both in public and social life. The difficult duties of the important and responsible office of surrogate, which he filled so long and honorably, were performed by him with a perfect fidelity, justice and honesty of purpose, which received their most emphatic recognition in the remarkable majorities by which he was re-elected for his second and third terms. He had that very peculiar and very rare disposition which enabled him to discharge trying duties with an evenness of temper which was remarkable. . . . He was a genial, courteous and friendly man, full of benevolence and a kindly regard for the feelings of others. For the young practitioners, with whom he came in contact, he had always a word of encouragement. For those who filled positions under him, and who were with him daily for years, his uniform kindness, consideration and forbearance won for him a love which outlived its object, and still clings to his memory. To the poor his sympathy and his purse were always open. Needy families were shielded from cold and hunger by his liberality, yet his benevolence was wholly free from ostentation, and many of his charitable acts remained hidden until his death. He left behind him a name which is a proud inheritance, an example worthy of emulation.

For many years he was a communicant of St. Peter's Church of Freehold, of which he was Junior Warden in 1880. One of the stained glass windows bears his name. Referring to Mr. Throckmorton's connection with the church and his fidelity to its principles, his pastor spoke of him 'as a devoted, earnest, faithful member, and a most liberal supporter; one deeply interested in its welfare, eager for its prosperity. . . . The friend revered, the companion esteemed, the parishioner always mindful of his churchly relations; the Christian brother, walking in his vocation, remembering his assumed vows of loyalty to his Divine Master; striving, though in the midst of temptation and hinderances which come to every man, to do his duty; the co-worker whose resolve was earnest, whose counsel was wise, whose judgment was helpful, whose loving deeds were efficient.' "

Res. Freehold, N. J.

674. I. CHARLES ELLIS, b. 9 Oct., 1849; d. 18 Aug., 1852; int. Freehold.

675. II. CHARLES ELLIS (2nd), b. 23 Oct., 1853. A bachelor and lived with his mother at Freehold until her death, after which he resided at the Woolcott House. About 1897 he suffered a stroke of paralysis which confined him to an invalid chair until his death, 11 March, 1909; int. Freehold. During the eighteen-seventies of the past century he was in a dry goods house in New York City.

676. III. WILLIAM STEVENSON, b. 23 May, 1856.

312. CHARLES DUNCAN THROCKMORTON (Thomas 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 13 Sept., 1821; m. Mary Ann Ellis, 7 Feb., 1855; b. 5 May, 1824, dau. of Hon. Daniel Hendrickson and Catherine (Holmes) Ellis. He was a merchant,—first at Freehold, then New York City. Listed as "Importer, 53 Murray, N. Y., 1858-9." About 1855 moved to Jersey City, where he is listed "Merchant, 71 Worth. House, Jersey City, 1865-66;" d. 12 June, 1875. His widow d. 26 April, 1900; both int. Maplewood Cem., Freehold. Extracts from obituaries:

"In June 1875, Mr. C. D. Throckmorton and Dr. John Vought started on a pleasure trip to California. They reached St. Louis, Mo., June 12, and stopped at the Lindell Hotel. After supper Mr. Throckmorton complained of feeling unwell and retired to his room, where Dr. Vought left him smoking a cigar. Returning half an hour afterwards, Dr. Vought found that Mr. Throckmorton had been attacked by apoplexy. He continued in a speechless state until 9 o'clock when he died. . . . He was a retired dry goods merchant of New York City and had an enviable Jersey lineage, his paternal and maternal ancestors having been in their day second to none in this illustrious commonwealth in their best qualities of public and private character. . . ."

"When but twenty years old C. D. Throckmorton joined his brother, Barberie, in carrying on the mercantile business in Freehold under the name B. & C. D. Throckmorton. In 1848 he went to New York and shortly after became a member of the firm Cunningham, Frost & Throckmorton, which subsequently was changed to Throckmorton, Diggs & Co. In 1870 he retired from the firm and from business upon a well and honestly earned competency. He was a thoroughly first class business man, and had been unusually successful in all his business enterprises. He was strictly upright in all his business transactions and his word was as good a his bond in any pledge or promise made by him. He held several public positions in Jersey City which had been his home for twenty years. He was Director of the Board of Chosen Freeholders of Hudson Co.—an office of high trust and responsibility, and in the discharge of his duties he always had the respect and confidence of the public."

677. I. JAMES BARBERIE, b. 16 Nov., 1858.

678. II. KATE ELLIS, b. 17 Jan., 1865; d. 2 Nov., 1876; int. Freehold.

320. CAPT. CORLIS LLOYD THROCKMORTON (John 146, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., about 1825. Named in will of Richard Throckmorton (77). According to Doggett's *New York City Directory, 1848-9,* "C. Lloyd Throckmorton was salesman, 188 Pearl; house 216 West 19th." Soon thereafter he went to California in search of adventure and fortune and was befriended by his relative, Samuel R. Throckmorton, who gave him a ship and fitted it out for Australia,—a most venturesome voyage in those days. His children still have an old gold snuff box which was given to him by the passengers. He made one or more fortunes, but lost them all as he was an inveterate speculator and went in on all sorts of wild schemes. He aided the Confederate Privateer Semmes, who was driven by Federal Cruisers into Australian harbors, and who had difficulty in getting coal and provisions for his ship (the "Alabama"). He was a rank "Secesh" and impoverished himself by contributing to the Confederate cause during the Civil War. He m. Theresa Clementine Home, youngest dau. of Hon. G. S. W. and Maria (Thayer), during the early 70's, in Melbourne, Australia,—a lady many years younger than himself. He d. of fever soon after the birth of his youngest child, 1882, in an absolutely unexplored spot in Australia where he was seeking some gold fields, and his family did not learn of his death until months afterwards. His widow, who was about 25 years old, went to London, England; m. 2d, Edward Thomas Jones Wrench, who d. about 1898. She d. in London, 15 April, 1923. The eldest child was born in Melbourne and the others in Sydney, Australia. Res. Freehold, N. J.; Melbourne and Sydney, Australia.

679. I. THERESA MARIA, b. 20 Nov., 1875; unm. She is with the Ladies' Army and Navy Club, 27 St. James's Place, S. W. 1. Res. 11 Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, London, S. W. 1. Furnished this record.

680. II. LAURA BARBERIE, b. 30 Aug., 1877; m. William Terry, Colonel Oxfordshire Light Inf.; eldest son of William Terry of Petersborough House. She d. 2 Feb., 1912. Ch.: (1) William Edward Cecil, m. Nesta Fienner Palmer. Ch.: *Elizabeth Laura Barberie Edith Nesta,* b. 8 March, 1921; *Heather Susan Judith Fienner,* b. 5 Dec., 1925. (2) Arthur Hugh Lloyd, served with great distinction in the great war and was one of the youngest officers to have independent command (Lieu. Commander); received the distinguished service cross and was several times mentioned in the dispatches. Special Spanish interpreter attached to S. American Squadron 1921-25. He possessed outstanding abilities both as regards his service in the R.N. and his keen intelligence and high abilities in all respects. He had a great gift as linguist, speaking French, German and Spanish, and quite a good scholar in Russian and Arabic. He d. 31 March, 1929. Her Majesty, the Queen, sent a personal message of sympathy to the bereaved family. (3) Marjorie Theresa Laura, m. Col. A. J. Barry.

681. III. ANNE JOSEPHINE, b. 8 Aug., 1879; m. Edward Gerald, only child of Lord Gerald FitzGerald, 3rd son of Duke of Leicester, 2 March, 1912; d. June 1918. She is Commissioner of the Girl Guide.

682. IV. CECIL HOME, b. 20 July, 1880; lieu. Fourth Batt., Middlesex Reg.; d. 2 Feb., 1898.

683. V. MABEL AUGUSTA, b. 16 July, 1882; m. Evelyn Malcom Peterson Pearson, 1899. He was killed in active service in the great war, 1914. She m. 2d, John Horace Willoughby, 4th Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, Capt. Duke of Cornwallis Light Inf., 14 Feb., 1916. He d. 6 June, 1917. Lady Frankfort is interested in the Girl Guide Movement and is Head in the county; also chairman of the Conservative organization and an active and zealous worker. Ch.: (1) John Malcolm Peterson Cecil Throckmorton Pearson, d. infancy.

328. CAPT. JOHN S. THROCKMORTON (James 147, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 6 June, 1848. Capt. of the steamboats: Sea Bird and Albertina, plying between Red Bank and New York City; m. Georgiana Rogers. Res. Red Bank, N. J.

684. I. ELLA, d. young.

685. II. LILIAN, m. Joseph Day. Ch.: (1) Emile T. (2) Rogers.

686. III. JAMES S., m. ——— Caldwell. Ch.: Four in number.

687. IV. JESSIE.

329. CAPT. CHARLES E. THROCKMORTON (James 147, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 31 March, 1850; m. Catherine Hurley. Supt. of the Merchants Steamboat Co. Res. Red Bank, N. J.

688. I. DAISY MAY, d. young.

689. II. PAULINE, m. 4 May, 1893, James L. Tilton. No issue.

690. III. CATHERINA, m. Theodore W. Colyer, 17 Feb., 1899.

331. DR. J. DUNBAR THROCKMORTON (James 147, James 71, JOSEPH 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 6 Oct., 1856; m. Louise Byer, 22 Jan., 1885. Dentist, Red Bank, N. J.

691. I. BYER.

692. II. MAY ELLEN, b. about 1891.

336. TYLEE WILLIAMS THROCKMORTON (Edmund 149, Joseph 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 22 Feb., 1823; named for his maternal great-uncle, Tylee Williams. Received his preliminary education at Bristol, Pa., after which his studies were continued at Shrewsbury and later he was graduated from the private school of John T. Halsey, Elizabeth, N. J., as a civil engineer. He m. 26 Feb., 1844, at Tinton Falls, Anna Maria Smith, b. Allentown, N. J., 14 Sept., 1822, dau. of Edward and Harriet* (Morris). He d. at his home 92 East Front St., Red Bank, N. J., 22 April, 1907, aged 84 years (two days after the death of his brother, Joseph Alfred Throckmorton). His widow d. 10 March, 1909; both int. Presbyterian Churchyard, Shrewsbury. *Cyclopedia Third Congressional District N. J.* says:

"Tylee W. Throckmorton followed the profession of a surveyor all his life and achieved so eminent a reputation in it that in every instance when his judgment was appealed to in litigated cases his decision was accepted as final. In connection with his professional work he conducted the Byer farm for a time, afterwards moving to the Gillespie farm at Rumson, N. J., which he managed for 30 years. In 1860 he purchased a farm in Howell tp., and the following year another in the immediate vicinity, meanwhile continuing his residence at Rumson, until he later removed to Red Bank and retired from active business, with the exception of doing a little surveying at times. In 1884, having been for several years more or less engaged in real estate operations, he, in connection with his son, established a real estate and insurance office in Red Bank. During his active business life he was identified with the interests of his native town, promoting in

* "Harriet Morris, b. Tinton Falls, N. J., 26 Aug., 1802; d. 26 Feb., 1898. The sixes seem to prevail in her dates: b. on the 26, d. on the 26, at the age of 96; left 26 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. She was generous to a fault and much loved for her many charities and good deeds. Her inevitable rule was to make light of all unpleasant things throughout her long life. She m. 1st, Edward Smith and by him had two ch.: Anna Maria and Edward. Mr. Smith d. during the cholera siege in New York, and she m. 2d, George Hay, by whom were other children." (*Extract from letter of Mrs. Harriette T. Conover.*)

various ways its industries, and contributing both capital and influence to its important enterprises. For several years he was commissioner of Red Bank and a freeholder and street commissioner. He was a Republican and a leading spirit in various local political movements, but never accepted office other than those connected with township. He was director of the Second National Bank and a member of the Township Committee of Shrewsbury tp. He adhered to the Presbyterian faith and was a supporter of the church of that denomination at Shrewsbury."

A correspondent writes:

"The Red Bank, N. J., Throckmortons have been well-to-do for many years, and for a long time during the "Elegant Eighties and Glorious Nineties" the younger members of the family living there were leaders in outdoor sports, particularly in ice boat racing on the Shrewsbury River during the winters. They lived well, owned and drove and rode fine horses, and were good all-around sportsmen. Due to their activities in outdoor sports and pastimes, the village of Red Bank was constantly on the first page of the New York City daily papers, and many interesting articles on the family in general appeared in the *N. Y. Morning Sun* during the late Charles A. Dana's editorship."

Res. Red Bank, N. J.

693. I. ELIZABETH DE HART, called "Lilly," b. 12 March, 1846; m. James Marshall, 7 Oct., 1869, son of Robert and Ann (Scogie); he b. 4 March, 1835; d. without issue, 3 March, 1885; int. Greenwood, L. I. He conducted a Wholesale Builders Hardware Store. She and her sister lived together in the old home, 92 E. Front St., Red Bank, N. J.

694. II. CHARLES, b. 16 Nov., 1848; d. 18 Dec., 1848.

695. III. HARRIETTE, b. 22 March, 1852; educated at Mrs. Finch's "Home School," Shrewsbury. She was a fine musician, singing in church choirs all her life; an expert horsewoman and entertaining conversationalist. She m., as 2d wife, Dr. James Simmons Conover, 17 Jan., 1878, at "St. George in the Fields," Rumson, N. J. He b. Red Bank, 30 Sept., 1845, son of Dr. John R. and Drusilla Torrance (Simmons); d. 11 Dec., 1893, without issue. [He m. 1st, Huldah Holmes Longstreet, 2 Feb., 1870, she b. 25 Oct., 1849; d. 20 Jan., 1872.] Dr. Conover graduated at Bellevue Med. Coll., N. Y., and practiced his profession for two years with Dr. Louis Sayre in New York City; then was with his father at Freehold. But in 1885, removed to Red Bank, N. J. Mrs. Conover d. at her home there, 25 Nov., 1915. She furnished valuable data for this history. No children.

696. IV. EDMUND WILLIAM, b. near Shrewsbury, N. J., 14 Jan., 1859; graduated at Univ. of City of New York, LL.B. Practiced law in New York several years, then removed to Red Bank, N. J., 1885. He m. Katherine Brusselle, 12 July, 1891; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Garrettson (Burdette); m. 2d, Mrs. Mabel F. Richardson, widow of William Richardson and dau. of Henry Clay and Louise (Miller) Ferguson. She b. 31 May, 1872; d. 8 Nov., 1911, in New Haven, Conn., where she had gone to visit her parents. She was a desc. of Gen. Ferguson, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. She was one of the organizers of the Red Bank Kennel Club, and held the position of sec. and treas. of the club at time of her death. She had the entire supervision of the dog show held under the Monmouth County Ag. Ass. She was the only woman member of the Pointer Club of America, and the only woman who had ridden with dogs in field trials in North Carolina. She was the best known woman fancier in the world and the owner of a large string of prize-winning pointers; also owner of Brookdale Kennels. No issue. Res. Red Bank, N. J. Married 10 June, 1898.

337. EDMUND MACLAREN THROCKMORTON (Edmund 149, Joseph 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., 17 March, 1825; graduated at Princeton; read law under Ex-Gov. Peter D. Vroom and was admitted to the N. J. bar, Oct. 1848; counselor, Nov. 1852. He m. Eleanor Conover, Burlington, N. J., 22 July, 1869, Bishop Wm. H. Odenheimer officiating. She b. 26 May, 1845, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Combs); d. New Brunswick, N. J., 17 Dec., 1911. He d. at his home in Red Bank, 23 Oct., 1873. He enjoyed an extensive professional business for many years, and lived an upright and honorable life. As a lawyer he won the entire confidence

of his clients. He was a man of strict integrity and sound judgment, and his legal advice and argument carried the weight of conviction. He left a will dated 21 Oct., 1873; filed Trenton, N. J., 5 Nov., 1873. To wife "such right of Dower as the law gives and all the land I may own at my death; unto my child when she arrives at the age of 21 years all real and personal estate." In case of child's death without heirs, all to go to his brother, Joseph A. Throckmorton. Res. Red Bank, N. J.

697. I. JOSEPHINE MACLAREN, b. Red Bank, N. J., 6 Nov., 1871; m. William Alexander Miller, 25 Jan., 1893; b. New Brunswick, N. J., 13 April, 1867, son of William Alexander and Catherine Miller. Res. New York City, N. Y. Ch.: (1) Dorothy Throckmorton, b. & d. 28 May, 1894. (2) Edmund Throckmorton, b. 25 June, 1895; d. 16 Aug., 1923, death due to service in World War. He was on the torpedoed transport "Covington," having enlisted in the U. S. Navy, and was stationed on the said ship carrying U. S. Troops to France. (3) Joseph Alexander, b. 26 Jan., 1898; d. 1 July, 1927, New York City. (4) Miriam Maclaren, b. 11 May, 1899; lives with her mother at 119 West 55th St., New York City.

342. WILLIAM RICHARDS THROCKMORTON (Joseph 150, Joseph 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Philadelphia, Pa., 20 Dec., 1822; m. Eliza Bell, 30 Jan., 1843; d. in Sept., 1843, before the birth of his only child.

698. I. WILLIAM, b. 1843/4; m. Catherine S.

344. JOSEPH FORMAN THROCKMORTON (Joseph 150, Joseph 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Philadelphia, Pa., 4 March, 1827; m. Mary P. Babb, of that city, 6 March, 1854; dau. of John W. and Phebe H. (Pierson). "Joseph F. Throckmorton,* while on his way north from some place in the South, relinquished his place in a lifeboat to a woman, and was lost at sea, Oct. 1872(?)," writes one correspondent. Another says: "He went at an early date to the 'wild and woolly west' and became a Captain of a Mississippi steamboat. In those days steamboats had a way of blowing up, and it is generally supposed he thus lost his life, as he was never heard from again."

699. I. PIERSON, b. 185–. Went to San Francisco, Cal., at an early date. Probably m. and left children.

347. CHARLES THROCKMORTON (Joseph 150, Joseph 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Philadelphia, Pa., 5 July, 1834; m. Emeline Narcissa Mudge, 23 Nov., 1854; b. 28 Nov., 1834, dau. of Simon and Mary (Albright). She d. 19 June, 1874. He went to Chicago, Ill., 1909, to make his home with his daughter, Sarah R. Gregory; d. there 12 Feb., 1911; int. with his kinsmen at St. James the Less, Phila. He was a merchant; in religion a Presbyterian. Res. Phila. until the last two years of his life.

700. I. SARAH RICHARDS, b. 23 Sept., 1855; m. Dr. Louis Lincoln Gregory, Minneapolis, Minn., 25 June, 1889; b. Rockford, Ill., 18 Oct., 1859. He was a physician in Chicago, Ill., where his wife d. after a day's illness, 31 Jan., 1925; int. Rosehill Cem. He now makes his home with his son at Urbana, Ill. Ch.: (1) Dr. Lewis Throckmorton, b. 23 July, 1891; a graduate of Univ. of Ill.; m. Isabel Emma Culver, 11 June, 1917. He is a physician at Urbana,

---

* The following may or may not refer to him; no other Joseph F. Throckmorton known to whom it might be ascribed:

"Onancock, Va., Aug. 23, 1864.

Maj. Frank J. White,
Provost-Marshal, Eastville, Va.

Major: Reliable information has been received by a refugee just from Northumberland Co., Va., that five small-class vessels are now fitted out, with about 300 men, with avowed purpose of making a raid on Tangier and Smith Islands or other points on the shore. I would ask that Lieu. Throckmorton (Joseph F. Throckmorton), with his sloop, be sent back at once to cruise in this sound, to report to me that I may increase his force.

Respectfully,
J. W. Strong, Lieu. and Assistant Provost-Marshal."

—(*War of the Rebellion. Official Records of the Union & Confederate Armies.*)

Ill. Ch.: *John Robert,* b. 28 Dec., 1918; *Gorden Culver,* b. 14 Sept., 1920; *Margaret Elizabeth,* b. 14 Jan., 1922. (2) Margaret Spafford, b. 29 April, 1894; m. C. Stewart Comeaux, 16 Oct., 1915. No issue. Res. Glen Eagles Drive, Larchmont, N. Y. (3) Charles Carroll, b. 30 Dec., 1897; d. 30 Nov., 1904.

701. II. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, b. 25 Dec., 1856; d. 10 Aug., 1863.

702. III. WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, b. 18 Aug., 1858; d. 16 July, 1860.

703. IV. MARGARET XAVIER, b. 1 June, 1860; m. James Frederick Thomas, 27 Nov., 1883; d. 7 April, 1889; int. St. James the Less. Ch.: (1) Frederick Throckmorton, b. 25 Dec., 1885; m. Helen Douglas. Ch.: *Elizabeth,* b. 1912; *Frances Gurvey,* b. 1918; *Douglas,* b. 1921; *Josephine,* b. 1923. (2) Margaret Xavier, b. 11 March, 1888; m. J. Paul Austin, M.D. Ch.: *Amy* and *Helen,* twins, b. 1918; Helen d. 1920.

704. V. ALIDA VAN RENSSALAER, b. 6 Jan., 1863; d. unm., 20 Aug., 1886; int. St. James the Less, Phila, Pa.

705. VI. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 6 Oct., 1866; m. George Corlies Allen, 10 June, 1896. He d.s.p., 18 Nov., 1914, Elberon, N. J. She is now in the Public Library, Asbury Park, N. J.

348. EDMUND THROCKMORTON (Joseph 150, Joseph 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Phila., Pa., 20 Sept., 1836. He was a sergeant in the 15th Pa. Cav., Co. B, Anderson Troop, at the beginning of the Civil War; m. Jane Throckmorton Roach, eldest dau. of Peter Roosevelt* and Frances Huntington (Russell) Roach, 16 Aug., 1862, at St. John's Church, Elizabeth, N. J., ceremony by Samuel A. Clark, D.D. The marriage took place at twenty-four hour notice, as Sergeant Throckmorton was ordered to war. For a wedding trip the bride accompanied him to the camp at Carlisle, Pa. He is mentioned in "Official Records" as one of "those who obeyed orders to go to the front, Dec. 26, 1862, in the battle of Murfreeboro." His health broke down and he was honorably discharged and on his way North passed his commission as Lieu. He was an expert accountant and resided for several years after marriage at Elizabeth, N. J.,† where four of his children were born. He then moved his family to Plainfield, N. J., where the next three children were born, and where he was a member of the Alert Fire Co., otherwise known as "The Kid Glove Co.," which did excellent work. In 1878 he removed to New York City; 1880 to Nantucket, Mass.; 1883 to New Bedford, Mass., and in 1885 to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 25 Dec., 1890; int. Elizabeth, N. J. A year after his death the family moved to Westfield, N. J., where Mrs. Throckmorton d. 7 April, 1895; b. Ravenswood, N. J., 29 Dec., 1837; funeral services at the same church in which she was married; int. beside her husband in Evergreen Cem. She was educated at one of the most select boarding schools in N. Y. City where her parents were living at that time. (See footnote, page 111). After the death of the mother the children went to Hackensack, N. J., thence to N. Y. City, where the family was finally broken up.

706. I. FRANCES HUNTINGTON, b. 22 April, 1864; bp. St. John's Church, by Rev. S. A. Clark. Educated partly in the public schools of N. Y. City and partly in Coffin Private School, Nantucket, from which she was graduated. She m. Major William F. Tiemann, 27 April, 1886, son of Julius W. (the great train builder) and Julia Waugh (Stephenson). About 1889 they went abroad, visiting England and Ireland. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. until 1893, when they moved to Plainfield, N. J., where they remained until 1897, then returned to Brooklyn where they lived a few years, but finally removed to East Orange, N. J., where he d. 2 May, 1926. Ch.: (1) Kate Huntington, b. 21 Oct., 1887. (2) Doris Lindsey, b. 2 April, 1891; d. 13 Feb., 1896. (3) Philip Wyeth, b. 13 June, 1900; m. Isabel

---

* See footnote, under 158.

† Dr. Little, of Trinity Parish, Elizabeth, said of them many years later: "Edmund Throckmorton and his wife were really very fine people in every sense of the word,—highly cultivated, splendidly educated and very charming."

M. Carr, 3 May, 1924; b. East Orange, N. J., 8 Dec., 1901. Ch.: *Philip Wyeth,* b. 26 April, 1925; *Ann Sevier,* b. 8 Feb., 1927; *Joyce Molyneux,* b. 12 June, 1928.

707. II. MARY ELIZA, b. 28 Nov., 1865; bp. Christ Church. Educated in same schools as her sister Frances, and graduated in same class. Studied stenography and typewriting in Brooklyn. In 1902 she went to Havana, Cuba, and was in the employ of the U. S. Government; she hauled down the American flag when Cuba took over her own government and the American occupation ceased. After she left Cuba she lived in New York for a time, then went to San Francisco, Calif., thence to Manila, P. I., where she was employed for 18 months. She returned to New York but, on account of her health, was compelled to leave the East coast and went to California. She d. at the home of her brother, Henry S., Seattle, Wash., 5 Oct., 1918; int. Elizabeth, N. J.

708. III. HELEN GREY, b. Elizabeth, N. J., 10 June, 1867; bp. Christ Church; educated at various schools in New York, Phila., Nantucket, and New Bedford, Mass. She taught in a small private school in Brooklyn, N. Y., for several years; then was a governess in a private home in Philadelphia, Pa. From there she was called to Clark School, Northampton, Mass., to take up the work of teaching the deaf, in which she was most successful. From there she went to Staunton, Va., to the Institute for the Deaf and Blind. In 1916 was principal of Austine Inst. for Deaf and Blind, Battleboro, Vt. She is well known throughout the profession of teaching the Dumb to speak,—working entirely in the Oral Schools. Episcopalian; unm.

709. IV. HENRY SLOAN, b. 8 Nov., 1869; bp. Christ Church, Elizabeth, N. J.

710. V. RUTH SEVIER, b. Plainfield, N. J., 26 July, 1872; bp. Christ Church. Educated in the schools of Nantucket, New Bedford, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1890/1 she took a Commercial Course and later studied shorthand alone; obtained a position in 1897 with Catlin & Co., New York City, commuting from the home of her brother, Charles A., Ridgewood, N. J. In 1921 she went to Port Blakeley, Bainbridge Island, Wash., where she makes her home with her brother Henry S. She is unmarried. The compiler is indebted to her for very essential aid in her branch of the family.

711. VI. CHARLES ADAMS, b. 25 Oct., 1874, Plainfield, N. J.; bp. St. James the Less, Phila.

712. VII. EDMUND, b. Plainfield, N. J., 25 Oct., 1877; bp. Church of the Redeemer, New York City. He m. 18 June, 1913, Clarissa Wybert. He had various positions with various firms for a number of years; then established a Tea and Coffee Store for himself at New Rochelle, N. Y. Later an adjuster of claims for a firm in Brooklyn, N. Y. No children. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y.

713. VIII. JANE, b. Nantucket, Mass., 5 Dec., 1880; bp. St. Mary the Virgin, N. Y. City; d. Nantucket, 9 Sept., 1881; int. Elizabeth, N. J.

361. REID READING THROCKMORTON* JR. (Reid 156, William 74, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. New York City, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1840; m. Mary Almira Coe, New York City, 1861; b. Ramapo, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1846, dau. of Capt. Isaac S. and Elizabeth (Fetter) Coe; she d. 1863 (*Coe Gen.*). He m. 2d, Harriet Street; d. 24 Aug., 1880. Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C.: "Reid R. Throckmorton was born in New York City. Acting Third Assistant Engineer, 19 Nov., 1864. Resigned 17 May, 1865." Listed, "1873-4, Lumber, 284 North 2nd St., Brooklyn, E. D."

714. I. MARY ALMIRA, b. 186–; m. 26 Dec., 1895, in Mexico City, Mexico, Alfred M. Slack. No issue.

365. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (Joseph W. 157, William 74, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 9 April, 1842; m. Elizabeth Ann Pratt of South Sioux City, Neb., 28 July, 1862; d. 7 June, 1893. She b. 14 Jan., 1841; d. 30 Nov., 1880; dau. of Hiram W. and Mary (Brewster) Pratt,—a direct desc. of the Mayflower Brewsters. Wm. Throck-

* His father, Reid R. Throckmorton, listed "1827-28, Turner, 97 Lawrence St.; house 151 Spring St., New York."

morton was associated with his father in the steamboat business, later in banking business. Their children were reared in the faith of the Episcopal church. Res. South Sioux City, Neb.

714¼. I. MARY EDITH, b. 24 March, 1864; m. William P. Hunt, 30 Sept., 1880; m. 2d, William Magivny, 4 Nov., 1903; b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., 4 May, 1866. No children. Res. San Diego, Calif.

714½. II. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. 22 July, 1866.

376. EDMUND THROCKMORTON (James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Utica, Warren Co., Ohio, 27 May, 1817 and, with the exception of five years residence in Miami County with his parents, passed his entire life within three miles of his birthplace. Thrice married: 1st, Eliza Keever, 11 April, 1839, in Miami Co.; b. Waynesville, O., 5 Aug., 1812, dau. of George S.* and Jane (Venard); d. 28 Sept., 1848, leaving four children, the youngest but a day old; m. 2d, 30 Oct., 1850, an elder sister of his first wife, Mrs. Belinda (Keever) Pence, widow of Jeremiah Pence; b. near Waynesville, O., 16 June, 1806, d. without issue,† 5 Feb., 1879; m. 3rd, Sarah A. Richardson, 12 Jan., 1882; b. Warren Co., O., 2 Nov., 1842, dau. of William and Ann (White), formerly of N. J. Two sons by this union; she d. Dayton, O., 12 Nov., 1905. He predeceased her. An excerpt from an obituary:

"Mr. Throckmorton d. near where he was born, 19 Jan., 1896, aged 78 years. Some years before his death he united with the Universalist Church, at Ridgeville, Ohio, and was very highly esteemed for his faithful Christian life. He was quiet and unassuming in his manner, and was loved and respected by all who knew him. . . . As a husband, father, and neighbor he was uniformly kind and generous. Few men leave more warm friends to cherish their memory and few leave fewer enemies. Funeral services in the Christian Church at Waynesville, Rev. John Richardson officiating; interred at Corwin."

"Mr. Throckmorton was a man of unassuming habits, never held or desired office, but was one of the best citizens, kind and accommodating as a neighbor, and his integrity of character above reproach." (*Hist. Warren Co., O.*)

715. I. ABSALOM, b. 15 April, 1840; enlisted in O. V. I. Co. H, 75th Reg., 14 Aug., 1861; d. in hospital, Gallatin, Tenn., of measles, 6 Jan., 1863. Sleeps in a soldier's grave at Nashville, Tenn.

716. II. JOHN, b. 19 Oct., 1842; enlisted 2 May, 1864, in O. V. I., Co. H, 146th Reg., during the Civil War; mustered out with Co., 7 Sept., 1864. He m. Rachel Adella Lewis, 24 Oct., 1866, b. near Utica, Ohio, 8 Nov., 1842. They had no children, but a niece, Mrs. Albert Beal, was reared in their home from childhood.

For a number of years he engaged in general merchandise business at Utica, O., then retired to his farm south of Ridgeville, O., where he lived until after the death of his wife in June, 1905; he then made his home with his sister, Eliza Jane Henry, at West Alexandria, O., where he d. 1 July, 1913; int. Corwin Cem. His obt. says in part: "John Throckmorton was kindly in disposition and ever held in high appreciation his many friends by whom he was regarded, because of his sterling qualities, with the most profound respect. No man ever questioned his word or motive. His character was above criticism. A man must live a pure life and consider well his acts if he would measure up to the standard of John Throckmorton."

717. III. ELIZA JANE, b. 23 April, 1844; m. 25 Jan., 1865, William H. Henry, b. West Alexandria, O., 15 Jan., 1840, son of Isaac and Lydia (Clutch). He was a farmer near West Alexandria; enlisted O.V.I., 146th Reg., during Civil War; d. 22 Feb., 1911; she d. 24 Aug., 1913. Henry ch.: (1) Ella N., b. 24 Nov., 1866; m. Alva B. Crane, 10 Feb., 1886; d. 17 May, 1895. (2) Ellsworth J., b. 4 March, 1872; m. Nettie Ramsey, 29 Oct., 1896. (3) Viola M., b. 8 Nov., 1875; m. Charles Minderman, 5 Sept., 1893. Res. West Alexandria, Ohio.

---

* George S. Keever, b. Pa., 20 Nov., 1782, d. 31 July, 1864, near Waynesville, O. Jane Venard, his wife, b. Pa., 1 Sept., 1786; d. 18 October, 1844. They removed to near Waynesville, O., in 1801, and settled there permanently in 1814.

† By former marriage she had two children: Caroline and George Pence.

718. IV. GEORGE, b. 27 Sept., 1848; d. 24 April, 1852

719. V. GEORGE IRVING (3rd Mar.), b. 7 Feb., 1883; drowned, Dayton, O., 22 June, 1901.

720. VI. JAMES SHERMAN, b. 20 Aug., 1885.

377. JOHN THROCKMORTON (James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Lebanon, Ohio, 8 Aug., 1818; m. Abigail Ann Earnhart, 15 Nov., 1841; b. Lebanon, O., 16 June, 1825, dau. Jacob and Hannah (Proud). Members of Church of Christ. In 1855 they moved to a farm near Clinton, Ill., but in 1864 removed to Lynn, Randolph Co., Indiana, where he d. 15 Oct., 1892; int. Arla, Ind. Mrs. Throckmorton lived alone in her home until 1910, when her widowed dau., Martha J. Kirby, came to care for her declining years; she d. 8 Jan., 1914.

721. I. MARTHA JANE, b. 8 April, 1843; m. near Clinton, Ill., 29 Sept., 1863, Wilson S. Kirby, b. near Waynesville, O., 18 Sept., 1842, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Lippencott), formerly of N. J. The young wife went with her husband back to his farm in Ohio, where his parents had lived for many years and close to the place of her childhood home. He d. there, 30 Dec., 1909, then she went to her mother's home at Lynn, Ind. Children b. near Lebanon: (1) Arthur Marion, b. 10 Oct., 1865; m. Lizzie Thompson, 19 Dec., 1889, dau. of Samuel and Jacqueline. He was an architect and civil engineer; res. Alabama; d. 14 June, 1905; she also died, and their children lived with her parents in the south. Issue: *Samuel Thompson,* b. 16 June, 1890; m. ——; res. Gulfport, Miss.; *Arthur Wilson,* b. 17 May, 1893; *Joseph Hardin,* b. 14 Sept., 1899; *John Lewis,* b. 16 July, 1904. (2) Anna Luella, b. 29 April, 1867; m. John Linder, 12 Oct., 1886; res. Indiana. She d. 20 June, 1915. Issue: *Harrison Marion,* b. near Lebanon, O., 15 May, 1887; m. Ethel Brown, 4 Aug., 1911. Ch.: (a) Donald B., b. 16 Nov., 1912. *Emerson Shannon,* b. near Lebanon, O., 4 Dec., 1897.

722. II. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 31 Dec., 1844; enlisted in Civil War at Clinton, Ill., 6 Aug., 1862; 107th Ill. Inf. Reg., Co. B. Date of muster 4 Sept., 1862. Wounded in the heel and ankle in a skirmish near Loudon, Tenn.; d. in hospital, Knoxville, Tenn., from gangrene, 17 Sept., 1864; int. National Cem., Circle 8, Knoxville; grave No. 1217. (*Official Records of Union & Conf. Armies.*)

723. III. CHARLES HORACE, b. 22 Oct., 1846.

724. IV. ALBERT WILLIS, b. 23 April, 1851.

725. V. ANDREW WILFORD, b. 16 May, 1856.

726. VI. ADA ALMEDA, b. 6 June, 1861; m. Charles Wright. Res. Richmond, Ind. She d. leaving one child.

727. VII. ZADIE ELLEN, b. 11 May, 1864; m. Elmer Thomas; d.s.p. He res. Fountain City, Ind.

728. VIII. HANNA ANN, b. 8 July, 1867; m. Erastus Steller; children; res. Richmond, Ind.

729. IX. GEORGE JOHN, b. 9 July, 1872.

379. JOB THROCKMORTON (James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Lebanon, Ohio, 27 April, 1822; m. Amelia Ann Githens, of Ridgeville, O., 15 April, 1846; b. 24 Nov., 1829, dau. of Joseph H. and Catherine Ann (Wattels). Carpenter and Universalist; moved from Ohio to Des Moines, Iowa, 18 Nov., 1866; d. there 27 April, 1896; she d. 7 Aug., 1909; int. Woodland Cem.

730. I. HESTER ANN, b. 21 Nov., 1848; m. Scott Elisha Smith, 9 Nov., 1868; b. Utica, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1845, son of Elisha White and Anna Cornelia (Beamer) Smith. He was a book binder and expert ruler; 100 days service in the Civil War; d. 4 May, 1884. She d. 22 July, 1913; int. Woodlawn Cem. Res. Des Moines, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Josephine Maud, b. 2 Nov., 1869; m. Ory Akers Miller, 28 June, 1898; ch.: *Robert,* res. Des Moines. (2) Robert Howard, b. 14 June, 1871, pharmacist, Des Moines. (3) Frederick Scott, b. 1 Oct., 1877; d. 9 March, 1879. (4) Edith Leone, b. 11 March, 1883; res. Des Moines.

731. II. JAMES, b. 6 May, 1850; d. aged 6 yrs., Ridgeville, O.

732. III. EMILY OLIVE, b. 22 Dec., 1852; m. George D. Barton. Res. Woodstock, Oregon. Ch.: (1) May; (2) Raymond; (3) Edna; (4) Ethel; (5) Zena; (6) Glendora.

733. IV. CANDACE ARMENTA, b. 3 April, 1856, Miamisburg, O.; m. George Albert Pease, 4 Feb., 1874; b. Livonia, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1850; d. ——; son of Austin and Martha (Osborn) of Perry, Iowa. He was in the grain and shipping business. She removed to Los Angeles, Calif., in 1901; member of Congregational church. Ch.: (1) Howard Avery, b. 15 April, 1876; d. 10 Nov., 1877. (2) Grace Greenwood, b. 20 Sept., 1878; m. Reuben Leonard Wooster, of St. Louis, Mo., who d. in Los Angeles, 1902. She m. 2d, J. Roy Kivits, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1906. Ch.: *Phillis*. (3) Harry Job, b. 9 April, 1880; d. 1886, Des Moines. (4) Pearle Genevieve, b. Gilmore City, Iowa, 1886; m. Malcom Phelps Post, 14 May, 1908. Res. Commerce, Mo.

734. V. KATHERINE L., b. 22 Feb., 1859; m. Chester Kingsley Mead, 10 Nov., 1885; b. Youngsville, Pa., 31 May, 1856, son of William and Margaret E. (Stranhan). He was Supervisor of the Poor; d. 28 Sept., 1914. Res. Des Moines, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Gertrude Knigsley Mead.

735. VI. MARY LEWIS, b. 12 May, 1872; m. Henry Tyler, of Des Moines; d. a month or so after marriage, in 1897.

380. JOSEPH THROCKMORTON (James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Miami Co., Ohio, 22 Aug., 1824; m. Cynthia Stansel, 30 April, 1846; b. 28 Dec., 1828; d. 17 Dec., 1864; dau. of Jeremiah and Anna (Gregg). He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Amanda (Gregg) Lipp, 11 March, 1866; b. 10 March, 1838, widow of Charles I. Lipp,* and dau. of William and Eliza (Gregg) Gregg. She d. in July, 1923. He d. Urbana, Ill., 24 June, 1902; Universalist in religion. He followed the various vocations of cooper, butcher and farmer, both in Ohio and Champaign Co., Ill., where he finally moved.

736. I. DOLONDO STANSEL, b. 25 Oct., 1847.

737. II. ALFONSO HORACE, b. 3 May, 1849.

738. III. SATILLA EUDORA, b. 8 Feb., 1852, Springboro, O.; m. William Riley Miller, 26 Dec., 1875, Urbana, Ill.; b. Shelby Co., O., 19 May, 1850, son of Daniel and Ellen (Kiser). Brick contractor and Universalist. Res. Canton, Ill. Ch.: (1) Rosalie, b. 3 Jan., 1880, Eldorado, Kan.; m. Walter Rogers, of Ottawa, Kan., 10 July, 1907. (2) William J., b. Urbana, Ill., 10 May, 1881; m. Etta Everett, of Jacksonville, Ill., 9 Sept., 1903. Ch.: *Rosalie Ursula,* b. 31 July, 1906, Jacksonville, Ill.; *William Riley,* b. Quincy, Ill., 12 Feb., 1912. (3) Otis D., b. Urbana, Ill., 18 May, 1883; m. Lena Pritchard, of Canton, Ill., 12 Oct., 1901. (4) Harry C., b. Urbana, 25 Aug., 1885; m. Tressa Clark, of Canton, 5 Jan., 1910. Ch.: *Paul C.,* b. 20 Jan., 1911, Canton, Ill. (5) Clarence Vernon, b. Urbana, Ill., 17 July, 1892.

739. IV. JEREMIAH JAMES, b. 20 June, 1854.

740. V. HIRAM GREGG, b. 1 May, 1857; d. 14 May, 1859.

741. VI. ROSALIE AMELIA, b. 9 Oct., 1859; m. Charles Kay, 28 Feb., 1882. He was drowned near Dilley, Ore., 4 July, 1893. She res. Dilley, Ore. Ch.: (1) Joseph Clyde, b. 24 April, 1884; m. ———. (2) John Ralph, b. 10 July, 1886; m. ———. (3) Guy Leslie, b. 11 Sept., 1889; m. ———. (4) Emma Eldora, b. 27 April, 1891. (5) James Earl, b. 26 Oct., 1892.

742. VII. JOHN CHARLES, b. 17 Oct., 1861; d. 7 July, 1892; int. Champaign, Ill.

743. VIII. JOSEPH ANDERSON, b. 5 May, 1863.

744. IX. INFANT, 2d mar., b. & d. August, 1867.

745. X. HARRIS BAILY (Harry B.), b. 17 Sept., 1869.

---

* Married 6 May, 1855; he d. 7 March, 1865. Ch.: (1) William, d. 9 Dec., 1864. (2) E. Jane, d. 12 July, 1868. (3) Charles Perry, m. Florence Wills, 29 Jan., 1890; res. Champaign, Ill. Ch.: *Raymond W.,* b. 22 Feb., 1891.

383. JAMES THROCKMORTON (James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Lebanon, Ohio, 4 June, 1830; m. Elizabeth Lilly, 17 Dec., 1851; b. 28 June, 1832, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bean). In 1861 he moved from O. to a farm south of Urbana, Ill. In 1872 moved into Urbana, where Mrs. Throckmorton d. 10 Sept., 1900. He d. 20 March, 1915; int. Mt. Hope Cem. His obt. says in part:

"Mr. Throckmorton was one of the oldest members of the Universalist Church and the Urbana Odd Fellow's Lodge. For over forty years he was superintendent of bridges and buildings, first of the Big Four R. R. and later the Springfield Division of the Ill. Cen. R. R. with headquarters in Clinton, Ill. In 1901 when the Illinois Central system of pensioning old and faithful employees went into effect, Mr. Throckmorton was among the first to be honored."

746. I. WILFORD, b. 15 March, 1853; d. 2 Aug., 1855; int. Utica, O.

747. II. ALICE, b. 3 Dec., 1855; m. Anson Drury, 15 May, 1879, son of Alvin and Jane (Graham). He d. Norwalk, O., 16 July, 1885; int. Wolcott, N. Y. She res. Urbana, Ill. Ch.: (1) Wallace Earl, b. 16 Oct., 1882; m. Bernice Shepherd, 17 Dec., 1909, dau. of Henry Birny and Hannah Naomi (Husted) Shepherd. He m. 2d, 9 June, 1922, Susie Van Henlen; b. 14 April, 1883, Holland, Mich., dau. of James Cornelius and Susie (Scholten). He is with the Ill. Traction Co. Res. St. Louis, Mo. Ch.: *Elizabeth,* b. 28 Sept., 1910.

748. III. LEAH, b. 14 June, 1858; d. 14 Jan., 1860; int. Utica, O.

749. IV. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 14 Oct., 1860.

750. V. LILLIAN, b. 6 April, 1871, near Urbana, Ill. For many years she was receiving teller at the Champaign National Bank; m. 12 Sept., 1921, Arthur Wellsley Spalding, shoe retailer, son of John Wareton and Maria Ann (Halford); b. 17 March, 1862, Indianapolis, Ind. He m. 1st, Minnie Rachel Murray, 30 March, 1898; she d. 2 Sept., 1919, s.p. His mother b. Nottingham, England, his father, Hamilton, O. No children. Res. 506 W. Hill St., Champaign, Ill.

390. JAMES GRIFFITH THROCKMORTON (William 169, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Miami Co., Ohio, 13 Sept., 1828. Reared on his father's farm in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, where the family moved in 1836. He m. Susan Greene; d. 19 Aug., 1901, South Bend, Ind.; int. there. Res. South Bend, Ind.

751. I. CARRIE BELLE, b. 25 Oct., 1856; m. J. Morris Waldorf. She is deceased. Ch.: (1) Son, d. young. (2) Daughter, d. young. (3) Wilma. (4) Florence Edwina. (5) Samuel Deane, m. ———; res. Bozeman, Mont. (6) Maurine, m. William Donohue; res. Indianapolis, Ind. (7) Wilella, res. New York City.

752. II. WILELLA, b. 8 Nov., 1860; m. Charles P. Stewart about 1911; he d. She res. Hollywood, Calif. No children.

753. III. EDWARD GREENE, b. 14 April, 1862.

391. GEORGE THROCKMORTON (William 169, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Miami Co., Ohio, 13 Sept., 1828; twin of James Griffith; m. ———.

754. I. HARRY SAMUEL.

755. II. LAURA.

756. III. AUGUSTA.

394. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (William 169, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Miami Co., Ohio, ———; m. ———.

757. I. MYRON.

758. II. ARTHUR.

759. III. ROSE.

760. IV. MABEL.

400. HON. JOB THROCKMORTON (George 174, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Conover, Ohio, 21 April, 1834; educated at

SARAH RICHARDS THROCKMORTON GREGORY

(Graduate Nurse, 1888, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago; organized first Training School for Nurses in Northwestern Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.; Life member Lake View Woman's Club, Chicago; member Lake View Choral Soc.; Sec. Woman's Board of Mary Thompson Hospital; chairman Auxiliary Committee Red Cross during World War.)

HON. JOB THROCKMORTON

Delaware, O.; m. 7 Sept., 1854, Catherine Coleman White; b. Miami Co., O., 10 Dec., 1834, dau. of Samuel Tinbrook and Elizabeth Rogers (White) * White. He was a Republican, Methodist, farmer and stock raiser. In 1857 he removed to Coffey Co., Kansas, about 1½ m. from the present town of Burlington, but in those pioneer days the Indians still roamed the plains. He was county trustee under the Territorial Government, also county commissioner and county clerk for four years. He served two terms in the State Legislature. The longest single span bridge in Kansas, 216 ft., is called "Throckmorton Bridge" in honor of Job Throckmorton, who was instrumental in having it constructed. He d. 28 March, 1902; his wife d. at the home of her son, George, 28 Feb., 1923. Both charter members of Burlington M. E. Church. His obt. says in part:

"No man ever lived in our city who was more prominent in the affairs of Burlington and Coffey Co., than Job Throckmorton. He was honored with various county offices and represented this county in the Legislature two terms. Up to a few years ago there was not a man in the county but what knew Mr. Throckmorton. He was a kind-hearted, liberal man, who was always helping people, and we do not believe he had an enemy in the world. At all times and under all conditions he was a thorough, refined gentleman and had a disposition as mild and kind as one could have. When the heat of the campaign was on and he was actively engaged in politics, we never heard him utter an unkind word against a person. He was a man of remarkable ability and was a power in political battles. It was always a pleasure to be with him. He was a member of the Odd Fellows for many years, and his funeral was conducted by this organization." Res. Burlington, Kansas.

761. I. SARAH ALICE, b. 1 Nov., 1855; d. 26 Feb., 1919; m. John Benjamin Sweet, 12 Dec., 1877; d. 16 June, 1921. Farmer near Burlington, Kan., Ch.: (1) Fayette Charles, b. 5 Aug., 1879; m. Mrs. Nettie Williams Nelson (a widow with one ch., Ruth), 29 Nov., 1907, Sophia, Okla. Res. Booker, Texas. Ch.: *Alice Mae, Milta Ardell, Alta Fay.* (2) Katherine Elizabeth, b. 1 Nov., 1884; m. Thomas Lawrence Pittman, of Lewistown, Montana, 28 Aug., 1907; an electrical engineer at Lewistown. Ch.: *Tom Lawrence Jr.,* b. 19 Dec., 1909; *Alice Elizabeth,* b. Feb., 1914; *John Gilbert,* b. June 1918. (3) John Gilbert, b. 12 Sept., 1887; unm., res. with brother Edward on a ranch near Granada, Col. (4) William Crotty, b. 11 Dec., 1889, d. 27 Jan., 1896. (5) Edward Throckmorton, b. 11 Dec., 1892; unm., was in the World War. (6) Alice Mae, b. 16 Jan., 1896; m. Lewistown, Mont., James Sidney Hagan, 28 July, 1919; b. Monett, Mo., 27 Dec., 1895; electrical engineer; enlisted 28 Dec., 1917, O.T.C., Camp Lee, Va., during World War. Took part in Argonne Meuse offensive, Sept., 28-30, 1918, and was in Corps Reserve from Oct., 31 to Nov. 11, 1918; appointed 1st lieu. of engineers, June, 1918, and was disc. as such, 17 July, 1919, Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Res. Westfield, N. J., since 1927. Ch.: *Ruth Alice,* b. Baltimore, Md., 9 April, 1925; *James Edward,* b. Westfield, N. J., 8 Dec., 1927.

762. II. LUELLA FLORENCE, b. 12 July, 1857; m. Neil Henderson; m. 2d, Simon P. Keammerer, of Philadelphia, Pa., 4 Feb., 1890; farmer at Sophia, Okla., later near Burlington, Kan. No issue.

763. III. MARY ABIGAIL, b. 12 Feb., 1861; m. William F. Venard, of Col., 5 June, 1889; d. within a week of the death of her mother, 1923. He is an oil driller; res. Florence, Col.; Oilfields, Calif. Ch.: (1) William, d. 1921. (2) Charles, m. ———; res. near Coalings, Calif. (3) Anna, d. infancy. (4) Eleanor, m. Charles J. Enos; res. Coalings, Calif.

764. IV. GEORGE, b. 22 March, 1862.

765. V. CHARLES EMERSON, b. 8 April, 1864.

766. VI. EVA JANE, b. 13 Oct., 1869; m. William M. Scott, 8 May, 1889; b. 6 March, 1867, son of Benjamin F. and Frances E. He was a drygoods merchant at Wavely, Kansas; later city clerk, Burlington, Kas. Ch.: (1) Charles Anderson, b. 4 Sept., 1891; m. ———; in a bank, Carthage, Mo. (2) Walter Throckmorton, b. 24 Oct., 1894; m. ———; a Captain in U. S. Army. (3) Lloyd William, b. 22 Sept., 1896; salesman; m. ———; res. Topeka, Kan. (4) Harold Newton, b. 9 June, 1899, d. 7 Oct., 1907.

* The two White families not related.

(5) Frances Catherine, b. 6 July, 1904; m. —— Shaver; no children. Res. on a farm, Pawhusky, Kan.

403. WILLIAM HARRISON THROCKMORTON (George 174, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Miami Co., O., 7 Jan., 1841. Enlisted for three years in the Civil War, 20 June, 1861, and was in many of the hardest fought battles, among them: Chickamauga, Antietam, and Chattanooga; honorably disc. 20 June, 1864. Removed to Kansas where he m. 7 Dec., 1865, Ellen Johnson, of Burlington; b. St. Joseph Co., Ind., 7 Dec., 1845. He engaged in agriculture and the esteem in which he was held by his neighbors is attested by his successive election to the offices of county assessor, clerk, and U. S. Marshal. In 1881 he became a resident of Colorado and for eight years filled the responsible position of State Solicitor on the *Denver Republican.* He was an Odd Fellow, Methodist and member of G.A.R.; d. at the home of his son, R. O. Throckmorton, Coulter, Col., 25 Feb., 1900. A Coulter paper says:

"Since making his home in Middle Park, Col., Mr. Throckmorton has been esteemed, honored and respected by all who knew him. Upright, honest and straightforward in all the affairs of life, he fulfilled in the greatest measure the highest duties of true citizenship. In his death, the writer, in common with many others, feels a sense of personal loss. True soldier, noble patriot, sincere friend, he has completed the tasks of life's brief day and has gone home to 'that better country,' leaving a memory dear."

His widow m. 2d, C. Merret, and res. Grand Lake, Col., 1914.

767. I. CLARA BELLE, b. 6 Oct., 1866; m. Fred J. Perry, 14 Dec., 1890.

768. II. OLIVE MAY, b. 17 April, 1869; d. 18 April, 1870.

769. III. EDWIN M., b. 20 Feb., 1871; d. in infancy.

770. IV. ROBERT, O., b. 4 May, 1873. Res. Sulphur Springs, Col., 1914.

407. CHARLES EDWIN THROCKMORTON (George 174, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Conover, O., 18 March, 1851; farmer and Methodist; m. 1 March 1873, Dora Fowler; b. 14 Jan., 1855, Troy, O.; dau. of C. E. and Mary (Murphy). Res. at Conover until after birth of all their children, then Hume, South Dakota, where Mrs. Throckmorton d. 15 Nov., 1884; int. Fletcher, O., where he later lived and d., 1 Oct., 1900; int. beside his wife.

771. I. FRED, b. 10 April, 1874; d. ——— 1879.

772. II. GEORGE CLIFFORD, b. 17 March, 1876.

773. III. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. 15 Aug., 1878.

774. IV. MAE, b. 12 July, 1880; m. Lacey E. Hearn, 10 May, 1908, at Laredo, Texas; d. Grant Hospital, Columbus, O., 27 June, 1910.

775. V. EVA DALE, b. 7 Jan., 1882; m. Vernon L. Buchanan, 25 Sept., 1902. Res. Lima, O.

414. EDWARD THROCKMORTON (James 179, James 81, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Allenhurst, N. J., 2 Oct., 1847; a liveryman and later hotel keeper, Eatontown, N. J. Twice m. 1st, Miss Hines; 2d, Anna Parker, 9 March, 1878; b. Fair Haven, N. J., 21 Sept., 1860, dau. Nelson and Electa (Smith). He d. 22 April, 1905, Trenton, N. J. Widow later lived at Long Branch (1909).

776. I. LOUIS TAYLOR, b. 18 Dec., 1878; m. Mrs. Delia Van Dyke, before 1904; she a dau. of —— Parker, and widow of Edmund Van Dyke. No children.

777. II. LILLIAN, b. 29 Oct., 1890; living (1909), Lakewood, N. J.

422. CHARLES THROCKMORTON (Scott 184, John 83, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Monmouth Co.(?), N. J., 18—; m. ———.*

* One "Charles Throckmorton m. Caroline Martha Slocum, dau. of Peter and Maria Howland (Maps). She b. 20 Nov., 1830; m. 1st, in New York City, Charles R. McGregor, who d. 6 March, 1859; m. 2d, as above. Res. Oceanville, Atlantic Co., N. J., with children by both marriages."—*The Slocums of America,* by Dr. C. E. Slocum.

778. I. MAMIE, m. —— Brown.

779. II. SADIE, m. —— Rogert.

780. III. Probably other children.

424. SAMUEL WOOLLEY THROCKMORTON (Sydney 192, William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J., 18 Feb., 1841; m. Katherine Louise Patterson, 29 May, 1868; b. Middletown, N. J., 18 Dec., 1847, dau. of Richard and Harriet Louise (Brower). He was one of the early pioneers in the ice business at Loyalton, now a portion of the borough of West Long Branch. He was instantly killed by an automobile while crossing Norwood Ave., within a few yards of his home, 3 Nov., 1912. His widow d. 20 Dec., 1917; both int. Glenwood Cem.

781. I. CHARLES HENRY, b. Eatontown, N. J., 14 Sept., 1869; m. Grace Adelaide Brady, 17 Oct., 1915; b. Red Bank, N. J., 25 June, 1880, dau. of Peter Thomas and Isabelle (Hoxworth). For many years assistant cashier in 2nd National Bank, but later organized and started the Merchants Trust Company Bank, at Red Bank, and became its president. Ill health later forced him to retire. No children. Res. Red Bank, N. J.

782. II. SYDNEY RICHARD, b. 4 May, 1872.

783. III. MARY LAVINIA BLAUVELT, b. 10 June, 1874; m. Albert B. Crawford, of Tinton Falls, N. J., 22 Sept., 1895; Ch.: (1) Charles S.; (2) Mae.

428. WILLIAM HENRY THROCKMORTON (Sydney 192, William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J., 30 April, 1856; m. in 1880, Almira Ella Dangler, dau. of Henry and Rebecca; b. 14 Feb., 1862, Wayside, N. J. He is a farmer at Long Branch, N. J.

784. I. CORA MAY, b. 6 Dec., 1880; stenographer for sixteen years in a law office in Long Branch; resigned about 1911, and settled down in the furniture business known as the Home Furnishing Company, and enjoys a prosperous and extensive business. A bright, ambitious girl.

785. II. VIOLA REBECCA, b. 3 Sept., 1883; m. Percy J. Slocum, 3 Sept., 1902; b. Long Branch, N. J., 19 Jan., 1883, son of James and Elizabeth. Res. Long Branch, N. J. Ch.: (1) Cora, b. 28 June, 1903; m. Benjamin A. Luther. (2) Ella, b. 30 Dec., 1912.

786. III. LEROY SUTHERLAND, b. about 1890.

787. IV. WILLIAM, d. young.

429. JAMES P. THROCKMORTON (William W. 198, William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J., 21 Nov., 1848; m. Catherine Lavinia De Nyse, 30 Jan., 1867; b. 22 June, 1846, dau. of William H. and Hannah (Van Dyke). She d. 16 April, 1903; int. Glenwood Cem. "She possessed a genial disposition which won her friends wherever she went." He d. 17 June, 1921, at his home in Long Branch. His dau. lives in the homestead, 624 McClelland Ave.

788. I. EDWARD EVERETT, b. 31 July, 1868.

789. II. ORELLA ELECTA, b. 12 Feb., 1876; m. Hugh Bradford Seymour, 19 Jan., 1900, at St. Luke's M.E. Church. He a son of G. DeWitt Seymour; an architect. No children.

436. JOB THROCKMORTON (Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 17 Dec., 1809. Began teaching rural school at the age of fifteen and taught several 12-week terms at $1.50 per pupil. At the age of eighteen he became apprenticed for four years to learn the tailor business under Robert Ledwith, of Waynesburg and, according to the custom of the time, received no wages. He bought his first sewing machine after he had tailored for fifteen years, paying $108 for it. He m. 14 Feb., 1837, Sarah Fry; b. 13 Feb., 1816, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Beckinbaugh), of German and Dutch descent. They moved to their permanent home on Smith Creek,

near Oak Forest, 5 April, 1846, where he acquired 119 acres of valuable land for $1,000.* From that time on he devoted himself to farming, working at his trade only when he had the time and during bad weather. When nineteen years old he united with the M. E. Church, and after moving to his farm attended Class Meeting at the Old Stone School House, near where Fairall M. E. Church was later built. He was steward and trustee in this church until his death. When he became too feeble to attend to church business others did the work for him and left his name on the board. At the age of eighty he built a haystack and a year later cut and made the first long trousers for a grandson. He was a man of native force of character and refinement. In the very beginning of this genealogical work he rendered the compiler valuable aid, so carefully, kindly and cheerfully given, in his fair handwriting, without a mistake or erasure!

1897

The event of his death was noticed in a local paper as follows:

"Job Throckmorton died at his home near Oak Forest, Pa., 7 June, 1898, in his 90th year. About a week before he was injured by a cow knocking him down and running over him, and owing to his advanced age the injuries proved fatal. Neatness, kindness, justice and goodness were his eminent qualities. He never quarreled or lawed with his neighbors, and gave liberally toward every good cause. He was a lifelong Democrat, and held most of the offices in Franklin tp. Greatly interested in school matters he served as school director for many years. He was a useful man, a loving and indulgent husband and father. He lived to be the oldest member of Fairall M. E. Church and for half a century ministers enjoyed the hospitality of his home. His funeral was attended by the largest number of people ever witnessed, perhaps, upon an occasion of this kind in that community; int. in Fairall Cemetery. A good man has departed from this life to receive his eternal reward and his loss will be deeply felt."

Sarah Fry Throckmorton, d. at the home of her son Joseph, 8 March, 1900. "Services were held at Fairall Church, where she had worshipped through her long life and where she was laid by the side of her husband in the cemetery, awaiting the grand call when the dead in Him shall rise." (*Obt.*)

790. I. GEORGE FRY, b. 12 Nov., 1837.

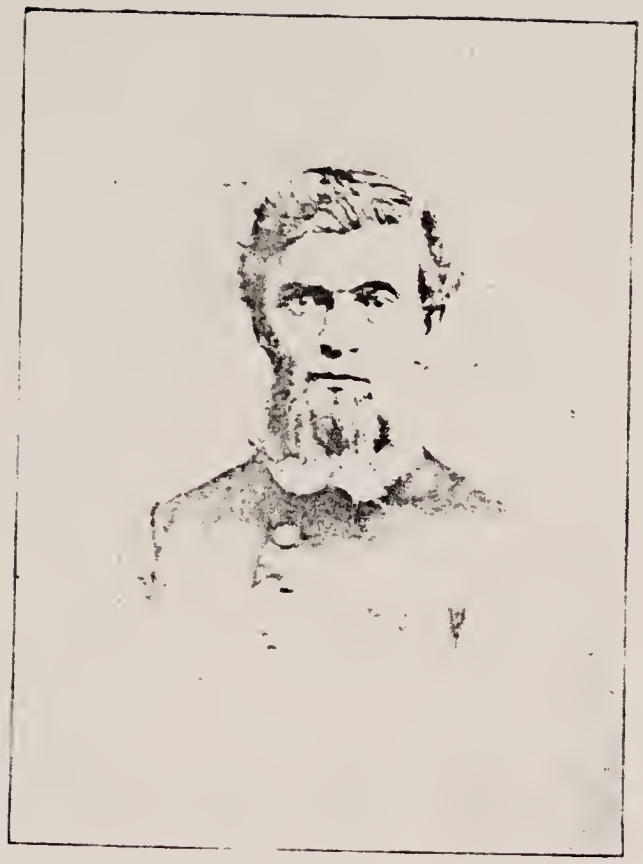
791. II. CATHERINE VIRGINIA, b. 28 Jan., 1840; m. John V. Mapel, 28 Oct., 1858; b. 7 March, 1834, son of John and Mary Ann (Grove); d. 17 Feb., 1885; he d. 18 Feb., 1885, both of measles. Res. W. Va. Ch.: (1) Margaretta, b. 5 Dec., 1859; m. Sanford J. Talkington, 31 Oct., 1878; b. 24 Aug., 1855. Res. Hundred, W. Va. Ch.: *Nora Alice,* b. 24 Aug., & d. 29 Nov., 1880. *Sadie,* b. 15 Oct., 1881. *Ida* (twin), b. 15 Oct., 1881. *Bertha Lilly,* b. 19 Oct., 1883; m. James Sanie, 29 Sept., 1909. *Clarence Mapel,* b. 28 July, 1886; m. Estella Carpenter, 3 Aug., 1910. *Emma,* b. 7 Sept., 1888, d. 19 Jan., 1889. *Erna Mae,* b. 18 Jan., 1901. (2) Sarah Azza, b. 6 April, 1861; m. George M. Whisler, 25 Oct., 1883; d. 9 April, 1905; he d. 9 Aug., 1901. Ch.: *Clyde Leon,* b. 7 Feb., 1886; m. Flora M. Antel, 22 March, 1908; b. 2 Feb., 1888; she d. 3 Jan., 1912. Issue: George Harold, b. 3 June, 1909; Harry, b. 15 May, 1911. *Ray V.,* b. 13 Feb., 1888. *Mary Ella,* b. 10 Dec., 1891; m. Dudley Delbert Marple, 29 March, 1908; b. 29 Sept., 1883. Issue: Marjorie Esther, b. 5 Dec., 1908; Delbert Dudley, b. 7 Sept., 1910; Edna Louise, b. 22 Aug., 1911. *Edna G.,* b. 12 Oct., 1894. *Catherine Esther,* b. 9 July, 1900. (3) George T., b. 29 May, 1863; m. Amy A. Henderson, 23 June, 1889; d. 17 Sept., 1929. Res. Wadestown, W. Va. His widow res. Burton, W. Va. Ch.: *Daphne Blake,* b. 21 June, 1890; m. Harry E. Garrison, 12 Feb., 1913; b. 31 Oct., 1885, son of M. J. and Adelaide (Jolly). Res. Wadestown, W. Va. Issue: Robert Mapel, b. 10 Nov., 1913; Mary Adelaide, b. 14 Dec., 1914. *Kate,* b. 16 Sept., 1891. *Ida Zone,* b. 18 May, 1894; m.

* Purchased by his son Joseph, 29 Nov., 1900, for $7,612.

CHARLES ORIN SCHOLDER

Vice-President of Standard Oil Co., of Louisiana

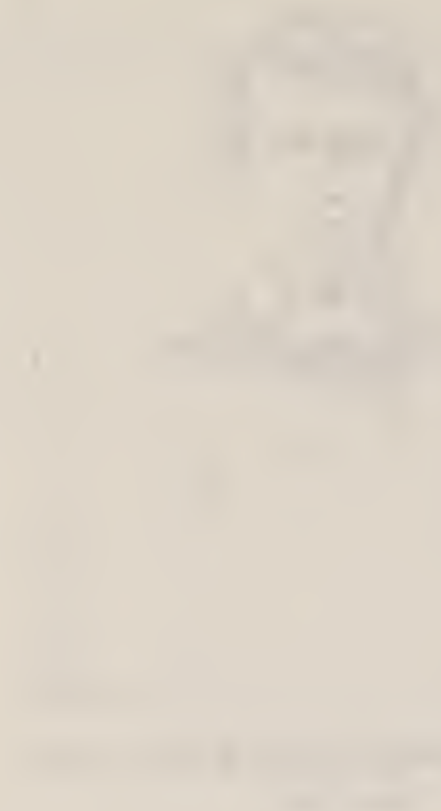
Page 217



CAPT. JOB THROCKMORTON 1865

Page 220

MARY THROCKMORTON SCHOLDER



Russell Beam. *John H.,* b. 2 Oct., 1896. *Infant Son,* b. & d. 26 Feb., 1902. (4) William Endsley, b. 29 Jan., 1865; m. Almeada Ashcraft, 10 Nov., 1894; she d. 10 Feb., 1909; m. 2d, Almeada Deegan, 9 April, 1910. He d. July 1927. Res. Farmington, W. Va. Ch.: *Rupert B.,* b. 8 May, 1895; *Robert L.,* b. 28 Nov., 1897. (5) Mary Alice, b. 4 March, 1868; m. Urias Shriver, 28 Dec., 1890. Res. Burton, W. Va. Ch.: *Maud,* b. 3 Dec., 1892, d. 9 Oct., 1893. *Otis,* b. 4 Jan., 1894. *Ella,* b. 16 Sept., 1895; m. Smith Kent; res. Burton, W. Va. *Kate,* b. 14 Sept., 1896. *Lucy,* b. 23 May, 1900. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 12 Sept. & d. 16 Nov., 1910. (6) Ada Belle, b. 17 March, 1870; m. Fred H. Hennen, 2 Oct., 1890. Ch.: *Everett W.,* b. 13 Aug., 1891. *Netty Rosalie,* b. 10 Sept., 1893, d. 1 March, 1895. *Lyda Gay,* b. 31 July, 1895. *Edmond R.,* b. 16 Jan., 1899. *Ida Irene,* b. 24 May, 1903. *Catherine Virginia,* b. 28 Aug., 1907. *Nellie Mae,* b. 30 Nov., 1909, d. 18 Dec., 1910. (7) McKendree W., b. 24 Oct., 1872; m. Nancy Troy, 27 May, 1893. Res. Fairmont, W. Va., Ch.: *Earl,* b. 22 Oct., 1894. *Geraldine,* b. 18 Jan., 1896. (8) Minnie Rosalie, b. 17 Jan., 1875; m. Forest Clovis, 11 April, 1896; d. 5 July, 1902. He m. 2d, Berta White, 16 Feb., 1910. Ch.: *Alta Ella,* b. 4 Feb., 1898. *Arley,* b. 29 Sept., 1899. *Frances Gertrude,* b. 1 April, 1911. (9) Frank Swisher, b. 9 Sept., 1878; d. unm., 4 Feb., 1899. (10) Nevada Edith, b. 18 July, 1882; m. Edward Hennen, 27 Aug., 1902. Res. Cadiz, O. Ch.: *LeRoy,* b. 9 Nov., 1903. *Robert Mapel,* b. 8 March, 1908. *Elezbeth Elzena,* b. 25 Sept., 1910. *Margaret Edith,* 29 Jan., 1915.

792. III. JOSEPH ROBINSON, b. 21 Oct., 1846.

793. IV. FRANKLIN B., b. 12 Oct., 1852.

Fry Family

George Fry, of German extraction, was among the early settlers of Greene Co., Pa. He was b. 6 Dec., 1785; d. 27 March, 1831; m. Elizabeth Beckinbaugh, of Dutch descent; d. 9 March, 1833, aged 45-3-16. Ch.: (1) Tamzen, b. 17 May, 1806; m. —— Crouse; d. 12 April, 1891. (2) William, b. 9 June, 1808; d. 11 Jan., 1888. (3) Susannah, b. 19 Sept., 1810; m. —— Sellers; d. 4 March, 1839. (4) George, b. 7 May, 1813; d. 21 Jan., 1894. (5) Sarah, b. 13 Feb., 1816; m. Job Throckmorton, as given. (6) Elizabeth, b. 20 Nov., 1818; m. —— Guthrie; d. 20 Sept., 1894. (7) John, b. 8 Jan., 1822; d. March 1903. (8) Catherine Mary, b. 9 May, 1826; d. 1 Jan., 1834,—she was climbing a fence with a load of wood, a rail slipped and she fell breaking her neck. The parents were dead and the children were keeping house.

437. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 1 Feb., 1812; attended Hill School, "which was taught most of the time by a Mr. Canida;" m. Alice Simpson, 20 Feb., 1834; b. Greene Co., Pa., 30 Jan., 1807, 8th dau. of Rev. John and Rebecca (Gregory). Members of the M. E. Church, where he was class leader and trustee for many years. In 1844 he and his wife rode horseback from Greene Co., Pa., to Ohio to visit her sisters: Rebecca Willis and Mary Northgrave in Guernsey Co., and Ruth S. Throckmorton in Morrow Co. 9 Nov., 1849, they removed from Pa. to a farm near Sparta, Ohio, where she d. 14 June, 1884. In the autumn of 1889 he sold his property in Ohio and went to Chattanooga, Tenn., to live with his daughter, Mary Scholder, where he d. 16 March, 1890. Both int. Bloomfield Cem., Ohio. Res. Sparta, O.

794. I. MARY, b. 18 Feb., 1842; m. Augustus V. Scholder, 3 Aug., 1865; b. Canton, O., 27 May, 1838, son of John and Fredrekie (Bonmyer), both of whom were born in Germany. He was a carriage manufacturer; served in the Civil War three years: 115 Ohio Reg.; also first call for three months, 121 O. Reg. Removed to Tennessee, where he d. 20 April, 1895; int. Greenwood Cem., Chattanooga. After her husband's death she spent the summers in her home in East Chattanooga, and the winters with her son Ralph in Memphis, Tenn., where she d. 24 Dec., 1919. Ch.: (1) Minna Belle, b. 1 Dec., 1866; d. 17 Feb., 1879. (2) Charles Orin, b. 26 Jan., 1869; m. Mattie Belle Jones, 4 Dec., 1895. Has been with the Standard Oil Co. since 1890; now Vice-Pres. of Standard Oil Co. of La. Res. Memphis, Tenn.; New Orleans, La., since 1917. Ch.: *Frances Louise,* b. 14 Nov., 1903; m.

Peter J. Miller, Jr., 16 June, 1923; issue: (a) Charles Scholder Miller, b. 1 Sept., 1924, d. 26 Jan., 1925. (b) Ralph Scholder Miller, b. 9 Oct., 1926. (3) Alice, b. 2 May, 1874, d. 11 Aug., 1875. (4) Ralph Valois, b. 1 Dec., 1875; d. unm., at the home of his brother, Charles O., New Orleans, 12 Jan., 1923.

795. II. REBECCA, b. 30 Nov., 1843; d. 21 May, 1845; int. Greene Co., Pa.

796. III. KATHARINE URSULA, b. 18 June, 1848; m. Cyrus Roland Hewett, 15 Sept., 1877; b. Knox Co., O., 11 Oct., 1840, son of Cyrus and Cyrena (Lindsley). She united with the M. E. Church at Sparta, O., 1867; he in 1876. Farmer and fruit grower. She d. 20 Feb., 1920. Res. Sparta, O. Ch.: (1) Alice Maud, b. 12 June, 1878; m. Clair Benson Conway, 14 Jan., 1895; b. Bloomfield, O., 26 Sept., 1875, son of Melvin and Phebe. Res. Sparta, O. Ch.: *Verner,* b. 1 July, 1895; m. Leonora Phillips, 28 Aug., 1914; b. 12 Feb., 1897, dau. of Fred and Elsie. Ch.: (a) Benson, b. 24 Jan., 1917; (b) Avnda, b. 8 Oct., 1918. *Horace,* b. 11 Feb., 1897; m. Marie Chase, 18 Feb., 1921; b. 20 March, 1900. World War veteran; was on the Covington when it was sunk by submarine off the coast of France. Ch.: (a) Fred G., b. 27 July, 1923; (b) Clair V., b. 22 Sept., 1925. *Fern,* b. 5 Oct., 1898; m. Fred McMullen, 25 July, 1919; b. 22 Oct., 1899. Ch.: (a) Horace McMullen, b. 27 Aug., 1922. (2) Winifred, b. 30 Sept., 1879; m. Burt Swetland, 27 Dec., 1905; b. Sparta, O., 31 Aug., 1874, son of Wm. and Cornelia. Res. Centerburg, O. (3) Dean, b. 18 March, 1881; m. Martha Looker, 9 Sept., 1900; b. 20 March, 1882, d. 9 Dec., 1902; m. 2d, Adah Myers, dau. of Torence and Mary, b. 21 July, 1882. Ch.: *Doris,* b. 1 Jan., 1910; *Dwight,* b. 21 June, 1917. (4) Susanna, b. 8 July, 1882; m. Dean Sprague, 3 May, 1905; b. Sparta, O., 19 Aug., 1879. Res. Columbus, O. (5) Earl, b. 12 June, 1887; m. Eula Parks, 26 June, 1913; b. 1 March, 1890, dau. of Frank and Jennie. Res. Centerburg, O. Ch.: *Kendal,* b. 26 July, 1915. (6) Paul, b. 3 Nov., 1888; m. Ida Willis, 23 Sept., 1911; b. 6 May, 1891, dau. of Grant and Viola. Ch.: *Maurice P.,* b. 10 Sept., 1915, d. 25 Jan., 1917; *Eunice M.,* b. 2 Nov., 1917. Res. Centerburg, O.

439. JAMES THROCKMORTON (Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 23 Feb., 1816; m. Mary Malvina Harvey, 9 Jan., 1840; b. 3 May, 1821, dau. of Hon. William S. and Jane (Gettye). He was a millwright and followed his trade for fifteen years, then engaged in farming and owned 120 acres where he lived on the Old State Road near Graysville, Pa. Though his father was a Democrat he, during the decade preceding the Civil War, became imbued with Republican principles and was one of the founders of that party in Greene Co. He was a strong anti-slave man and his influence was felt throughout the part of the county in which he lived. He was a member of Hopewell M. E. Church for over fifty years, and his family were also active members there. His wife d. 17 March, 1891, "leaving behind her the record of an exemplary Christian character." He d. 31 March, 1894; both int. Hopewell Cem. The *Waynesburg Republican* writes:

"Mr. Throckmorton's early educational opportunities were limited, yet so diligently improved that he became a student of books and nature; his language was choice and he was a pleasing conversationist. He was a constant reader and well informed on general topics, and abreast of the times on public questions, and was considered a profound and convincing thinker. He was of a retiring and modest disposition, fearing quarrels of every sort, and never given to interfering in the affairs of others; he lived a peaceful life." Res. Graysville, Pa.

797. I. JOSEPH GETTYE, b. 1 June, 1841.

798. II. MARIA JANE, b. 3 May, 1843; d. 3 Feb., 1860; int. Hopewell Cem.

799. III. CATHERINE, b. 29 Aug., 1845; m. Daniel Simpson Hopkins, 13 Aug., 1870: b. Waynesburg, Pa., 13 Aug., 1845, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Patterson), and a lineal descendant of Stephen Hopkins, signer of Declaration of Independence. Enlisted 29 Feb., 1864, Co. A, 140 Reg. Pa. Vol. and served to close of Civil War. In battles of the Wildnerness, Spottsylvania, Todd's

Tavern, Po River, Taylor's Bridge, Atlas Station, Chickahominy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, etc., and finally the surrender of Lee at Appomattox. Few men saw as much smoke of battle or took part in as many hard fought engagements as did he. He made his home after 1867 in Ohio, first with his parents, then Centerburg from 1873 to 1884, when he returned to the homestead near Bloomfield, O., where he d. 8 Jan. 1921. He was twice commissioner of Morrow Co., and filled the office of tp. trustee seven years, also held various offices in the M. E. Church, of which he and his wife were members. She d. 30 Dec., 1909; both int. Bloomfield Cem. Ch.: (1) James Levi, b. 16 Sept., 1871; m. Kate M. Roberts, 27 May, 1892. Res. adjoining farm to his parents. Ch.: *Homer Smith,* b. 3 Dec., 1893; m. Gladys Ruth Reichelderfer, 1916. Ch.: (a) Margaret Louise, b. 1920. *Ernest S.,* b. 30 July, 1897; m. Lucile Guynn, 1920. Ch.: (a) Helen Frances, b. 1921. *Owen H.,* b. 1903; m. Naomi Askin, 1922. Ch.: (a) Naomi, b. 1924. (2) Dau. d. infancy. (3) Charles S., b. 21 Aug., 1875; unm., farmer, Bloomfield, O.

800. IV. ELIZABETH M., b. 27 Dec., 1847; educated Waynesburg College and Teachers Training School, Champaign, Ill. A teacher in Pa. until 1872, then in Douglas and Champaign Cos., Ill., until her m., 4 March, 1879, to Andrew R. Frantz; b. 12 Nov., 1840, son of Christopher S. and Mary (Wright). She was the 1st pres. of the local W.C.T.U. and held that office for many years. He was a farmer and stock raiser. Res. on a farm, Douglas Co., Ill., until 1887; then Hindsboro, Ill., where he d. March, 1929. No children but adopted two: (1) Lida Perkins, b. 6 May, 1878; adp. 14 Feb., 1882; m. Clarence Carnahan, 15 March, 1899. (2) Floy Wright, b. 5 March, 1892; adp. 21 Feb., 1896; m. Clarence Whetstone. Res. Birmingham, Ala.

801. V. WILLIAM H., b. 14 April, 1850.

802. VI. MARGARET ANNE, b. 11 July, 1855; m. Robert Dinsmore, 29 May, 1884; b. 21 Jan., 1849, son of Robert and Aimee (Bane). She was a member of Hopewell M. E. Church, but after marriage became a Presbyterian. Res. on a farm near West Finley, Pa. Ch.: (1) James Elmer, b. 13 May, 1885; m. Nora Jane Headley, 15 Nov., 1906; b. 30 June, 1886. Res. Washington, Pa. Ch.: *Helen Headley,* b. 22 Nov. & d. 27 Nov., 1907. *Robert Franklin,* b. 20 Sept., 1909. *James Gross,* b. 24 March, 1913. *Harry Donald,* b. 12 May, 1915. *Mary Louise,* b. 5 July, 1923. (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan., 1887; teacher of expression and physical training for several years; unm. at home. (3) Thomas W., b. 30 Aug., 1889; m. Nantie Belle Iams, 25 Dec., 1911; b. 20 Jan., 1886; res. West Finley, R. D. (4) Aimee Jane, b. 21 Jan., 1894; d. unm., 2 Sept., 1915; int. West Unity Cem.

803. VII. SARAH A., b. 12 Nov., 1858; never married. Lived with her sister, Catherine Hopkins, from 1909, and with all a sister's devotion and love watched over Mrs. Hopkins during her protracted illness and cared for her children with loyalty to the end. Res. Bloomfield, O.

804. VIII. CARRIE LOUVISA, b. 12 June, 1861; educated at Monongahela College and University of Illinois. Taught school and music, both in Pa. and Ill.; m. George C. Davis, 30 Sept., 1887; b. 5 April, 1860, son of John and Sarah Jane (Haver). He was a teacher in young manhood, now pres. and manager of Finch Realty Co., Inc., Birmingham, Ala., where he has res. since 1906. Ch.: (1) Mary Sara, b. 19 June, 1888; m. Alfred H. Wiltshire, of McKeesport, Pa., 30 June, 1909; d. 1 Jan., 1917. Res. Birmingham, Ala. Ch.: *George Cullett,* b. 24 July, 1911; d. 19 Jan., 1915. (2) Katie May, b. 31 Aug., 1890; m. Robert Llewellyn Hawkins, of Birmingham, 20 Sept., 1911. Res. Meridian, Miss. Ch.: *James Llewellyn,* b. 29 Aug., 1912; *William Harvey,* b. 23 Nov., 1914; *Donald Andrew,* b. 30 Sept., 1917; *Robert Davis,* b. 9 Dec., 1919. (3) Anna Throckmorton, b. 20 Jan., 1895; m. Charles Bondurant Bernhard, 14 Sept., 1916. Res. Birmingham, Ala. Ch.: *Eleanor,* b. 5 Aug., 1917; *Charles B.,* b. 30 Sept., 1919.

805. IX. EMMA F., b. 1 Feb., 1865; m. John M. Burroughs, 14 Oct., 1886; b. 10 Dec., 1861, son of Talmage and Jane (Scott). Farmer, first near Rutan, Pa., later near Washington, Pa., R. D. 7. Ch.: (1) Ollie F., b. 30 July & d. 21 Aug., 1888. (2) Edna Belle, b. 24 Jan., 1891; m. William C. Ramsey, 30 Dec., 1915; res. Washington, Pa., R. D. 5. (3) Mary Etta,

b. 23 May, 1897; m. Frank C. Hepler, 14 Oct., 1920. Ch.: *Son,* b. 22 April, 1925.

440. DANIEL THROCKMORTON (Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 24 June, 1818; m. Nancy Ely, 13 Jan., 1842; b. 26 April, 1820, dau. of Jonas and Effie (Wilson). Farmer, Democrat, and Methodist Episcopal, joining that denomination at the age of twenty-five, and held various offices in that church during his useful life. Served one term as County Commissioner. In 1865 moved his family to Boone Co., Iowa, where he d. 6 July, 1872. His widow then made her home with her dau. Elizabeth, at Luther, Iowa, where she d. 14 May, 1917; both int. Luther Cem.

806. I. JONAS ELY, b. 4 Dec., 1843.

807. II. JOSEPH H., b. 8 Dec., 1845.

808. III. CAROLINE, b. 13 Feb., 1849; m. Oliver N. Patterson, 12 Oct., 1871. He d. 1 Jan., 1910. Res. Luther, Iowa, where all their children were born. She makes her home with her sister Elizabeth. Ch.: (1) Miriam, b. 27 & d. 28 June, 1873. (2) Edna E., b. 10 Aug., 1874; d. 7 Feb., 1897. (3) Sarah A., b. 9 March, 1877. (4) Flora B., b. 18 Aug., 1879. (5) Charles, b. 4 & d. 10 Feb., 1882. (6) Nannie, b. 18 Aug., 1883; d. 10 March, 1884.

809. IV. EFFIE JANE, b. 28 March, 1852; d. 30 Nov., 1854; int. Greene Co., Pa.

810. V. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. 20 Jan., 1855; m. Charles Hartford Moss, 30 Oct., 1873; b. Clay Co., Ind., 11 April, 1849, son of Elza and Martha (Luther); he d. 18 July, 1901, of heart trouble. He was an officer in the Luther M. E. Church, a kind and affectionate husband, father, friend and neighbor. Int. Luther Cem. She m. 2d, Rev. John Elliott, 7 July, 1910. He d. She m. 3rd, —— Cowen. Res. Luther, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Maude E., b. 6 & d. 17 Aug., 1875. (2) Lillie V., b. 1 Feb., 1878; m. William F. Cree, 16 Sept., 1896. Res. near Luther, Iowa. Ch.: *Everett Moss,* b. 1905. (3) Charles W., b. 10 March, 1882; m. 1908. Res. Washburn, Wis., s.p.

811. VI. CHARLES H., b. 19 Sept., 1858.

812. VII. GEORGE D., b. 22 May, 1862.

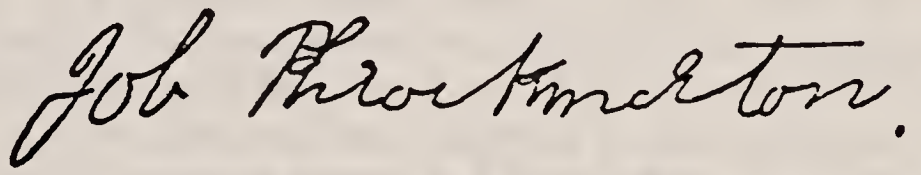
Jonas Ely, of German descent, b. Berks Co., Pa., 29 Aug., 1787; d. Greene Co., Pa., 4 Feb., 1863; m. Effie Wilson, of Scotch descent, 12 Oct., 1810; b. 4 May, 1788; d. 23 March, 1861. Res. Washington Co., Pa., until 1843, then Greene Co., Pa. Ch.: (1) James, b. 29 Aug., 1811; d. 24 July, 1890; m. Melissa Clemmens, 1 Dec., 1836; b. 18 Nov., 1820; d. 29 Nov., 1905. (2) *Elizabeth,* b. 22 May, 1813; d. 2 Jan., 1848; m. Miller Andrew. (3) *John,* b. 31 July, 1815; d. unm., 5 Sept., 1859. (4) *George,* b. 5 Sept., 1817; d. 8 Oct., 1898; m. Mary Warrick, 5 Jan., 1843; b. 7 March, 1824; d. 29 Dec., 1887. (5) *Nancy,* as above. (6) Jonas, b. 28 Aug., 1823; d. 3 Aug., 1900; m. Elizabeth Hill, 13 March, 1845; b. 28 May, 1825; d. 24 June, 1907. (7) *Caleb,* b. 29 July, 1829; d. 4 May, 1915; m. Elizabeth Patterson, 3 Dec., 1865; b. 1 Sept., 1837; d. 1 June, 1905.

446. CAPT. JOB THROCKMORTON (James 202, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 18 Oct., 1819. Taught several three-month terms of winter school; united with the M. E. church in 1834, and always remained a member of that denomination. He cast his first vote for Van Buren and supported the Democratic nominees until 1860, but from Lincoln's nomination affiliated with the Republican party. He was a carpenter and joiner; m. Sarah Burt, Washington Co., Pa., 8 July, 1841, ceremony by Rev. I. N. McAbee of the Waynesburg Circuit. She b. 15 April, 1823, dau. of William and Mary (Doak), of Scotch descent and one of thirteen children. Began their married life in Greene Co., Pa., where three of their children were born and the eldest died and was buried in the "Thomas Hill Cemetery," near Waynesburg. The last of March, 1854, they moved to Meigs Co., Ohio, where they remained two years. Their daughter, Elizabeth, died there and was buried at Jerseyville. 1st April, 1856, they removed to Sidney, Iowa, where the rest of their lives were spent. He was instrumental in constructing many of the

first buildings in Sidney. He was also one of Sidney's first school teachers and served as mayor for many years. His health was impaired while in the Civil War and he received a pension of $20 per month for several years before his death, which occurred 28 Feb., 1905. Excerpt from obituary:

"When the tocsin of war was sounded Job Throckmorton felt that the honor of his country must be upheld, so 10 Oct., 1861, he enlisted in Co. F, 15th Iowa Inf., and served during the war. He rose from private to first sergeant; March 1862 promoted 2d lieu. and in May, 1st lieu. Sept., 1862, captain. Mustered out 3 Aug., 1865. He was in 41 skirmishes and battles. Shiloh, Tenn., was the first hard battle he participated in, 6th and 7th April, 1862. Gen. A. S. Johnson, who was leading the Confederate forces, was shot and mortally wounded on the evening of the 6th; this turned the tide and the Confederate army was on the next day repulsed and made a hasty retreat, leaving the body of their commander on the field of battle. Later in the evening burial of the dead began and the body of Gen. Johnson was interred beside those who wore the blue, near Shiloh Church. Capt. Throckmorton took part in the siege of Corinth, Miss., the second battle of Corinth and the seige of Vicksburg; thence to the seige of Atlanta, Georgia. In one of the hard fought battles there he was slightly wounded, 28 July, 1864, and later received another wound. From Atlanta he went with Sherman on that memorable march to the sea, and helped take Savannah; from there across South Carolina and into North Carolina, to the final surrender at Crab Apple. He was in command of the regiment several times: commanding a battle at Savannah, Ga., and Benton Post, N. C. That was the last battle he was in. He frequently saw Gen. Grant and was personally acquainted with Gen. Sherman. At the close of the war he was with the Union troops that marched down Pennsylvania Ave., Washington City for inspection by Pres. Andrew Johnson and a staff of the leading federal generals. After receiving his discharge he went to Pa. to transact some personal business, but in Sept., 1865, returned to Sidney, Iowa, where he engaged in the furniture and undertaking business for about eighteen years, retiring near 1893. After that he worked at the carpenter trade part of the time. He was a member of the G.A.R. and a charter member of Frontier Lodge, No. 93, I.O.O.F. Member of the M.E. church seventy-one years and secretary for nearly forty years. He was a gentleman of the old school, quiet and unostentatious. But his army comrades say a braver man never donned a uniform." (*Sidney Herald*).

Mrs. Throckmorton d. 28 Feb., 1906, just one year after her husband's death and almost at the same hour. Both int. Sidney Cemetery. Thus closed two long and useful lives fraught with many kindly deeds. His autograph is from a letter to the compiler, 1900, at the age of eighty-one years, when it was to him as to the prophets of old: "My shadows are falling long upon my pathway, but they are all pointing toward the morning." Res. Sidney, Iowa.



813. I. MARY JANE, b. 11 Nov., 1842; d. 23 Feb., 1845, Greene Co., Pa.

814. II. JOHN LINDSEY, b. 16 May, 1845.

815. III. NANCY EUNICE, b. 17 March, 1849; a successful teacher in her youth and a member of the M. E. church; m. 1st, 2 Nov., 1867, Martin A. Travis; m. 2d, John Newton Tompkins, 19 April, 1877; b. England, 1 March, 1836. A farmer at Shenandoah, Iowa, from 1865; d. ———. She is a "Shut In"; res. Sidney, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Harlan Job Travis, b. 5 Sept., 1869; carpenter and embalmer; m. 25 Dec., 1891, Anne Bertha Wilson; b. 7 July, 1872. Res. Malvern, Ia. Ch.: *Addie Eunice,* b. 6 Aug., 1893, d. 18 May, 1894; *Eunice Addell,* b. 7 June, 1896; B. A. at Cornell, Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1918; R. N. at Iowa State Univ., 1920; supervisor Dept. Head Univ. Hosp. *Lawrence Edwin,* b. 31 Aug., 1910; student electrical engineering dept., Iowa State Univ. (2) John Newton Tompkins, b. 22 Jan., 1878; res. (1900) Iliff, Col. (3) Josie Tompkins, b. 3 March, 1879. (4) Charles H., b. 10 March, 1881. (5) Clark, b. 2 Dec., 1882. (6) George B., b. 20 Oct., 1884.

816. IV. ELIZABETH SARAH, b. 7 May, 1854; d. 6 Aug., 1855, Meigs Co., Ohio.

817. V. CLARISSA HELEN, b. 18 May, 1859; m. Joseph David Carter, farmer, 31 Dec., 1874; b. New Madrid, Mo., 15 June, 1843, son of Greene and Frances (Hawkins). Enlisted in Civil War, Evansville, Ind., 22 July, 1861; Co. G, 1st Ind., Cav. Disch. 12 Sept., 1864. In battles of Fredericktown, Mo., Helena, Little Rock and Pine Bluff, Ark. Supt. of S. S. and licensed to "exhort" by the Free Methodists. Res. Kentucky, 1844-50; Ind., 1850-67. After marriage, res.: Sidney, Iowa, until 1879, then Norton and Washington, Kansas. Ch.: (1) Fanny, b. 24 Feb., 1876; m. F. C. Snyder, 2 April, 1899. Res. Norton, Kansas. Ch.: *Infant,* b. 10 and d. 11 Aug., 1901. (2) J. Alvord, b 26 June, 1878; m. Josie L. Thompson, 15 Jan., 1901; res. Norton, Kansas. (3) Carlos C., b. 16 March, 1893; d. 28 July, 1894.

451. JAMES R. THROCKMORTON JR. (James 202, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Pipes Run, four miles west of Waynesburg, Pa., 14 May, 1830. Attended Crouse School two and a half miles west of Waynesburg,—a log school house with slabs for seats; later a frame school was built at the mouth of Pipes Run, within half a mile of his boyhood home. He has described his own career in a letter to the compiler, 1899, as follows:

"I united with the Hopewell M. E. Church in 1845. Am a Democrat to the hub. Married Hannah Stewart, 24 April, 1852; dau. of —— Catherine (Thomas), b. 27 March, 1834. The same spring of our marriage we moved to Hard Scrabble* and remained there until Feb., 1853, when we went back to the old farm where I was born. Taught the Scott School the winter of 1855, and all my pupils bore the name of Scott! The next winter I taught the Grimes School, two and a half miles southeast of Hopewell Church. In the spring of 1856, with two of my brothers-in-law (Jesse Braddock and John W. Cole), put up a sawmill at the mouth of Claylick Run, which we operated in partnership about two years. Then I bought them out and run it alone about ten months, then sold it. Was drafted into the army in 1863, but paid a substitute $300 to take my place. Shortly afterwards I moved to Wayne Co., Ill., where I remained a little over one year, raising a crop of tobacco. Then went to Mendota, Ill., in the spring of '64. And in the fall of the same year moved to Fremont Co., Iowa, where I bought a broom machine and made brooms two winters and rigged up a team and broke prairie two summers at three dollars per acre. In 1874, times being hard from the effect of demonetization and contracting the currency, I, with thousands of others, went to California, but in the fall returned to Fremont Co., Iowa, purchased a farm northwest of Sidney and opened a nursery, raising all kinds of plants and trees. My wife died Dec. 17, 1885. I married 2d, Catherine Lyvers, July 13, 1886, Van Buren Co., Iowa. In the spring of 1887, I removed to Weeping Water, Cass Co., Nebraska, where I farmed for seven years. Then returned to Sidney, Iowa, where I again engaged in selling trees and nursery stock."

Mr. Throckmorton d. at his home, Sidney, Iowa, 2 April, 1924, in his 94th year. He reared a family of seven children to manhood and womanhood (four having died in childhood), and had his share of hard work. He was blessed with good health and was honored and respected in the community in which he resided. His 2d wife, Catherine Lyvers, b. 4 June, 1846; d. 14 March, 1923. The youngest daughter, Addie, made her home with them. Res. Sidney, Iowa.

818. I. CATHERINE JANE, b. 30 June, 1854; m. John Timothy Malcom, 18 Sept., 1871; b. 22 Nov., 1853, son of Robert McCoy and Sarah (Jones) Malcom. He was a farmer, Riverton, Iowa; members of Christian church from 1885. She d. 20 March, 1918; he d. 23 Dec., 1922. Ch.: (1) Mary Lousettie, b. 17 Sept., 1872; unm. (2) Charles Elmer, b. 11 March, 1875; m. Mary Jones, 17 Nov., 1908; b. 11 Sept., 1876; no issue. Res. Portland, Oregon. (3) Ida May, b. 8 Nov., 1877; m. Jacob Konrad Maelzer, 24 Dec., 1900; b. 18 June, 1875. Res. Centralia, Kansas. Ch.: *Earl Malcom,* b. 15 Jan., 1903; *Clarence Edwin,* b. 25 May, 1905; *Sophia Frances,* b. 21 Nov., 1908; *Verna Irene,* b. 25 Oct., 1910. (4) Infant Son, b. 18 July & d. 31 Aug., 1880. (5) William Benton, b. 7 April, 1882; m. Tenna Lauretta Alexander, 24 Dec., 1906; b. 19 July, 1884. Res. Vermillion, Kansas. Ch.: *Amy Alida,* b. 30 Dec., 1907. (6) James Roy (twin), b. 16 Jan., 1885;

* The rocky hills of Greene Co., Pa. (so called).

m. Mamie Spooner, 15 Feb., 1906. Ch.: *Maudie May,* b. 10 Oct., 1906; m. Ervie Kelp, 15 Jan., 1924; b. 11 Oct., 1904. Ch.: Denton Clyde, b. 5 Sept., 1924; Ervieleain, b. 14 Nov., 1925; Neva Dean, b. 14 Nov., 1925 (twin). (7) Robert Troy (twin), b. 16 Jan., 1885; m. Edith Jackson, 3 May, 1908. (8) John Ernest, b. 6 Sept., 1887; d. 11 Jan., 1890. (9) Clara Grace, b. 24 June, 1890; m. Robert Marion Phillips, 15 March, 1910; b. 12 Oct., 1884. Res. Omogene, Iowa, R. D. 3. Ch.: *Frances Irene,* b. 13 Dec., 1910; *Robert Earl,* b. 15 Nov., 1912; *Ida Marie,* b. 24 Feb., 1915; *Vera Marjorie,* b. 26 Nov., 1919; *Lois Maxine,* b. 8 Sept., 1922.

819. II. NANCY EUNICE, b. 29 July, 1856; m. John Pierce, 4 July, 1873; b. 14 July, 1842, d. 18 March, 1898. She m. 2d, Edward Bolen Rawlings, 26 Jan., 1910; b. 21 Nov., 1864. Res. Sidney, Iowa, R. D. 1. Ch.: (1) Edward Pierce, b. 16 June, 1875; m. Sarah Ann Ward, 19 Nov., 1908; b. 17 Aug., 1891, dau. of Albert. Res. Sidney, Iowa. Ch.: *Mary Edith,* b. 11 Aug., 1911; *John Edward,* b. 4 Dec., 1913; *Alice Lucile,* b. 10 July, 1918.

820. III. JAMES RICHARD, b. 7 Aug., 1858; d. 17 Dec., 1860.

821. IV. WILLIAM BENTON, b. 9 March, 1861; m. Lois McCaffree.

822. V. MARY ELLEN, b. 10 May, 1863; m. Owen McCaffree, brother of Lois (who m. her brother William B.), 9 Jan., 1881; b. 23 Sept., 1851, d. fall of 1899. She d. 11 Aug., 1888, Central City, Neb. Ch.: (1) Ada Maud, b. 31 Oct., 1882, d. 15 Aug., 1888. (2) Ida Josephine, b. 12 Oct., 1884; m. John Richard Aukland, 12 Dec., 1922; b. 29 June, 1876. Res. Council Bluffs, Ia. (3) Peter C., b. 2 July, 1886; m. Lula Edith Bridges, 27 Dec., 1911; b. 6 Aug., 1886, d. 15 March, 1912. He m. 2d, Ollie Mae Clark, 25 Aug., 1913; b. 3 July, 1880. Ch.: *Florence Iroline,* b. 10 July, 1914. *Elma Josephine,* b. 23 Oct., 1915; *Mildred Louise,* b. 15 Sept., 1917; *Frances Marian,* b. 26 Sept., 1918.

823. VI. CLARA MAY BELLE, b. 14 Dec., 1866; d. 13 March, 1873.

824. VII. EBERLY SHERMAN, b. 30 Nov., 1869.

825. VIII. JOSINA JOSEPHINE (twin), b. 4 April, 1872; m. at Elmwood, Neb., 28 Nov., 1890, George Reed, of Weeping Water, Neb.; he d. about 1909. Res. Elmwood, Neb. Ch.: (1) Gilbert Edward, b. Weeping Water, Neb., 13 Sept., 1892; m. Hazel Dell Netherland, spring of 1918. Called into World War service, 6 Aug., 1918, Portland, Ore.; served in medical unit with A.E.F. from 8 Sept., 1918, to 11 Nov., 1920; disc. in England; mustered out of service, 27 Jan., 1921. He m. 2d, Esther Walters, 2 July, 1921; b. 24 Nov., 1897. He is a police officer, Portland, Ore. (2) G. Eberly, b. Albion, Neb., 20 April, 1894; d. Roseburg, Ore., 2 Aug., 1908. (3) Violet Desdemonia, b. Elmwood, Neb., 20 Aug., 1896. House detective at Meier & Frank Store, Portland, Ore.; m. Lester Craig, 3 Oct., 1912; b. 23 July, 18—. Res. Portland, Ore. Ch.: *Violet Evelyn,* b. 13 Nov., 1913; *George William,* b. 17 Feb., 1916. (4) Joy Josie Fay, b. Roseburg, Ore., 23 Oct., 1904; m. Charles Victor Phillips, 9 May, 1923. Res. Portland, Ore. Ch.: *Donald Victor,* b. 14 Dec., 1925, d. 22 Feb., 1926.

826. IX. SARAH EVA (twin), b. 4 April, 1872; d. Sidney, Iowa, 20 Sept., 1872.

827. X. LIZZIE SADILLA, b. 13 Oct., 1874; d. Sidney, Iowa, 4 Sept., 1875.

828. XI. MARIA ADALINE (Addie), only child by 2d. mar., b. 16 April, 1888, Weeping Water, Neb.; m. Sidney, Iowa, 16 Jan., 1906, James T. Helme. son of Edward (of N. Y.) and Almira (McGee). Res. Sidney, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Almira Catherine, b. 8 July, 1907. (2) Louis James, b. 20 Jan., 1909, d. 15 Sept., 1909. (3) Naomi Ruth, b. 24 Feb., 1910.

455. WESLEY THROCKMORTON (James 202, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 8 Oct., 1837; m. Catherine Braden, 20 Jan., 1859; b. 3 July, 1834, dau. of Ezekiel and Catherine (Huffman), of Ryerson Station, Pa. She d. 16 Oct., 1903; int. Rosemont Cem., Rogersville, Pa. A Waynesburg paper which announced her death says in part:

"In early life Mrs. Throckmorton joined the Baptist church near Ryerson Station, but after marriage was received into the fellowship of the Throckmorton M. E. Church. Her Christian life was beautiful and helpful and the atmosphere of tranquillity, gentleness and love pervaded her home life. She lived the spirit of the golden rule and was greatly

loved. Her home for many years was the peaceful resting place of the itinerant Methodist ministers."

He m. 2d, Waynesburg, Pa., Mary Longdon Clutter, 21 Jan., 1905; b. near Conger, Pa., 12 Dec., 1845, dau. of Isaac Newton and Sarah Ann (Longdon). He lived on the old homestead where his father had settled as a pioneer, and which he later inherited, until Sept., 1909, when he sold it to his son-in-law, J. F. Breese, and removed to N. Richhill St., Waynesburg, where he d. 14 Feb., 1920; int. Rosemont Cem., Rogersville. He was financially well-to-do.

829. I. EZEKIEL BRADEN, b. 16 Dec., 1859.

830. II. JAMES ROBINSON, b. 20 Jan., 1862.

831. III. JULIA ANN, b. 20 Aug., 1865; m. William R. Huffman, merchant, 22 Sept., 1883; son of Rezin and Mary (Stewart); b. 3 Sept., 1862; d. 12 Oct., 1929. She d. 29 March, 1928. Res. Oak Forest, Pa. Ch.: (1) Ivie, b. 30 Oct., 1885; m. Charles Kerr, 29 May, 1906. Ch.: *Samuel,* b. 1 April, 1907; *Harry Raymond,* b. 16 Sept., 1911. (2) Clyde W. R., b. 20 April, 1890; m. Anna May Thomas, 13 Jan., 1912; b. 12 Jan., 1888. Ch.: *Wesley,* b. 19 Oct., 1912. (3) Paul Russell, b. 1 May, 1905. All children res. Oak Forest, Pa.

832. IV. DANIEL, b. 20 Jan., 1869; d. in infancy.

833. V. CATHERINE JANE, b. 24 Aug., 1871, called "Jennie"; m. James Franklin Breese, 17 April, 1892, son of Elmus and Catherine (Huffman). Res. in the old stone house built by her grandfather Throckmorton in 1840, Rogersville, Pa., R. D. 1. Ch.: (1) Catherine Lucy, b. 1893, d. 14 Oct., 1897, aged 4 yrs., 7 mos., 14 ds. (2) Annie May, b. 27 Dec., 1894; m. Ansel Tharp, 5 April, 1913. (3) Mary Bertha, b. 25 Sept., 1896; m. Harrison M. Johnston, of Sycamore, Pa., 27 Sept., 1916. They own and reside on the old John Hunter VanCleve farm, 3 m. west of Waynesburg. (4) Frances Margaret, b. 5 April, 1899; m. Floyd Conklin, 1 Sept., 1920. (5) Elmus Wesley, b. 22 Dec., 1901; d. 22 Feb., 1903. (6) Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1 March, 1904; m. James Crouse, son of T. C., of Rogersville, 25 Oct., 1923. (7) Iva Victoria, b. 9 May, 1906; m. Layton Crouse, son of T. C., 11 May, 1927. (8) Infant Dau., b. & d. 15 Jan., 1911. (9) Cassie Ruth, triplet, b. 15 Jan., 1911. (10) Verta Pearl, triplet, b. 15 Jan., 1911. (11) Frank, b. ——, 191–.

834. VI. JOHN WESLEY, b. 15 Aug., 1875; d. 20 May, 1876.

459. SAMUEL THROCKMORTON (Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 21 May, 1818; he had the crowning achievement of being a loved and loving stepson. 19 Aug., 1834, he became identified with the Hopewell M.E. Church, and held at various times the office of pioneer trustee, steward and class leader; later transferred his membership to the Throckmorton M.E. Church nearer his home, which he served faithfully in various capacities. Taught rural school in young manhood; m. 24 July, 1845, Nancy Rees; b. near Waynesburg, 31 Jan., 1825, only dau. of John* and Elizabeth (Dripps), ceremony by Rev. James Fleming, of the Presbyterian church, of which she was a lifelong member. He engaged in the mercantile business in Waynesburg with his brother John, from 1849 to 1852. The rest of his life was spent on one of the finest farms in Greene Co., one mile west of Rogersville, Pa. The quaint old-fashioned stone house in which he lived was built in 1823 and is still in a good state of preservation. He owned at one time 980 acres of land and his wife owned 200 acres. He was an extensive farmer and wool grower; killed by lightning, 28 July, 1881. "He was a modest, unassuming man, yet became a leader in the community where he lived, filling with fidelity important church and township offices; the best of citizens and dealt honorably with everyone." Mrs. Throckmorton d. 15 July, 1891; both int. Waynesburg. The Samuel Throckmorton farm, which later became the

* B. 1793; d. 20 July, 1862; m. Elizabeth Dripps, 16 March, 1815; b. 1795.

property of his sons, was sold 27 April, 1927, and passed into other hands, with the exception of 124 acres still owned by Albert B. Throckmorton. Res. Rogersville, Pa.

835. I. ELISABETH, b. 3 May, 1847; member of Hopewell M. E. Church in girlhood; m. James B. Smith, civil engineer, about 1869; son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Adamson). She d. 2 March, 1925, Pittsburgh; int. Woodland Cem. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Ch.: (1) Albert B., m. ———; three ch.

836. II. MARGARET, b. 29 April, 1849; like her sister Elisabeth, she was a very pretty girl; m. Morgan Ross, 23 Nov., 1870; b. near Rutan, Pa., 22 Feb., 1843, son of P. Achison and Maria (Matthews), a descendant of the Ross family of Revolutionary fame. He lived on the farm until 1865, then learned the wagon maker trade in Waynesburg and engaged in that business until retiring about ten years before his death. Margaret d. 6 Feb., 1883. "She was a woman of exemplary character, quiet and unobtrusive. She attended to her own domestic affairs and busied herself not about that which did not concern her, and withal was a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church." Mr. Ross m. 2d, 1885, Mrs. Ada Kent Harden, dau. of Thomas Kent, and widow of William Harden; d. 26 March, 1921, leaving a dau., Marie, b. of this union. She d. 18 Nov., 1921, aged 64 yrs. Res. Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: (1) Charles Ross, b. 4 July, 1879; m. —— Faddis, of Rice's Landing, Pa., 1906. Res. Bowling Green, Ky.

837. III. WILLIAM SPENCER,* b. 10 Nov., 1851.

838. IV. JOHN REES, b. 29 Sept., 1854.

839. V. JAMES BUCHANAN, b. 16 Oct., 1856.

840. VI. THOMAS MORFORD, b. 6 Oct., 1858.

841. VII. ALBERT BRONSON, b. 17 Sept., 1860.

842. VIII. CHARLES, b. 8 March, 1862; m. Louise Fry, 23 Sept., 1889; b. 28 March, 1871, dau. of David and Mary (Eagan), of Rogersville. He engaged in the shoe business in Waynesburg for several years. He mysteriously disappeared 9 Dec., 1905, and was never heard from again, whether alive or dead no one knows. His brothers made a nation wide search for him but without avail. Several years later his widow m. ——— Sennett, and d. 10 Aug., 1926, in a Los Angeles hospital; int. Kennywood, Calif. No children.

460. MORFORD THROCKMORTON JR. (Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. on the Hill Farm, west of Waynesburg, Pa., 21 Feb., 1823; m. Agnes Elder, 11 Nov., 1847; b. Jacksonville, Pa., 3 Jan., 1830, dau. of John and Mary (Throckmorton). He was a Democrat, farmer, member of Hopewell M. E. Church. The fall of 1855 moved his family to a farm belonging to his father, near the present village of Derby, Iowa. He d. there 15 May, 1863; int. Derby Cem. "He was a kind and affectionate father and husband and a good neighbor." His widow m. 2d, Albert Griffin, who d.s.p.; m. 3d, Lambert Simpson, and removed to Higginsville, Ill., about 1873, where she d. 22 Oct., 1874; int. there. A child by this union d. in infancy. Res. Derby, Iowa.

843. I. MARY MARGARET, b. 7 Nov., 1848; d. 7 Nov., 1850; int. Pa.

844. II. JOHN ROBINSON, b. 18 July, 1850.

845. III. ISAAC NEWTON, b. 29 March, 1852.

846. IV. WILLIAM, b. 29 March, 1854; d. unm., 17 Aug., 1878, Wichita, Kan.

847. V. ALICE REBECCA, b. 24 June, 1856, Derby, Iowa; m. Lorenzo Dusenberry, 4 April, 1884; d.s.p., 25 Dec., 1904. Her husband predeceased her. In 1888 they adopted a child named (1) Alice, b. 22 Dec., 1884.

848. VI. SARAH ANNE, b. 9 Dec., 1858; m. Joseph Goodhart, 7 July, 1877. Res. Toulon, Ill., where he d. She m. 2d, Wesley Cross, by whom no issue. Lived in Iowa one year then moved to Putnam, Ill., where she d. 6 June, 1910. Ch.: (1) Mary Louise, b. 10 Aug., 1878. (2) Nancy Pearl, b. 28 Aug., 1883. (3) Margaret Alice, b. 29 June, 1887. (4) Zora Etta, b. 2 Nov., 1888. (5) Cora Ethel, b. 1 Aug., 1892.

*So named for Dr. Ebenezer Spencer Blachley of Waynesburg; familiarly known as "Doc."

461. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 9 Nov., 1826. When in his teens he united with the Hopewell M. E. Church. His first considerable journey into the world was made at the age of fifteen, driving hogs from Waynesburg to Baltimore, Md., for forty cents a day and no dinner; his next long trip was to Iowa and Mo. in 1847, but without the above munificent wages. He taught a few terms of rural school; m. 18 Sept., 1849, Nancy Elizabeth Lazear, at the home of the bride's uncle, Hon. Jesse Lazear, Waynesburg. She b. 25 May, 1828, dau. of Francis and Mary (Crow), of Richhill tp. She was a young lady of unusual and striking beauty, with particularly fine black eyes. Previous to his marriage he was engaged in a general merchandise store in Waynesburg, which he closed in 1855, as in March of that year he went to Iowa where he entered land for himself, his father and brother Samuel. The following year he and his brother-in-law, Michael Lazear, again went to Iowa where they built a house on his land. He returned to Pa. and April 1, 1856, started with his family by way of Wheeling, W. Va., on the long and tedious trip by steamboat to Chariton, Iowa, reaching their new home April 17. When gold was discovered at Pike's Peak, he started for Colorado with an ox-team in the spring of 1860, returning the same fall, improved in health but not enriched in gold.

At the beginning of the Civil War he moved his family to Chariton, and enlisted 11 Aug., 1862, in Co. E, 34th Iowa Inf., serving as Commissary Sergeant until his discharge 3 July, 1862, at Vicksburg, Miss. Returned to his farm and was busy with his nursery, stock-raising, elevator, lumber, grain, and a general merchandise store in the town of Derby, located one half mile away; a very busy and industrious man as the owner of 1400 acres of land and such varied financial interests would need be! He was one of the pioneer orchardists of Lucas Co., and built by subscription the first school house in the township on his own farm. He was of fine personal appearance, tall and well formed, with a commanding voice and presence. Of his eleven children all grew to adultship except one infant daughter; to these children he gave as good education as the times afforded, often having five in college at one time. Both he and his wife were earnest and devout Christians; but she, owing to her crippled condition from rheumatism, was unable to attend church services, being confined to her chair and bed the last thirty-five years of her life, which ended 27 April, 1906. He was a faithful member and loyal supporter of the Derby M. E. Church, both financially and by his presence, up to the time of his death, 2 May, 1907. Res. Waynesburg, Pa., until 1856, then Derby, Iowa.

849. I. FRANCIS LAZEAR, b. 19 Nov., 1850.

850. II. THOMAS MORFORD, b. 5 April, 1852.

851. III. JOHN SIMPSON, b. 11 March, 1854.

852. IV. MARY FRANCES, b. at the home of her grandfather Lazear, Greene Co., Pa., 17 Nov., 1855; d. aged 1 month, 14 days.

853. V. CHARLES MICHAEL, b. 3 May, 1857.

854. VI. LUCY FLORENCE, b. 29 July, 1859; educated at Valparaiso, Ind., Simpson College, and an art school in St. Louis, Mo. Taught country school for a time and later was Art instructor at Humeston, Iowa; d. unm., 23 June, 1893; int. Derby, Ia.

855. VII. SARAH FRANCES, b. 10 July, 1861; educated at Valparaiso, Ind., and Simpson College. Member of Derby M. E. Church since 1875; m. Benjamin Stephen Morris, 16 Feb., 1887; b. Fulton Co., Pa., 21 Nov., 1857, son of Nathan and Susan A. (Linn). Both engaged in evangelistic work for many years. No issue. Res. Derby, Iowa.

856. VIII. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. 20 May, 1863; educated at Valparaiso, Ind.; m. Newton Mervin Bremer, 4 May, 1887; b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., 2 Oct., 1855.

JOHN AND NANCY LAZEAR THROCKMORTON
1849

WILLIAM SIMPSON THROCKMORTON, M.D.
AT SEVENTY-ONE

Presbyterians. Res. on a farm near Derby, Ia., until 1912; thence removed to a farm near Peculiar, Mo., R. D. 2, where they still live. Ch.: (1) Nancy Abigail, b. 3 March & d. 1 Aug., 1888. (2) Lois Helen, b. 14 Aug., 1889; m. John K. McEowen; res. Natalia, Texas. Ch.: *Wilma Lorene,* b. 5 Feb., 1923. (3) Merva Throckmorton, b. 18 May, 1891; m. Cresswell D. Mosier, 25 Sept., 1912; b. Cambria, Ia., 21 March, 1890, son of Isaac and Mary (Williams); res. Beech, Iowa. Ch.: *Maurice,* b. 12 Feb., 1914. (4) Frances LaVede, b. 1 Oct., 1892; m. Clark R. McCall, Berkeley, Calif., 17 June, 1928; res. Redlands, Calif. (5) Olive Elizabeth, b. 17 March, 1894; m. Cavert T. Brown; res. Chillicothe, Mo. (6) Frederick Newton, b. 9 Sept., 1895; m. Edna Lamb, 22 Dec., 1920; b. Peculiar, Mo., 2 Oct., 1895; d. 23 April, 1926; he m. 2d, Mrs. Margaret Mills, 8 June, 1927. Res. Peculiar, Mo. Ch.: *Kathryn Irene,* b. 3 April, 1922. (7) Forrest Throckmorton, b. 17 Jan., 1897; m. Nannie Belle Fowler. Res. Peculiar, Mo. (8) Jeannette Rose, b. 12 July, 1902; m. Kenneth Edward Money. 23 June, 1926; teacher; res. San Anselmo, Calif. Ch.: *Marilyn,* b. 2 Jan., 1929. (9) John Jacob, b. 12 Dec., 1903; m. Blanche Urton, 17 Oct., 1928; res. Peculiar, Mo.

857. IX. WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. 13 July, 1865.

858. X. JAMES REED, b. 24 Feb., 1867.

859. XI. ROBERT FREDERICK, b. 9 April, 1869.

467. DR. WILLIAM SIMPSON THROCKMORTON (Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 2 March, 1838. Like his brothers and sisters he received his early education at the Crouse district school. He was a teacher for a short time; later pursued his studies in Allegheny City and was graduated at Waynesburg College, 1861. The class was broken up on account of the Civil War, but he received his degree, with his classmates, after the war closed. Read medicine in the office of Dr. D. W. Braden in Waynesburg for four years, then entered Jefferson Medical College, Phila., from which he received his degree in 1865. He located at Nineveh, Pa., where he spent forty-two years of his life constantly engaged in the arduous duties of his profession. He was a man of marked energy of character—a quality which showed itself in the vigorous support he rendered in church and religious matters, no less successful than his professional life. He joined the Hopewell M. E. Church at the age of fifteen and was an official member of the M. E. church from 1853 until his death. He was not only a physician but a missionary among the people of his community, and did more than any other man in building up and improving the town of Nineveh. To him belongs the credit for the erection of the first M. E. church in the village, dedicated June 6, 1881. It was known for years as "Dr. Throckmorton's Church." He was its first S. S. Supt., also steward and trustee from the time it was organized* until his removal from the village twenty-eight years later. His wife was a devoted and active worker in all its departments, and his daughter was organist until her marriage. He was a leading member of both County and State Med. Socs., holding the office of corresponding sec. and president. In 1872 and 1876 he took post-graduate work at Bellevue Med. Coll., N. Y., and in 1904 attended Phila. Polyclinic. He was a Mason and Odd Fellow; delegate to the general conference of the M. E. church held in Baltimore several years before his death. He was a small, graceful man, full of vitality, quick of movement, of pronounced religious opinions, of marked ability and scholarly attainments,—a persistent student all his life. He m. Caroline M. Hill, 1 May, 1866, at her home near Waynesburg; b. 24 Oct., 1842, dau. of Jesse and Maria (Hoskinson) Hill. She was graduated at Waynesburg College in the same class with her husband.

---

* It was organized with five members: Dr. Throckmorton and wife, John Van Cleve and wife, and Mrs. Theodore Parkinson.

In Oct., 1907, Dr. Throckmorton removed from Nineveh to Canonsburg, Pa., to practice his profession in partnership with his son, Dr. Charles B., who was in poor health. In anticipation of the change he had erected there a large double house for both families. His wife contracted a cold which developed into pneumonia and she d. suddenly, 27 Oct., 1907, at the home of her son in Canonsburg, never having seen the inside of her own new home. Int. Simpson Cem.,* near Swarts, Pa. "Her gentle disposition and kind manner endeared her to every one, and her unexpected death shocked and saddened the whole community."

Dr. Throckmorton m. 2d, in Detroit, Mich., 6 July, 1909, Lydia Smith, a graduate nurse of Cincinnati Hospital Training School; b. Cincinnati, O., 18 March, 1868, dau. of Perry C. and Martha (Rutan). His health failed about 1916 and he d. 4 April, 1918, aged 80 years. He had an extensive practice and was widely known in Western Pa., as a leading and gifted physician, and ranked among the foremost and best, being engaged in his profession continuously for more than fifty years. The funeral services were held in the Canonsburg M. E. Church, conducted by six ministers,—four of whom had served at different periods as pastors of the Nineveh M. E. church during his membership there, and the other two had been his pastors at Canonsburg. "In the home Dr. Throckmorton was a kind and devoted husband and an indulgent father; in the practice of his profession he was 'the beloved physician'; as a citizen of the town and county he was patron of whatever was good." He was greatly interested in this family history and gave much assistance in the research work. His widow removed to her kindred. Res. Nineveh, Pa., 1865-1907; then Canonsburg, Pa.

860. I. JESSIE, b. 23 Sept., 1867; educated in Nineveh schools and Waynesburg Coll.; m. Dr. Thomas Robinson Kerr, 25 June, 1895, ceremony by his father, Rev. N. P. Kerr, of the M. E. church; b. West Elizabeth, Pa., 25 June, 1868, son of Rev. Nathaniel P. and Emma Josephine (Robinson) Kerr. His father b. 10 March, 1835, Freedom, Pa.; d. 16 Oct., 1924, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. 1864, Emma J. Robinson, of Freedom, who d. 1912. Dr. Thos. R. Kerr attended Waynesburg Coll., and was graduated in medicine from the Univ. of Pittsburgh, Medical Dept., March 1892. Located for practice at Oakmont, Pa., Feb. 3, 1893. Res. Oakmont, Pa. Ch.: (1) Mary Virginia, b. 11 May, 1903, Oakmont; graduated from the high school there 1921, and from Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1925. Now a teacher in Oakmont public schools.

861. II. CHARLES BENTON, b. 2 Jan., 1870.

862. III. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 11 Sept., 1874.

863. IV. MORFORD, b. 24 March, 1879.

468. ELIPHALET REED THROCKMORTON (Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 19 May, 1840. While still a youth he decided to be a teacher some day; attended Waynesburg College a few years, and later took a course in what was then known as "Iron City Business College," Pittsburgh. Returning to his native county, in accordance with his boyish resolutions, he began teaching in the rural schools and continued in this work for more than twenty years. The good accomplished during that time in creating an interest in all true culture and raising the educational standard in the community cannot be estimated. The era of the old log school house, with its long board seats and writing desks, had not yet passed, nor the familiar but barbarous practice of whipping. He was able to abolish corporal punishment in his educational work and accomplished many other reforms. He was considered such a superior teacher that the citizens would club together to increase his salary in order to retain his services and parents would

* Later removed to Canonsburg, Pa., where her husband was interred.

send their children from other districts to obtain the benefit of his instructions. He m. Samantha J. Hill, 17 Oct., 1866; b. near Waynesburg, 30 July, 1847, dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Roseberry) Hill, of "Hill Farm." They began housekeeping in a new frame house he had built on his father's farm a short distance north of the home where he was born. But in 1874 moved into the old home to better care for his father's declining years and assist in the management of his farm and business interests. Upon the death of his father ten years later he purchased the homestead—the birthplace of the family—and there resided until he retired from active business in 1914. He then turned the old home place over to his son Howard, and removed to the newly purchased "Hill Farm," two miles west of Waynesburg and adjoining the farm on which he was born. Mrs. Throckmorton's great-grandfather, John Hill, had founded his home on this tract of land previous to the American Revolution. It was inherited by his son Samuel Hill, and passed by inheritance from Samuel to his son, Thomas Hill, father of Mrs. Throckmorton. It was later owned by her brother-in-law, Samuel W. Scott, whose executors sold it to Mr. Throckmorton.

In the autumn of 1916 the Throckmortons celebrated their golden wedding anniversary by an extended western trip visiting friends and relatives in various parts of Illinois and Iowa. He d. at his home, 12 June, 1924, after several months of failing health; int. Green Mount Cem., Waynesburg. He was a quiet, unassuming, but very observing country gentleman; industrious and intelligent, honest and upright in his dealings with others. A member of the Throckmorton M. E. Church and constant in attendance with his family. He lived for his home, his church, the schools and his community. He was a man of excellent judgment and common sense and took an unselfish interest in his fellow-man. He was counselor to his neighbors and frequently chosen executor of wills. His widow, a woman of singular beauty and loveliness, still lives in the home with her eldest daughter. Res. Waynesburg, Pa., R. D. 4.

864. I. NANCY HILL, b. 24 Feb., 1868; united with the Throckmorton M. E. Church at the age of fourteen; graduated from the country schools at the age of twelve, and from Waynesburg College, 1890. She was a teacher in the rural schools for several years, but in 1905 began teaching in the Waynesburg public schools. Two years later became a teacher in the High School, where she remained for several years, or until the increasing age of her parents made it necessary for her to be at home. She is unmarried.

865. II. ALICE LAZEAR, b. 12 Feb., 1872; member of Throckmorton M. E. Church from her tenth year. Graduated from Franklin tp. schools and spent three years at Waynesburg College; teacher in the country schools for three years. She m. 16 Oct., 1901, J. Bayard Pollock, ceremony by Dr. A. B. Miller, Pres. Waynesburg Coll. He b. 6 Dec., 1871, son of Harvey Carter and Florinda (Bayard) Pollock. Ch.: (1) Josephine Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb., 1903; a graduate of Kellogg School of Physical Culture, Battle Creek, Mich., 1926; physical directer in United Presbyterian Church Community House, Pittsburgh, one year; m. 8 Sept., 1927, Allen T. Hill, son of Jesse and Linnie (Ross), of Waynesburg. He was in the World War, Co. K, 110th Inf., transferred to officers' training camp in France; commissioned lieu. Res. Beaver, Pa. Ch.: *John Bayard,* b. 12 Nov., 1929. (2) John Bayard, b. 15 June, 1904; student at Staunton Military School, 1921-22; m. Mildred Bowman, Cumberland, Md., 7 Sept., 1923; she d. 21 July, 1925. Issue: *Alice Claudia,* b. 21 and d. 23 July, 1925. He graduated at Penn State Coll., 1929; res. Newark, N. J. (3) Mary Randolph, b. 8 Oct., 1905; a graduate of Maryland College for Women, 1927; director of home economics extension work, Warren, Pa. (4) Helen, b. 3 Oct., 1908; a graduate of Oberlin College, O.

866. III. JOSEPHINE, b. 26 Nov., 1877; received her diploma from the district school with the highest percent in a large class. Entered Waynesburg College, 1898, where she is remembered by her fellow students as one of the brightest of their associates with a happy disposition which endeared her to everyone. She

d. of typhoid pneumonia, 5 June, 1905. Member of Throckmorton M. E. Church from her 17th year. A gifted and brilliant young woman.

867. IV. THOMAS HOWARD, b. 19 Dec., 1881.

471. AUSTIN HALL THROCKMORTON (Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 21 Jan., 1821; m. at New Brunswick, N. J., 11 Aug., 1846, Jeannette Crawford Owens, dau. of William; Rev. Wm. Roberts officiating. He was a robust looking man, about five feet seven in height and stocky built. A nephew writes:

"Uncle Austin was a fine character and a rugged specimen of manhood. He was a master Iron Molder and Foundry man, and people engaged in the same line of work used to come from all over the country to talk with him about his trade and to see the wonderful castings that he made. His specialty was marine hardware and his firm, "Jackson & Throckmorton" (his cousin James L. Jackson), New York City.* Among the notable buildings they erected were: Harper Bros. Printing House, Franklin Square, N. Y., the Railroad Station, Rutland, Vt., Wilson House, North Adams, Mass., etc. My brother was surprised the first time he attended a lecture in the Lowell Institute, Boston (part of Mass. Inst. Tech.), to see the orchestra chairs in the auditorium stamped with the name of the firm "Jackson & Throckmorton"! The firm made a lot of money and soon after the Civil War dissolved partnership and Uncle Austin retired to Eatontown, N. J., where he built himself a house not far from where his brothers, Jackson and Job, had theirs. In addition to all this wonderful work along commercial lines, he was a great supporter of the Methodist Church, not only of the one at Eatontown (where he was a member for over fifty years) but also at Tinton Falls. He was one of the founders of the popular Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, on the Jersey coast, and his name is on the Founders Stone."

His capacity for work was so great that it was said of him "he could do the work of six men." John Roach, the celebrated ship-builder of Chester, Pa., learned his trade with the "Jackson & Throckmorton" firm. Austin H. Throckmorton d. at his home, Eatontown, N. J., 5 March, 1889; int. in family plot at Rumson, N. J. His widow d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 June, 1907; int. beside her husband. Res. New York City and Eatontown, N. J.

868. I. AUSTIN ROBERTS, b. New York City, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1847; d. unm., Eatontown, N. J., 21 June, 1870.

869. II. MARY ELIZABETH, b. New York City, 14 July, 1849; m. George T. Riley (widower, with a dau. named Salome), 14 June, 1876, Eatontown, N. J. He predeceased her. She d. Ocean Grove, N. J., s.p., 16 April, 1928. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., and Ocean Grove, N. J.

870. III. KATHERINE MEDORA, b. New York City, 6 Feb., 1854. Never married. After death of her father made her home with her sister in Brooklyn and later at Ocean Grove, where she d. 27 June, 1927. All interred in family plot, Rumson, N. J.

473. JACKSON CLAYTON THROCKMORTON (Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 11 June, 1825; blacksmith and horseshoer by trade at Eatontown, N. J. He m. Lydia Anne Wolcott, 25 July, 1854; b. 25 June, 1834, dau. of Henry W. and Sybilla (Potter). A severe case of scarlet fever in childhood affected his hearing, which later in life became so aggravating that he made no attempt to hear conversation but mastered the art of lip reading at which he was very proficient. He was passionately fond of little children and, though no church member, "had great respect for the Bible, the church and its ministry." He predeceased his wife dying 16 Oct., 1902; int. Eatontown, N. J. His widow res. West Orange, N. J.

871. I. WILLIAM A., b. Eatontown, N. J., 31 Jan., 1861; Baptist in religious faith; d. 7 Oct., 1881.

474. JOB THROCKMORTON (Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 7 Oct., 1827. Res. New Brunswick, N. J.,

* Doggett: New York City Directory, 1848-1849,—"Austin H. Throckmorton, moulder, 215 Seventh."

for a few years then removed to New York City and was a merchant tailor of the firm, Teets & Throckmorton, Fulton St., Corner of Dutch. He m. 15 May, 1854, Katie Winters, dau. of Peter of Trenton, N. J.; b. 1835, d. 1898. He was an officer and a strong supporter of the St. John's M. E. Church, Bedford Ave. & Wilson St., Brooklyn. He d. 12 May, 1901. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; also owned a summer home on the turnpike that ran from Eatontown to Long Branch, at the fork of the road running off to Oceanport and near the famous Race Track, in Monmouth Co., N. J.

872. I. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. about 1857/8.

873. II. EDWIN WINTERS, b. 4 Jan., 1859; d. unm.

874. III. JOB, d. in infancy.

875. IV. ELWOOD HAMPTON, b. 13 Feb., 1862.

876. V. LINCOLNIA, b. 1865; named after Pres. Lincoln, whom her father greatly admired. "She was one of the fairest of the Throckmortons and a great beauty, with charming manners and many accomplishments, practically the last of her most interesting family," writes one who knew her years agone. Res. unmarried, with the widow of one of her brothers in Brooklyn, N. Y.

475. WILLIAM NATHAN THROCKMORTON (Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 7 Nov., 1834. His widowed mother removed to New Brunswick, N. J., where they lived for several years, thence to New York City where his brothers, Austin and Job, were already established in business. His early education was supervised by Prof. Seneca Durand, prominent educator and member of board of education, N. Y. City. He entered into commercial life with Bartholomew C. Asten (a fellow clerk in the firm with which he had started his career), forming the firm of Asten & Throckmorton in 1852, Manufacturers and Dealers in Builders Hardware. He m. in St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, N. Y. City, 6 Oct. 1859, the beautiful Julia Ward Knapp, youngest dau. of Joshua and Maria (Francis) Knapp, and niece of Dr. John Wakefield Francis,* who gave away the bride; ceremony by Rev. Cooke, D.D.; groomsmen: Elwood Hampton and Henry Francis Knapp; bridesmaids: Eliza and Louise Knapp.

After the Civil War Mr. Throckmorton was, for several years, an active member of the old First Regiment of Artillery. Also a member of Eureka Lodge of Masons and much interested in its affairs. He retired from active business in 1876, and devoted much of his time thereafter to travel, recreation and indulgence in his favorite hobby,—fishing and hunting, in Pa. and N. Y. States. He was a devout Christian and was vestryman in St. John's Epis. Church, Park Slope, Brooklyn, for a number of years. He was a resident of Brooklyn for 38 years and d. at his residence, 1295 Bergen St., 30 April, 1908. He was fond of good literature and a devoted admirer of Sir Walter Scott, Bobby Burns, Shakespeare, Dickens and Thackeray. He was proud of his ancestry and deeply interested in the history of the family from its earliest known date down to the day of his death. He was charitable and loyal to his friends, none of whom he ever forgot. His widow passed away in her sleep, 12 Dec., 1927, at the fine old age of 97. Both int. Greenwood Cem. in the family plot. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

---

* John W. Francis, M.D., LL.D., b. N. Y. City, 1789. His father, Melchoir Francis, was a native of Germany, who settled in America about 1784. Dr. Francis was one of the most distinguished of American physicians and a man of letters; a graduate of Columbia Univ., 1809. He was distinguished for his ardent thirst for knowledge, acuteness of perception and breadth of comprehension. Graduated as a physician in 1811, he visited the renowned medical schools of Europe, and on his return to New York was appointed to a professorship in the Coll. of Phys. & Surgs. He continued his connection with that college until 1826, when he resigned, and with two colleagues, organized a new institution under the name of the Rutgers Medical College. (See National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans, Vol. IV; North American Review, July 1853.)

Knapp coat of arms (Norfolk, Tuddenham, Needham and Washbrooke, Co. Suffolk) or, in chief three close helmets, sable, in base a lion passant, of the last. *Crest,*—An arm, embowed in armor, proper, garnished, or, that hand of the first grasping by the blade a broken sword, or, hilt and pommel of the second, with a branch of laurel, vert. Motto,—*Spes nostra Deus.*

The coat of arms granted to Roger de Knapp in 1540 when he was knighted by King Henry VIII, to commemorate his skill and success at a tournament held in Norfolk, England, when he unseated three knights of great skill and bravery. Roger de Knapp was an esquire as is shown by the esquires' helmets on the shield, indicating his rank and also acknowledgments of victories gained. These arms were used in 1600 by John Knapp, son of Roger de Knapp, and his son John. On good authority it is stated that the last mentioned John had three sons,—William, Nicholas and Roger Knapp, who emigrated to America, coming from Sussex, England, about 1630. The Knapps in this country are largely descended from Nicholas Knapp who settled in Watertown, Mass. Many of the descendants were prominent in military affairs. *Heraldica.*

877. I. JOHN WAKEFIELD FRANCIS, b. N. Y. City, 4 July, 1860; christened in St. Bartholomew's Church, 22 Feb., 1861. Began his early education at the Friend's Seminary, St. George's Churchyard, Stuyvesant Square, N. Y. City; later educated by private tutors and prepared for college at Nuremburg, Germany, where it was intended he should be fitted for the medical profession and follow in the footsteps of his mother's favorite uncle, Dr. John Wakefield Francis,* known in New York City as "The Great Physician," and who enjoyed the remarkable distinction of having three sons and a brother, all practicing physicians, associated with him. Being fond of travel and being given every opportunity to enjoy it by his father, changed his desires for a professional career as outlined by the family, so when 18 years old he persuaded his parents to allow him to take up a business career, which he did, first in Wall Street with a Stock Brokerage House, in which a relative was a partner, then in an Export Commission House, the members of which were old friends of the family, and whose business connections extended to every part of the world, and finally as a Manufacturer's Agent, during which the preliminaries took him to every part of the U.S.A. and Canada, Mexico and Central America, and later on to Europe, South America, South Africa, Australia and China, with residences in San Francisco, Boston, London, New York, and other important American cities. He was in London during the gala Jubilee of the late Queen Victoria, and during this London residence, in 1896 and 1897, he made several visits to Coughton Court and the nearby countryside of lovely Warwickshire. Sir William Throckmorton, the then head of the family, gave him most kindly reception and splendid treatment. Sir William was much interested in the American branch of the family and asked him many questions. He made frequent visits to the Continental cities, especially those in France and Italy.

He was associated with several manufacturing enterprises and during the World War was engaged in the manufacture of munitions for the Allies and for the American Government. Like his father, he was very fond of outdoor life and the various sports it afforded and when a resident of Boston was a member of several Clubs and a keen participant in riding, driving, yachting, boating and athletic events of various kinds. He retired from active business in 1922 and is living at the time this is written in the family residence in Brooklyn, where he devotes much of his time to reading, attending lectures, concerts and theatres during the winter months and enjoying the great outdoors during the rest of the year. He is a fine raconteur and his talk is picturesque with description and amusing with anecdote. Res. unm., 1295 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

878. II. JULIA MAY, b. New York City, 6 May, 1864; christened in St. Bartholomew's Church, 6 Oct., 1865. She m. 25 Oct., 1899, at the home of her parents in Brooklyn, William S. Gelston. In her childhood she was brought up in pleasant environment and her early education supervised by French and German governesses until she reached an age which permitted her entrance into the select private school known as Lockwood's Academy, Brooklyn, where she was carefully instructed in the higher branches of education and well grounded in English Literature and history, elocution, etc., and graduated with honors on

---

* A member of the committee of distinguished New Yorkers who greeted Mr. Dickens on his arrival in this country in 1842.

completion of her course of studies. Prior to her marriage she spent several months abroad, principally in England, Ireland, and France, and was fortunately able to be in Paris during the memorable visit of the Czar and Czarina of Russia in 1896. She inherited her father's love of literature and history and is well read and posted on the writings and views of the great authors. She has traveled extensively and is familiar with many of the large cities, watering places and historical points in the United States. No children. Res. Maplewood, N. J.

879. III. MAUDE NATHALIE, b. New York City, 31 Jan., 1866; christened in St. Bartholomew's Church, 9 June, 1867. She m. 12 Dec., 1893, at the residence of her parents in Brooklyn, Adam Price Dillont. Her education was conducted along the same lines as that of her sister and she graduated from Lockwood's Academy. She has traveled considerably throughout the United States. She is a good student, a careful reader, familiar with English Literature and history and fond of music, concerts, lectures and the theatre. Ch.: (1) John Throckmorton, b. Brooklyn, 30 Jan., 1895; m. Edna Clara Gunwoldt, 6 May, 1922; dau. of William and Clara. (2) Maude Nathalie, b. Maplewood, N. J., 8 March, 1910. Student at Vassar, 1929.

880. IV. CHARLES ASTEN, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 April, 1871; christened in St. John's Church, Brooklyn, 26 Nov., 1871; d. 17 May, 1915. He was named after his father's lifelong friend and partner, Bartholomew C. Asten; educated in the public schools in Brooklyn and graduated with honors from the High School when 17 years of age. He chose a business career in preference to a professional one, and was engaged in the export and commission business, with which his brother John was connected, until the time of his death, never having been with any other concern. He was a fine, healthy, active man fond of outdoor sports, devoted to his home and family, very popular, both in his business life and socially; well read, an experienced traveler, steady and methodical in his business affairs and loyal and devoted to his friends. He never married.

881. V. WILLIAM NATHAN JR., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1875; christened in St. John's Church, 16 May, 1875. He was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn and graduated with high honors from the High School in 1892, when 17 years of age. Like his brothers he chose a commercial career and for a number of years was engaged in an executive capacity with a large fishing corporation operating 48 steamers along the Atlantic and Gulf coasts of the U. S. with plants for the manufacture of fish fertilizer and oil extending from Maine to Florida. He is unmarried and resides with his brother John in the old family residence in Brooklyn.

479. JOHN SIMPSON THROCKMORTON (Archibald 208, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Sparta, Ohio, 1 Dec., 1834. Methodist and farmer. He m. Hannah Chase, 4 July, 1856; b. 29 Oct., 1838, dau. of Benjamin and Alvira; she d. 16 Feb., 1882. He m. 2d, Malissa Clark, 20 March, 1884; b. Franklin Tp., Greene Co., Pa., 21 Sept., 1841, dau. of Lawrence and Mary (Hoge) Clark. He d. 15 Feb., 1914; she d. 25 July, 1922. Res. Sparta, O., until April 1868, then removed to Monroe, Iowa, where he acquired a fine homestead.

882. I. ELMER LEE, b. 23 Jan., 1859.

481. CHARLES WESLEY THROCKMORTON (Archibald 208, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Sparta, Ohio, 3 Nov., 1838; m. Mary Hicks, 12 Nov., 1870; b. 2 Nov., 1847, dau. of John and Letitia Hicks. He d. 20 Sept., 1896, at his home near Sparta. He was a Methodist and a prosperous farmer. His widow still lives on the farm with her son, near Sparta, O.

883. I. MABEL LETITIA, b. 1 Dec., 1875; m. Frank Powell, of Mt. Gilead, O.; b. 1 Nov., 1865. She d. 28 Sept., 1915. Ch.: (1) Leland, b. 25 Aug., 1904; college graduate and principal of schools at Mt. Gilead, O.

884. II. MAUD RUTH, b. 22 April, 1876. She graduated at Ohio Wesleyan Coll., 1899; d. unm., 8 Sept., 1904. She was a teacher and a brilliant girl.

885. III. CHARLES VERNOR, b. 5 Oct., 1882.

886. IV. MARY EDNA, b. 16 Jan., 1887; m. Carl Patrick, 30 Sept., 1908; b. 5 June, 1887, son of Ed and Ella. Res. Marengo, Ohio. Ch.: (1) Maud D., b. 1 Oct., 1909. (2) Howard, b. 18 May, 1912. (3) Edward A., b. 30 May, 1914. (4) Harold W., b. 18 Feb., 1920.

484. OLIVER THROCK MORTON (John 210, Joseph 95, John 45, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Huron Co., Ohio, ———; m. ———. Had several children, name of only one remembered. They all dropped the "Throck" from their names and were known as Morton, or T. Morton.

887. I. ALONZO T. MORTON.

888. II. Other children.

490. JOHN THROCK MORTON (Elias 212, Joseph 95, John 45, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Potter Co., Pa., 12 Oct., 1836; m. Mary Margaret Jefferson. He served in the Civil War, 53 Pa. Vol. Inf., under Col. Brock, for two years; in nine battles: Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Po River, Cold Harbor, etc. Wounded in the leg at Cold Harbor. He is known as John T. Morton. Res. (1902) Potter Brook, Tioga Co., Pa.

889. I. FRED.

890. II. MINNIE.

891. III. ALICE.

492. JOSEPH THROCK MORTON (Elias 212, Joseph 95, John 45, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Potter Co., Pa., 7 Aug., 1844; m. Harriet Wright. He was killed in a runaway accident, 11 June, 1896. His children all live at Hector, Pa.

892. I. JAMES.

893. II. BERT.

894. III. DARIUS.

497. GEORGE B. THROCK MORTON (Elias 212, Joseph 95, John 45, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Potter Co., Pa., 13 Jan., 1864. Named for Gen. George Brinton McClellan. He m. Mary Ensberger. Like his brothers he is known as "Morton." Res. Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kansas.

895. I. MINNIE.

896. II. CLARA.

897. III. ELLA.

898. IV. VIOLA.

498. JOHN WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (Job 218, Job 99, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Wapakoneta, Ohio, in 1838; m. Caroline Elizabeth Mitchell, at Wapakoneta, 1859; b. Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., 1844. He was a farmer near Wapakoneta; d. 1894; she d. Lima, O., 1896. Res. Wapakoneta, O.

899. I. EDGAR ALLAN, b. 14 June, 1860; graduated from the Wapakoneta High School. Lived at home until 1880, then went to Huntington, Ind., where he remained two years. He is a traveling salesman and has lived in various places: Jacksonville, Fla., 1882-83; New Orleans, La., 1883-85; Kansas City, Mo., 1885-86; Sidney, O., 1886-88; Cincinnati, O., 1888-96; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896-97; Seattle, Wash., 1897-1900; Nome, Alaska, 1900-01; San Francisco, Cal., 1901-02; Seattle, Wash., 1902-12. He is English Lutheran in religion. Six feet one in height; m. Mrs. Alice L. Esson, at Seattle, 23 June, 1909; dau. of Richard and Amanda (Mickel) Pardo; she b. Amherstburg, Ont., 2 Aug., 1866. No children. Last known res. Seattle, Wash.

900. II. EMMA E., b. ———.

901. III. ELLA L., b. ———.

902. IV. NELSON C., b. ———; d. in childhood.

903. V. MINA, b. ———; d. in childhood.

904. VI. CARRIE, b. ———; d. in childhood.

507. WILLIAM NEWTON THROCKMORTON (Peter 221, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Chillicothe, Ohio, 7 July, 1823; his parents moved to Fulton Co., Ill., in the early 40's. He m. at McComb, Ill., 3 June, 1852, Eleanor Cramblet; b. Jefferson Co., Ohio, 16 Oct., 1829; her parents, Thomas and Roxanna (Hobbs) Cramblet, moved to Fulton Co., Ill., in 1840; she was a teacher in Harris tp. that county before her marriage. He was a farmer; "served three years in the Civil War; enlisted in Chicago, Ill., 14 Aug., 1862, Co. I, 72 Reg. Disch. Memphis, Tenn., 24 May, 1865. Slightly wounded at Battle of Shiloh,—a bullet struck his gun and passed down grazing his thumb. He was reported among the wounded." (*War Dept., Washington, D. C.*)

He removed to Bushnell, Ill., in 1874, where he d. 27 March, 1901; int. there. Eleanor Cramblet Throckmorton, d. 15 Dec., 1915, at her home in Bushnell. She was a Christian from early girlhood and united with the M. E. Church in Bushnell by certificate of transfer from Marietta, Ill., in 1874. Children b. in Fulton Co., Ill. Res. Bushnell, Ill.

905. I. MARY ALICE, b. 23 May, 1853; educated at district school, Bushnell public schools and Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill.; taught school five years; m. William Solomon Jackson, 3 Jan., 1875; b. Morgan Co., Ill., 15 March, 1848; son of Joseph and America (Simmons); a telegrapher and barber. He d. Bushnell, 25 Feb., 1885; int. Marietta Cem. She m. 2d, Addison Ray Hobbs, 31 Oct., 1889; b. Fulton Co., Ill., 24 Nov., 1841; son of George Washington and Eliza (Humphrey). Farmer and stock raiser; removed to Iowa in 1896 and to Mo. in 1902. Present res. Mt. Ayr, Iowa. R. D. 2. Jackson ch.: (1) Floyd Leon, b. Fulton Co., Ill., 15 March, 1876. A railroad man and mechanic; m. Annie Sowers, Peoria, Ill., 26 March, 1898; b. near Peoria, 20 May, 1878. Res. Davenport, Iowa. They were divorced and she remarried, but he did not. Issue: *Leona E.,* b. 3 Jan., 1899, Smithfield, Ill., m. ———; *Lesley L.,* b. Peoria, Ill., 26 Feb., 1901; *William M.,* b. do., 22 May, 1903; *Clifford N.,* b. do., 2 Jan., 1906; *Fay Alice,* b. Monmouth, Ill., 4 Dec., 1909; d. Davenport, Iowa, 13 Sept., 1913, int. there. (2) Roy Newton, b. Bushnell, Ill., 26 Sept., 1883; m. Rozella Dehart, 25 Feb., 1904, Grant City, Mo. She b. 25 Feb., 1885, near Allendale, Mo., where all their children were born. Their marriage proved unfortunate and they were divorced, she taking her children to Des Moines, Iowa, where she remarried. He m. 2d, Minnie D. Tappen, by whom no issue. Res. Tulsa, Okla. Issue: *Elsie M.,* b. 29 April, 1905; *Lesta L.,* b. 25 Nov., 1907; m. Ralph Spencer, 23 April, 1923; res. Des Moines: *Hazel M.,* b. 9 April, 1909; *J. Fern,* b. 1 Oct., 1912. Hobbs ch.: (3) Lue Georgia, b. near Marietta, Ill., 29 Dec., 1890; m. near Allendale, Mo., Ralph Jackson, 1 Nov., 1908; b. there 25 Jan., 1889. Res. Kellerton, Iowa. Issue: *Vera Pearl,* b. near Hatfield, Mo., 25 Nov., 1909; *Bernice Hobbs,* b. near Mt. Ayr, Ia., 6 Aug., 1912; *Alice,* b. do., 5 July, 1914; *Arlie,* b. 1 Nov., 1916; *Richard Park,* b. 12 Feb., 1923. (4) Ruth Ellen, b. near Marietta, Ill., 15 Nov., 1894; m. John Benson, 10 Feb., 1912, Mt. Ayr, Ia. He b. near Denver, Mo., 31 Dec., 1884. Res. near Hatfield, Mo. Issue: *Edna,* b. 30 March, 1914; *Marie,* b. 1 March, 1917; *James Merritt,* b. 24 Jan., 1923.

906. II. EMMA ADALINE, b. 12 Aug., 1854; educated at Hedding College, Abington, Ill.; taught school six years; m. Joseph Myers, son of Joseph and Susanna (Stentz), Galesburg, Ill., 3 July, 1877. He b. Fulton Co., Ill., 20 Nov., 1840; d. 15 Dec., 1922. They lived on a farm until 1896 then moved to Bushnell. She d. 6 Oct., 1917. Ch.: (1) Alice Cary, b. 30 June, 1879, near Bushnell. Took a business course at Bushnell Normal School and was telephone operator for six years; m. Willie C. Miller, 4 Sept., 1907; b. London Mills, Ill., 26 Nov., 1883. Telephone operator for the C. B. & Q. and Santa Fe Railroads for a number of years; editor of the *Prairie City Herald* for two years, then sold the paper and went to Bushnell and worked in the McDonough *Democrat* office for about five years. Studied electrical engineering and is now electrician for J. M. Brant & Co., Bushnell. Issue: *Vera Luella,* b. Prairie City, Ill., 11 Feb., 1909; *Emma Zoe,* b. Bushnell, Ill., 25 Nov., 1912. (2) Bert Gale, b. 12 Dec., 1881, Fulton Co., Ill.; welder in steel metal works, Rock Island, Ill.

907. III. CLARA LUELLA, b. Harris Tp., Fulton Co., Ill., 6 Nov., 1856; educated at rural schools, Normal Schools in Macomb and Bushnell, and the Young Ladies Academy, Jacksonville, Ill. She was a teacher for many, many years. In 1908 she resigned to care for her aged mother, but after her death taught at Craddock Boys' School, Quincy, Ill., for five years; Helena, Montana, two years. Since 1924 has been at the Baby Fold, Normal, Ill., as sec., and bookkeeper. Never married.

908. IV. WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. 17 March, 1866.

509. EZEKIEL BUNN THROCKMORTON (Peter 221, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Chillicothe, Ohio, 2 Sept., 1834; named for his maternal grandfather, Ezeakiel Bunn, who always spelled his christian name with an "a." In the early 40's his parents moved from Ohio to Harris Tp., Fulton Co., Illinois. He m. Rachel Ann Cramblet, 8 Sept., 1859, in Lewiston, Ill.; b. in Ohio, 3 June, 1837, dau. of Thomas and Roxanna (Hobbs). He taught school for a number of years, was a farmer for awhile, and in his later years bought stock all over the State of Illinois and shipped it to Chicago. He d. 2 Feb., 1881; int. Marietta Cem. A few years later his widow took her family to California, where she d. 26 Dec., 1917, at the home of her son Fred in San Francisco; her body was cremated and the ashes buried beside her husband in Ill. Children all born in Fulton Co., Ill.

909. I. IDA LENORA, b. 29 April, 1862; d. 25 Sept., 1863.

910. II. ARTHUR LINCOLN, b. 13 Oct., 1863; d. 13 Feb., 1866.

911. III. NELLIE FLORENCE, b. 8 Oct., 1866; a graduate of Bushnell Normal School and Hedding College; m. Ventura Co., Calif., 11 Jan., 1890, Joseph Warner Guiberson. He removed to San Joaquin Valley in 1905, taking advantage of the opening of a new country, and purchased land at $20 per acre that in less than ten years was worth $200 per acre. He is Pres. of the J. W. Guiberson Co., farmers, with an acreage of over 6000, on which the chief crop is now cotton. He owns dairies and raises beef cattle and hogs. Pres. of First National Bank of Corcoran; Assemblyman in State Legislature one term. Children born in Vetura Co. Res. Corcoran, Calif. Ch.: (1) Alta Hazel, b. 9 Dec., 1890; educated Univ. of Calif.; m. James Warren Stokes, who owns one of the largest garages in N. Y. City. (2) Ida Claire, b. 21 Nov., 1892; sec. and asst. manager of J. W. Guiberson Co.; Insurance Agent, Corcoran; director State Board of Federation of Woman's Clubs Calif. A splendid pianist and a very talented lady. (3) Helen Josephine, b. 16 Dec., 1897; a graduate of Mills College; taught in Washington for a time but preferring a business life to teaching, is now cashier in the First National Bank of Corcoran. (4) Edythe Adela, b. 2 Dec., 1903; graduated from Mills College, majoring in music, and was director of music in high school until her marriage, 4 July, 1925, to Seward S. Whitehead, a Leland Stanford man, employed by the Calif. State Fisheries. Office at Long Beach, Calif. Ch.: *Calire Jean,* b. 2 July, 1927, San Francisco.

912. IV. FRED THOMAS, b. 24 Oct., 1868.

913. V. ADDIE MARY, b. 2 May, 1876; m. Oscar Thorwald Jessen, 28 April, 1902, San Francisco, Calif.; b. Copenhagen, Denmark, 24 Aug., 1869; d. 2 Aug., 1906, of walking typhoid fever, contracted from poor sanitary conditions in San Francisco after the big earthquake, 1906. No children. She has been an accountant for years. At present time is an Eastern Manufacturer's representative, having the Bay Cities for a territory. She writes: "It is rather interesting to note that many of the Throckmortons have had charge of money for others even way back in England, and that some of them still cling to this kind of work. Evidently their honesty is one of the strong points of their nature. Almost since I can remember, I have been treasurer for some organization, including churches, clubs, corporations for whom I worked and Holding Cos. Was Asst. Supt. of the Water Co. in Corvallis, Ore., and had complete charge of the office and its income. At present am State Treasurer of Calif. League of Business & Professional Women, which organization is federated with the National Federation of Business & Professional Women with a membership of over 50,000 including some of the biggest business and

professional women in the U. S." Res. Corvallis, Ore.; 4120 Gilbert St., Oakland, Calif.

914. VI. EZEKIEL BUNN JR., b. 20 Aug., 1877.

510. JACOB THROCKMORTON (Samuel 225, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Ross Co., Ohio, 1 Oct., 1828. He was a farmer and a contractor and builder; m. Mary Ann Glenn, dau. of James and Barbara Ann (Hall), 20 Aug., 1851; b. Ross Co., O., 9 March, 1832, the eldest of fourteen children.

"July 11, 1857, Jacob Throckmorton and Mary, his wife, Jonathan L. Throckmorton, John I. Throckmorton, James Throckmorton and William Throckmorton, of Ross Co., for $1334, conveyed to S. T. Morton (formally and fully written Samuel L. Throckmorton) of Ross co., 80 acres near Adelphia, Coleraine Tp. Witness: S. N. Throckmorton. Acknowledged before Nicholas Throckmorton, J. P."

(*Book 60, pp. 339, 340, office of Recorder of Deeds, Chillicothe, O.*)

Jacob Throckmorton lived on his father's farm in Ohio until 1863, then with his wife and son, removed to Illinois in a covered wagon, settling in New Salem tp., McDonough co., 1½ miles southwest of Adair, where he d. 1 Oct., 1880. He had carefully made all preparation for his death and the care of his family. In religious belief both he and his wife accepted no creed, but were inclined to Universalism. The lines he penned to be placed on his gravestone expressed his views:

"Death ends all earthly troubles. I believe that those who have confidence in God, who have done all things well and lived well, have a foretaste of heaven on earth; the same in manner as those who properly manage their earthly affairs enjoy the temporal blessings of this life."

The widow remained on the farm with her daughter and there d. at the age of 89 years, 6 April, 1921. She was a woman of great excellence of character, and in the early days when sickness was about her and medical aid not easily secured, she willingly assisted her neighbors and friends, sitting up with the sick and caring for and relieving much suffiering with her own hands. They both rest in the family burying ground in Pennington Point Cemetery. Res. near Adair, Ill.

915. I. WILLIAM FERMAN, b. 30 June, 1852.

916. II. MARY ELIZABETH, b. New Salem tp., near Adair, Ill., 16 March, 1867; m. 1st, David Ross, son of John Carroll and Sarah (Bartholomew), 3 March, 1885; b. "Landmark," Fulton Co., Ill.; he was a lawyer. Res. Table Grove, Ill., from 1890 to 1896; she then went to Lookout Mountain, Tenn., for three seasons. Was granted a divorce from her husband, 11 March, 1897, at Lewiston, Ill., and given the care of the children. Finding the climate and surroundings at Chattanooga, Tenn., delightfully congenial, decided to make it her permanent home. With that end in view she gradually sold her belongings in Illinois keeping only the farm inherited from her father. She m. 2d, Lee Eugene Ellsworth, son of Lucian Dean and Maria (Byrd), 12 July, 1899, Chattanooga. He b. Albany, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1857; a musician and concert singer, also teacher and director of boys' choirs and orchestras. His father was first cousin to Col. E. E. Ellsworth of historic fame. In 1901 the Ellsworths bought "Woodland Cottage," on the crest of Mission Ridge and lived there ten years. In 1913 they sold their southern home and returned to "Homestead Farm," near Adair, to care for her aged mother and see after the farm, which later she sold. Res. Adair, Ill. (1930). No issue by 2d marriage. Ross ch.: (1)Harriet Nellora, b. Adair, Ill., 9 Jan., 1887; m. Le Mount Bye Lockwood, son of Oliver Ladue and Margaret (Bye), 26 April, 1909, at "Woodland Cottage." He b. Everett, Pa. Res. Riverview, Chattanooga, Tenn. Ch.: *Margaret Elizabeth,* b. 25 March, 1910; *LeMount Ross,* b. 13 April, 1913. (2) John Carroll ("Jack"), b. on the Jacob Throckmorton homestead, 2 Feb., 1889. Engaged in engineering work early in life and followed different forms of it in and around Chattanooga from 1903 to 1913, then returned to the farm in Ill. with his parents. He m. Carolyn Louise Mowrey, 5 Feb., 1916,

at Bushnell. Res. Bushnell, Ill. (3) Mary, b. Table Grove, Ill., 3 July, 1893; m. Ira Bliss Keene, of Knoxville, Tenn., 13 Sept., 1916; sales manager of Lithographing Co. at that place. Later res. Greensboro, N. C. Ch.: *Margaret Nellora Keene,* b. 23 May, 1918, Knoxville; d. 26 July, 1920, Ashville, N. C.; *Peter Brandon Keene,* b. 26 March, 1921; *John Throckmorton Keene,* b. 12 April, 1924; *Merry Bliss Keene,* b. 19 June, 1926.

511. JUDGE JONATHAN LLOYD THROCKMORTON (Samuel 225, William 100, William 45, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Coleraine Tp., Ross Co., O., 23 Oct., 1830. He was a successful school teacher in his youth, thus earning money to take up the study of law. He had for his preceptor Judge Milton L. Clark and, after being admitted to the bar, had for law partners Samuel Wallace and Judge J. M. VanMeter. He was called out in the Morgan Raid during the Civil War. Elected Probate Judge in 1884, later served as City Solicitor for two years, declining renomination because Council at the time took action on shop question contrary to his honest beliefs. He was always a staunch Democrat; m. his cousin, Ada Mary Throckmorton, 11 Aug., 1863; b. Green Tp., Ross Co., O., 8 Feb., 1841, dau. of Judge Nicholas and Sarah Ann (Bunn). Judge J. L. Throckmorton d. while attending court in Athens, Ohio, 19 Aug., 1905, aged 74 years. Extract from obituary:

"Judge J. L. Throckmorton was for many years one of the best known attorneys at the local bar and his absolute honesty in all matters pertaining to his profession, business and social life was widely known. His passing takes from this community one of the men who regard his profession as a sacred trust, and knew not what it was to do wrong."

Ada M. Throckmorton was a teacher from her sixteenth year until her marriage. This excerpt from a Chillicothe newspaper, published way back in the piping times of black walnut and red plush, is a notable reminder of Victorian grandure:

A Representative Woman

"Mrs. Judge J. L. Throckmorton is a representative American woman—one of those wonders of energy, capability and versatility who develop only in this free and malaria-burdened atmosphere. Not content with making a reputation for herself as one of the most accomplished housewives in Ross county, and the inventor of admirable aids to perfect cookery, she has invaded the field of art, and has now adorning her home probably the finest set of parlor furniture in Chillicothe.—a set of seven pieces made of black walnut, every part of which is elaborately and beautifully carved by her own hands, and luxuriously upholstered in finest materials, enriched with embroidered designs, the counterpart, in colors, of the designs in which the main parts of the wood are engraved. There is a platform rocker, that is a work of art. It is upholstered in cardinal plush, with old gold plush trimmings, and carved in designs of English ivy, forget-me-nots, morning glories, maiden hair fern and wild roses—the distribution of the designs over the various parts of the chair being in perfect taste." (Then follows a description of the reception chair, sofa, gentleman's chair, corner chair, window chair, foot rest). "We will venture the assertion, without a reasonable fear of contradiction, that there is not a lady in Chillicothe but would go into ecstasies over this suite of furniture and envy the owner its possession. The set is made of solid black walnut, and is chased with such original and exquisite taste, that each piece is a treasure in itself. All the wood of the various pieces is carved, not merely parts of it. The bare frames and coverings were obtained from an upholstering firm."

A far-off cousin who met Mrs. Throckmorton for the first time in 1915, said of her: "She is delightful. Though of advanced age, she is remarkably preserved, and a woman of rare grace and fine attainments." She was proud of her ancestry and rendered valuable assistance in her branch of the family. Her death occurred 2 Jan., 1917. A fragment from an obituary:

"Mrs. Ada M. Throckmorton's death came as a shock to her friends in both city and county. She was a brilliant woman of highest Christian character. Her friends, both old and young, can be numbered by the hundreds. She was the true friend and sincere adviser of the young, and her fine character made her the admiration of all. In her death the city loses one of its bright women. She was well informed on all subjects, one of the

early teachers of Ross County and one of the charter members of the Century Club. But above all her intellectual attainments, her splendid womanhood will ever remain uppermost in the minds of all who knew her. . . . A large concourse of friends from all walks of life was present at her funeral to pay the last tribute to the memory of this estimable woman, whose life was one of service to her fellow-men." Res. Chillicothe, Ohio.

917. I. HARLEY BEECHER, b. 12 March, 1864.

918. II. LULU MAUDE, b. 9 Nov., 1867; d. 1 Feb., 1881.

919. III. JAY EARL, b. 4 May, 1876.

512. MAJOR JOHN ISAAC THROCKMORTON (Samuel 225, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Hallsville, Ohio, 20 Feb., 1832; received his education in the common school, which he regularly attended for thirteen winters, obtaining all the scholarship his instructors could impart. Samuel Yaple and his son Alfred (the latter of whom became a judge of the supreme court of Cincinnati) were among his teachers. Eventually Alfred Yaple was admitted to the bar and John I. Throckmorton, his pupil, succeeded him as a school teacher. He m. 22 Sept., 1857, the exquisitely beautiful Mary Ann Holman (known as "Mollie"); dau. of John and Catherine (Eyestone); b. 27 Aug., 1838, Kinnickinnick, O. They removed to McDonough Co., Illinois, and there jointly with his brother William, purchased a farm of 160 acres. In the autumn of 1859, he commenced the study of law in the office of Judge Thompson. The following year, 11 March, 1860, his young wife died of typhoid pneumonia, after a short illness, leaving a baby boy. This sudden event unsettled his life for a time; he suspended his legal studies, disposed of his interest in the Illinois property, returned to Ohio, and in the winter of 1860-61 taught his last school. The following autumn, having assisted in recruiting a company in his native township, he received from Gov. Tod, a commission as 2d Lieu. of Co. A, 73d Ohio Vol. Inf. Served under Gens. Rosecrans and Fremont, and in 1862 was promoted to 1st Lieu. of his company. His health soon failed and he was compelled to resign his commission. Again in 1863, the Ross Co. Militia being called upon to repel the invasion of Morgan from Ky., he received the appointment of Major of the 2d Reg., and served through the campaign. In 1865 he resumed the study of law, was admitted to the bar, and in 1867 commenced the practice of his profession with Thaddeus A. Minshall (later Judge of common pleas, 5th judicial district of Ohio). In 1873 he became law partner with Judge John M. Vanmeter, as Vanmeter & Throckmorton. April 3, 1877, he was admitted to practice in the sixth circuit. He attained considerable celebrity as a lawyer, more especially as an advocate. His politics varied with his ideas of public justice. In 1856 he was a staunch Republican, and was identified with that party until 1869, having in the previous year been a delegate from Ross Co. to the Republican State Convention. In the following year, mainly on account of the passage of the public credit bill, he severed his connection with the party, but refused to join the democracy. In 1876, however, he consented to be a delegate to the Democratic State Convention at Cincinnati. At that period the subject of the currency and finance had assumed great prominence. The advocates of paper money, among whom was Mr. Throckmorton, passed a platform in accordance with their views; but the democratic convention, subsequently held in St. Louis, adopted a hard-money platform, and in consequence of this Mr. Throckmorton, on conscientious ground, withdrew himself from the party and cast his vote and influence in favor of the Peter Cooper movement. Sept. 13, 1877, it was determined at a mass convention in Columbus, to organize a distinct party movement in the interest of labor and currency reform, and as chairman of the committee on resolutions Mr. Throckmorton was the first to designate the new organization, the "National Party." Believing

in the efficacy of paper currency, to the best of his ability and judgment, and as a matter of high principle, he labored to promote the success of the national party. He never was a candidate for office though frequently solicited to allow his name to be used in convention.* He m. 2d, Margaret Alice Brown, 14 Nov., 1881, by whom no issue. Res. Columbus, O. (1916).

920. I. LAWRENCE CRITTENDON, b. 19 Dec., 1858; d. 25 June, 1874; aged 16. He was reared by his mother's sister, Mrs. Hickle.

515. SAMUEL N. THROCKMORTON (Samuel 225, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Hallsville, Ohio, 25 Feb., 1837; his mother d. when he was nine days old and he was brought up in the home of his grandmother Throckmorton. He m. Christina Hough, 17 Nov., 1857; b. Ross Co., O., 12 Oct., 1837. He was called out in the Morgan raid in 1863. Resided in Green Tp., Ross Co., O., until 1864, then removed to Illinois, settling on a farm five miles east of McComb, where he d. of typhoid fever, 5 Nov., 1872; int. Table Grove, Ill. His widow and children remained on the farm for several years, but finally sold it and moved to Bardolph, Ill., where she d., at the home of her daughter, 22 Dec., 1920, aged 83 years; int. Bushnell. She was a splendid old lady.

921. I. IANTHA JANE, b. 2 Feb., 1859; m. 1st, Mr. Gloyd; had an infant son who d. at birth; m. 2d, George Nelson Casner, 30 Oct., 1883; res. Bardolph. Ch.: (1) Jessie Irene, b. 11 April, 1886; m. —— Van Brolliar, and had one son; m. 2d, Carl Platt. Issue: *Glen Casner; Eulalia Lorraine; Erma Yolene; Inez May.* (2) Clarence Claude, b. 22 Aug., 1888; m. Edna Pitman. Issue: *Dale,* dec.; *Clarice; Harold.* (3) Amy Maude, b. 28 Feb., 1895; m. Clive Pratt, 2d, Lee Gould. Issue by 1st m.: *Keith; Max.*

922. II. WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. 12 Sept., 1860; m. Nora Davis, 23 Oct., 1889. He conducted a meat market for many years in different towns where he resided (Bardolph, Bushnell, Avon, Prairie City) and by his honesty and business ability accumulated a very respectable competency; d.s.p., Galesburg, Ill., 27 Feb., 1920. He was a good son, husband, neighbor and friend.

516. LYMAN W. THROCKMORTON (Nicholas 227, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Ross Co., Ohio, 21 Feb., 1835; m. Sadie M. Jones, 3 Oct., 1861; dau. of John and Dolly (Powers). Schoolmaster, farmer, and justice of the peace; an honorable man and a good citizen. He d. Logansport, Ind., 28 March, 1917. Res. Chillicothe, O., and Logansport, Ind.

923. I. EDWARD COLFAX, b. 21 Feb., 1863; unm. Res. Chicago, Ill.

924. II. JOHN POWERS, b. 9 Aug., 1864; unm. Railroad man. Res. Logansport, Ind.

925. III. BERTRAM N., b. 27 Nov., 1867.

520. WILLIAM WALTER THROCKMORTON (Philip 231, Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Berkeley Co., Va. (now W. Va.), 24 Feb., 1836. He was a clerk in the Exchange & Ballard House, Richmond, Va., at the breaking out of the Civil War. He enlisted as a private at Richmond, in the C.S.A., Co. F, 7th Va.; Laurel Brigade, under "Stonewall" Jackson. He passed through the war without a scratch, but the ordeal was a terrible one.† He m. his cousin, Rebecca Throckmorton, dau. of Job and Leah H. (Lee), of "The Lee Mill," about 1865. She b. 2 June, 1836; d. 19 Nov., 1882. He d. Michigan City, Ind., 14 Jan., 1913. Res. Berkeley and

---

* *Biographical Cyclopedia & Portrait Gallery, Ohio,* 1879; pp. 490-1.

† His Northern cousin, Dr. John A. Throckmorton, in a letter written 1917 says: "I remember meeting W. W. Throckmorton on his return from the war at the Job Throckmorton home,—'The Lee Mill.' His clothes hung in tatters. The only new thing he had was a bandanna handkerchief that made his rags look still worse. He said to me: 'John, let us never talk of the war!' "

Jefferson Cos., W. Va., until 1875; then La Porte, Ind. In 1881 removed to Michigan City, Ind.

926. I. JOHN MELLON LEE, b. 9 Aug., 1867, Jefferson Co., W. Va.

927. II. LEAH COE, b. 15 Feb., 1870; d. in infancy.

928. III. PHILIP JOB, b. Berkeley Co., W. Va., 8 Aug., 1871. He was a shoe merchant of the firm,—"Throckmorton & Niemer," Michigan City, Ind., for some 25 years. In 1925 he disposed of this business and became manager of the shoe department of the J. L. Hudson Co., Detroit, Mich. He is unmarried. Res. Detroit, Mich.

929. IV. WILLIAM KIRK, b. Berkeley Co., W. Va., 5 March, 1874; m. Mrs. Mary Hannah (Swann) Thomas, 31 Dec., 1925; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hall) Swann, of Louisville, Ky. He has been associated with the J. L. Hudson Co., Detroit, Mich., since about 1912, as buyer in the Men's Dept., going abroad every year. No children. Res. Detroit, Mich.

930. V. EVA MAY, b. 6 April, 1876; d. in infancy.

931. VI. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 Jan., 1878; d. in infancy.

932. VII. MABEL GRACE, m. La Porte, Ind., 28 Oct., 1879; m. James H. Orr, 15 June, 1905. He succeeded his father, Jared H. Orr, in a law and insurance practice of many years, and is still practicing in Michigan City, Ind. Ch.: (1) Harrison Throckmorton, b. 10 March, 1909. Received his A.B. degree in 1927 from Michigan State Univ.; now a law student there. (2) Sarah Frances, b. 25 Sept., 1909; student Michigan State Univ., Ann Arbor.

523. THOMAS LEE THROCKMORTON (Job 232, Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Berkeley Co., Va. (now W. Va.), 3 Oct., 1833; m. about 1859/60, Annie Elizabeth McDonald, dau. of James William and Margaret (Van Meter); b. 1833. Removed to Wichita, Kansas, where he was in the stock business; d. there 6 April, 1903. She d. in April, 1905.

933. I. MAY LOUISE, b. Martinsburg, W. Va., 1861; m. Wichita, Kansas, 15 Sept., 1882, Charles Lock Davidson, son of Stephen Lock and Susan Rhoda (Hampton); b. near Cuba, Allegheny Co., N. Y., 22 Nov., 1859. Went to Kansas with his parents in Oct., 1872, settling in Wichita. Attended Kansas State University from 1877 to 1881. In early life the cattle industry gave him ample experience in the saddle; later he became associated with his father in the mortgage loan business, and helped to organize the S. L. Davidson Mortgage Co., in 1885; and contributed largely to its subsequent success. He was vice-pres. and manager after the death of his father. He also was interested in many other leading business enterprises in his adopted city, and perhaps no one of its citizens had more to do with the development and building up of the new and modern Wichita than he during 1890 to 1911. He was one of the men who promoted the movement which resulted in bringing natural gas to Wichita, and one of the active spirits in securing the building of railroads through and factories in the city. He was the first pres. of the Chamber of Commerce; director of Wichita Commercial Club; leading member St. Paul's M. E. Church. He was the designer of the fine church edifice on North Lawrence Ave., one of the handsomest in the city. He is an Elk, an Odd Fellow, 33 degree Mason, member of sons of Am. Rev., and belongs to various other social and fraternal organizations; prominent in political affairs in both city and State. Served one term in the Legislature; six years as a member of Wichita City Council and was chairman of the park commission. In 1909 he was elected Mayor, and made a wonderful record. (*See Kansas, Vol. 3, Part 2; pp. 1040-1045*). Present res. Melbourne, Florida. Ch.: (1) Stephen Lock, b. 28 Feb., 1884, on the 70th birthday of his paternal grandfather, whose name he bears. (2) Throckmorton, b. —— Oct., 1892. (3) Louise, d. in childhood.

934. II. WILLIAM BURNS, b. Martinsburg, W. Va., 14 Dec., 1862.

527. JAMES MELLON THROCKMORTON (Job 232, Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Martinsburg, W. Va., 11 June, 1844; m. R. Louise McDonald, at Hagerstown, Maryland, 8 Nov., 1864; b. near Martinsburg, 30 Sept., 1840; dau. of James William and Margaret (Van Meter).

She d. 20 June, 1866, leaving an infant son who was adopted by her sister, Mrs. J. A. Miller, and his name changed to Miller. Mr. Throckmorton m. 2d, Nancy Louisa Kerney, at Martinsburg, 10 Nov., 1874; b. 2 Nov., 1848, Martinsburg; dau. of John T. and Amelia A. (Chenoweth); d. Goshen, Ind., 31 July, 1926. He was a Quaker in religion and a carpenter by trade. Res. LaPorte, Ind., 1875-90; South Bend, Ind., 1890-00; Harvey, Ill., 1900-01; Goshen, Ind., 1901 until his death. His widow still living. Res. Goshen, Ind.

935. I. LEE CHARLES, b. 10 Oct., 1865 (called Miller by being adopted).

936. II. LEAH AMELIA, b. 4 Sept., 1876; m. Michael A. Nemeth, 1 Jan., 1900; res. Chicago, Ill. Ch.: (1) Helen Louisa, b. 20 Nov., 1900; m. Walter W. Oeflein, Milwaukee, Wis.. 26 May, 1928. (2) James Arthur, b. 5 Feb., 1906. (3) Amelia Rose, b. 16 Oct., 1908, d. 22 Oct., 1921. (4) Michael A., b. 25 Sept., 1911.

937. III. CARRIE LEE, b. 7 Dec., 1877; unm.; lives with her mother.

938. IV. BURSON ROYAL ("Burt"), b. 25 June, 1879; m. Alta Smith Yount, 20 Feb., 1912. She d. 9 June, 1924. No children. He is a photographer. Res. with his mother, Goshen, Ind.

939. VI. ELMER KERNEY, b. 4 Dec., 1885; m. Maud Luvina Lambert, 21 July, 1913; no children. He is a salesman. Res. Goshen, Ind.

528. HARVEY THROCKMORTON (Wiley 233, Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. in Ohio, 184–; m. ———. He enlisted in the Civil War in O. and was never heard from again.

940. I. C. ——; living in Columbus, Kansas, 1911; plumber by trade. He was in the Spanish War.

532. DANIEL THROCKMORTON (William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Rutan, Pa., 9 March, 1824. After death of his father he went to Athens, O., with his mother; m. in Lawrence Co., Catherine Carpenter, about 1845/6; b. 26 June, 1821; d. 26 March, 1895; dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Yates). He was a private in the Civil War; d. 13 Jan., 1882. Res. Meigs Co., O.

941. I. ELIZABETH, b. 13 May, 1847; m. Aaron Ayers, Albany, O., 1865; son of Jacob and Mary (Petty); b. Tuscarawas Co., O., 6 June, 1841. He is a farmer. She d. 14 April, 1902. Res. since 1870, Rendville, O. Ch: (1) Albert, b. 1867; in 1913 his whereabouts unknown. (2) Ella, b. 1869; m. J. C. Allwine, 1894. (3) Flora, b. 1871; m. Charles Rickets, 1892. (4) Jane, b. 1873; m. Charles Anderson, 1890. (5) Frank, b. 1874, m. Hattie Kinder, 1895. (6) Ida, b. 1876; m. Charles Dodson, 1895. (7) Annie, b. 1878; m. James R. May, 1900. (8) Cora, b. 1880; m. George Spicer, 1900. (9) Andrew, b. 1882; m. Annie Love, 1906. (10) Rosa, b. 1884; m. Daniel Dodson, 1905. (11) Nellie, b. 1886; unm., at home.

942. II. JACOB, b. 26 March, 1849; d. in infancy.

943. III. HARRIET, b. 9 June, 1850; d. 28 Feb., 1904; unm.

944. IV. THOMAS, b 27 June, 1852.

945. V. JESSE (called "Dick"), b. 27 May, 1855; never married. It fell to his lot to care for his invalid father for 11 years before his death, then to stay with his mother until her death. Res. Albany, O., with his sister Eliza.

946. VI. MARY, b. 27 Feb., 1856; d. in infancy.

947. VII. ELIZA, b. 20 Jan., 1857; unm.; keeps house for "Dick."

948. VIII. JOHN WESLEY, b. 20 March, 1859.

949. IX. JAMES W., b. — Feb., 1861; d. in infancy.

533. THOMAS THROCKMORTON (William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Rutan, Greene Co., Pa., 5 March, 1825; went with his widowed mother and the other children to Ohio in 1844. He m. Mary Hanna, dau. of William and Martha (Killison), Hibardsville, O., 22 Sept., 1852; b. 1 July, 1833, Greenbrier, Va. He was a farmer; d. at his home

in Meigs Co., O., 6 Oct., 1886; int. in family burying ground, 2d Alexander Cemetery, Athens Co. The widow living 1913, Albany, O.

950. I. REBECCA, b. 5 Aug., 1854; m. Lewis Chase, 3 March, 1875; d. 10 March, 1875, of throat trouble; buried in her wedding dress.

951. II. MARTHA, b. 17 Sept., 1856; m. David M. Sisson, 17 Sept., 1879. Res. Carpenter, O. Ch.: (1) Elden T., b. 19 July, 1880; m. Lillie V. Mark, 22 April, 1905. Res. Connersville, Ind. Issue: *Raymond Mark,* b. 21 Jan., 1906; *Harlan C.,* b. 7 Aug., 1908. (2) Jesse W., b. 16 March, 1884; m. Dessie M. Boggess, 3 Sept., 1910; res. Carpenter, O. Issue: *Kenneth A.,* b. 13 July, 1911. (3) Blanche M., b. 29 Dec., 1886; m. Guy C. Gorby, 15 Jan., 1910. Res. Carpenter, O.

952. III. FLORA JANE, b. 18 Oct., 1865, near Albany, O.; m. 3 Sept., 1888, Dyesville, O., Elben Ellsworth Norton, son of Eli Vale and Jane (Bradfield); b. Meigs Co., O., 17 Dec., 1862; farmer. Res. Carpenter, O., until 1890; McArthur, O., until Oct., 1897, then removed to Carmen, Okla. Ch.: (1) Kenneth A., b. 25 Aug., 1889, Carpenter, O. Nov. 1912, went to Patterson, New Mexico, and took up a claim. Unm., 1913. (2) Hinda, b. 9 March, 1891, McArthur, O.; joined her brother in New Mexico to hold a claim, in April 1913; then unmarried.

953. IV. ISAAC GRANT, b. 25 Sept., 1870; d. 6 May, 1871.

534. JAMES THROCKMORTON (William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Rutan, Pa., 3 Sept., 1827; farmer and Baptist; m. near Athens, Ohio, Sarah Clark about 1850; b. Ohio, 8 March, 1828, dau. of William and Rosa (Daugherty); d. 25 Nov., 1885. He d. Meigs Co., O., 5 April, 1870; both int. 2nd Alexander Cem. Res. Meigs Co., O., just south of Albany. He served in the Civil War, Co. G, 33d O. Vol.

954. I. WILLIAM CLARK, b. 24 April, 1851.

955. II. SON, d. in infancy.

956. III. JOSINAH, b. 19 Oct., 1860; m. James McKnight; d. 5 June, 1883; Ch.: (1) Cora.

535. SAMUEL THROCKMORTON (William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Rutan, Pa., 23 March, 1829; m. Rebecca Porter about 1850, Athens Co., O.; he was a farmer. Served 100 days in the Civil War; d. 15 March, 1894; she b. 14 Jan., 1833; d. 5 Dec., 1907; both int. 2nd Alexander Freewill Baptist Cem. (Cross Roads Church). Res. Athens Co., O.

957. I. JOHN PORTER, b. 22 Dec., 1851.

958. II. LINDSAY, b. 16 Aug., 1869.

537. DAVID THROCKMORTON (William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Rutan, Pa., 16 June, 1832. Enlisted in Civil War, Co. H, 36th O. V. I., Aug. 14, 1862; disch. 27 June, 1865. Described as: "5 feet 10 in. in height; blue eyes and light hair." He m. Clarissa Dunlap, dau. of Henry and Lucy, in Meigs Co., O.; b. 30 Jan., 1833; d. Lincoln, Mo., 10 Dec., 1904. He d. Santa Monica, Calif., 29 Feb., 1912; both int. near Lincoln, Mo. Members of Freewill Baptist Church in O., but united with the Methodist church in Mo., there being no Baptist church near their home. He was of a roving nature and lived in various places: Meigs, Ross and Vinton Cos., O.; Lincoln, Mo.; Santa Barbara, Calif.

959. I. MARY, b. ———; m. John Watson Gillogly, son of Russell and Caroline; removed to Mo. where she died. Ch.: (1) Dau., d. near Mt. Blanco, O., in childhood.

960. II. HARRIET, m. Arnaldo W. Reeves. Res. Mo., and Stratton, Colo. Several children.

961. III. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 28 July, 1867.

540. ISAAC THROCKMORTON (William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Rutan, Pa., 25 Feb., 1837; m. Lucinda Slater, 13 Sept., 1872, Meigs Co., O.; b. Butler Co., Pa., 19 April, 1848, dau. of Harrison and Nancy (Critchlow). He served three years in the Civil War as private, Co. H, 36th O. V. I.; member of Freewill Baptist Church; d. Albany O., 7 Sept., 1911, survived by his wife. Res. Albany, Ohio.

962. I. CLARENCE, b. 20 Aug., 1874.

963. II. FLORENCE, b. 4 Sept., 1876; m. William Nelson Luckett, 3 Nov., 1900; b. Meigs Co., O., 22 Jan., 1871, son of Samuel and Malissa (Bice). Farmer three miles south of Albany, O. Ch.: (1) Osmond, b. 12 Sept., 1901.

541. JESSE THROCKMORTON (William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Rutan, Pa., 30 Nov., 1838; m. Mrs. Laverna (Cline) Tewksbury, 25 Nov., 1865; b. 6 Dec., 1839, dau. of Madison and Huldah (Luckey) Cline, and widow of Hiram Tewksbury (whom she m. 23 Nov., 1860; he d. 18 months later). She d. 21 May, 1907. He d. 18 Aug., 1894; int. Lee Chapel, known as Old Town House. He "enlisted in 36 Reg. O. Vol. Inf., Co. C; private, age 26 (?), July 31, 1861, for three years; mustered in Aug. 27, '61, at Marietta, O.; mustered out July 27, 1865, at Wheeling, W. Va." (*Roster of Ohio Troops in Civil War.*) Res. Albany, O.

964. I. ELIZABETH JANE ("Jennie"), b. 25 Dec., 1866; m. Albert Kuhn, 27 June, 1908; b. 31 March, 1871, son of John and Sarah (Extine). She rendered much assistance in collecting data in her line of the family. No children. Res. Albany and Marion, Ohio.

965. II. WILLIAM MADISON CLINE, b. 6 Aug., 1872.

545. PHILIP AXTELL THROCKMORTON (Daniel 247, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Rutan, Pa., 19 March, 1839; m. Martha Ann Sanders, 2 Oct., 1869; b. near Amity, Pa., 10 June, 1846, dau. of William and Mary (Tucker). In childhood his widowed mother moved to near Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., and that became his permanent home; d. 10 Oct., 1909; int. Prosperity Cem. He was a member of Mt. Hermon Baptist Church and a prosperous and highly respected farmer. His widow and eldest dau. reside on the old home place. P. O.: Dunns Station, Pa., R. D. 3.

966. I. FLORA VIDELLA, b. 30 Oct., 1870; m. Daniel E. Johnson, 10 April, 1901; b. 7 April, 1868, son of George and —— (Miller). No children. Farmer.

967. II. HANNAH MARY, b. 20 Oct., 1874; m. James B. Morford, 25 March, 1897; b. 11 June, 1867, son of Leroy and Mary. Farmer; South Franklin tp. Washington co., Pa. Ch.: (1) Axtell Leroy, b. 17 Jan., 1898; m. Essie Taylor, 26 May, 1925. No children.

968. III. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. 26 Nov., 1877.

969. IV. ROLAND AXTELL, b. 24 May, 1885; farmer at home, unm.

555. ISAAC NEWTON THROCKMORTON (Isaac 249, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Greene Co., Pa., 18 July, 1849. Went with his parents to Ill. in 1864; m. Mamie Susan Conway, 25 Feb., 1885; b. Knox Co., O., 20 Oct., 1860; dau. of Harrison Vaughn and Elizabeth (Jennings); d. 20 Feb., 1897. Res. Boone, Iowa.

970. I. HARRY NEWTON, b. 30 Sept., 1886; unm. 1913. Res. Boone, Iowa.

557. DAVID HULSART THROCKMORTON (Isaac 249, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Greene Co., Pa., 1 May, 1856; m. Mrs. Nina Flintham Yersley, 18 Dec., 1878, by whom one child; m. 2d, Irene Belle Buckmaster, dau. of ——— and Mary Frances (Durant), 5 Dec., 1889, Portland, Ore.; b. 29 Oct., 1866, in Iowa. Her father d. and her mother m. 2d, W. C. Scheaffer. Res. various places in the middle west; Portland, Ore., and Seattle, Wash.

971. I. JOHN, b. about 1881/2.

972. II. INFANT SON, b. and d. 5 Aug., 1891.

973. III. INFANT SON, b. and d. 3 July, 1893.

974. IV. MARY FRANCES ("Mollie"), b. 2 Dec., 1894; m. Earl Winfred Allard, Portland, Ore., 15 Oct., 1910; b. N. Y., 19 Sept., 1893; son of Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth (Murdock). In 1913, res. Scrappoose, Ore. Ch.: (1) Irene June, b. 1 June, 1912.

975. V. MARGARET BELLE, b. 9 April, 1898.

976. VI. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. 22 May, 1901; d. 13 Oct., 1901.

977. VII. JOHN HARRISON, b. 16 Feb., 1904.

978. VIII. HILDA IRENE, b. 26 May, 1906; d. 6 Jan., 1908.

573. BENJAMIN THROCKMORTON (Lewis 267, Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Jackson Co., O., 11 March, 1834; m. Elizabeth Skidmore, 1861, who d. one week after the birth of her only child, Dec., 1862; m. 2d, Mary Louise Teeters, 23 March, 1864, near Rarden, O.; b. near Aberdeen, O., 10 May, 1847; dau. of John and Elizabeth Duncan (Blythe). Res. near Bethel (now Pike), O., where he d. 28 March, 1884. He was a farmer and member of the Christian Church. She m. 2d, 16 Sept., 1886, William S. Alexander,* son of Stewart and Adaline (Marvin); b. Jasper, O., 12 May, 1844. Res. Sioux, O., until Nov. 1903, when they moved to Delavan, Ill., where he d. 20 Feb., 1913. She still lives there. Children by this union: (1) Clara, b. 27 Oct., 1887; m. Samuel Ray Darnell; res. Minier, Ill. (2) W. Florence, b. 16 April, 1889; m. 1st, John Albers; m. 2d, Russell Nichols, 31 March, 1916; res. Delavan. (3) Clark, b. 13 May, 1892; d. 5 Nov., 1894. Res. near Bethel (now Pike), O.

979. I. SARAH CINDILLA, b. 4 Dec., 1862; d. — Sept., 1865.

980. II. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 7 and d. 16 Oct., 1865.

981. III. VICTORIA ELLEN, b. 29 Dec., 1866; m. Thomas Jefferson O'Brien, 3 Oct., 1886, near Bethel, O.; son of Peter and Martha Susan (Rodgers); d. 25 Sept., 1923; he d. — Oct., 1919. Res. Pike, O. No children.

982. IV. ARTHUR ROSCOE, b. 27 Oct., 1869.

983. V. MARY ALICE, b. 16 Sept., 1872; m. Samuel Osmond Fulton, 21 Jan., 1896, near Tennyson, O.; b. Lowell, O., 11 Aug., 1870; son of Samuel and Mary Emily (Close). He is a wheel truer; res. Springfield, O. Ch.: (1) Arthur Ray, b. Petersburg, O., 17 Jan., 1897. (2) Maude Estella, b. Bethel, O., 21 Oct., 1898. (3) Mary Irene, b. Springfield, O., 30 Dec., 1902. (4) Charles Wesley Everett, b. do., 19 Sept., 1905.

984. VI. SARAH CATHERINE, b. 17 May, 1875; m. Osmer Kibby, 25 Dec., 1901; b. 4 May, 1875. Res. Matthews, O. Ch.: (1) Lloyd T., b. 11 Oct., 1902. (2) Eva Lula, b. 26 Sept., 1905. (3) Paul Louis, b. 6 Nov., 1908. (4) Mary Olive, b. 12 Nov., 1911.

985. VII. LILLIAN ANNIE, b. 3 March, 1877. A trained nurse. Res. Delavan, Ill.

986. VIII. LOUCINDA MAY, b. 25 April, 1880; m. John N. Glaze, Bear Creek, O.; d. 3 June, 1901, aged 21 years.

987. IX. DORA, b. 16 March, 1883; m. John Alvia Malcum, 24 June, 1903, Elm Grove, O.; b. Gallia Co., O., 4 Jan., 1880; son of Randolph and Martha Jane (Wiseman). Res. Springfield, O. She d. 25 Aug., 1922. Ch.: (1) Iola Gladys, b. 17 Sept., 1904. (2) Norma Erwahna, b. 11 Feb., 1907. (3) Mary Chrystal Alice, b. 2 July, 1909. (4) Lawrence, b. 31 July, 1915; drowned 12 April, 1924.

---

* He m. 1st, Caroline Henry, 9 March, 1865; she d. 23 May, 1883. Ch.: (1) Mary Etta, b. 19 Feb., 1866; m. John Smith; res. Portsmouth, O.; both dec. (2) Charles F., b. 31 Dec., 1867; d. 21 Jan., 1868. (3) Stewart, b. 14 Aug., 1869; m. Jennie Baxter; res. Delavan, Ill.; she d. 7 May, 1914; he m. 2d, Mrs. Ruth Rorahbaugh. (4) George, b. 19 Nov., 1871; m. Josephine Crosby; res. Delavan, Ill. (5) Vena V., b. 15 Aug., 1873; m. Richard Reed; res. Idaho, O. (6) Emma Alice, b. 27 Oct., 1879; m. Elmer Baxter, Nov., 1898; he d. 14 May, 1915, aged 52 yrs.; res. Delavan, Ill.

577. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (Lewis 267, Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1, b. Newton Tp., Pike Co., O., 4 April, 1841; m. Sarah Alice Lawson, 8 Sept., 1867; b. Sciota Co., O., 6 Nov., 1851; dau. of Watson and Mary* (Monroe). Farmer, later hotel keeper. In 1887 moved his family to White Co., Arkansas; d. Bradford, Ark., 14 Dec., 1895. She d. Little Rock, Ark., 1 March, 1912. He was a member of the Christian Church and held school and tp. offices. Res. Pike Co., O.; White Co., Ark.

988. I. STEPHEN SYLVESTER, b. 23 July, 1868.

989. II. ETTA, b. 8 Oct., 1870; as a girl she was a teacher at Bradford, Ark.; m. Dr. William Clare Green, 25 April, 1893; b. Clare Co., Mich., 23 Aug., 1868; son of James E., and Eliza (Brown). His parents moved to Mich. at an early date from Wood Co., O., about 1876 moved to Kansas; 1887 to Bradford, Ark., where the father d. in 1902.

Dr. and Mrs. Green res. Bradford, until 1898, then went to Battle Creek, Mich., and finished the nurses training in that great institution in 1900. Located at Little Rock, Ark., and started the Battle Creek treatments on Broadway, March, 1901. He entered the Ark. Med. School in that city and from the knowledge of medicine he already had, was able to pass the State Med. Board after two years, which gave him licence to practice, but he continued his four years, graduating in 1905. They soon outgrew the place they had and rented an adjoining building. 1907 erected the Little Rock Sanitarium, 1223 Wolfe St. They do much charity work and are financially well off. Mrs. Green teaches in the institution, also acts as secretary, treasurer, book-keeper and matron. Members of Seventh Day Adventist Church of which she is treasurer. No children but are raising two orphans: Thelma and John (b. 1 June, 1907). Mrs. Green collected many facts for this genealogy.

990. III. LEWIS ERVIN, b. 31 Dec., 1872; m. Nannie Coffman, a teacher at Bradford, Ark., 1 Dec., 1907. No issue.

991. IV. CORA JANE, b. 15 Feb., 1876, Pike Co., O.; m. William F. Beem, about 1895; b. Shelbyville, Ill., 12 Sept., 1873. Res. Harrison, Ark. Children all born Kensett, Ark. Ch.: (1) Infant, d. at birth. (2) Lucetta, b. 3 Aug., 1898. (3) Raymond, b. 18 July, 1901. (4) Charlie, b. 29 Jan., 1905. (5) Arthur, b. 7 May, 1907. (6) Nellie, b. 17 March, 1910. (7) Kenneth Clare, b. 29 Nov., 1912.

992. V. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 30 April, 1879.

993. VI. MARION LAVALLA, b. 24 March, 1882.

994. VII. NELLIE MAY, b. 11 Feb., 1887; d. Little Rock, Ark., 26 Aug., 1906. She was a nurse and a beautiful, much beloved Christian girl.

578. STEPHEN THROCKMORTON (Lewis 267, Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Jackson Co., O., 5 March, 1844. When he was eight years of age his parents moved to Pike Co., O. He m. Margaret Evaline Slagle, dau. of John and Catherine, 17 Dec., 1871; b. Pa., 19 Sept., 1852; d. 26 Oct., 1899. The year of her death he removed to near Chillicothe, O., where he was living in 1914. Farmer and member of Christian church. Res. Chillicothe, O., R. D. 7.

995. I. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 23 Nov., 1872; m. Martha Graham. Carpenter; res. Ross Co., O.

996. II. MELDA JANE, b. 22 Nov., 1874; m. Joseph Oney; res. Ross Co., O.

997. III. SAREPTA BLANCHE, b. 18 April, 1877; m. Frank Schiller; res. Columbus, O.

998. IV. RUFUS ALBERT, b. 26 March, 1879; m. Margaret Cook; res. Circleville, O.

999. V. CHARLES FOSTER, b. 18 Oct., 1881; m. Mary Lauvenshiner; res. Columbus, O. A car builder.

1000. VI. STEPHEN ELMER, b. 10 July, 1884; m. Lena Fulton; res. Ross Co., O.; farmer.

---

* Mary Monroe's mother was Elizabeth Wood, of N. Y.; she lived to be 105 years old. The Lawsons were from Scotland and settled in Ky. Watson Lawson went to Sciota Co., O., and was killed by a falling tree, when his dau. Sarah Alice was a very little girl.

1001. VII. VERNIE MAY, b. 18 May, 1887; m. George Skinner; res. Columbus, O.
1002. VIII. MINNIE PEARL, b. 16 March, 1890; res. Ross Co., O.
1003. IX. VIRGIE, b. 28 Jan., 1893; d. 6 March, 1893.
1004. X. ROLLIE CLAYTON, b. 24 June, 1895; farmer, Ross Co., O.

598. GEORGE THROCKMORTON (Joseph 273, Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Portsmouth, Ohio, 17 May, 1876; reared in Bradford Co., Ark., where his parents moved in 1885. He m. Minnie Alice Taylor, 13 June, 1899; b. 8 Sept., 1881, dau. of Henry and Barbara Ann (Parker), of Flat Rock, Ill. Res. Bradford, Ark.; Koosharem, Utah, 1902-27; since then Salt Lake City, Utah.

1005. I. SARAH LEOTA, b. 4 March & d. 16 Sept., 1900.
1006. II. LEWIS MARVIN, b. 1 Nov., 1901; m. Fannie Christensen, of Salt Lake City, 15 March, 1928.
1007. III. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 27 Nov., 1903.
1008. IV. GEORGE WILLARD, b. 20 Oct., 1905.
1009. V. ELSIE LOLITA, b. 19 Dec., 1907.
1010. VI. JOSEPH CECIL, b. 18 June, 1910.
1011. VII. VELMA BARBARA, b. 7 June, 1918.

601. ALONZO WELLINGTON THROCKMORTON (Joseph 275, Thomas 122, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Jackson, Ohio, 24 April, 1845; m. near Ashland, Neb., America Virginia Perrine, 15 Dec., 1872; b. Williamsburg, O., 27 Nov., 1842, dau. of James and Susanna (Record). He served two and a half years in the Civil War; enlisted Plattsmouth, Neb., 17 Feb., 1864, Co. C, 1st Neb. Cav. Taken prisoner by Gen. Joe Shelby, 24 Aug., 1864; paroled at Batesville, Ark., 1 Sept., 1864, and walked most of the way from there to St. Louis, Mo., where he arrived Sept., 12th. Mustered out July 1, 1866, Omaha, Neb. He was an extensive land owner, shoemaker, grocer, farmer, justice of the peace, school director for forty years, class leader in M. E. Church, postmaster at Divide and later at Homestead, Neb. Children all born near Ashland, Neb. Res. Fairfield, and Harrison Co., Iowa; Plattsmouth, Ashland, Divide and Homestead, Neb.

1012. I. ARTHUR LAURESTON, b. 19 Oct., 1873.
1013. II. SUSANNA, b. 4 March, 1876; m. Frank H. Arnold, high school teacher, 30 April, 1902; b. 10 Feb., 1874. Res. Otwell and Crawfordsville, Ind.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Spokane, Wash., since 1912. Ch.: (1) Edgar Francis, b. Otwell, Ind., 12 Feb., 1903. (2) Othello Wellington, b. do., 19 Aug., 1904. (3) Mabel Gertrude, b. do., 19 Aug., 1904. (4) Ralph Paul, b. Cheyenne, Wyo., 24 Sept., 1906. (5) Enid Wyoming, b. do., 16 Oct., 1910. (6) Frank Herbert, b. Opportunity, Wash., 27 Nov., 1913.
1014. III. HARRIET CECILLA, b. 8 Oct., 1878; m. 11 April, 1906, Murray Cornell; b. Streator, Ill., 19 March, 1878. Agriculturist, owning half a section of land in Greeley Co., Neb. Ch.: (1) Melvin Russell, b. Homestead, Neb., 3 Jan., 1911. (2) Sylvia, b. Ord., Neb., 12 Oct., 1914.
1015. IV. RALPH HARRISON, b. 24 Sept., 1887; m. Ord, Neb., 27 Nov., 1912, Melissa May Clapp; b. Silver Creek, Neb., 23 May, 1894. Farmer, near Homestead, Neb.

605. WARDEN JAMES THROCKMORTON (Brewer 283, Thomas 122, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Richmond Dale, Ohio, 11 Sept., 1865. Educated at high school and Ohio Normal School, Ada, O. School-teacher since 1900 in Jackson Co., O.; m. Theofana Meadows, of Leo, O., 5 March, 1893; they separated three years later, and he divorced her in 1903; m. 2d, Mary Susan Burris, 18 April, 1904; b. Jackson Co., O., 21 Dec., 1860, dau. of John Leonard and Lavoca Jane (Clemens). Res. Raysville, Jackson Co., O.

1016. I. WARREN EUGENE, b. 14 March, 1905.

630. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Isaac 290, John 128, Holmes 67, John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Burlington, N. J., 5 April, 1841; enlisted in the Civil War, 13 Sept., 1861; Co. H, 57 Reg., N. Y. Transferred to Co. D, 40 Reg., N. J., 20 March, 1865; imprisoned in Castle Thunder in the South but made his escape; disch. 13 July, 1865. He m. Hannah D. Kale, dau. of Richard. He was court crier for Burlington Court and supt. of soldier's burials; shoemaker, township official, and member of G.A.R. Res. Burlington, N. J.

1017. I. ANNA MARY, b. 26 Oct., 1863; m. John Sprow, 15 June, 1882; he d. 12 Nov., 1893; m. 2d, Charles Henry Warner, 6 March, 1902. Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.

1018. II. MATILDA, b. 22 Oct., 1864; d. 10 Sept., 1865.

1019. III. JANE, b. 27 & d. 29 Aug., 1865.

1020. IV. CHARLES, b. 12 Nov., 1866, Cooperstown, N. J.

1021. V. JOHN, b. 14 Sept., 1868; m. Lucy Allen, 24 Dec., 1890. Constable, Mt. Holly, N. J.

1022. VI. EMMA, b. 4 & d. 11 Dec., 1869.

1023. VII. MORRIS L., b. 5 Oct., 1876; m. Clara Julic; res. Mt. Holly, N. J.

637. EZEKIEL THROCKMORTON (Isaac 290, John 128, Holmes 67, John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Burlington, N. J., 29 March, 1854; m. Emma ——; d. ——. She. m. 2d, John L. Severns.

1024. I. JAMES.

1025. II. MARTHA.

642. JAMES FURMAN THROCKMORTON (Charles 293, John 128, Holmes 67, John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. West Long Branch, N. J., 19 Aug., 1861; m. Lazelle J. Pitcher, 10 Sept., 1894. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1026. I. CHARLES FURMAN, b. 24 July, 1895.

1027. II. ELLIOTT PARKER, b. 22 July, 1899.

647. JOSEPH HENRY THROCKMORTON (Samuel 304, Joseph 137, John 70, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Franklin Co., Ind., about 1838; m. Sarah J. Taylor, 1865. She d. 1909. Res. Bargersville, Ind., R. D. 13.

1028. I. HORACE, m. Ella Hoffman, 1895; she d. 1900; m. 2d, Emma Dukes, 1902. No issue by either marriage.

1029. II. HERSCHEL ORA EVERETT, b. 28 June, 1867.

1030. III. SALLY, b. ——; m. Cornelius Vandivier, 1894; Ch.: (1) Son. (2) Dau.

651. WINFIELD SCOTT THROCKMORTON (Samuel 304, Joseph 137, John 70, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Johnson Co., Ind., 1852; m. Miss Burkhart; m. 2d. ——; m. 3d, —— Spurgeon. Child by 2d marriage.

1031. I. FLORA, b. ——; m. Edward Byers, farmer. No. ch.

652. JOHN WESLEY THROCKMORTON (John 305, Joseph 137, John 70, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. 20 April, 1848, Johnson Co., Ind.; m. Katherina Paul, dau. of George; b. 22 Nov., 1848; d. 22 Feb., 1914. He d. 3 March, 1913.

1032. I. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. 1869.

660. CRAIG FRANCIS THROCKMORTON (James 307, Thomas C. 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Tuscumbia, Ala., 27 Aug., 1845; attended La Grange Alabama Military School, which he left at age of seventeen to join the Confederate Army. Later with the Tenn. Fiber Co., in Memphis, Tenn. He m. 23 Dec., 1869, Annie Newsum, of Tuscumbia; b. 19 Nov., 1849; dau. of Dr. William H. and Annie Margaret* (Keller). Res. Memphis and Paris, Tenn.

---

* Her mother, Mary Fairfax Moore, b. 1796, descends from Robert II, King of Scotland.

WILLIAM N. AND JULIA KNAPP THROCKMORTON, WITH GRANDNIECE, SALOME RILEY LAMPHEAR AND DAUGHTER, 1903

Pages 230, 231

1033. I. WILLIAM NEWSUM, b. 19 Feb., 1872. Res. Cincinnati, O.
1034. II. JAMES, b. 23 Feb., 1874. Res. Louisville, Ky.
1035. III. MARY N., b. 14 March & d. 18 Sept., 1876.
1036. IV. LUCIE DABNEY, b. 29 Aug., 1877; m. Mortimer Randolph Ham, 4 April, 1899, at Memphis, Tenn. Res. Paris, Tenn.
1037. V. ALEXANDER MOORE, b. 26 July, 1880. Res. Memphis, Tenn.
1038. VI. ROBERT NEWSUM, b. 1 Dec., 1886; m. Pearl Boyd Landman, Memphis, Tenn., 18 Aug., 1909. Bookkeeper. Res. Memphis, Tenn.

662. EDMUND ELLETT THROCKMORTON (James 307, Thomas C. 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Tuscumbia, Ala., 5 July, 1857; m. Mary McCleskey in 1886; she d.; m. 2d, Jennie Armistead, dau. of Louis Carter, by whom no issue.

1039. I. SAMUEL M.
1040. II. FELIX E.
1041. III. JAMES.
1042. IV. MATTIE MAE.

663. THOMAS COFFIN THROCKMORTON (James 307, Thomas C. 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Tuscumbia, Ala., 27 May, 1859; m. Pattie Wilbourn.

1043. I. WOOD.
1044. II. MAY.
1045. III. LIZZIE.
1046. IV. ROSA.
1047. V. JULIA.
1048. VI. HARRY.

667. BARBERIE WOODBURN THROCKMORTON (Barberie 309, Thomas C. 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 22 March, 1843. Attended College of City of New York and was graduated at Harvard Law School. During his college course he enlisted in 22 (or 23?) N. J. Militia and served three months during the Civil War. Admitted to New York bar† and practiced law in that state until his death. He was a brilliant and talented man with a lively disposition as a writer, editor,‡ and lecturer; possessed of a fine high tenor voice and noted for his choice flow of language. He was called "The silver tongued orator of New Jersey" and made many political speeches. Member of the Congress of Authors held in Phila., Pa., July 1876, and was one of the two selected in the state of N. J., to deliver an address at Independence Hall. Among his many noted addresses are these: Schuylerville, N. Y., in honor of Burgoyne's Surrender (Centennial, 17 Oct., 1877); unveiling of the monument commemorating the Battle of Monmouth; Jersey City Memorial Centennial Celebration of the Battle of Paulus Hook, 19 Aug., 1879; memorial exercises for Pres. Garfield, Great Barrington, Mass., 26 Sept., 1881. A fragment from one of his addresses, "The Battle Rolls":

"Call the battle rolls of the American Revolution and where do you find New Jersey? Let Princeton, Monmouth, Trenton and Paulus Hook answer. Search the pages of history and find a battle among the many fought to create the great nation, in which Jerseymen did not take part, and always with honor, and on the historic page, too, read the fact that during the Revolutionary struggle New Jersey contributed more in blood and treasure, in proportion to her wealth and population, to the patriotic cause, than any other colony.

Again, no one can read the record of New Jersey and her troops in our late gigantic contest waged to secure equal justice to all men, without a quicker beating of the heart in pride. More than 90,000 men were by New Jersey sent, first and last, to the front, an

---

† "1869-70, Barberie W. Throckmorton, Lawyer, 18 Wall, New York City; house Jersey City."

‡ Editor of *The College Review* of New York.

excess of 11,000 more than was required of her. And in all that goes to make good soldiers, in order, discipline, coolness, daring, staying powers, self-sacrifice, unquestionable patriotism, New Jersey's troops had or could have no superiors." (*Vreeland Family History and Genealogy, 1909*).

In 1880, Mr. Throckmorton was a delegate to the National Republican Convention, Chicago, when Garfield was nominated. He was counsel, associated with William Frederick Frelinghuysen, representing the claimants in the Alabama Claims, and did the pleading and won the case. He m. Margaret Ann Sip, dau. of Peter and Ann Winne (Van Winkle), 24 June, 1868; b. 11 Aug., 1842. The Sip* and VanWinkle† families were old Holland Dutch and settled Old Bergen, now known as Jersey City. Mr. Throckmorton d. 19 Nov., 1882; int. Sip Vault, Old Dutch Cem., Jersey City. She d. 10 Nov., 1925; int. Freehold, N. J. Res. Jersey City, N. J.

1049. I. MARGARET SIP, b. 8 May, 1869; graduated at Young Ladies Sem., Freehold, N. J.; m. Elias Hewett Sisson Jr., of Tenafly, N. J., 27 Oct., 1896; ceremony in Bergen Reform Church. Mr. Sisson b. 3 Feb., 1870, son of Elias and Adelia (Cox); d. 24 Nov., 1924. She and her sister live together at 2540 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J. She is a member of the National Soc. Daus. of Founders & Patriots of America; Colonial Dames; Huguenot Soc.: N.S.D.A.R.; etc. No children.

1050. II. ALICE GRANDIN, b. 30 Oct., 1875; educated at Jersey City Schools. Kindergarten teacher; unm.

668. HENRY WOODHULL THROCKMORTON (Barberie 309, Thomas C. 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. New York City, 26 Sept., 1847. He was a resident and merchant of New York City; a member of Co. B, 7th Reg. and of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Twice m. 1st, to Ella Klapp, 14 Dec., 1871; b. Fishkill, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1853, dau. of William H. and Hortense (Morrison); d. Jersey City,‡ 14 Feb., 1875, leaving two infant children. He m. 2d, Julia Etta Conover, of Englishtown, N. J., Nov., 1877; b. 25 Jan., 1854, dau. of Alexander and Hannah (Dey), d. 1 Dec., 1883; int. Old Tennent Churchyard. He d. 8 Feb., 1882; int. Old Dutch Burying-ground, Jersey City. "He was a manly, noble, generous, brave, conscientious, honorable, talented, energetic and God-fearing man. True to all the characteristics of his Norman blood and the traditions of his ancient lineage." (*Obt.*) Res. New York City, N. Y.

1051. I. HOWARD, b. 12 Nov., 1873; his mother died when he was 15 months old. For several years he was taken care of by his grandaunt, Mrs. Mary Louise Throckmorton Dilmore, later by his grandmother Throckmorton, and at the age of thirteen was adopted by his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Klapp, who brought him up until of age. Attended Germantown Military Academy, Germantown, Pa., and later for a short time, Swathmore College, Swathmore, Pa. Enlisted as a private at the beginning of the Spanish-American War, 1898, and served with the 4th Immunes of the Fourth Army Corps, and was given a commission as lieutenant after a few months service. Volunteered for service in World War but because of disabilities due to the former war was rejected. In 1905, he and his friend, George C. Boldt Jr. (son of the proprietor of the Waldorf-Astoria), went to California on a pleasure trip, and visited Tia Juana, Mexico, where they met the Misses

---

* The Sip family were pioneer settlers in Jersey City and owned at one time vast tracts of land on what is now known as Jersey City Heights. Sip Ave., Jersey City, was named for the family.

† Jacob Van Winkle, b. 17 Dec., 1727; d. 18 Dec., 1778; m. 8 April, 1753, Rachel Commgear. He was commissioned 1st Lieu. in Capt. N. Terhune's Co., Bergen Co., N. J. Militia, Feb. 28, 1776, during the Rev. War. (*Official Reg. of Officers & Men of N. J. in Rev. War, p. 44*). His son, Daniel Van Winkle, b. 21 July, 1758; m. Antje Winne. His son, Jacob D. Van Winkle, b. 8 Oct., 1788; m. Antje Vreeland; b. 14 Dec., 1786. His dau., Ann Winne Van Winkle, b. 7 March, 1820; m. Peter Sip. They were the parents of Margaret Ann Sip, who m. Barberie W. Throckmorton, as given.

‡ Res. in New York City at time of births of both her children, but went to the old family homestead in Jersey City for the confinements; died a week after birth of her second child.

Estella and Angela Helena Savin, Spanish girls of a lovely family, known as the belles of the little Mexican city and the fame of whose beauty had gone abroad. Young Boldt fell violently in love with Miss Estella and Throckmorton and Miss Angela assisted them to elope. At that time the romance of their lives began, which (notwithstanding parental objections and religious differences) culminated in their wedding at San Diego, Calif., 6 Oct., 1906. On the wedding journey the bride was stricken with paralysis and d. at Butte, Mont., 15 June, 1907, aged 22 years; int. Rosedale Cem., Los Angeles. Their love story was one of the most beautiful California ever knew and was widely printed at the time. He m. 2d, Frances Estelle Norton, 4 Aug., 1909; she d. Los Angeles, 14 April, 1911; int. Inglewood Cem.; m. 3rd, Ann Flower, 24 June, 1925, "Rainbow Ridge," Calif. For many years he was engaged in the bond business; since 1910 has been specializing in the reorganization of public utility and municipal corporations. In Feb. 1928 he and his wife went abroad for a six months business and pleasure tour in England and the continent. No children. Res. 117 N. Oakhurst Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

1052. II. ELLA BARBERIE, b. 7 Feb., 1875. She was brought up by her grandaunt, Mrs. Mary Louise Throckmorton Dilmore, first at Freehold, N. J., later in New York City. Graduated at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J., June 1893; m. in the chapel of St. Mary's Hall, 18 Sept., 1913, Dr. Harold Walgrove Wright, neurologist. He has practiced in New York, Mass., and California. Served during the great war with the A.E.F. in France from March 1918 to March 1919, as neurologist in the first Army Corps; retired as Major. He was at Sedan at time of the Armistice, having been in two engagements. Mrs. Wright volunteered for foreign service but army regulations* prevented her acceptance. She took a course of training in Hospital as Aide with the Red Cross, and had been assigned to teach bandaging to the nurses on shipboard, but the rules spoiled her plans. But she was in charge all during the war of the hospitality center for the soldiers and sailors in San Francisco, Cal. No children. Res. Ojai, Cal.

1053. I. HENRY WALLACE (2d mar.), b. Nov., 1878; d. June or July, 1879.

676. HON. WILLIAM STEVENSON THROCKMORTON (Aaron 311, Thomas C. 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 23 May, 1856; schooled and prepared for college at the Freehold Institute and was always a bright boy in his studies and popular on the playground. Entered Princeton College in 1877. While there his exceptional talents were given broader sway and he was lionized. He was made Washington's birthday orator when only eighteen years old; was managing editor of the *Nassau Literary Magazine;* second prize man for the senior oration and master of ceremonies on Class Day at the graduating exercises. He became an attorney in June 1880, and a counselor in June 1886. He was a member of the Assembly two terms, 1885-87, and collector of Monmouth Co., 1890-92; surrogate of Monmouth Co. for nearly fifteen years. He attained high honors and offices as a Freemason, being Right Worshipful District Deputy Grand Master of the 4th district in 1890. He was also a member of Mecca Temple, Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of N. Y. City. He m. Ella Susan Hartshorne, 19 April, 1880; b. Freehold, N. J., 6 Sept., 1856; dau. of Richard S. and Susie (Morris) Hartshorne. He d. 3 Oct., 1894. His widow res. at the old homestead at Freehold, N. J.

1054. I. AARON RHEA, b. 1 June, 1881; electrical engineer. Spent several years at New Decatur, Ala., where he was employed as an expert machinist in large locomotive works. While there he contracted tuberculosis and returned to Freehold about 1908. Later he went to Liberty, N. Y., for his health and spent a short time in Denver, Col. He d. at the home of his mother, West Main St., Freehold, 10 Dec., 1910. He was a member of the Episcopal church, the Masons and the Elks. Left a will executed 21 March, 1908; his mother executrix. After making bequests of his personal effects, including a gold

* If husband went, wife could not go; and *vice versa.*

headed cane and the old family clock left him by his grandmother, a bloodstone ring, pictures, books, his watch, a Tennent chair and dresser, etc., he devised the residue of his estate to his mother. He was unm.

1055. II. WILLARD PORTER, b. 29 Dec., 1882.

1056. III. HAROLD HARTSHORNE, b. 5 April, 1885.

1057. IV. JOHN ELLIS, b. 3 May, 1887.

677. JAMES BARBERIE THROCKMORTON (Charles 312, Thomas C. 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Jersey City, N. J., 16 Nov., 1858; educated at Hasbrouck Institute and Lawrenceville H. S., completing his studies at the latter place in 1875, and the same year entered the wholesale dry-goods business in New York City with his father, and to him the son owed his start in the business that claimed him for thirty-five years, 1875-1910. He was very successful and understood dry-goods merchandising as few men understand it. In 1910 he retired from mercantile activity and the same year became officially interested and engaged in banking, being made president of the Provident Institution for Savings, Jersey City,—an office of trust and responsibility. He is also a director of the N. J. Title Guarantee Trust Co., of Jersey City, and from 1912 until 1920 a member of the Hudson County Park Commission. He is a Mason; member of U. S. Chamber of Commerce; member and director of the Jersey City Chamber of Commerce; the Carteret Club; Down Town Club of Jersey City; Hudson Co., Automobile Club, and St. John's P. E. Church. For six years was president of the Cartaret Club, and this was during its expansion; he was an influential factor in building the club's new edifice on the Boulevard. He m. 21 April, 1881, Elizabeth Adela Pendexter, dau. of Gustavus F. and Clara Warner (Southmayd). Res. 61 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

1058. I. GRACE, b. 23 Sept., 1883; d. 10 April, 1893; int. Freehold, N. J.

1059. II. CLARA, b. 5 Aug., 1886; m. Willard Morrow Brown, 16 April, 1907; b. 3 April, 1880, son of Harry Ashburnham and Anna R. (Jefferis). Res. Jersey City, N. J. Ch.: (1) Willard Morrow Brown, b. 21 Jan., 1908. (2) James Throckmorton Brown, b. 2 Oct., 1910.

698. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (William 342, Joseph 150, Joseph 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Philadelphia, Pa., about 1843/4; m. Catherine S. Nothing further known.

1060. I. BESSIE, b. ———; m. 1st. Mr. Atkinson, and had two children; m. 2d, Mr. Murphy. Ch.: (1) Bessie. (2) Randall.

1061. II. JOSEPH W., b. about 1866/7.

709. HENRY SLOAN THROCKMORTON (Edmund 348, Joseph 150, Joseph 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Elizabeth, N. J., 8 Nov., 1869; educated in schools of New York City, Nantucket and New Bedford, Mass., being a member of the Cadet Corps while a High School pupil at the latter place. Attended the Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and from there went on board the School Ship "St. Mary's," from which he was graduated A.B. (Able Seaman), Oct. 1887. During his term on the "St. Mary's" he visited several places abroad,—notably Spain, Portugal and Gibraltar. He was for some time Quartermaster on the Brazilian Mail Steamer, but after having a very bad attack of fever and experiencing an extremely dangerous fire on shipboard, in which he was badly burned, in deference to his mother, he gave up the sea and secured a position on shore. After his mother's death he stayed for a time in New York and then went out with an expedition to the Klondyke in a steamship going around the Horn. He was wrecked several times on the way up to Seattle, and after arriving there it was found no provision had been made for the payment

of the crew, so the ship was sold. Henry and another sailor bought a small boat, rigged it, and sailed up the Yukon River,—a most reckless performance. He spent a winter in the Klondyke but found nothing worth while and in the spring came out with 30,000 other unsuccessful gold hunters. In 1897 he again went west, and worked at a variety of things. At one time second officer on the U. S. Transport "Sherman," going out to Manila. He took the Federal Civil Service Examination for Ship Master and passed 100 per cent. He was Supt. of the B. C. Lumber Corporation Ltd., of New Westminster, B. C. Master Mariner (Sea Capt.), rank, Lieu-Commander, U.S.N.R.F., since 1919. Eleven months in the war zone, part time independent command of armed vessel U. S. S. Westford; 1923 he was commanding the S. S. Edmore, oriental trade, Tientsin, China. He m. at Tacoma, Wash., 4 March, 1903, Florence Ella Maria Linwood, dau. of —— and —— (Tudor); b. 15 July, 1882, Upper Clapton, London, England. Her parents were born in the vicinity of London and removed from there to Seattle in 1890. Her mother was a dau. of Owen Tudor and her godmothers were Florence Nightingale and Ex-Empress Eugenia. Mrs. Throckmorton's maternal grandmother was a Lowcock, the coat-of-arms being a cock upon a hill and the motto: "While I live I'll crow." Res. Port Blakeley, Brainbridge Island, Wash., Route 1, Box 158.

1062. I. INFANT DAUGHTER, d. at birth, 1904.

1063. II. INFANT SON, d. aged 24 hours.

1064. III. EDMUND JOHN SEVIER, b. 26 Feb., 1913.

1065. IV. KATHLEEN, b. 22 April, 1913 (adopted in 1916).

711. CHARLES ADAMS THROCKMORTON (Edmund 348, Joseph 150, Joseph 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Plainfield, N. J., 25 Oct., 1874; bp. St. James the Less, Phila., Pa. The family necessities were such that he left school and began to work when about fifteen. He taught himself shorthand and was bookkeeper for a bookbindery firm for several years. He m. 14 June, 1897, Mabel Buckley Smith, in the Church of Holy Faith, New York City. She b. Waterbury, Conn., 25 Aug., 1875, dau. of Philo and Mary Jane (Wells) Smith, and granddau. of Philo Sr. and Mary Smith. Res. Ridgewood, N. J., for many years; now Bloomfield, N. J.

1066. I. MABEL SMITH, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1898; unm. at home.

1067. II. CHARLES ADAMS, b. Ridgewood, N. J., 29 Nov., 1902.

1068. III. RICHARD COWEN, b. Ridgewood, N. J., 3 Nov., 1904.

714½. WILLIAM BREWSTER THROCKMORTON (William 365, Joseph W. 157, William 74, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. 22 July, 1866, South Sioux City, Neb.; m. Mary Grace Monahan, Denver, Colo., Jan. 1902; d. there, 15 March, 1922. Survived by widow and two children. They res. Denver, Colo.

1068¼. I. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 15 Dec., 1902.

1068½. II. WILLIAM BREWSTER JR., b. 9 May, 1906. Civil engineer.

720. JAMES SHERMAN THROCKMORTON (Edmund 376, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesville, O., 20 Aug., 1885. Educated in grade and high school. His parents removed to Dayton, O., in 1901, where he joined the United Brethren Church in 1907 and attended a business college. He m. Callie Frances Kanouse, 6 April, 1911; b. Jackson Co., O., 18 Feb., 1888, dau. of William Carl and Augusta (Pfenning) Kanouse. They went at once to Seattle, Washington, where he entered the U. S. Civil Service as stenographer. He was in the Quartermaster's Department in the U. S. Army, being chief clerk from 1918 to 1922. He then resigned and has

since been with the D. W. Thomas, Inc., Jewelry, Importers & Wholesalers. Res. 4019 Woodland Park, Seattle, Wash.

1069. I. MABEL FRANCES, b. 20 April, 1912.

1070. II. LENORE K., b. 3 Aug., 1913.

1071. III. JANE CAROLYN, b. 22 Feb., 1919.

723. CHARLES HORACE THROCKMORTON (John 377, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesville, O., 22 Oct., 1846; educated at Whitewater Academy, Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 17 Oct., 1868, Lynn, Ind., Amanda Jane Hileman; b. 16 Dec., 1850, near Eaton, O., dau. of George and Mary; d. 11 March, 1897. He m. 2d, 5 July, 1902, ———. Res. Ohio, Ill., Kansas; later Lynn and Muncie, Ind.

1072. I. HORACE, R., b. 24 Aug., 1869, Lynn, Ind.; m. Elizabeth M. Showalter, 21 March, 1891, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Townsend). Res. Greens Fork, Ind.

1073. II. LEONA MAUD, b. 25 May, 1874; d. 9 Aug., 1879.

1074. III. ETHEL LUETTA, b. 16 Nov., 1880; m. George Horner, Sept., 1897; d. 28 Jan., 1901.

1075. IV. JOE R., b. 26 March, 1886.

1076. V. CLARENCE PAUL, b. Lynn, Ind., 28 March, 1895. "Paul Throckmorton mortally wounded at Chateau-Theirry, France, July 1918." (*American Army, —U. S. Marine*).

724. ALBERT WILLIS THROCKMORTON (John 377, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Lebanon, O., 23 April, 1851; m. Melvina Hinshaw, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Robbins). Res. Richmond, Ind.

1077. I. CRATEN, b. about 1873; m. ——; d. at home of his parents of typhoid fever, 5 Oct., 1906; int. Winchester, O. Survived by wife and two small children.

1078. II. OLIVER E., b. 18 June, 1875, Arba, Ind. (See 729 below).

1079. III. DAUGHTER.

1080. IV. SON.

725. ANDREW WILFORD THROCKMORTON (John 377, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesville, O., 16 May, 1856; m. Beatrice Chenoweth, 14 Dec., 1882; b. Lynn, Ind., dau. of Oliver Murray Chenoweth of Maryland, and Sarepta Cadwallader of Ind. Farmer near Lynn, Ind., d. 5 Sept., 1891; int. Arba, Ind. His widow m. Andrew O. Sniverly, Winchester, Ind., 28 Nov., 1896; b. Seven Mile, O., son of Isaac and Malinda. Sniverly ch.: Murray C., b. 22 Jan., 1900; Mary B., b. 2 July, 1901; d. 14 Aug., 1902. Res. Richmond, Ind.

1081. I. HOMER B., b. 26 June, 1884.

1082. II. RACHEL, b. 20 Dec., 1885.

1083. III. WILLODINE, b. 24 Sept., 1888.

1084. IV. Z. LEAH, b. 19 May, 1890.

729. GEORGE JOHN THROCKMORTON (John 377, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Arba, Ind., 9 July, 1872; m. Rose M. Van Antwerp, 17 Sept., 1891, Lynn, Ind.; b. Grand Ledge, Mich., 26 June, 1875, dau. of George L. and Mary I. (Wellman). Bookkeeper at Winchester, Ind.; later cashier in Galveston Bank, Ind. He d. 6 Oct., 1906, San Diego, Calif., where he had gone for his health. His widow m. his nephew, Oliver E., Throckmorton, 3 July, 1910. He had accompanied his uncle to Calif., in 1904. No children by this marriage. Res. Ramona, Cal.

1085. I. LILIAN B., b. 23 Jan., 1893, Lynn, Ind.; m. Garritt Brader, 7 June, 1909, Ramona, Cal.; b. Kan., 1890. Ch.: (1) Mildred Yvonne, b. 5 July, 1910. (2) Mary Aiwina, b. 7 Feb., 1912.

1086. II. FRANK F., b. do., 14 Jan., 1895.
1087. III. LARRY W., b. Winchester, Ind., 14 Sept., 1896.
1088. IV. MARY V., b. Galveston, Ind., 30 May, 1900.

736. DOLANDO STANSEL THROCKMORTON (Joseph 380, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Springboro, O., 25 Oct., 1847; m. Susanna Meehan, 4 July, 1872; b. Preble Co., O., 7 March, 1842; d. 14 Aug., 1912. Res. Springboro, Ohio.

1089. I. WILLIAM LAURENCE, b. 9 April, 1873; d. 10 July, 1876.
1090. II. OLLIE LEONA, b. 7 Aug., 1874; d. 6 Dec., 1875.
1091. III. CHARLES HEBER, b. 11 Jan., 1876.
1092. IV. FLORA ETHEL, b. 21 Dec., 1877; d. 13 March, 1879.
1093. V. JOSEPH HENDERSON, b. 15 Oct., 1879; d. 3 Aug., 1880.
1094. VI. ELLA M., b. 27 March, 1881; m. Charles Brane. Res. West Carrollton, O. Ch.: Three daus. and four sons.
1095. VII. WALTER FRANCIS, b. 14 Oct., 1884; m. ———. Res. Sharonville, O. Ch.: Four, names not furnished.

737. ALFONSO HORACE THROCKMORTON (Joseph 380, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Franklin, O., 3 May, 1849. Went to Champaign Co., Ill., with his parents in 1869, but returned to Ohio in 1872, residing in Warren and Montgomery Cos. He m. 4 Dec., 1878, Susan Emma Sharp; b. Lebanon, O., 20 March, 1848, dau. of Cyrus and Lydia E. (Parrott). Farmer Centerville, O., R. D. 1.

1096. I. CLARA, unm.; res. West Carrollton, O.
1097. II. LYDIA, unm.; res. West Carrollton, O.
1098. III. CHARLES EMERSON, b. Centerville, O., 16 May, 1886; m. Rose Florence Hunger, 28 Nov., 1912, Dayton, O.; b. St. Paris, O., 3 Nov., 1892, dau. of Christian and Mary Caroline (Duibley).
1099. IV. HORACE A., b. 24 March, 1888.

739. JEREMIAH JAMES THROCKMORTON (Joseph 380, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Franklin, O., 20 June, 1854; m. Emma Griest, 6 March, 1890; b. 21 Dec., 1868. Farmer and Methodist. Res. near West Carrollton, O.

1100. I. ROSELLA, b. 8 May, 1891; m. Walter Ellsworth. Res. Muncie, Ind. Ch.: (1) ———, b. 1918.
1101. II. GRIEST, b. 15 Jan., 1893. Corporal in World War, 1918; Battery E. O., Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O.
1102. III. FLORENCE, b. 20 May, 1896; school teacher.
1103. IV. STANLEY, b. 28 Aug., 1899.
1104. V. PAUL J., b. 18 March, 1901.

743. JOSEPH ANDERSON THROCKMORTON (Joseph 380, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Springboro, O., 5 May, 1863. At the age of six his parents moved to Champaign Co., Ill., where he m. 15 Feb., 1889, Buena V. Britt. He was a farmer and school director at Fisher, Ill. Later moved to near Strasburg, Shelby Co., Ill., where he owned a farm of 480 acres. He d. 28 Sept., 1928; int. Mt. Hope Cem., Champaign, Ill.

1105. I. EARL, b. 22 Dec., 1890; m. ———. Res. Ottawa, Ill.
1106. II. CARL, b. 16 July, 1893; m. ———. Ch.: Two.
1107. III. CHARLES OTTO, b. 15 Jan., 1895. Teacher; res. Lovington, Ill.

745. HARRIS BAILY THROCKMORTON (Joseph 380, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. 17 Sept., 1869; m. Lelia Stickrod, 22 Sept., 1890. They were later divorced and both remarried: she to George W. Wellington of Louisville, Ky., 24 Jan. 1907; he to ——, by whom

no children. He was known as "Harry"; clerked at Urbana, Ill.; drowned in the Big Miami River, Carrollton, O., 17 March, 1907. Res. Urbana, Ill.

1108. I. HAZEL GLENDORA, b. 22 March, 1892; m. Harry Norman, of New Albany, Ind., 24 Sept., 1910. Ch.: (1) Harry Lee, b. 5 June, 1912. (2) Roy Joseph, b. 3 April, 1915. (3) Carl Eugene, b. 27 July, 1916. (4) Lona May, b. 17 Oct., 1917.

1109. II. WINIFRED, b. 3 May, 1894; m. Leo Egan, of Jeffersonville, Ind., 27 Nov., 1913. Ch.: (1) Ruth, b. 6 Feb., 1915. (2) Morris Lee, b. ———.

1110. III. CORA PEARL, b. 14 Dec., 1895; m. James Haughey, of New Albany, Ind., 31 July, 1912. Ch.: (1) Grover Lee, b. 21 May, 1913. (2) Helen Ray, b. 26 Nov., 1914. (3) James Harlan, b. 8 April, 1916. (4) Dorothy Virginia, b. ———.

1111. IV. WILLIAM JOSEPH GREGG, b. 17 Sept., 1897.

1112. V. HARRIET MAY, b. 18 May, 1899; m. William Roederer, of Jeffersonville, Ind., 30 July, 1914. Ch.: (1) Catherine Laveta, b. 7 Sept., 1916.

1113. VI. FLOYD, b. 22 Dec., 1901; m. Elizabeth Beutel, 10 April, 1923.

1114. VII. EARDINE, b. 22 March, 1903; m. Robert Shingledecker, of Dayton, O. Ch.: (1) Dorothy Louise. (2) Helen. (3) Robert.

749. JOHN WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (James 383, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Ridgeville, O., 14 Oct., 1860; the following year his parents moved to Urbana, Ill., where he m. 19 Dec., 1893, Emma J. Stickney; b. Cromwell, Conn., 10 Sept., 1864, dau. of William S.* and Christine L. (Kipp); d. 30 May, 1919. He m. 2d, Caroline Mae Huffman, 4 March, 1922, at Ramona, Pa.; b. 1 Jan. 1877, dau. of William W. and Margaret Elizabeth. He is assistant supt. of Ill. Traction Co., at Danville, Ill.

1115. I. HAROLD STICKNEY, b. 4 Dec., 1894.

1116. II. SIDNEY LILLY, b. 12 Dec., 1898; secretary of Minn. Mutual Insurance Co.; unm. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

1117. III. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 23 Feb., 1902; m. A. W. Prussing. No issue. Res. Chicago, Ill.

753. EDWARD GREENE THROCKMORTON (James 390, William 169, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Sumption Prairie, Ind., 14 April, 1862; educated South Bend H. S. and Eastman Business Coll. (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) He m. 22 Feb., 1894, Abby Eugenie Trask, Racine, Wis.; b. West Quincy, Mass., 18 Dec., 1866, dau. of George Washington and Sarah Abby (Doble); d. at her home, 6436 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill., 13 Oct., 1928; int. South Bend, Ind. He is a realtor. Presbyterian in religious faith. Res. Chicago, Ill.

1118. I. RAYMOND TRASK, b. Chicago, Ill., 26 Feb., 1895.

764. HON. GEORGE THROCKMORTON (Job 400, George 174, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Burlington, Kan., 22 March, 1862; educated at State Agr. Coll. and Kansas State Univ.; member of M. E. church since 1872; m. Clara Elizabeth Evans, 4 March, 1884; b. Ross Co., O., 13 Dec., 1859, dau. of Robert M. and Mary Catherine (Taylor). She d. Wesley Hospital, Wichita, Kan., 7 Nov., 1927; int. Burlington. She was educated at Valparaiso Normal School, Ind., in which state most of her early life was spent as a teacher, going to Kan. in 1882. She was an ideal wife and mother; always kind, affectionate and thoughtful. George Throckmorton lived on a farm north of Burlington and farmed and taught school until May 1905, then became deputy clerk of Coffey Co. Later township trustee for five years, then county clerk until Sept. 1913. Removed to "Fern Cliff Farm," LeRoy, Kan., R. D. 2. He represented Coffey Co., in the Legislature, Topeka, Kan., during 1923 and 1924. Res. Burlington and LeRoy, Kansas.

---

* B. Cromwell, Conn., 30 Aug., 1842; Christine L. Kipp, b. Bickleburg, Wurtemberg, Germany, 18 Oct., 1840.

1119. I. MARY, b. 23 Dec., 1884; taught school until 1908, then became her father's deputy; later returned to teaching in Topeka, Kan.; m. Joseph G. Smith, who is employed in the Chemical Dept., Washington, D. C. Res. East Falls Church, Va. Ch.: (1) Griffith, b. 1919. (2) Bennie, b. 1921.

1120. II. JOB, b. 11 Jan., 1886; met accidental death, 28 July, 1889, by falling over a pail of hot water, and did not live through the night.

1121. III. EVA CATHERINE ("Katy"), b. 24 Dec., 1888; unm. at home.

1122. IV. LAURA ALICE, b. 25 Dec., 1890; a graduate of State Normal School, Emporia, Kan., where she was also teacher of Physical Culture; later teacher, Ottawa, Kan.; m. Charles Quarles Chandler, Jr., 5 Sept., 1917; b. Rocheport, Mo., 18 Aug., 1864, son of Charles Q. and Ann Elizabeth (Woods). Banker and chairman of board of directors, 1st National Bank, Wichita; served as one of the "minute men speakers" during the great war to raise funds for Liberty Bonds and Y.M.C.A.; faithful and prominent member of the Baptist church. Res. 200 S. Clifton Ave., Wichita, Kan. Ch.: (1) Olive Frances, b. 25 Jan., 1919. (2) George Throckmorton, b. 1 Feb., 1921. (3) Anderson Woods, b. 21 Jan., 1926.

1123. V. ROBERT EVANS, b. 18 July, 1895.

1124. VI. NELLIE WHITE, b. 19 Feb., 1898; m. Will Carleton Robson, 27 April, 1920; b. 19 Sept., 1897, Halls Summit, Kan., son of Harrie E. and Elizabeth (Robson),—cousins of Scotch descent. Served twenty months in the World War, twelve of them overseas; Co. C, 137th Inf. Methodist in religion; farmer and stock raiser. Res. Halls Summit, Kan. Ch.: (1) Margaret Ellen, b. 11 Nov., 1921. (2) Mary Charlotte, b. 12 Aug., 1923. (3) Harrie Edwin, b. 19 July, 1927.

765. CHARLES EMERSON THROCKMORTON (Job 400, George 174, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Burlington, Kansas, 8 April, 1864; m. Ida Eby, 4 Sept., 1889; dau. of Addison Eby, and a teacher before marriage. She b. 6 Oct., 1868; d. 28 Nov., 1902. His mother came into his home and helped rear the children until he m. 2d, Mrs. Elsie Josephine (Austin) Peach, 28 Aug., 1913. Farmer near Burlington, Kan.

1125. I. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. 14 Oct., 1891. Surveyor for several years with the Santa Fe, in Texas; later telephone manager. Enlisted in the World War and was in France from Sept. 1, 1917, and remained at Coblenz until the very last; 417 Telephone Bat. He m. Opal Cummings, 1 May, 1920. No children. Res. Holton, Kan.

1126. II. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 17 March, 1895; college graduate; unm. In the general office of the A. T. & Santa Fe R. R., Topeka, Kan.

1127. III. JOB EMERSON, b. 19 Nov., 1902; H. S. graduate; m. Hazel Bull, 7 Sept., 1925. No children. In employ of A. T. & Santa Fe R. R. Res. Needles, Calif.

772. GEORGE CLIFFORD THROCKMORTON (Charles 407, George 174, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Conover, Ohio, 17 March, 1876. Served in the Spanish American War, Co. K, 3rd O. V. I. (*Roster of O. Soldiers, p. 212*). Methodist in religion; m. at Piqua, O., 17 Oct., 1901, Lulu Blanche Worthington; b. Fletcher, O., 18 April, 1877, dau. of George and Anna Eliza (Bundy). Steel worker at Conover, O., until 1901, then Piqua, O.

1128. I. HELEN IRENE, b. 20 Oct., 1902.

1129. II. CHARLES W., b. 19 Jan., 1907.

773. WILLIAM FREDERICK THROCKMORTON (Charles 407, George 174, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Conover, O., 15 Aug., 1878; m. Margaret Muntis, at Lima, O., 1902. Res. Oakland, Cal.

1130. I. ROBERT, b. about 1904.

1131. II. DOROTHY, b. about 1906.

782. SYDNEY RICHARD THROCKMORTON (Samuel 424, Sydney 192, William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J.,

4 May, 1872; m. Carrie May Hampton, dau. of Moses, 12 April, 1904. Farmer, Long Branch, N. J.

1132. I. META.

786. LEROY SUTHERLAND THROCKMORTON (William 428, Sydney 192, William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J., about 1890. Graduated from Syracuse Univ. and served in the Naval Reserve during the World War; m. Viola T. Plewzinske, 16 June, 1918; b. 5 May, 1891; dau. of Marcel and Margaret (Behr), he b. Germany, she b. Long Branch, N. J. He is an attorney at Long Branch, N. J.

1133. I. MARGARET, b. 4 April, 1920.

1134. II. WILLIAM, b. 18 June, 1922.

788. EDWARD EVERETT THROCKMORTON (James 429, William W. 198, William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J., 31 July, 1868. Educated at Chattle H. S. and studied under his uncle, William H. De Nyse, Jr., one of the best civil engineers in the county and city surveyor of Long Branch. At his uncle's death he took over his business and at present holds one of the highest licenses issued to Civil Engineers in the State of New Jersey. In 1924 he took into business with him, O. W. Morris, who is still in the firm. He m. at Long Branch, 2 Aug., 1888, Effie Cook Layton, b. Oceanport, N. J., 20 Dec., 1872, dau. of John Edgar (d. Jan. 1928, aged 86) and Cornelia Leah (Smock). Mrs. Throckmorton d. 10 July, 1928. He is engineer, supt. and director of the Long Branch Sewer Co. and also of Glenwood Cemetery; stock holder and director New Jersey Trust Co. and Long Branch Building and Loan Ass'n; twp. engineer of Atlantic Twp.; county engineer of Monmouth Co., 1906-10; engineer of the borough of Sea Bright for about 17 years; engineer of City of Long Branch, 1916-20; engineer of Borough of Deal about 18 years; represented, since 1908, some of the largest Title Companies in the State of N. J. He owns and occupies his grandfather De Nyse's* homestead property, Long Branch, N. J.

1135. I. CLARENCE STUCKES, b. Oceanport, N. J., Wednesday, 27 March, 1889.
1136. II. JAMES PAXTON
1137. III. WILLIAM } twins, b. and d. Oceanport, Thursday, 18 Feb., 1892.
1138. IV. EDGAR LAYTON, b. Long Branch, N. J., Monday, 3 Sept., 1894.
1139. V. JAMES PAXTON, b. Long Branch, N. J., Monday, 21 Sept., 1896.

790. GEORGE FRY THROCKMORTON (Job 436, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Oak Forest, Pa., 12 Nov., 1837; m. Sarah Ellen Hoge, 28 Aug., 1864; b. Greene Co., Pa., 22 April, 1845, dau. of Barrack and Experience (Doty) Hoge. Res. near Bloomfield, O., until 1873, then removed to near Hundred, W. Va. They found no church in the community and Mr. Throckmorton, being a zealous Methodist, organized a "Class" with his wife and a neighbor and his wife as sole members. Out of this humble beginning a Methodist church was erected in 1887, where he served as class leader for several decades. He was a prosperous farmer on a fine farm with good orchard and excellent buildings. In Nov. 1920, he purchased property at Rogersville, Pa., where he has since lived a retired life. His wife d. 12 June,

* William H. De Nyse, Sr., b. near Fort Hamilton, L. I., 31 Dec., 1820. Went to Long Branch, N. J., when a mere boy and there learned the carpenter trade; but being an energetic man he desired to engage in something more active, so embarked in the oyster business which proved quite profitable. Later he established the first grocery store in Branchport (now embraced in the city of Long Branch). He was twice chosen Town Committee Man and, at time of his death 1882, was treasurer of the Committee. He m. Hannah Van Dyke, 31 Dec., 1845; b. Port-au-Peck, 2 March, 1822, dau. of Henry and Catherine. She d. 12 July, 1899, in her home in Branchport where she had lived for fifty-two years. Her residence was among the very first built in Branchport. She was the last of a prominent family which had been identified with Long Branch for more than three score years.

1909. "Her Christian life was beautiful and helpful; and the atmosphere of peace, gentleness and love pervaded her home." He m. 2d, Jane Bennett, dau. of Henry and Jane (Vandergrift), 16 April, 1912. Res. Rogersville, Pa.

1140. I. ALLISON J., b. 5 Aug., 1866.

1141. II. SARAH EMMA, b. 17 March, 1868; united with the M. E. church, Jan., 1886; school teacher; m. 25 June, 1893, Ira Milton Franklin; b. Bellton, W. Va., 11 Nov., 1862, son of Donald and Elizabeth (Banning). Officer in M.E. church and a merchant at Hundred, W. Va., for several years. Later in the mercantile business at Canton, O., with his brother, John F. Franklin. No issue. Res. Canton, O.

1142. III. MINNIE V., b. 20 Jan., 1871; d. 24 Oct., 1879.

1143. IV. CHARLES W., b. 9 May, 1873.

1144. V. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Hundred, W. Va., 16 April, 1876. Educated at Buckhannon Seminary and Fairmont State Normal School; taught school several years. She m. 25 June, 1899, John Ally Franklin; b. near Bellton, W. Va., 27 Jan., 1871, son of Donald and Elizabeth (Banning). Engaged in the mercantile business with his brother, Ira M. Res. Canton, O., R. D. 4. Ch.: (1) Jesse Wayne, b. 6 Oct., 1902; educated at Univ. of Cincinnati. (2) Hazel Elizabeth, b. 28 Aug., 1904; won the gold medal at Canton H. S. for general scholarship in a class of 376. Attended Canton Actual Business Coll. and later was a clerk.

1145. VI. VADA EDITH, b. 6 Jan., 1879; united with the M.E. church, 1897. Educated at Buckhannon Seminary and Fairmont State Normal School, Littleton, W. Va. She d. while a student there, 1 May, 1899. "A handsome and accomplished girl with high hopes and ambitions."

1146. VII. JOHN F., b. 11 Sept., 1880; graduated from W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, A.B. degree, 1902, and from W. Va. Univ., Morgantown, 1908, with LL.B. degree. Practiced law in Wetzel Co. from 1908 to 1914. Appointed Deputy U. S. Marshal for Northern District of W. Va., July 1, 1914, and remained there until March 1919. Engaged in stocks & bonds since. Now operating Crystal Springs, furnishing pure spring water to Parkersburg, W. Va. He m. 25 Nov., 1914, Alice Maude Stout, dau. of Draper and Sarah (Lowthre). No children. Res. Parkersburg, W. Va.

792. JOSEPH R. THROCKMORTON (Job 436, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. 21 Oct., 1846, near Oak Forest, Pa. He was the son who remained at home and on whom the care of his parents devolved; his entire life has been spent on the farm where he was born. He owns the old flintlock gun which belonged to his great-grandfather, Job Throckmorton, and was used by him during the Revolutionary War. It has been fitted up with modern lock and is still usable. He also possesses his grandfather Throckmorton's Family Bible and other heirlooms. He m. 30 Sept., 1875, Emily Ann Wood; b. Smith Creek, Greene Co., Pa., 27 Jan., 1847, dau. of Dr. John D. and Nancy (Critchfield) Wood. He is a farmer, Democrat, Methodist, and has held most of the township offices. In 1925 he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding which was attended by over one hundred guests, five of whom were present at the wedding fifty years before. Mrs. Throckmorton d. 5 April, 1926; int. Mt. Pleasant Cem. He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Bell Bridagum, Uniontown, Pa., 17 Oct., 1927; b. 3 April, 1873. P. O.: Waynesburg, Pa., R. D. 4.

1147. I. SARAH SAMANTHA (Sadie), b. 25 June, 1876; m. Frank I. Spragg, 20 Dec., 1899; b. 6 April, 1874, son of David R. and Martha (Hoge). Hardware merchant and postmaster at Oak Forest until 1902, then sold his store and moved to a farm adjoining his wife's parents. She d. 20 March, 1917. She took an active interest in the M. E. church and assisted in collecting data for this work. He m. 2d, Ruth Ely, 25 Sept., 1918; dau. of Caleb and Jane (Shultz), b. 11 April, 1885; d. 26 Oct., 1927, leaving one ch.: Martha Jane Spragg. He is in the automobile business, Waynesburg, Pa. Ch.: (1) John Ralph, b. 20 Sept., 1900; m. Nellie Frances Hampson, dau. of Hon. John C., 29 Oct., 1924; res. Waynesburg. (2) Helen Irene, b. 3 June,

1905; m. Donald Furman, of Morgantown, W. Va., 7 Oct., 1926. Res. Waynesburg. Ch.: *Donald Jack,* b. 16 Aug., 1929.

1148. II. JOHN D. WOOD, b. 11 June, 1881.

793. FRANKLIN BEACOM THROCKMORTON (Job 436, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Oak Forest, Pa., 12 Oct., 1852. He learned the carpenter trade and followed it until 1885, then was employed by the Roller Mill Co., Waynesburg, Pa. Member of the M.E. church and served as trustee; township assessor; Chaplain of Royal Arcanum during the 80's. He m. Sarah Anne Johnson, 31 Oct., 1872; dau. of William and —— (Estell). They were divorced and both remarried. She removed to Pittsburgh with the children and he went to Mingo Junction, O., and about 1903 to Steubenville, where he d. 14 Jan., 1909; int. there. He m. 2d, Minnie Ellen Carter, 2 Sept., 1898; dau. of Isaac K. and Mary (Hedge); by whom no issue. His widow m. Mr. Thomas. Res. Waynesburg, Pa.; Steubenville, O.

1149. I. ADA BELLE, b. 10 Aug., 1873; m. Jehu Russell, 27 June, 1891. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Ch.: (1) Geraldine, d. in infancy.

1150. II. WILLIAM J., b. 14 Jan. & d. 7 Sept., 1876.

1151. III. JESSIE E., b. 19 Jan., 1879; d. Oct. 1900.

1152. IV. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 20 June, 1880; R. R. conductor; res. McKeesport, Pa.

794. JOSEPH GETTYE THROCKMORTON (James 439, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. at the home of his Grandfather Throckmorton, west of Waynesburg, Pa., 1 June, 1841. Reared on his father's farm near Graysville, Pa. United with the Hopewell M. E. Church, Feb. 1856. He established and superintended a number of Sunday Schools which flourished and grew to be active churches, and stand to-day as sacred monuments to his early Christian life. He m. 4 July, 1862, Rebecca Alice Hughes; b. near West Union, Pa., 16 Aug., 1841, dau. of William* and Jane (Young).† Enlisted 16 July, 1863, and served to the end of the Civil War and was honorably discharged. Res. near Graysville, Pa., until 1892, then removed to a farm near West Alexander, where he engaged in the cultivation of different varieties of fruit. In 1909 moved to Atwood, O., where he and his son owned a farm jointly; d. there 23 Nov., 1911. His widow d. at the home of her son at Porters Falls, W. Va., where she had gone on a visit, 5 Feb., 1917; both int. West Alexander, Pa.

1153. I. JENNIE LILLIAN, b. 12 Feb., 1864, on the Peter Grimes farm, Hopewell, Pa. Educated in schools at Jacksonville and Burnsville, Pa. Taught school and also music; m. Francis Durbin, 17 Aug., 1882, at home of her parents at Crow's Mill; b. 30 March, 1862, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Bane); a miller and Catholic. Later, through no fault of her, they separated and a divorce was granted her in 1891. She m. 2d, James Edward Slater, a noted teacher, 17 Aug., 1895, at Wheeling, W. Va.; b. 30 May, 1850, son of John and Katherine (Alexander). He was prin. of West Alexander schools and a Presbyterian; d. 29 Nov., 1898. She m. 3rd, Frederick Kromer, 14 Nov., 1902; son of Frederic and Christine (Lippton); farmer near Conneaut, O.; d.s.p., 15 July, 1914. She m. 4th, J. Lynn Rosenkrans, 15 Oct., 1917; b. Layton, N. J., 20 Oct., 1859, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Struble). A graduate of Newton Normal School, Newton, N. J., and a teacher for many years; now foreman Standard Oil Plant at Whiting, Ind., with res. 3606 Fir St., East Chicago, Ind. Durbin ch.: (1) Bessie Gertrude, b. Durbin, Pa., 21 June, 1883; m. William Guenther Jenkins, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 22 March, 1904. Ch.: *Cora May,* b. 14 Feb., 1905; m. William Long, 26 May, 1926, Pittsburgh; *Gracia Genevieve,* b. 19 Dec., 1906; m. Wilbur Eugene Phillips, 16 Oct., 1926; res. E. Liberty, Pa. Ch.: Wilbur Gilman, b. 29 Aug., 1927.

* Son of John R. and Bessina (2d wf.) Hughes, and grandson of Nathan and Nancy (Shearin) Hughes, and great-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Miller) Shearin.

† Jane Young Hughes m. 2d, Silas Ullom; res. on Peter Grimes farm, near Hopewell M. E. Church.

Joseph William, b. 20 Dec., 1909; *Mary Olive,* b. 18 Aug., 1914; *Frank Carl,* b. 24 Dec., 1917. (2) Gracia Lillian, b. 20 Nov., 1884, do.; m. Tudor Talliessen Davis, 20 April, 1910. Ch.: *Arthur Earl,* b. 25 Dec., 1911. (3) Francis Earl, b. 14 June, 1888, do.; m. Anna Lea Bell, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 9 July, 1908; he was in the Navy; d. at home of his mother, 9 March, 1915. Ch.: *Eleanor Frances,* b. 24 April & d. 26 July, 1909; *Roberta Lillian,* b. 4 May, 1910. Slater ch.: (4) Wendell Gettye, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 20 June, 1896; d. 11 Feb., 1920. (5) Glenndine Darrel, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 21 July, 1898; m. Walter Lee Woodard, 20 Dec., 1913; he d. 5 Nov., 1918. She m. 2d, Roy Baker Whiteman, 23 Sept., 1921. Woodard ch.: *Bernard Wendell,* b. 14 June, 1915; *Elizabeth Lillian,* b. 1 Aug., 1916; Whiteman ch.: *Frances Jane,* b. 29 Jan., 1923.

1154. II. JOSEPH SILAS HARRY, b. near Harveys, Pa., 17 June, 1868.

801. WILLIAM H. THROCKMORTON (James 439, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Graysville, Pa., 14 April, 1850; m. Lucy Jane McGlumphy, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Thomas), 13 Oct., 1886; b. 3 June, 1861. All his life was spent on the farm where he was born, and there he d. 26 Nov., 1921; int. Oakmont Cem., Waynesburg. He was a member of the Hopewell M. E. Church and a most highly respected citizen. His widow res. Waynesburg, Pa., 938 E. High St.

1155. I. MARY, b. 14 Aug., 1887; m. Samuel M. Bonham, 17 May, 1911; b. 11 Feb., 1887, only child of Zedekiah K. and Mary (Gardner) of Sycamore, Pa. They moved to Hardin Co., Ohio., 1916. He was killed by a train at McGuffey, Pa., 28 Dec., 1917, while crossing a track in an automobile with three other men; int. Waynesburg. Mrs. Bonham was a successful teacher before marriage and after her husband's death became a stenographer in a law office in Waynesburg, but since 1928 has been sec. to the supervising prin. of Waynesburg schools. She and her sisters started the first Throckmorton Family Reunion, 1923, and she has been sec. of the organization ever since.

1156. II. ROBERT LAWRENCE, b. 21 May, 1889.

1157. III. NELLIE BLYE, b. 29 Sept., 1893; m. Garfield A. Hartzell, farmer, 14 Feb., 1916; son of John and Martha (Whipkey). Res. Sycamore, Pa., R. D. 1. Ch.: (1) William Harvey, b. 20 Nov., 1916. (2) John Alfred, b. 28 & d. 30 June, 1920. (3) Maggie Belle, twin, b. 28 June, 1920.

1158. IV. SAMANTHA, b. 25 Aug., 1895; graduated from department of expression, Waynesburg Coll., 1926; rural school teacher for several years; about 1922 became bookkeeper for an insurance company in Waynesburg. Went abroad summer of 1926; m. 15 Sept., 1926, Rev. Emmer M. Bussey, son of John of Dilliner, Pa.,—a graduate of Waynesburg Coll., 1925, and of the Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., 1929. Pastor of Congregational Church, Somerville, Conn.

1159. V. JAMES JONATHAN, b. 12 June, 1898.

1160. VI. VICTOR BRADDOCK, b. 19 Nov., 1900; farmer on the old homestead.

806. JONAS ELY THROCKMORTON (Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 4 Dec., 1843; m. Mary Emeline Zollars, 6 March, 1867; b. Greene Co., Pa., 18 Aug., 1844. They moved to Boone Co., Iowa, 1869; eight years later another move took them to Madison Co., Neb., where he farmed and herded sheep and cattle. There on the frontier he and his wife helped organize the Pioneer Class of the M. E. Church of Kalamazoo on the Madison Circuit. Returned to Boone Co., Iowa, in 1889; from thence to Mulvane, Kansas, 1898, where Mrs. Throckmorton d. 21 July, 1909. "She was an active and faithful member of the M. E. church from the day of her conversion (1872) to the day of her death. She early consecrated each of her children to the Lord in baptism and led them to membership in the M.E. church. She was always concerned about their salvation and was a woman of much prayer." Mr. Throckmorton became a member of the M.E. church at the age of sixteen and was loyal in his support of that church for over 64 years, holding an exhorter's license at time of his death,

12 March, 1924. Both int. Mulvane Cem. He m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah Laflin of Overton, Neb., June 1910, who survived him. Res. Mulvane, Kan.

1161. I. RICHARD NEAL, b. 19 March, 1868.

1162. II. EDWARD WALTER, b. 22 Dec., 1869.

1163. III. CHARLES DANIEL, b. 13 Jan., 1873; entered Grinnell Coll., at the age of nineteen. While there he fell in with the Salvation Army people and became converted to their faith. To please his parents, however, he attended the M.E. church until 1893, when he was taken into the Salvation Army as a soldier of the Grinnell Corps, being dissatisfied outside that people. He attended the Training Home in Des Moines, Ia., and arose through various promotions to captain. While at the Men's Training Garrison, 1897, he was made sectional officer, and sent to various places all over the U.S.A. Later he became pastor of a Congregational church in Nebraska; d. 14 March, 1922. He m. Gertrude Hunt, 3 May, 1897; b. Chicago, Ill., 22 April, 1876. In childhood her parents moved to Iowa, where she became a member of the M.E. church at the age of seventeen, but joined the Salvation Army two years later at Rock Island; attended the Training Home, St. Louis, Mo., and was made lieu. of the home and assisted in a few corps until her marriage. No children.

1164. IV. EMMA MAY, b. 15 Sept., 1874; m. Theodore E. Nelson, of Boone, Ia., 5 June, 1895; b. 7 Dec., 1870, son of Andrew T. and Ellen G. He is in the plumbing and heating business, Boone, Ia. Ch.: (1) Emery M., b. 15 Nov., 1898; sergeant in World War; m. 12 July, 1926, Marian Overall, of Murfreesboro, Tenn. He is State District Y.M.C.A. Sec. of Ky. (2) J. DeWitt, b. Madrid, Ia., 13 Jan., 1901; m. 28 Dec., 1926, Sadie Belle Friedly, of Boone, Ia. He is Deputy Supervisor, U. S. Forest Service, Weareville, Cal. (3) Andrew Kenneth, b. Boone, Ia., 6 March, 1908.

1165. V. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. 20 March, 1879; m. Frank Bowels Field, Mulvane, Kan., 22 Oct., 1902; b. 6 Oct., 1878, son of Samuel Fedelia and Martha Velinda (Bowels). Res. Mulvane until 1907; then Protection, Kan., until 1922; Enid, Okla., until 1927; since then Wichita, Kan. Ch.: (1) Ruth Vivian, b. Mulvane, 20 Jan., 1904; graduated at Philips Univ., Enid, Okla., 1926; m. Wichita, Kan., 25 Jan., 1928, Baden F. Yerian, of Medford, Okla. (2) Arthur Samuel, b. Protection, Kan., 13 June, 1910; student Wichita Univ.

1166. VI. SAMUEL WESLEY, b. 20 March, 1879 (twin of Lucy E.). In employ of U. P. R. R. Res. North Platte, Neb.

1167. VII. JOSEPH MARION, b. 8 Sept., 1883; m. ——; has children. Merchant, at Englewood, Kan.; later salesman, Chicago, Ill.

807. JOSEPH H. THROCKMORTON (Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Greene Co., Pa., 8 Dec., 1845. In 1865, his father moved the family to Boone Co., Ia. He m. 10 Oct., 1872, Lizzie Myers; b. Crawford Co., Ia., 3 Jan., 1855. In 1877 he and his brother, Jonas, removed to Madison Co., Neb., where he d. 25 Dec., 1892. His widow m. 7 Aug., 1894, William Lloyd Munden; b. Ind., 22 April, 1846. She res. Marshalltown, Iowa.

1168. I. CARRIE MAY, b. Madrid, Ia., 27 July, 1873; m. Allen Lemmons, 21 May, 1889; b. Va., 13 May, 1869. She m. 2d, Willard Charles Rockwell, 16 Oct., 1896; b. Vermont, 17 March, 1863; d. 21 Aug., 1921; m. 3rd, John C. Mossman, 27 July, 1924. No issue by 2d or 3rd m. Res. Marshalltown, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Lilian Beatrice, b. 22 April, 1891; m. George Steffings, 28 June, 1911; b. Spaanum, Holland, 6 Feb., 1891, son of Michael and Polly (Turpstea); his parents came to U.S.A. when he was six weeks old. Ch.: *Carrie Veta,* b. Marshalltown, Ia., 13 Sept., 1912.

1169. II. EVA ESTELLA, b. Madison Co., Neb., 10 March, 1878; m. Madrid, Ia., John M. Stensland, 8 April, 1896; b. Norway. She d. 17 Dec., 1925. Ch.: (1) James Edward, b. Kelley, Ia., 30 Jan., 1897; m. (2) Arthur F., b. Clinton, Ia., 22 July, 1903; m. (3) Carl, b. Adams Co., N. Dak., 16 Feb., 1913.

1170. III. JAY F., b. Madison Co., Neb., 6 June, 1882.

1171. IV. NANCY IRENE, b. Madison Co., Neb., 17 Nov., 1885; m. at Canastota, S. Dak., H. Francis Meeker, 23 May, 1906; she d. 11 Feb., 1919, Colo. Ch.: (1) Lloyd Arthur, b. Ferguson, Ia., 25 Feb., 1907. (2) Marvin Dell, b. Chandler, N. Dak., 6 Feb., 1908. (3) Ioma Lucile, b. Colo., 20 July, 1911. (4) Mul Freedom, b. Colo., 22 Feb., 1915.

1172. V. EARL SILVESTER, b. Madison Co., Neb., 13 May & d. 27 Nov. 1888.

811. CHARLES H. THROCKMORTON (Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Greene Co., Pa., 19 Sept., 1858; m. Lois G. Warbis, 6 July, 1879, Boone Co., Ia. Soon after marriage he removed to Calhoun Co., Ia., and later to Guthrie Center, where he d. Sept. (or Aug.), 1928. Children all born in Calhoun Co., Ia., except the eldest. Res. Guthrie Center, Iowa.

1173. I. DAISY E., b. Boone Co., Ia., 30 April, 1880; m. Arthur Belcher, 4 Oct., 1896. Res. Fessenden, N. Dak.

1174. II. ARTHUR R., b. 11 Jan., 1883.

1175. III. CHARLES G., b. 11 Feb., 1885; res. someplace in the west.

1176. IV. DORA M., b. 23 Dec., 1887; m. Mr. Corrigan. Res. Guthrie Center, Ia.

1177. V. WALTER H., b. 3 Nov., 1891. Res. Lake City, Iowa.

812. GEORGE D. THROCKMORTON (Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Greene Co., Pa., 22 May, 1862; m. Boone Co., Ia., 11 Jan., 1887, Viola M. Roderick; b. Sharpsburgh, Md., 26 April, 1864, dau. of George W. and Ann (Coffman). Retired farmer. Res. near Madrid, Ia., 1869-89; since then Boone, Ia.

1178. I. EVA MYRTLE, b. 3 March, 1888; m. George L. Adix, 21 Feb., 1912. Res. on a farm six miles east of Boone, Ia.

1179. II. FOREST CECIL, b. 20 Sept., 1893.

814. JOHN LINDSEY THROCKMORTON (Job 446, James 202, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Greene Co., Pa., 16 May, 1845. In childhood taken to Meigs Co., O., and later to Sidney, Iowa. His father taught him the carpenter trade. He enlisted for three years in the Civil War (Lieu. Col. Grier, U.S.A. mustering officer), at Davenport, Ia., 31 July, 1863; Co. A, 8th Reg. Ia. Vol. Cav.; Capt. George W. Burns; mustered out of service with the regiment, 31 Aug., 1865, Macon, Ga. (*Military Rec., Des Moines, Ia.*). He m. Emily McAlister, Sidney, Ia., 1863, a war bride, who d. 1864 while he was in service; m. 2d, Mary Jane Loney, 26 Aug., 1866, Thurman, Ia.; b. Wabash, Ind., 7 Dec., 1846, an orphan from infancy; d. 23 March, 1907, Brighton, Col.; m. 3rd, Mrs. Gertrude V. Darnell; b. 31 May, 1849, Allegan, Mich., dau. of Ira and Harriet Agen and widow of Alfred Darnell (by whom she had four daus. and a son). In the spring of 1872 Mr. Throckmorton left Iowa and went to Eugene, Oregon, where he helped build the State University; worked at ship building at Marshfield, on Coos Bay, during 1875, then returned to Sidney, Ia. In 1883 removed to Ashland, Neb., but in March 1886 went to Colorado, living first at Iliff, then Brighton (1890), where he had a sheep ranch near Fort Morgan; later (1909) at Ft. Collins. Sept. 1910 he left Col. and established himself at Lynn Haven, Florida; but in March 1921 returned to Ft. Collins to pass the rest of his days. He d. there 7 Feb., 1922; survived by widow and two sons. He was a man of many vocations: carpenter, soldier, gardener farmer, rancher—and good at them all.

1180. I. INFANT SON, b. 1864; d. aged a few days; int. Sidney, Ia.

1181. II. NEWTON SYLVENIS, b. Sidney, Ia., 23 Oct., 1868.

1182. III. NELLIE, b. do., 5 April, 1872; d. 3 April, 1873; int. Eugene, Ore.

1183. IV. FRED L., b. Marshfield, Ore., 12 Oct., 1875; m. Cora Stouffer, 19 Feb., 1902, Denver, Colo.; dau. of Samuel Martin and Ella Diana (Crissinger). He is road overseer on country roads and meat cutter. No children.

821. WILLIAM BENTON THROCKMORTON (James 451, James 202, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 9 March, 1861; m. Lois McCaffree, at Sidney, Ia., 14 March, 1886; b. 24 Feb., 1863. Moved to Cass Co., Neb., and engaged in farming two years, thence to Albion, Boone Co., Neb., where his wife d. 9 Nov., 1888. He sold his property and became a traveling salesman for a nursery company; in 1894, formed a partnership with another man and started the Albion Nursery Co. He m. 2d, at Columbus, Neb., 29 Jan., 1901, Florence Fanny Slade; b. 24 Broughton Road, Stoke Newington, London, England, 7 May, 1870; d. 11 July, 1921; dau. of George and Jane Emma (Kingham) Shade. Res. Albion, Neb.

1184. I. VIOLET MELVINA, b. 23 April, 1888; m. her stepmother's cousin, Percy Kingham, 18 Feb., 1914; b. Hemel Hempstead, Eng., 28 Feb., 1882. No issue. She has rendered valuable assistance in her branch of the family. Res. Albion, Neb., Box 496.

824. EBERLY SHERMAN THROCKMORTON (James 451, James 202, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Sidney, Iowa, 30 Nov., 1869; m. Bernice Thompson, dau. of Greene, 7 Sept., 1898, at Madison, Neb.; b. 1 April, 1882; he d. 16 June, 1919. His widow remarried. Res. Anderson, Iowa.

1185. I. INFANT, d.

1186. II. BESSIE DESDEMONA, b. 14 April, 1900; m. Louis Van Ness, June 1918. Ch.: Three daus.

829. EZEKIEL BRADEN THROCKMORTON (Wesley 455, James 202, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 16 Dec., 1859; m. Fannie Crouse, 8 July, 1882; dau. of Frank and Mary* (Hypert) Crouse. He was joint owner and manager of the Independent Telephone line with his brother James; they first introduced the telephone through the rural districts of Greene Co., Pa., during the 90's of the past century. The brothers later sold the business, and he was manager of the Waynesburg district of the South Penn Co., which in 1919 merged with the Greene Co. Tel. Co., and he was made supt. of construction and operation. He is an indefatigable S. S. worker and registrar of Training School for S. S. Workers. Res. Waynesburg; later Mt. Morris, Pa.

1187. I. BERTHA, b. 19 March, 1884; H. S. graduate; m. Edward Nesbit, 19 March, 1906, of Harmony, Pa. Engaged at the Waynesburg Pressed Steel Works. Ch.: (1) Eileen, b. 31 Dec., 1906. (2) Helen, b. 5 Sept., 1910.

1188. II. KATHERINE, b. 8 Feb., 1886. Like her sister she was for several years an operator in the South Penn Tel. Office; m. 2 Oct., 1905, Thomas H. Skelton; b. Sheffield, England, 24 Dec., 1880, son of Frederick and Jennie, who came to America when he was a child. For several years he was engaged at the Waynesburg Pressed Steel Works; later associated with his father in a shovel factory, Hamilton, Ont. His health failed and he returned to Waynesburg, where he d. 23 Feb., 1921; int. Hamilton, Ont. Ch.: (1) Kenneth Braden, b. 5 Aug., 1906. (2) John, b. ———.

830. JAMES ROBINSON THROCKMORTON (Wesley 455, James 202, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 20 Jan., 1862; m. Harriet Matilda Scott, 27 Dec., 1884; b. 1 June, 1867, dau. of Hiram and Mary (Iams) and granddau. of Elias and Harriet (Kent) Scott, of Rutan, Pa. Associated with his brother, E. B. Throckmorton, in the telephone business at Waynesburg, also engaged in insurance business. In 1904 removed to Bethesda, O., but a year later returned to Waynesburg. Owns a ranch in Texas, near Plainview. He and his brother are well-to-do.

1189. I. JENNIE, b. 2 Nov., 1885; d. 5 Feb., 1894.

1190. II. DR. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 2 Feb., 1887; a graduate of H. S. and Medical Dept. of Univ. of Pittsburgh. Elected to staff of resident physicians, Mc-

* After death of Frank Crouse she m. 2d, Stephen Adamson; d. 5 Jan., 1916, aged 80 yrs.

Keesport Hospital. In 1919 took special surgical course, Rochester, Minn. Located at Johnstown, Pa., Jan. 1910; m. 18 May, 1910, Iva M. Allen, of McKeesport; b. 27 Feb., 1884. He d. Johnstown, 15 Feb., 1911; int. Waynesburg.

1191. III. NELLIE GOLDIE, b. 12 Jan., 1889; m. Willis J. C. Hutchins, of Waynesburg, 20 Sept., 1910; b. 11 Jan., 1889; a star athlete at Waynesburg Coll.; merchant at Brave, Pa., 1914. Res. Irwin and Wilkinsburg, Pa. Ch.: (1) Charles W., b. 28 June, 1912.

1192. IV. MARY KATHERINE, b. 22 Aug., 1893; educated at Waynesburg Coll.; Noyes School of Expression, Boston, Mass., and Birmingham School for Girls; m. 30 Dec., 1915, James H. Ely, son of Caleb and Jane (Scultz). Farmer; she is with the First National Bank and Trust Co., Waynesburg. Ch.: (1) Harriet, b. 20 Dec., 1916.

837. WILLIAM SPENCER THROCKMORTON (Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Rogersville, Pa., 10 Nov., 1851. Farmer and stock raiser; member of M. E. church from youth. He m. 26 Sept., 1872, Amanda Cross; b. 5 Feb., 1852, dau. of Rev. David* and Mary (Mahanna). Her mother d. the same year and she was reared in the home of her mother's sister, Mrs. John D. Patterson, near Nineveh, Pa. In 1922 they celebrated their golden wedding. He lived on his portion of the old homestead he inherited from his father until April 1927, when the "Throckmorton Farms" were sold and he removed to Waynesburg, Pa., where he d. 14 Feb., 1928; int. Rosemont Cem., Rogersville. She d. 18 Aug., 1929.

1193. I. ELZIE DORIN, b. 29 April, 1874.

1194. II. SAMUEL REES, b. 23 Dec., 1887.

838. JOHN REES THROCKMORTON (Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Rogersville, Pa., 29 Sept., 1854; educated at Waynesburg College. He was a surveyor and civil engineer for thirty years, except three years when he served as clerk of the board of county commissioners. During the great coal activity in Greene Co. his services were constantly in demand and his duties were very arduous,—he would work all day making surveys of farms and spend much of every night making calculations and preparing plots. He was borough engineer of Waynesburg for several years and occupied that position at time of his death, 26 March, 1915; int. Waynesburg. "He possessed an unimpeachable character. Integrity and uprightness marked his life." He m. 24 Dec., 1887, Clementina Orndoff, dau. of Remembrance H. and Mary Jane (Kent). She d. 13 Dec., 1922, aged fifty-seven. Res. Waynesburg, Pa.

1195. I. JOHN REMEMBRANCE, b. 30 Jan., 1898.

839. JAMES B. THROCKMORTON (Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Rogersville, Pa., 16 Oct., 1856; educated at Rogersville school and Waynesburg College. He m. 28 Feb., 1882, Nancy Clarissa Iams, of Graysville, Pa.; b. 22 June, 1857, dau. of Samuel and Nancy† (Grimes). She also attended Waynesburg College. Both members of Throckmorton M. E. Church. He is a farmer and stock raiser on a farm four miles west of Waynesburg, Pa., on the old State Road, (R. D. 5).

1196. I. HARLAND S., b. 10 Jan., 1883.

1197. II. CHARLES LONDAS, b. 22 Dec., 1884.

1198. III. RAY IAMS, b. 10 Dec., 1886.

1199. IV. GUY REES, b. 10 Sept., 1889.

1200. V. JOHN, b. 11 Sept., 1893.

---

* Rev. Cross d. 24 March, 1888, aged 75 yrs.

† Dau. of Peter and Mary (Shearin) Grimes and granddau. of George and Charity (Kimball) Grimes (Graham).

840. THOMAS MORFORD THROCKMORTON (Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Rogersville, Pa., 6 Oct., 1858. He was a successful school teacher in youth and also engaged in farming and stock raising; m. 10 Oct., 1896, Annie Webster; dau. of Samuel K. and Nancy (Higginbotham), of Rutan, Pa. Removed to 416 N. Richhill St., Waynesburg, Pa., Nov. 1903, where he engaged in oil, gas and real estate business. He built the first telephone line in Greene Co.; officer in M.E. church; d. 3 Sept., 1925; int. Oakmont Cem. He was a man of quiet unassuming manners; beloved by all who knew him for his warm sympathetic heart and genial disposition. Res. Waynesburg, Pa.

1201. I. WILLIAM WEBSTER, b. 26 Aug., 1897. Enlisted in the great war against Germany, July 1917; Co. K, 110 Inf. Reg. Pa. Trained at Camp Hancock, Ga.; sailed for France May 2, 1918. His Co. was under heavy bombardment for three weeks at Chateau Thierry, and suffered severe loss. Every machine gunner in the company was killed but William Throckmorton and he was wounded in the hand. He had two machine guns shot from his hands. He was about to sail for home Sept. 15, but while waiting to be placed on a tug to be taken to the transport, he contracted a heavy cold during the night and was returned to the hospital at St. Nazaire, where he d. of pneumonia, 18 Sept., 1918. He was one of the best athletes Waynesburg College ever produced and starred time and time again for both high school and college. A popular and loved student and a brave soldier. Int. Waynesburg, Pa.

1202. II. NANCY L., b. 13 Oct., 1899; Waynesburg College graduate, 1922; Theta Pi Sigma sorority; High School teacher three years. She m. 16 Nov., 1925, Charles P. Meighen, son of Dennis and Elizabeth (Carpenter) of Gilmore Tp. Res. Waynesburg, Pa.

1203. III. ALFRED, b. 6 March, 1901; d. 26 July, 1919. Like his brother he was a fine athlete, being a star player on the H.S. basketball team for four years. "A youth of high ideals, clean, upright and true. A lovable boy." (*Obt.*)

841. ALBERT BRONSON THROCKMORTON (Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Rogersville, Pa., 17 Sept., 1860; m. Ella Smith, dau. of Rev. Thomas B. and Mary (Fordyce), 11 Oct., 1888. Sunday School supt. for many years; farmer on the old homestead where he was born, a portion of which he inherited from his father. Res. Rogersville, Pa.

1204. I. FRANK, b. 16 Oct., 1889.

844. JOHN ROBINSON THROCKMORTON (Morford 460, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Jacksonville,* Pa., 18 July, 1850; farmer on the homestead inherited from his paternal grandfather, near Derby, Iowa. He m. 5 Feb., 1874, Louisiana Callon; b. near Derby, 2 June, 1855, dau. of Leonidas and Sarah Elizabeth (Burget). With the exception of two years in Kansas, he has lived in Iowa since childhood. Res. Derby, Iowa.

1205. I. MARY FRANCES, b. 9 Dec., 1874; m. Milton Storie, 12 June, 1896. Ch.: (1) Isaac, b. 11 March, 1897; an aviator with the A.E.F. in France during World War. (2) Lloyd Throckmorton, b. 11 Nov., 1898. (3) George Madison, b. 4 Aug., 1900. (4) Hubert Clyde, b. 12 July, 1902. (5) Inez, b. 22 Oct., 1903. (6) Bertha Louisiana, b. 22 Nov., 1905. (7) Lawrence Raymond, b. 30 Sept., 1907. (8) Allen Richard, b. 28 Aug., 1912.

1206. II. THOMAS MORFORD, b. 6. Dec., 1876; farmer; d. unm., 31 March, 1929; int. Derby.

1207. III. NANCY ANNA, b. 1 June, 1879; m. William Wilson, 25 Feb., 1895. He d. June 1913. Ch.: (1) James Levi, b. 1895; d. aged 11 yrs. (2) Bertha Gertrude, b. 30 July, 1897. (3) Frances Iona, b. 17 Sept., 1899. (4) Seeney Seamor, b. 29 Aug., 1900. (5) William Whitney, b. 15 March, 1902. (6) Bessie Irene, b. 15 Sept., 1904. (7) Robert, b. 14 Feb., 1906.

* P. O. called Wind Ridge, Pa. The village is familiarly known as "Jacktown."

(8) Frederick, b. 1 July, 1908. (9) Guy Louis, b. 23 Aug., 1910. (11) Helen Marie, b. 1912.

1208. IV. IDA MAY, b. 1 & d. 2 May, 1882; int. Oakley, Iowa.

1209. V. LYDIA ELIZABETH JANE, b. 7 June, 1883; m. Charles Lowe, 1903. She and her husband and infant son were killed by a kerosene explosion while attempting to start a fire, 13 Sept., 1905. Ch.: (1) Floyd.

1210. VI. JOHN FREDERICK, b. 23 March, 1885.

1211. VII. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. 17 May, 1887. He was with the A.E.F. in France during the great war. Unm. at home.

1212. VIII. ADAM RILEY, b. 1 Feb., 1889. World War veteran. Unm. at home.

1213. IX. MARGARET LUCILE, b. 5 Sept., 1891; d. 20 May, 1908.

1214. X. LOU ADA, b. 26 May, 1894; m. George Pearcy, 22 Feb., 1914. Ch.: (1) Juanita, b. 6 Dec., 1914. (2) Ruth, b. 11 Dec., 1918. (3) Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., & d. 24 May, 1924.

1215. XI. DAISY FERN, b. 16 April, 1897; m. Leland Lowe, 24 Dec., 1913. Res. Derby, Iowa. Ch.: (1) Pauline, b. 26 Sept., 1914. (2) Maydene, b. 19 July, 1916. (3) Arlene, b. 18 Nov., 1918. (4) Betty Mae, b. 11 March, 1924. (5) Bernard Mac, b. 16 Jan., 1926. (6) Burl Dean, b. 3 Feb., 1928.

845. ISAAC NEWTON THROCKMORTON (Morford 460, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Jacksonville, Pa., 29 March, 1852; m. near Derby, Iowa, Harriet N. Malone, dau. of a Civil War veteran; b. 6 Oct., 1859. After marriage removed from Derby, Iowa, to Guide Rock, Kansas; thence to Pond Creek, Okla. His first wife died and he remarried. Children all by first wife. Present res. St. John, Washington.

1216. I. LUELLA, b. 27 Aug., 1875; m. —— Watkins, of Freeport, Iowa.

1217. II. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 31 Oct., 1879.

1218. III. ELMER, b. 28 Feb., 1882.

1219. IV. EFFIE MAY, b. 2 May, 1885.

1220. V. HOWARD, b. 3 May, 1887.

1221. VI. FLOYD NEWTON, b. 4 Jan., 1889.

1222. VII. ROY, b. —— Jan., 1891.

1223. VIII. OLLIE, b. — Dec., 1892.

1224. IX. HARRIET, b. 15 July, 1895.

1225. X. FLORENCE, b. 14 July, 1897; d. 27 March, 1898.

849. FRANCIS LAZEAR THROCKMORTON (John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 19 Nov., 1850. Reared on a farm near Derby, Iowa; educated at Garden Grove and Chariton, Iowa. Taught a few terms of rural school; member of the Derby M.E. church since youth. He m., at Wind Ridge, Pa., 22 Oct., 1878, Martha Ann Burns; b. Wind Ridge, Pa., 24 April, 1851. She d. at Honrotin hospital, Chicago, Ill., 22 Nov., 1911; int. Derby. He m. 2d, Mrs. Anna B. Askern, of Columbia, Iowa, 27 Oct., 1920. Res. Derby, Iowa.

1226. I. JOHN BURNS, b. 30 Sept., 1879.

1227. II. RALPH EMERSON, b. 29 June, 1883.

1228. III. FRANCIS HAROLD, b. 16 March, 1896.

850. DR. THOMAS MORFORD THROCKMORTON (John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 5 April, 1852; went to Lucas Co., Iowa, in April 1856, with his parents and an older and a younger brother, living in a double log cabin on the paternal farm near Derby. He engaged in farm work until in his teens. Attended Garden Grove Academy, with his elder brother, and was a student at Waynesburg College one year (which many years later gave him an A.M. degree); read medicine

two years with his uncle, Dr. W. S. Throckmorton of Nineveh, Pa., as preceptor; then entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1875, and was graduated with honor in 1877. Located at Derby, Iowa, where he practiced his profession until 1887, when he moved to Chariton, Iowa. During the World War he was appointed by Pres. Wilson as examining physician and member of the local board in selecting men for enlistment in the U. S. Army. He m. Mary Anne Bentley, 8 Aug., 1878; b. Chariton, Iowa, 12 Oct., 1858, dau. of J. A. J. and Annie (Scott). She studied piano and pipe organ, under Prof. Barrows of Vienna, at the Musical Conservatory Simpson College, and was an accomplished musician, serving as organist in her church for many years. At the time of her marriage she was a member of the Baptist church, but took the faith of her husband and united with the M.E. Church. "She was a devout Christian, a loving mother and a kind neighbor; active in fraternal circles in Chariton, being a member of the Royal Neighbors, Rebekah, Yeomen, Eastern Star and White Shrine orders. She d. at the Lutheran hospital, Des Moines, 6 Oct., 1927; int. Chariton. No sacrifice was too great for her home or children." (*Obt.*). Dr. Throckmorton is an active member of the M.E. church and medical societies, and is almost universally known among the citizens of Chariton and the surrounding country, where he has practiced his profession for over fifty years. Res. Chariton, Iowa.

1229. I. CHARLES GROSS, b. 24 April, 1880.

1230. II. MAUDE MORFORD, b. 1 Aug., 1881; graduated from Chariton H. S., 1899; attended Simpson College two years, later entered Iowa State Teachers College at Cedar Falls, graduating from that institution in 1907 and again in 1914, receiving the degrees of B.Di. and B.A. She was a teacher for many years: public schools of Afton, 1901; assistant principal at Lacona, 1902-1905; principal of grade school, Indianola, 1905-1906; principal of H. S., Bedford, 1907-1908; H. S. teacher, Afton, 1908-1909; assisted her husband (who was supt. of Iowa College for the Blind) as Latin and History teacher from 1909 to 1918. During the World War, while her husband was overseas, she taught in the Chariton H. S. She m. George David Eaton, 24 Dec., 1907, supt. of city schools at Afton. She was one of the best of teachers, very thorough in all that she did and loved her work. She was a great reader and was a source of knowledge to her students and friends. She assisted her husband in every way she could, contributing largely to his success as a superintendent of schools. She d. in Chariton, Iowa, while on a visit to her parents, 20 June 1925; int. there. She was an active member of the M.E. Church, Eastern Star, White Shrine and D.A.R. She was also a musician. Mr. Eaton b. Shady Grove, Iowa, 5 Sept., 1877. In 1894 his parents moved to Cedar Falls, where he graduated at the Iowa State Normal School, 1899, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Didactics, and later B.A. He fitted himself for a teacher, and his whole life has been given over to that work. He was twice sec. of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind, 1912 and 1916; teacher Reinbeck; principal of schools, Lacona, 1901-1905; supt. of public schools, Afton, 1905-1909; supt. of Iowa College for the Blind, Vinton, 1909-1918. Served in the World War, returning from Coblenz, Germany, Aug. 1919. He was supt. of city schools, Clarion, Iowa, at time of his wife's death. Received his Master's degree, Iowa State University, 1927. See 1256. Ch.: (1) Infant Dau., b. and d. 3 May, 1915. (2) Gretchen Annette, adopted child, b. 27 Aug., 1916.

1231. III. DR. JEANNETTE FRANC, b. 26 Jan., 1883. Graduated Chariton H. S., 1900; entered Simpson College from which she received degree of Ph.B. in 1904. Twenty years later, when that college put in the Epsilon Sigma Fraternity, she received her key for scholastic standing and literary attainments. Graduated with honors from Keokuk Medical College in 1907; receiving from the Iowa State Board of Medical Examiners the highest grade ever given in the State of Iowa. While attending Keokuk Medical College she taught Medical Latin in that College. Matriculated at Iowa Wesleyan University, from which she received A.M. degree in 1919. Entered University of Nebraska, from which received M.D. degree in 1910. Holds

DR. THOMAS M. THROCKMORTON AND FAMILY, CHARITON, IOWA, 1918

DR. JEANNETTE C. GROSS

DR. S. LAZEAR

DR. THOMAS M.

MRS. MAUDE T. EATON

MRS. THOMAS M.

DAISY ANNE

DR. TOM BENTLEY

R. FREDERIC THROCKMORTON, M.D., LT.-COL., M.C.R., 1919

honorary M.D. degrees from Drake University and Iowa State University. Practiced medicine at Chariton with her father until 1919, during which time was active in Infant Welfare, Public Health and State Federation of Women's Clubs; being a Judge of Babies ten years at the Iowa State Fair; a State chairman many years on the Public Health Com. of the Iowa Fed. Women's Clubs and of Iowa State Medical Society. A paper on Public Health read in Chicago before the National Public Health Assn. attracted attention of the Associated Press, being given notice not only in the U. S., but also in the Paris, France, edition of the N. Y. Herald. In 1919 she left the practice of medicine to enter the U. S. Public Health Service co-operating with the Iowa State Board of Health, in which delightful work she traveled for six years, not only over Iowa but was invited by State Boards of Health and College officials to many other states to lecture to women and girls on health problems.

In 1919 was sent as a representative of the Iowa State Board of Health to a conference of Public Health officials in New York City, where she met Elizabeth, Queen of Belgium, herself greatly interested in medicine. Thus, when the following year she was sent to Belgium as representative of the U. S. Public Health Service, she again met the Queen at the Royal Conservatory, who graciously said she remembered their meeting in N. Y. City. While in Brussels she read a paper before the Royal Institute of Public Health, that was kindly received and published later in a London paper; and was honored by being made a Vice-Pres. of that Institute. On this visit she was accorded every courtesy: Mr. Brand Whitlock, the American Ambassador, and his wife gave a tea for her in Brussels, at which she met many notables; she was a guest at the Royal Banquet at which Gen. Gorgas, M.D., was awarded the Haarben Medal,—just a few days before his untimely death. Later in London, she was a guest at the 130th Banquet of the Royal Literary Society of London, that was held in the imposing Draper's Hall, on Throgmorton Street; where she met not only the present Sir Walter Raleigh but was presented to, and dined with, the greatest men and women of English literature of to-day. On this same trip she was entertained at Coughton Court, the ancient ancestral home of the Throckmortons, a magnificent old castle with a hostess equally charming. In 1922 went abroad for pleasure, visiting the continent. Three years later again went abroad with a large party of physicians, visiting hospitals of Europe and meeting with master minds and authorities in medical science. Every possible courtesy was given on this trip. Henry, Duke of York, second son of the King of England, opened their session in London; the Lord Mayor of London, the American Ambassador Mr. Houghton, and others of the nobility gave banquets and Garden Parties. In London she, with other medical women, was invited to sit on the platform of the University of London. when Dr. William Mayo presented diplomas to the medical graduates of that famous university.

The President of France held a reception in their honor; as did the President of the Irish Free State in Dublin; and the Lord Mayors of Bristol and of Edinburgh; Lord Londonderry opened his magnificent rose garden and palatial manor for a Garden Party. The photographer happened to get a picture of Dr. Jeannette shaking hands with Lord Londonderry, which later was in the paper together with a description of her dress.

She was Pres. of the State Society of Medical Women in 1918; made a member of the American College of Physicians in 1921, at which time only six women in the U. S. were members. Member of the Writer's Club in N. Y. City. Spent a year of graduate work in Psychology in Columbia University, and a similar year in the University of Chicago, where the research work she did was incorporated in a book published by one of the professors. She m. Dr. Charles N. Dean, b. 5 March, 1879, a former classmate, 1 March, 1928, at Derby, Iowa; but as they left the church he was stricken, dying ten days later in spite of medical and hospital care, 10 March, 1928, "leaving nought but grief and pain, for promis'd joy!" One ray of sunshine alleviated this tragedy, however, as he had a daughter, Jeannette, by a previous marriage, b. 24 Sept, 1909, named by her parents for their former college friend. Dr. Jeannette is now Head of the Iowa State Medical Library, Des Moines, Iowa.

1232. IV. DR. THOMAS BENTLEY, b. 20 Jan., 1885.

1233. V. DAISY ANNE, b. 2 Dec., 1887; graduated at Iowa State Teachers Coll., 1911, with degree of Bachelor of Didactics. A successful teacher in the public schools of Chariton, Fort Dodge and Davenport, Ia. Toured Europe with her sister Dr. Jeannette, 1922, and visited ten countries; m. at Rock Island, Ia., 20 June, 1925, Iliya M. Mimovich, of Belgrade, Jugo-Slavia, whom she met on the steamer going over. He had been a student two years at Princeton Univ. At the time of marriage he was a graduate student attending Iowa State Univ. Before he reached this country in 1919, he had finished Classical Gymnasium and began to study law at Belgrade Univ. He served in the Serbian army as an officer, both in two Balkan wars and throughout the great World War, six years in all. He was thrown into prison twice during the World War in Germany and Austria-Hungary but managed to escape both times; wounded twice during the two wars. He speaks six languages and is the author of various books: "Europe and America," "Impressions from America," "At the Ruins of Mankind," a chapter of which was published in the Atlantic Monthly soon after the book was written. He served a year in Diplomatic service of the Serbian, or better known Jugoslavian Government, but gave up that position for awhile, or forever, in order to devote his energy in spreading "propaganda for peace," and to continue his studies in America. He b. in Serbia, 15 Oct., 1895. Res. Davenport, Ia.

1234. VI. JOHN JACKSON, b. & d. 16 Oct., 1892, Chariton, Ia.

1235. VII. DR. SCOTT LAZEAR, b. 23 June, 1894.

851. REV. JOHN SIMPSON THROCKMORTON (John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 11 March, 1854; spent his youth on his father's farm near Derby, Ia. Educated at Garden Grove, Ia., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., and received his degree at Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1880. Took a course in the Theological School, Evanston, Ill., and joined the Des Moines Conference of the M. E. Church in the fall of 1882. He spent fifteen years in the regular work as an itinerate minister. In 1897 he was granted a supernumerary relation and since that time has lived on his farm near Derby. He m. at Chariton, Ia., 29 Dec., 1886, Flora Marshall; b. Hancock Co., Ia., 6 Oct., 1856, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Dukes). The Marshalls were from Washington Co., Pa. Res. Derby, Iowa.

1236. I. MIRIAM LUELLA, b. Templeton, Ia., 17 April, 1888; graduated at James Sterling Morton H. S., Chicago, Ill., 1911. A teacher for a time, then engaged in Travelers Aid Work, Des Moines. Now an M. E. Deaconess, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1237. II. JAMES VERNON JOYCE, b. Colo, Ia., 14 May, 1890.

1238. III. SARAH LEOTA, b. Hancock, Ia., 26 Nov., 1892; educated at Cedar Falls, Parsons College, and a graduate of Bidwell Deaconess Training School. A teacher for many years, now in the Iowa Bible Training School. "Quite a superior young lady."

1239. IV. ELIZABETH MYRLE, b. Marne, Ia., 25 May, 1895; d. Van Meter, Iowa, 7 May, 1896; int. Derby, Ia.

853. DR. CHARLES MICHAEL THROCKMORTON (John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Derby, Iowa, 3 May, 1857; educated at Garden Grove, Ia., and Allegheny College, Pa. Read medicine in the office of his brother, Dr. T. M. Throckmorton, and attended Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., but was graduated M.D. at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1885. Was associated with his brother at Derby until 1887, then opened an office for himself at Lucas, Ia. In 1890 took post-graduate work at St. Louis, Mo., and in 1891 began the practice of his profession in that city, where he still resides. He m. 28 Oct., 1891, Caroline ("Caddie") Susan McClure, of Wheatland, Ill., where she owns a farm. Res. 1721 Cora Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

1240. I. CADDIE S., b. & d. 7 Nov., 1892.

1241. II. NAOMI SALOME, b. 24 Oct., 1896; m. Walter H. Rohe, 28 Oct., 1927. Res. Chicago, Ill.

857. WILLIAM SHERMAN THROCKMORTON (John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Derby, Iowa, 13 July, 1865; educated at Simpson Coll., Ia., and Allegheny Coll., Pa. Clerked in a store at Garden Grove, Ia., until 1890, then went into the mercantile business for himself at Le Roy, Ia., where he remained until Aug. 1913, when he moved to Garden Grove. He m. Frances Belle Carder, of that place, 28 Oct., 1891; b. 22 July, 1869, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Jones). Res. Garden Grove, Iowa.

1242. I. JOHN CARDER, b. 3 Aug., 1892.

1243. II. WILLA JOY, b. 20 March, 1897; a talented musician. Teacher in Des Moines, Ia.

1244. III. CLIFFORD LAZEAR, b. 19 Sept., 1900; m. Imogene Harding, of Chariton, 21 May, 1926; b. 13 Nov., 1904, dau. of O. D. Harding. She d. 21 Sept., 1926. He is in the clothing business, Garden Grove, Ia.

1245. IV. MARY, b. 21 May, 1904. A teacher at Scranton, Ia..

858. JAMES REED THROCKMORTON (John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Derby, Iowa, 24 Feb., 1867; m. Hattie Decker, 12 Sept., 1895; b. Minier, Ill., 12 Jan., 1871, dau. of Joel and Lucy J. (Brooks). He was a blacksmith and carriage maker at Chariton for a few years in early manhood; later started the Evergreen Nursery at Derby. In 1904 he left Iowa for the greater prospects of Basin, Wyoming, where he conducted a general hardware store including plumbers and ranchers supplies. He also invented and manufactured the Progressive Ball Bearing Tool Holder. In 1910 he bought property at Rupert, Idaho, where he continued in the same work. About 1922 he went to the Pacific coast with his two eldest sons and engaged in carpenter work. He d. San Francisco, Cal., 12 March, 1924; int. Derby, Ia. A member and active worker in the M.E. church for forty years. Res. Rupert, Idaho.

1246. I. LA VEDE, b. 15 Aug., 1896; d. 23 May, 1901; int. Derby.

1247. II. LUCY DECKER, b. 17 Nov., 1897; res. Moscow, Idaho, 1924.

1248. III. JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE, b. 8 April, 1899; res. Paul, Idaho, 1924.

1249. IV. HARRIET, b. 26 Oct., 1900; res. Gooding, Idaho, 1924.

1250. V. MICHAEL REED, b. 29 Aug., 1902; res. Seattle, Wash., do.

1251. VI. JAMES ROBERT, b. 5 Aug., 1904; res. do.

1252. VII. MARJORIE, b. 30 April, 1907.

1253. VIII. JOHN ROLAND, b. 17 July, 1910; d. 28 Feb., 1911; int. Rupert, Idaho.

1254. IX. SARA LOUISE, b. 7 May, 1912.

1255. X. RONALD SIMPSON, b. ———.

859. DR. ROBERT FREDERIC THROCKMORTON (John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Derby, Iowa, 9 April, 1869; educated at Stanberry Normal School and received his M.D. degree from the Physicians & Surgeons College, Chicago, Ill., 1892. Served one year as interne in U. S. Marine Hospital, Cairo, Ill. Entered Columbia Dental College, Chicago; and was graduated with honors and D.D.S. degree. Practiced both his professions at Derby Iowa, for several years, starting a hospital in connection with his work. When the U. S. entered the great war in 1917, he removed his family to Des Moines and offered his services and became Lieu. in M.C.R., stationed at Camp Dodge. He later sold his home and hospital at Derby and located permanently in Des Moines where he enjoys a lucrative practice. He m. 30 June, 1896, Mayme Elizabeth, dau. of James Franklin and Barbara (Wadsworth) Penniwell; b. 30 Jan., 1869. Res. 1149 23rd St., Des Moines, Iowa.

1256. I. GEORGIA ELIZABETH, b. Derby, Ia., 5 Dec., 1898. Graduated Des Moines H. S., 1918; attended Drake Univ. two years, and received her B.A. degree from De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., 1924. She m. George D. Eaton, 22 Sept., 1928, Leon, Ia. His 1st wife was her cousin, Maude M. Throckmorton (1223). No children. Res. Clarion, Iowa.

1257. II. DR. JAMES FREDERIC, b. 13 June, 1900, Derby, Ia. Lived there until 1917; finished high school in Des Moines, 1918. Attended Univ. of Iowa six years, finishing in medicine June, 1925. Went to Detroit, Mich., for one year interneship at Harper Hospital. Since 1926 has been with the Detroit Police Dept., as one of the Police Surgeons; also has a private office of his own. He is single. Res. Detroit, Mich.

1258. III. BARBARA NAIDINE, b. Derby, Ia., 18 June, 1904. High School graduate and attended Drake Univ. two years,—music course.

1259. IV. ROBERT LAZEAR, b. Derby, Ia., 24 Oct., 1908. Finished H. S. in Des Moines, 1927; freshman in medicine at Univ. of Iowa.

861. DR. CHARLES BENTON THROCKMORTON (William S. 467, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Nineveh, Pa., 2 Jan., 1870. A graduate of Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., 1893; spent one year at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila, Pa., and was graduated M.D. at Western Pa. Med. Coll., Pittsburg, Pa., 1896. Spent three years with his father in the practice of his profession at Nineveh, then located at Canonsburg, Pa. Later took post-graduate work at Phila. Polyclinic on the eye, ear, nose and throat. He d. after a lingering illness, 19 March, 1924; int. Oak Spring Cem., Canonsburg. He was a member of the county, state, and American Med. Ass., M.E. Church and a Mason. He m. 24 Oct., 1901, Mary A., dau. of John B. and Sarah (Cook) Donaldson; b. 4 Dec., 1876. There were 22 physicians in his family connection, some on his mother's side. Res. Canonsburg, Pa.

1260. I. WILLIAM DONALDSON, b. 16 June, 1903.

1261. II. MARY CAROLYN, b. 31 Aug., 1908.

1262. III. FRANCES VIRGINIA, b. 22 April, 1911.

1263. IV. CHARLES BENTON JR., b. 24 Nov., 1912. Life Scout; attended Scout Jamboree in England, July & August, 1929.

862. DR. WILLIAM LEWIS THROCKMORTON (William S. 467, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Nineveh, Pa., 11 Sept., 1874. Spent five years at Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Delaware, O., then entered Pittsburgh Dental College, receiving his D.D.S. degree, 1899. Establish practice at Oakmont, Pa.; m. Edna Frances, dau. of Wallace Patrick* and Lillie Wilhelmina (Voltz) Ludwick, 12 March, 1913; b. Verona, Pa., 9 June, 1889; educated in Pittsburgh public schools and Pittsburgh Academy. Res. 526 Fourth St., Oakmont, Pa.

1264. I. JANE, b. Oakmont, 13 Sept., 1915.

863. DR. MORFORD THROCKMORTON (William S. 467, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Nineveh, Pa., 24 March, 1879. He graduated at W. & J. College, Washington, Pa., 1902, and received his D.D.S. degree from Pa. Coll. of Dental Surgery, Phila., 1905. Located at Beaver, Pa.; m. there, 11 Sept., 1913, Nellie J. Cunningham. Res. Beaver, Pa.

1265. I. NELLIE CUNNINGHAM, b. 24 Aug., 1914.

867. THOMAS HOWARD THROCKMORTON (Reed R. 468, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. 19 Dec., 1881, at the old Throckmorton homestead west of Waynesburg, Pa., where three generations of the family have been born, and where he has always lived. Educated at Waynesburg College; m. 26 Nov., 1914, Bernice Church, dau. of George and

* Born at Braddock, Pa., 3 June, 1860; d. Nov. 1921. Wife b. Strasburg, Pa., 17 April, 1870; d. 1 March, 1913.

Ida (Hughes) Church. Member of Throckmorton M.E. Church, a successful farmer and valued citizen. Res. Waynesburg, Pa., R. D. 4.

1266. I. THOMAS REED, b. 4 March, 1916.

1267. II. MORFORD CHURCH, b. 28 July, 1919.

872. WILLIAM JACKSON THROCKMORTON (Job 474, Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. New York City, N. Y., about 1857/8. He was engaged in the woolen business; listed 1879/80, as "Tailor, 112 Fulton St., N. Y. House 123 Stuyvesant Av." He m. 9 Sept., 1882, Isabel Bell; b. New York City, 1864(?), dau. of William Miller and Jane (Munn) Bell. She was educated in England and France and he in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a very fine man; d. Aug., 1924. Children educated at Elizabeth, N. J. Widow res. Plainfield, N. J.

1268. I. WILLIAM IRVING, b. 28 July, 1885.

1269. II. HAZEL LOUISE, b. 8 April, 1887; m. George Edgar Rogers, 22 April, 1914. Ch.: (1) Isabelle Throckmorton, b. 21 May, 1915. (2) Charlotte Louise, b. 3 Nov., 1916. (3) Nathalie Lois, b. 27 April, 1919. (4) Judith, b. 20 Jan., 1922. (5) Hazel, b. 12 July, 1924. (6) Jacqueline Ruth, b. 26 Feb., 1926.

1270. III. VERDI BELL, b. 4 Oct., 1888.

1271. IV. WALTER JACKSON, b. 11 Dec., 1892.

1272. V. BURTON HAMILTON, b. 12 Dec., 1894.

1273. VI. HAROLD AVINGTON, b. 19 Oct., 1896.

1274. VII. GEORGE PHILIP, b. 12 July, 1898. Enlisted in World War, Washington, D. C., 14 Aug., 1918. Aviation. Engaged in business in New York City. Res. Plainfield, N. J. Single.

1275. VIII. BEATRICE ADRIENNE, b. 3 Dec., 1900; m. Jan., 1922. Raphael Ramon Govin, son of R. R. Govin,* of New York City. Ch.: (1) Raphael Ramon 3rd, b. 10 Feb., 1925. (2) George Throckmorton, b. 17 Dec., 1927.

875. ELWOOD HAMPTON THROCKMORTON (Job 474, Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. New York City, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1862. His line of business was insurance brokerage. He m. Eliza ("Lyde") Frances Parks, dau. of Nathaniel of New York City, 29 Jan., 1887; b. 16 April, 1866. He d. 17 March, 1900.† Res. New York City, N. Y.

1276. I. EDWIN KENNETH, b. 23 Nov., 1890, New Jersey; m. Rebecca Ennis, 1912.

1277. II. CLAIRE ADEL, b. 25 May, 1893, New Jersey.

1278. III. BARRON KELSHAW, b. 25 Nov., 1898, New Jersey.

882. ELMER LEE THROCKMORTON (John 479, Archibald 208, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Sparta, Ohio, 23 Jan., 1859; m. at Monroe, Iowa, Lizzie M. Wilson, 28 July, 1881; b. 29 Jan., 1859; d. 24 March, 1888. He d. 31 Dec., 1885. His only surviving child was reared in the home of his parents. Res. Monroe, Iowa.

1279. I. HETTIE, b. 18 Jan., 1883; d. 25 Jan., 1884.

1280. II. ELMER J., b. 3 July, 1885.

885. CHARLES VERNER THROCKMORTON (Charles 481, Archibald 208, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Sparta, Ohio, 5 Oct., 1882; m. Hattie Van Sickle, 9 Sept., 1909; b. 31 July, 1887, dau. of Clayton and Stella. Res. on the old homestead near Sparta, O.

1281. I. KENNETH W., b. 31 Aug., 1910.

1282. II. MARGERY, b. 18 Aug., 1912.

---

* "Prominent in banking, newspaper and oil circles. A native of Cuba or one of the central American States. At one time owner of the *New York Journal of Commerce* and several influential papers in Havana and Central America."

† A correspondent writes: "Ellie and his brothers were handsome chappies, and so faultlessly attired, always in the latest vogue."

1283. III. FRANCIS A., b. 3 Oct., 1915.
1284. IV. VERNER J., b. 13 Nov., 1917.
1285. V. MORRIS, } twins { b. 14 & d. 20 Feb., 1923.
1286. VI. MAURINE, } { b. 14 & d. 28 Feb., 1923.
1287. VII. CARREL S., b. 7 June, 1925.
1288. VIII. GERALDINE, b. 7 June, 1927.

908. WILLIAM SHERMAN THROCKMORTON (William 507, Peter 221, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Fulton Co., Ill., 17 March, 1866; m. Eva Harrah, Bushnell, Ill., 23 March, 1893; b. Prairie City, Ill., 5 June, 1872, dau. of Charles A. and Mary (Taft).* He was a traveling salesman; d. 2 April, 1925. Res. Galesburg, Ill.

1289. I. FRED H., b. 9 April, 1894, Bushnell, Ill.
1290. II. MARY ELLEN, b. 26 Feb., 1901, Bushnell, Ill.; H.S. and Business College education; m. Harold Phillipi, July 1921; b. 18 Nov., 1898, son of William and Eva May. Res. Galesburg, Ill. Ch.: (1) Shirley Mae, b. 12 Nov., 1924. (2) Beverly Elaine, b. 8 Feb., 1927.
1291. III. RALPH WAYNE, b. 26 March, 1911, Galesburg, Ill.

912. FRED THOMAS THROCKMORTON (Ezekiel 509, Peter 221, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Seville, Ill., 24 Oct., 1868; Normal School education; m. Oakland, Calif., 6 Sept., 1900, Florence Hadley; b. Boston, Mass., 21 Aug., 1879, dau. of Edwin True and Winifred (he of Portsmouth, N. H., she of Boston). He is an electrician. His daus. b. Oakland, Calif. Res. Fulton and McDonough Cos., Ill., until 1887; since then Oakland and San Francisco, Calif.

1292. I. MYRA ETHEL, b. 15 Dec., 1901; stenographer, San Francisco. Res. with her parents, 518 42d Ave.
1293. II. ROXY FLORENCE, b. 20 May, 1905; H. S. graduate; stenographer, San Francisco News Co.; m. 3 July, 1925, Fred William Fiedler. Res. San Francisco, Calif.
1294. III. ERNEST SAYRE, b. San Francisco, Calif., 14 Dec., 1910; H. S. graduate; clerk for telephone company, San Francisco.

914. EZEKIEL BUNN THROCKMORTON JR. (Ezekiel 509, Peter 221, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Fulton Co., Ill., 20 Aug., 1877; m. in Oakland, Calif., 10 Dec., 1902, Mary A. Walsh; b. Kern Co., Calif., 22 Aug., 1879, dau. of Patrick and Mary A. (both b. near Dublin, Ireland). He was with the Oakland Telephone Co. for over twenty-five years,—from construction foreman to the Oakland office. He traveled throughout the State making estimates on aerial and underground wiring construction and was well acquainted with men in that kind of work all over California. He d. of heart failure without a moment's warning, 10 July, 1927. Children b. in Oakland. Res. Oakland, Calif.

1295. I. RAYMOND FRANCIS, b. 18 Sept., 1903.
1296. II. EARL BUNN, b. 17 Dec., 1906; H.S. graduate. Cable tester for telephone co. all around San Francisco Bay.

915. WILLIAM FERMAN THROCKMORTON (Jacob 510, Samuel 225, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Ross Co., Ohio, 30 June, 1852. In 1863 his parents moved to McDonough Co., Ill. In 1870 he took up his residence in Adair and engaged in mercantile pursuits and later in the poultry business, operating the first poultry establishment in that section of the state. He m. 20 March, 1880, Medora Elva Ready; b. McDonough Co., Ill., 27 Sept., 1860, dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann (Miller). In May 1895, for the benefit of his dau.'s health, he took his family to Tenn. for three and a half

* A relative of ex-President Taft.

years. Returned to Ill. in 1898 and the following year removed his poultry business to Beardstown. In 1901 spent ten months in New York City overseeing his shipping interests, and for three years vibrated back and forth between that city and Beardstown. In 1904, in connection with his produce, he began the manufacturing of pearl buttons, procuring the shells from the Illinois River. Four years later he dropped the poultry business and went to Pearl City, Ill., to carry on his button industry. The failure of a bank there threw him out of business, and in 1909 he went to Sheffield, Ala., to operate a button factory for an eastern firm, leaving his family in Ill. He d. suddenly of heart trouble, 16 March, 1913. He was a man of fine character, respected for his integrity and loved for his genial disposition. Unitarian in religious faith. Children born at Adair, Ill. Widow res. Peoria, Ill.

1297. I. MARY EDITH, b. 5 Jan., 1881; m. Burton Seaman Salter, 21 June, 1901; b. 20 Dec., 1875, son of Henry Vreiland and Emma (Seaman). She occupies the house with her mother in Peoria. Ch.: (1) Laureita Beatrice, b. 13 July, 1903; m. Leland Aaron Phelps, 18 July, 1926; b. 6 April, 1903, son of Leonard A. and Lela M. (Gardenier). Res. Peoria, Ill.

1298. II. LLOYD EARL, b. 30 Aug., 1888.

917. HARLEY BEECHER THROCKMORTON (Jonathan 511, Samuel 225, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Chillicothe, Ohio, 12 March, 1864; m. Elizabeth Dean, 25 Nov., 1886; dau. of Henry and Mary (Collins); she d. 12 Nov., 1891. He m. 2d, Cora Lilian Holder, 12 Jan., 1893, of Lancaster, O.; b. 31 July, 1871, dau. of George W. and Mary Ann (Knight). He and his wife were known on the vaudeville stage as The Musical Mortons. "He is a natural born musician, can make music on anything." Res. Lancaster, O.

1299. I. DEAN CARLYLE, b. Chillicothe, O., 27 Jan., 1888.

1300. II. ROBERT LLOYD, b. 12 March, 1900.

919. JAY EARL THROCKMORTON (Jonathan 511, Samuel 225, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Chillicothe, Ohio, 4 May, 1876; m. Carolyn Estelle Minch, 13 April, 1907; b. 14 Feb., 1877, dau. of Christian and Mary Ann (Davis). He was known as the best mechanical dentist in southern Ohio, a genius, often making his own tools to suit his various demands. He studied law in his father's office one year, but gave it up to study dentistry. He d. 1 March, 1917. During the great war his widow was chief delivery clerk for the Western Union Telegraph Co., Camp Sherman, O. Res. Chillicothe, O.

1301. I. MARY ADALINE, b. 15 Dec., 1907. "A natural born musician"; m. Mr. Cutwright.

925. BERTRAM N. THROCKMORTON (Lyman 516, Nicholas 227, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Chillicothe, Ohio, 27 Nov., 1867; m. ———. Res. Logansport, Ind.

1302. I. THELMA, b. about 1900.

1303. II. DAUGHTER, b. about 1914.

Probably other children.

926. JOHN MELLON LEE THROCKMORTON (William 520, Philip 231, Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Jefferson Co., W. Va., 9 Aug., 1867; educated at the schools of Laporte and Michigan City, Ind. Removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1888. He m. 24 Nov., 1909, Lilian Mabel Elder; b. Chicago, 27 Feb., 1887, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Giles). She d. 9 Sept., 1918, Chicago; int. Rosehill Cem. He d. at his home in Wilmette, Ill., where he had lived about ten years, 21 May, 1929. He had been associated with the North American Insurance Co. of Chicago for many years and was a member

of the Presbyterian church, but became a member of St. Augustine's Episcopal Church vestry about three years before his death; he was sec.-treas. of the Wilmette Church union and active in civic enterprises. Res. Chicago, 1888-1919; then Wilmette, Ill.

1304. I. MABEL ELIZABETH, b. 5 Aug., 1912. A graduate of Denison Univ., Granville, O., 1930.

1305. II. JOHN ELDER, b. 1 Dec., 1915; student at "Batcheldor Hall," a boys school, at Romeo, Mich. His uncle, P. J. Throckmorton, Detroit, Mich., is his and his sister's guardian.

934. WILLIAM BURNS THROCKMORTON (Thomas 523, Job 232, Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Martinsburg, W. Va., 14 Dec., 1862; went to Wichita, Kansas, with his parents in youth; m. Elizabeth Tuttle, 17 Sept., 1884; b. Morris, Ill., 31 March, 1865, dau. of Zapher and Eliza (Sheppard) Tuttle. He was an investment financier and city treasurer of Wichita; d. suddenly, 13 July, 1917. Widow res. 158 N. Quinton Ave., Wichita, Kan.

1306. I. OAK LEE, b. 31 March, 1887.

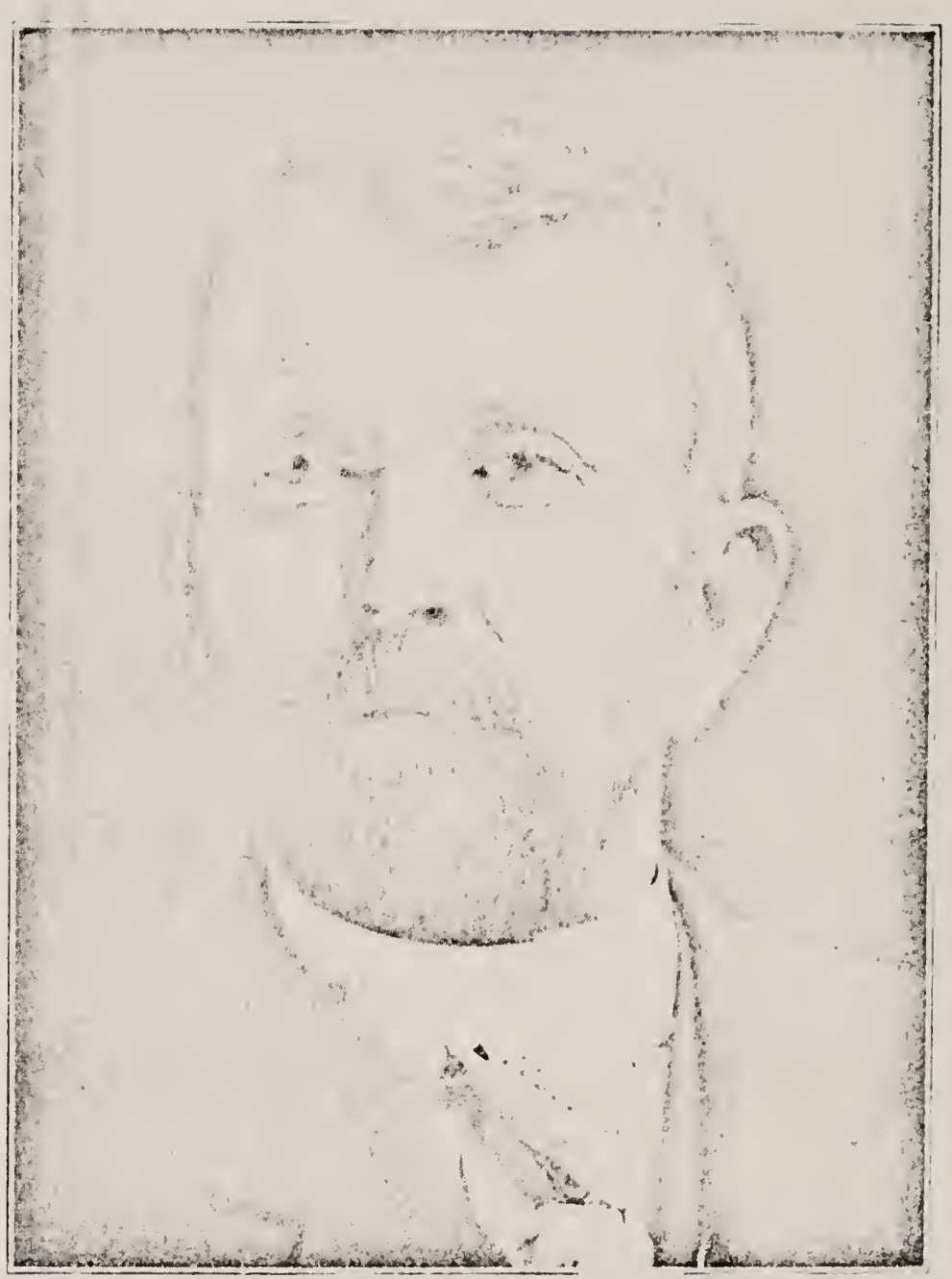
1307. II. ELIZA T., b. 27 April, 1889; m. Edgar A. Amsden, 27 April, 1911; b. Wellington, Kan., 23 Oct., 1888; d. Wichita, Kan., 11 Oct., 1918. Ch.: (1) Floyd Throckmorton, b. 25 May, 1913. (2) Thomas William, b. 31 Jan., 1915. (3) Henry Burns, b. 14 April, 1917. (4) Edgar A., b. 29 Nov., 1918.

935. LEE CHARLES THROCKMORTON-MILLER (James M. 527, Job 232, Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Martinsburg, W. Va., 10 Oct., 1865; christened "Charles Miller Throckmorton." His mother died while he was an infant, and he was adopted by her sister, Mrs. Joseph A. Miller, and his name changed to Lee Charles Miller. In 1872 the Millers removed from Martinsburg to Wichita, Kansas, where he graduated at the high school in 1882, and attended the Kansas State Univ. for two years. He m. in Wichita, 21 May, 1890, Minnie Williams Viele; b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 28 July, 1870, dau. of Abram and Cornelia Kissam (Williams) Viele. In 1889 he removed to Salt Lake City, Utah. He is manager of Miller & Viele Farm Mortgage,—the largest business of its kind in the intermountain country. He is a member of the First Congregational Church and Society, and for twenty years was trustee of that organization. He was president of the Salt Lake Country Club at the time the present club house and golf course were erected. During the World War he was chairman of the Salt Lake City Council of Defense, which was made up of the leaders of the community. The spring of 1929 he and his wife made a trip abroad. They have both been enthusiastic big game hunters for over a quarter of a century, and recently presented their trophies numbering over twenty-five to the State of Utah. The picture shows a group of Mountain Sheep just as they appear in a big glass case prominently located in the State Capitol Building. The Millers furnished the specimens and had them mounted by Jonas Bros., very distinguished taxidermists, of Denver, Col. The State of Utah built the glass case, painted the picture, assembled the rocks and made the nature mounting, at a cost of about $1200. Mr. Miller writes:

"We have just finished our new home 'Up Yonder,' built especially for our needs. It is English in type, located about 500 feet above the business part of Salt Lake and about 20 feet above the street on the side of a bench. The old English Weather Cock, which an iron worker in Salisbury, England, made for us, is quite a feature on the crest of the roof. We found one on an old Norman Tower, 800 years old at Broadchalk, near Salisbury, and an iron worker went out and climbed up the tower, took the measures of the old Weather Cock and made a duplicate for us, shipping it to Salt Lake, via the Panama Canal and San Francisco." Res. Salt Lake City, Utah.

GROUP OF ROCKY MOUNTAIN SHEEP

LEE CHARLES MILLER
Page 276



JAMES MELLON THROCKMORTON
Page 241

1308. I. KEAN MILLER, b. 27 May, 1891; m. Helen Virginia Wilson, 24 June, 1914. He was manager of sales, insurance and irrigation dept. of Miller & Viele Farm Loans for a number of years in Salt Lake City; later with Greer-Robbins Co. Los Angeles, Calif. Children b. Salt Lake City: (1) Virginia Ann Miller, b. 22 Sept., 1917. (2) Mary Louise Miller, b. 7 July, 1920.

1309. II. BONNIE MILLER, b. 29 Sept., 1892; m. Capt. (now Major) Charles Moore Walson, of Medical Corps, U. S. Army, 2 June, 1915. After the Armistice was signed he was sent overseas on reconstruction work and was in Coblenz two and a half years. They have lived in Honolulu, Texas, Arkansas, Washington, and are now in Omaha, Neb., where he is connected with the general medical division of the 7th Corp Area. Permanent address: Medical Corp, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. Children b. in Honolulu, Haw.: (1) Charles William, b. 12 March, 1916. (2) Elizabeth, b. 12 March, 1917 (same birthday anniversary).

944. THOMAS THROCKMORTON (Daniel 532, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Meigs Co., Ohio, 27 June, 1852; m. Nancy Wilcox, 4 Nov., 1871; b. Vinton Co., O., 28 July, 1851, dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Jinks). Removed from Meigs Co., to Athens Co., O., in 1870; and in 1885 to Jackson Co., W. Va., where he d. 4 April, 1913. Farmer. Res. Frozen Creek, W. Va.

1310. I. SOPHIA ANN, b. 14 Oct., 1873; m. Ashaba Isaac Rouley, 20 Sept., 1890. Farmer. Res. New Sheffield, Pa.

1311. II. EZRA LINDSEY, b. 13 Oct., 1875; d. 7 Jan., 1904, W. Va.

1312. III. HARRIET AMY, b. 20 June, 1879; m. Edward William Pyatt, 21 June 1898; farmer. Res. Sandyville, W. Va.

1313. IV. CARRIE BELLE, b. 27 June, 1884; d. 10 Sept., 1885, W. Va.

1314. V. CLAYTO EARL, b. 4 Sept., 1886, Frozen Creek, W. Va.

1315. VI. AUTTIE LEE, b. 1 Nov., 1889, Frozen Creek, W. Va; m. Rose Malone, of Pa., 1909. Railroad gang boss, R. I. C. P., Illinois, in 1912.

1316. VII. FLORENCE MAY, b. 3 Sept., 1893, Frozen Creek, W. Va.

948. JOHN WESLEY THROCKMORTON (Daniel 532, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Meigs Co., Ohio, 20 March, 1859; m. Lella Ethlin Dixon, 28 Aug., 1884; b. Athens Co., O., 14 Aug., 1867, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lake). Methodists. Res. New Marshfield, O.

1317. I. MABEL, b. 8 Aug., 1885; m. Charles Dickson, 18 March 1903, farmer. Res. Albany, O., R. D. 3. Ch.: (1) Elmer. (2) Ernest. (3) Cyrus. (4) Stanley.

1318. II. LULU, b. 15 Oct., 1886; d. 12 Oct., 1892.

1319. III. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 31 March, 1889.

1320. IV. EDNA BLANCHE, b. 28 Sept., 1890; m. Elza Mayhugh, 25 Dec., 1906; m. 2d, Walter Lazell, Dec., 1912. Res. Columbus, O. Ch.: (1) Maynard Mayhugh.

1321. V. WILBERT, b. 10 Nov., 1898.

1322. VI. ALBERT, b. 3 May, 1904.

1323. VII. LAWRENCE E., b. 5 May, 1906; d. 23 July, 1909.

954. WILLIAM CLARK THROCKMORTON (James 534, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Meigs Co., O., 24 April, 1851; m. Lydia Border, 8 Dec., 1871; b. Athens, O., 28 April, 1853, dau. of Joseph and Lucinda (Chambers), formerly of Pa. Her father served in the Civil War, Co. G, 53rd O. Vol. Mr. Throckmorton was a farmer near Albany, O. In 1892 he removed to Kingfisher, Okla., and was sheriff of Kingfisher Co.; later operated a cotton gin.

1324. I. IDA, b. 29 Oct., 1872; m. Eugene McCall, 1892. Hardware merchant, Wayne, Kan.

1325. II. JOSEPH IRA, b. 11 Sept., 1874. A traveling salesman for International Harvester Co. Res. Oklahoma City, Okla.

1326. III. JESSE, b. 19 July, 1888. Res. Cashion, Okla. Farmer.

1327. IV. FLORA, b. 12 Oct., 1900.

957. JOHN PORTER THROCKMORTON (Samuel 535, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Athens, O., 22 Dec., 1851; m. Margaret Bobo, 21 May, 1870; b. 17 Sept., 1851, dau. of Nehemiah and Nancy. His children, except Wilbert, all born near Carpenter, O., where he lives on a farm.

1328. I. NANNIE R., b. 17 Sept., 1871; d. unm., 21 March, 1902.

1329. II. FRANCIS HOWARD, b. 11 Jan., 1875.

1330. III. SAMUEL E., b. 5 Oct., 1879; m. Gertrude Harrison, dau. of Edward, about 1906; b. May, 1886(?). Foreman of Bridge and Carpenter gang, for I. C. R. R. Res. Chicago, Ill., from 1896 to 1914; since then Kankakee, Ill. No children, but adopted a child: Dorothy.

1331. IV. WILBERT A., b. 12 Nov., 1883.

1332. V. KENNETH E., b. 20 Oct., 1895.

958. LINDSAY THROCKMORTON (Samuel 535, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Athens, O., 16 Aug., 1869; m. Ella Bowers, only child of Wesley and Margaret. He was a farmer near Albany, O. Went to Colorado for his health and traveled many years seeking relief from tuberculosis, but d. in O., 25 Feb., 1904. His widow m. about 1912, Irvin Daines, by whom no issue.

1333. I. FAY, b. about 1893; m. James Cheadle, 1913. Res. near Albany, O. Ch.: (1) Dana, b. 1914.

1334. II. FRANK, b. about 1894.

961. JAMES WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (David 537, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. in Ohio, 28 July, 1867. His parents moved to Missouri, where he m., near Union Star, 1888, May Trotter; d. 9 Nov., 1897, at Kingfisher, Okla., where he had gone with his family to visit his cousin, Will Throckmorton. His widow remarried.

1335. I. CARL, b. 22 April, 1889; m. Eva Cowen, 6 July, 1913. He was accidentally electrocuted in his own home, 17 Jan., 1916. While attempting to close a window during a rain storm, his head came in contact with a wire screen placed around an electric light globe, the floor was wet, and a short circuit occurred. Res. Montebello, Cal.

1336. II. RAY, b. 27 July, 1891. Res. El Monte and later Los Angeles, Calif.

962. CLARENCE THROCKMORTON (Isaac 540, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Athens Co., Ohio, 20 Aug., 1874; m. Minnie Bowers, 9 Oct., 1897; b. 12 July, 1874, dau. of Leander and Jane (McCann), of Meigs Co., O. A traveling salesman. Res. Albany, O.

1337. I. GLENN, b. 1 Sept., 1899; d. unm.

1338. II. ELVA, b. 23 Nov., 1907.

1339. III. MARIE, b. 12 Dec., 1911.

965. WILLIAM MADISON CLINE THROCKMORTON (Jesse 541, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Ohio, 6 Aug., 1872; m. Mattie Josephine Graft, 29 June, 1892; b. 7 June, 1877, dau. of Charles and Maggie (Coen). She d. 1 Aug., 1900. He m. 2d, Phosa Hewitt, 22 Nov., 1904; b. 20 Dec., 1871, dau. of Newton and Mary (Young). He is a well-to-do famer four miles west of Albany, O.

1340. I. MARY L., b. 11 Sept., 1895.
1341. II. JESSE C., b. 9 May, 1900.
1342. III. HENRY N., b. 1 Nov., 1905; d. 12 March, 1906.
1343. IV. CHESTER ALLEN, b. 17 Jan., 1907.

968. WILLIAM EDGAR THROCKMORTON (Philip 545, Daniel 247, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Prosperity, Pa., 26 Nov., 1877; m. Florence Anne Swart, 30 April, 1903; b. 28 April, 1880, dau. of John and Sarah Elizabeth. He is a music salesman, Washington, Pa.

1344. I. MARGARET ROMAINE, b. 28 Feb., 1904.
1345. II. WILLIAM REED, b. 23 Sept., 1910.

982. ARTHUR ROSCOE THROCKMORTON (Benjamin 573, Lewis 267, Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Pike Co., Ohio, 27 Oct., 1869; m. Ethel Millspaugh, 27 Feb., 1901; b. Randolph Co., Ind., 1 June, 1883, dau. of Edwin and Etta. Farmer, Fairmont, O.

1346. I. HARRY FLOYD, b. 19 June, 1902; d. 12 March, 1903.
1347. II. JUANITA RUTH, b. 8 Feb., 1905.

988. STEPHEN SYLVESTER THROCKMORTON (William 577, Lewis 267, Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Pike Co., O., 23 July, 1868; m. Ada Plant, 4 Dec., 1895, White Co., Ark.; b. 17 June, 1875, Bradford, Ark., dau. of Charles F. and India (Meadows). Farmer and lumber business, Bradford, Ark., where he has lived most of the time since 1887.

1348. I. LENORA, b. 2 Feb., 1897.
1349. II. ALTA MAY, b. 20 Oct., 1899.
1350. III. INFANT, b. & d. 25 Dec., 1901.
1351. IV. MARIE, b. 28 Dec., 1904.
1352. V. ELMER, b. 13 April, 1908.
1353. VI. ELLIS LAVERNE, b. 27 Nov., 1911.

992. WILLIAM EDWARD THROCKMORTON (William 577, Lewis 267, Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Pike Co., Ohio, 30 April, 1879; m. Carrie Dyson, 10 Jan., 1907, Little Rock, Ark.; b. Redfield, Ark., 22 Aug., 1885. He is a furniture dealer, Little Rock, Ark.

1354. I. GENEVA, b. 11 Oct., 1909.

993. MARION LAVALLA THROCKMORTON (William 577, Lewis 267, Lewis 120, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Pike Co., Ohio, 24 March, 1882; m. at Newport, Ark., 1908, Nora Shelton; b. Franklin Co., Mo., 1886. Cabinet-maker, Little Rock, Ark.

1355. I. VIVIAN RAYMOND, b. 21 Dec., 1909.

1005. ARTHUR LAURESTON THROCKMORTON (Alonzo 601, Joseph 275, Thomas 122, Lewis 52, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Ashland, Neb., 19 Oct., 1873; m. Ethel Eliza Goldsworthy, 30 April, 1901, Loup City, Neb.; b. Rhondda, S. Wales. She possesses a fine voice and is much interested in musical affairs. He d. 21 March, 1915. Farmer and Methodist. Res. Loup City and Ord, Neb.

1356. I. ALONZO JOSEPH, b. near Loup City, Neb., 20 April, 1902.
1357. II. JOHN RAYMOND, b. do., 8 Oct., 1903.
1358. III. ARTHUR, b. Ord, Neb., 9 Aug., 1913.

1020. CHARLES THROCKMORTON (John 630, Isaac 290, John 128, Holmes 67, John 25, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Coopertown, N. J., 12 Nov., 1866; m. Bell Sine, 8 Dec., 1886; b. 15 May, 1865, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Malsbury). Res. Mt. Holly, N. J., until Nov., 1906; then Trenton, N. J., where he teaches shoemaking in the Deaf-Mute School of that city.

1359. I. WALTER I., b. 8 Feb., 1891.

1360. II. CHARLES H., b. 25 Sept., 1899.

1361. III. LILLIE MAY, b. 4 Feb., 1903.

1029. DR. ORA EVERETT THROCKMORTON (Joseph H. 647, Samuel 304, Joseph 137, John 70, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Johnson Co., Ind., 28 June, 1867. Educated in the public schools and C. C. P & S., Indianapolis, Ind., where he was graduated in medicine, class of 1897. Began the practice of his profession at Kennard, Ind., but in 1899 removed to Battle Ground, Ind., where he still lives. He m. 3 Aug., 1893, Effie Louise Palmer, of Johnson Co.; b. 10 Jan., 1870, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Garner). Member of U. S. Pension Board, LaFayette, Ind., since 1901. In 1913 he published a book of poems: "Jimtown Reminiscences." An Iowa critic says of it: "Dr. Throckmorton's philosophy is a bit old-fashioned, but it is healthy, and among the 3,000 Indiana poets he deserves the place he has up near the head of the procession." Here is the way he looks at life:

"When the world's a-goin' crooked,
Or it looks that way to you—
Somehow seems to be a tangle
To 'most ever'thing you do;
When you start out of a mornin'
With your luck a-runnin' wrong,
Then the birds along your pathway
Have a harshness in their song,
And the grass though soft as velvet,
You will sort o' stumble through.
Sich times, if you want things better,
Friend, it's mostly up to you.

. . . . .

'Tain't hard smilin' with the sunshine,
But it's durin' stormy spells,
When our weary feet are slippin'
That the stuff what's in us tells.
No,—you won't have flowers allus
In the paths you travel through;
Still, if you would have things better,
Friend, it's mostly up to you."

1362. I. ESTHER FLORENCE, b. 23 Nov., 1894; educated at Women's College, Jacksonville, Ill.

1032. JOSEPH EDWARD THROCKMORTON (John 652, John 305, Joseph 137, John 70, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Johnson Co., Ind., 1869; m. Rebecca Brown, 22 Dec., 1897; b. 1867, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Branch). He is a dealer in seeds and grain. Res. Franklin, Ind.

1363. I. ROBERT EDWARD, b. 2 May, 1899.

1364. II. JOHN ALLEN, b. 22 Sept., 1911.

1055. WILLARD PORTER THROCKMORTON (William 676, Aaron 311, Thomas C. 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 29 Dec., 1882; m. Eva Laughlin Du Bois, 10 June, 1907; dau. of Joseph Ely and Rhoda Helen (Perrine), of Freehold. Stenographer for County Board of Assessors and also for his uncle, Acton Hartshorne. Res. Freehold, N. J.

1365. I. ELLEN PERRINE, b. Feb.(?), 1908.

1366. II. ELIZABETH HARTSHORNE, b. 28 June, 1914.

1056. HAROLD HARTSHORNE THROCKMORTON (William 676, Aaron 311, Thomas C. 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 5 April, 1885; m. Bertha Berry, dau. of Harold, 8 Jan., 1910. Res. Freehold, N. J.

1367. I. BEATRICE.

1368. II. THEODORE.

1057. JOHN ELLIS THROCKMORTON (William 676, Aaron 311, Thomas C. 142, James 71, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Freehold, N. J., 3 May, 1887; Episcopalian. High School graduate, 1905; Univ. of Pa., 1910. Enlisted in World War, 25 March, 1917; Co. E, 115th Inf., 29th Div. Participated in all the battles by this division; no wounds; disch. as 1st Lieu., 22 Sept., 1919. He m. 29 April, 1918, Helen Gladys Zea; b. McCoysburg, Ind., 5 Dec., 1888, dau. of Peter Henry and Harriet (Gwin). He is a wholesale and retail butcher. Res. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.; Brooklyn, N. Y.

1369. I. JOHN ELLIS, b. Long Branch, N. J., 15 & d. 18 June, 1919; int. Fairview Cem., Red Bank, N. J.

1370. II. ANN LOUISE, b. New Brunswick, N. J., 15 Nov., 1922.

1061. JOSEPH W. THROCKMORTON (William 698, William 342, Joseph 150, Joseph 72, Joseph 26, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Philadelphia, Pa., about 1866; m. Clara Stentz, about 1886/7; d. Hickorytown, Pa., 12 Jan., 1914, in his 49th year. Int. Riverside Cem. He and his family were Catholics of the Parish of Jehu Catholic Church, Phila. His widow res. Hickorytown Lane, Hickorytown, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1371. I. JOHN SEVIER, b. 9 March, 1888; m. Palomita Gembeta De Fernanzo, at Wilmington, Del., 8 Nov., 1909; b. Phila., 9 June, 1893, dau. of Dr. Manuel and Catherine Permilla (Kalbach) De Fernanzo. When Throckmorton was about twelve years old he began to study for the priesthood, but soon gave it up. He joined the Navy when about 18 years old; d. Holy Thursday, March 1910. No children. Mrs. Throckmorton is Lutheran Reform in religion. Res. Phila., Pa., with her mother.

1372. II. SON.

1373. III. SON.

1374. IV. DAUGHTER.

1075. JOE R. THROCKMORTON (Charles 723, John 377, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Lynn, Ind., 26 March, 1886; m. Elizabeth M. Hoenhaus, 19 May, 1907; b. Kaise, Germany, 6 July, 1884, dau. of Wilhelm Ernest and Wilhemina Ernestine. Res. New Paris, Ohio.

1375. I. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Huron, S. D., 28 Feb., 1908.

1081. HOMER B. THROCKMORTON (Andrew 725, John 377, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. near Lynn, Ind., 26 June, 1884; m. ———, 26 June, 1904.

1376. I. FRED WILFORD, b. 10 Oct., 190–.

1377. II. MARIA BEATRICE, b. 26 Jan., 1911.

1091. CHARLES HEBER THROCKMORTON (Dolonda 736, Joseph 380, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Springboro, O., 11 Jan., 1876; m. Pearl Leota Archdeacon, 12 Nov., 1897; b. Springboro, O., 1878, dau. of Richard and Mary Anne (Alexander). Universalist in religion; carpenter, painter, member of board of education, and at one time marshal of Springboro. Res. Dayton, O.

1378. I. GLENNA LEONA, b. 24 June, 1899.

1099. HORACE A. THROCKMORTON (Alfonso 737, Joseph 380, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Centerville, O., 24 March, 1888; m. Ethel Tewell, 6 Aug., 1913, b. 19 Feb., 1893. Carpenter and farmer. Res. Detroit, Mich.; farm near Franklin, O., and Centerville, O.

1379. I. ROGER A. G., b. 13 May, 1914.

1380. II. IRVIN, b. 4 May, 1916.

1111. WILLIAM JOSEPH GREGG THROCKMORTON (Harris 745, Joseph 380, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Urbana, Ill., 17 Sept., 1897; m. Elizabeth Snyder of Dayton, O., Res. Dayton, O.

1381. I. BETTY JANE.

1115. HAROLD STICKNEY THROCKMORTON (John 749, James 383, James 168, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Urbana, Ill., 4 Dec., 1894; m. Cora E. Igon. He is with the Edison Southern Equipment Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

1382. I. MARYLYN, b. 17 Dec., 1927.

1118. RAYMOND T. THROCKMORTON (Edward 753, James 390, William 169, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Chicago, Ill., 26 Feb., 1895; educated at grammar and technical H. S., Chicago; mechanical engineer; m. 18 Dec., 1921, Irene Siems. Res. South Bend, Ind.

1383. I. RAYMOND TRASK JR., b. 12 May, 1925.

1123. ROBERT EVANS THROCKMORTON (George 764, Job 400, George 174, Job 80, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Burlington, Kansas, 18 July, 1895; a H. S. and Chillicothe Business Coll. (Mo.) graduate. He m. Esther M. Garrett, 7 July, 1917, Tulsa, Okla.; b. Burlington, Kan., 20 Nov., 1898, dau. of James Russell and Diadama (Stewart). He has been manager of the Marion Machine, Foundry and Supply Co., since 1919. Res. Okemah, Okla.

1384. I. CLARA KATHRYN, b. 7 Dec., 1918, Tulsa, Okla.

1385. II. ROBERT E., b. 8 April, 1921, Tulsa, Okla.

1386. III. HARRIET MAE, b. 10 May, 1923, Okmulgee, Okla.; d. 3 April, 1927, Tulsa, Okla.

1135. CLARENCE STUCKES THROCKMORTON (Edward 788, James 429, William W. 198, William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. 27 March, 1889, Oceanport, N. J.; m. Ella Letitia Huff, 1 June, 1910; b. Long Branch, N. J., 20 April, 1889, dau. of George Washington and Harriet Morris (Woolley). He is a contractor. Res. Long Branch, N. J.

1387. I. GEORGE EVERETT, b. 30 Sept., 1915.

1388. II. CLARENCE STUCKES JR., b. 5 Jan., 1919.

1389. III. JANET ELINOR, b. 18 Dec., 1920.

1138. EDGAR LAYTON THROCKMORTON (Edward 788, James 429, William W. 198, William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. 3 Sept., 1894, Long Branch, N. J.; m. 14 Nov., 1912, Julia Elizabeth Mount, New York City; b. Long Branch, N. J., 4 March, 1894, dau. of Charles Fleming and Margaret Louise (Hayden). He is an auto dealer and owner of the Long Branch Auto Co. Res. Long Branch, N. J.

1390. I. JULIA IRENE, b. 11 Dec., 1917, Long Branch.

1139. JAMES PAXTON THROCKMORTON (Edward 788, James 429, William W. 198, William 85, James 28, John 16, Job 7, John 1), b. Long Branch, N. J., 21 Sept., 1896; m. Mabel Maps Wood, 20 Sept., 1916; b.

Long Branch; 19 March, 1895, dau. of Joseph Preston and Martha Jane (Bennett). Auto dealer and sole owner of business. Res. Hightstown, N. J.

1391. I. GEORGE PAXTON, b. 8 Sept., 1917.

1392. II. CONSTANCE MABEL, b. 19 March, 1920.

1140. ALLISON J. THROCKMORTON (George 790, Job 436, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Bloomfield, O., 5 Aug., 1866; in 1873 his parents moved to near Hundred, W. Va. He united with the M. E. Church there, 1886; member of Knights of Pythias; farmer. He m. Avaline Hixenbaugh, 28 Aug., 1886; b. near Hundred, W. Va., 5 May, 1866, dau. of Abraham and Ruey. They left W. Va., in 1911, and located near Willows, Calif.

1393. I. GRACE EDITH, b. 13 June, 1887; d. unm., 29 March, 1904.

1394. II. BERTHA VESTA, b. 9 June & d. 15 July, 1889.

1395. III. SANFORD WILFORD, b. 17 April, 1891; d. 22 Nov., 1897.

1396. IV. NORVAL HOGE, b. 11 Aug., 1895; m. Bernice Eleanor Kauffman, 17 June, 1920, Sacramento, Calif.; b. near Springfield, Ill., 16 March, 1901, dau. of Albert S. and Elizabeth (Hunt). She a H. S. graduate and assignment clerk for Southern Calif. Telephone Co. He educated at West Liberty State Normal School, W. Va. Stock Dep't Cashier for Mack International Motor Truck Corp., Los Angeles, Calif., where he resides.

1143. CHARLES WESLEY THROCKMORTON (George 790, Job 436, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Bloomfield, O., 9 May, 1873; m. Cora Jane Poland, 20 Dec., 1901; b. Hundred, W. Va., 23 March, 1883. Farmer near Hundred, W. Va.

1397. I. ALFRED OTTO, b. 18 July, 1903.

1398. II. VESTER RAY, b. 14 Feb., 1906.

1148. JOHN D. W. THROCKMORTON (Joseph 792, Job 436, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Oak Forest, Pa., 11 June, 1881; m. 22 Oct., 1912, Gertrude E. McNurlen; b. 24 Sept., 1880, dau. of William and Elizabeth Mary (Longstreth). Her mother d. early and she was reared by her grandmother, Mrs. Rachel (Netzer) McNurlen. She d. 14 Dec., 1921. He m. 2d, Flora Metta Roupe, 16 June, 1926; b. near Wadestown, W. Va., 7 Jan., 1883, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Frye). Res. on the old homestead where he was born. P. O.: Waynesburg, Pa., R. D. 4.

1399. I. RUTH ELLEN, b. 18 Jan., 1914.

1400. II. JOSEPH WOOD, b. 25 June, 1917.

1154. SILAS HARRY THROCKMORTON (Joseph 794, James 439, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Harveys,* Pa., 17 June, 1868; educated in business college, Wheeling, W. Va., and graduated in telegraphy, 1896. Taught telegraphy and music for a number of years, also played in an orchestra. His health failed and he went to Pittsburgh and worked on the B. & O. R. R. from fireman to engineer. Since 1907 he has been with the Manuf. Light and Heat, and affiliated cos., as compressing station chief mechanical engineer. Scottish Rite Mason also Past Grand Master of Odd Fellows, and his name is engraved on the corner stone of Reading H.S., where several of his children were educated. He m. 9 Oct., 1895, Minnie Cora Bell Smith, Wheeling, W. Va.; b. Graymont, Ill., 1 Oct., 1876, dau. of Simeon and Lauretta (Rowe), of Pontiac, Ill. Res. Porters Falls, W. Va.

1401. I. HARRY IVAN, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 7 & d. 8 July, 1896

1402. II. JOSEPH ROY, b. do., 14 Oct., 1897.

---

* P. O. now Rutan. Pa.

1403. III. MARY GLADYS, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 28 Sept., 1902; music teacher at Pine Grove, W. Va.; m. Ross R. Ice, 10 Feb., 1921.

1404. IV. HAROLD SIMEON, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 23 Feb., 1904. In service of U. S. Gov. at West Point, N. Y.

1405. V. BESSIE LOUISE, b. Buffalo, Pa., 21 Dec., 1905; m. Harry C. Elson, 19 June, 1924; son of James and Elizabeth. Ch.: (1) Raymond Henry, b. 29 April, 1925. (2) Irma Margie, b. 29 Nov., 1926.

1406. VI. IDA MARGUERITE, b. Buffalo, Pa., 27 May, 1907.

1407. VII. JOHN HARVEY, b. Porters Falls, W. Va., 25 Jan., 1917.

1156. ROBERT L. THROCKMORTON (William 801, James 439, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Graysville, Pa., 21 May, 1889; m. Ella M. Watson, 18 Nov., 1914; dau. of Robert and Katherine (Anderson), of Holbrook, Pa. Bookkeeper, Citizens Bank, Waynesburg, Pa.

1408. I. ROBERT L., b. 11 Dec., 1917.

1409. II. KATHERINE JANE, b. 31 Dec., 1919.

1410. III. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 28 July, 1923.

1159. JAMES J. THROCKMORTON (William 801, James 439, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Graysville, Pa., 12 June, 1898; m. Ressa Pauline Frye, 16 May, 1923; dau. of Andrew and Lillian (Phillips), of Woodruff, Pa. She was a teacher in the Waynesburg schools before marriage, now a primary teacher in the Nineveh schools. He is an electrician. Res. S. Cumberland St., Waynesburg, Pa.

1411. I. JUANITA JEAN, b. 25 March, 1927.

1161. REV. RICHARD NEAL THROCKMORTON (Jonas 806, Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Greene Co., Pa., 19 March, 1868, in the same house where his father was born. He went to school in his early days in Iowa and later in Madison Co., Nebraska, where his parents went by covered wagon in 1877, and where he later became a school teacher and also a local preacher at the age of twenty. In Sept., 1890 he enrolled as a student in the Wesleyan Univ., at Lincoln, where he remained over a year, then temporarily discontinued school owing to finances, and was appointed pastor of Davey M. E. Church. Sept. 1892 he was received on trial in the North Neb. Conference and preached for about three years. Then entered Simpson College, Iowa, where two years later (1897) he was fully ordained minister by Bishop Bowman, and returned to Neb. and filled various appointments in the North Neb. Conf. from 1898 to 1906. He then transferred to the West Neb. Conf. and served different charges for eight years longer. The three Neb. Conferences then merged into the Neb. Conf., and he moved to Lincoln and continued preaching until 1921, when his health failed and he retired. Removed to Los Angeles, Calif., and is now Home Dept. supt., preacher and teacher of the Junior Church in St. Mark's M.E. Church and church visitor. He m. 11 Sept., 1890, Sadie Belle Wilder Rumery, Madison Co., Neb.; b. Jones Co., Iowa, 13 May, 1866, dau. of Suel C. and Hannah. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

1412. I. ELISHA MARQUETTE, b. Petersburg, Neb., 29 Jan., 1895.

1413. II. JOYCE ENAS, b. Indianola, Iowa, 20 Oct., 1896. Painter and decorator; m. Margaret Coulter, of Lincoln, Neb., July 1926. Res. Lincoln, Neb.

1414. III. FLETCHER NILE, b. Allen, Neb., 22 Oct., 1899; a graduate of Wesleyan Univ., 1923. Postoffice clerk, Acadia Office, Los Angeles. Res. with parents.

1415. IV. REV. DILLON WESLEY, b. Leigh, Neb., 20 March, 1901.

1162. EDWARD WALTER THROCKMORTON (Jonas 806, Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Boone Co., Iowa, 22 Dec., 1869; educated at Wesleyan Univ., Neb.; m. Lura Delphine Woods, 9

May, 1892, at Chloe, Iowa; b. Jones Co., Ia., 23 March, 1871, dau. of Seth Fairchild and Ellen A. (Merrill) Woods. In 1909 he moved to Mulvane, Kansas, where he is engaged in the dairy business. Pres. board of education since 1916; member of official board of M.E. church, with which he has been affiliated since his eleventh year. Res. Mulvane, Kan.

1416. I. ADEL FOSTER, b. Madrid, Ia., 21 April, 1893.

1417. II. ETHEL MAY, b. do., 12 April, 1895; m. Nate Brooks, 5 Oct., 1916. Res. Eldorado, Kan. Ch.: (1) Cecil Nate, b. about 1918. (2) Inez May, b. about 1919. (3) Nina Ruth, b. about 1921. (4) Opal Lura, b. about 1923. (5) Harold E., b. about 1925. (6) Robert, b. about 1926. (7) Edward, b. about Nov., 1927.

1418. III. ESTHER MILDRED, b. do., 27 Nov., 1896; educated at Southwestern Univ., and Teachers College, Kansas. She is a teacher at Maize, Kan.

1419. IV. REV. JONAS, RUSSELL, b. do., 5 June, 1899.

1420. V. VERL JOHN, b. Mulvane, Kansas, 15 March, 1905; educated in same schools as his sister Esther. Now a medical student in Boston, Mass.

1421. VI. LOWELL FAIRCHILD, b. 1 Nov., 1909, Mulvane, Kan. Student at Friends Univ., and studying voice at Three Arts Conservatory, Wichita, Kan.

1422. VII. NAOMI RUTH, b. 7 Aug., 1912; H. S. student.

1170. JAY F. THROCKMORTON (Joseph 807, Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Madison Co., Neb., 6 June, 1882; m. Mary Helen Brown, Jamestown, N. Dak., 22 Oct., 1906; b. Richland Center, Wis., 23 May, 1891, dau. of Reuben Culbert and Jennie Ophelia (Marvin) Brown. He d. 27 June, 1928, Wallace, Idaho; int. Mullan, Idaho.

1423. I. RAY EARL, b. Chandler, N. D., 24 Feb., 1908.

1424. II. BERT ERNEST, b. do., 22 Feb., 1910.

1425. III. VIOLA MAY, b. Gladmire, Sask., Can., 3 Nov., 1913.

1426. IV. ETHEL ROSE, b. do., 18 Aug., 1916.

1427. V. NILA LEARINE, b. Hank, N. D., 5 May, 1919.

1428. VI. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Ames, Ia., 12 June, 1922; d. Mullan, Idaho, 6 Feb., 1925.

1429. VII. FREDERICK ALLEN, b. Mullan, Idaho, 22 Sept., 1926.

1174. ARTHUR R. THROCKMORTON (Charles 811, Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Calhoun Co., Ia., 11 Jan., 1885; m. ——. Res. Guthrie Center, Ia.; later Portland, Ore.

1430. I. NINA E., m. Harland L. Hollonsworth, Sept., 1928.

1431. II. Probably other children.

1179. FOREST CECIL THROCKMORTON (George 812, Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Boone, Ia., 20 Sept., 1893; m. Josephine Eppel, 10 June, 1925. With the American Express Co., Boone, Ia.

1432. I. DOROTHY FRANCES, b. 13 March, 1926.

1181. NEWTON SYLVENIS THROCKMORTON (John 814, Job 446, James 202, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Sidney, Ia., 23 Oct., 1868; m. Sibyl Lytle, 11 March, 1896, Denver, Colo.; b. Council Bluffs, Ia., 16 Jan., 1877, dau. of Frank B. and Mary (Burwright). He is an oil dealer. Res. since 1890 Brighton, Colo.

1433. I. HARRY NEWTON, b. 29 Nov., 1898.

1434. II. BLANCHE MARY, b. 17 Dec., 1900.

1435. III. FRED SYLVENIS, b. 8 June, 1906.

1436. IV. SARAH ISABEL, b. 10 Oct., 1908.

1437. V. NORA MARGARET, b. 20 Dec., 1916.

1193. ELZIE DORIN THROCKMORTON (William 837, Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Rogersville, Pa., 29 April, 1874; m. Essie Scott, June 1908, dau. of Thomas H. and ——— (Thomas). Res. Rogersville and Waynesburg, Pa.

1438. I. RAYMOND DORIN, b. 14 April, 1911.
1439. II. ALICE ELSIE, b. 23 Jan., 1916.
1440. III. WILMA AMANDA, b. 20 May, 1920.

1194. SAMUEL REES THROCKMORTON (William 837, Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Rogersville, Pa., 23 Dec., 1887; m. Alice Crouse, 12 June, 1909; b. 6 March, 1889, dau. of Enos and Elizabeth (Bennett). Res. Waynesburg, Pa.

1441. I. HELEN, b. 25 & d. 28 April, 1910.
1442. II. LILIAN, b. 27 June, 1911.
1443. III. RUTH, b. 6 Oct., 1913.
1444. IV. BARBARA JEAN, b. 20 Dec., 1928.

1195. JOHN REMEMBRANCE THROCKMORTON (John 838, Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Waynesburg, Pa., 30 Jan., 1898; m. Eleanor Lunger, dau. of William E., 2 Sept., 1922. Assistant cashier in Citizens National Bank. Res. Waynesburg, Pa.

1445. I. ELEANOR, b. 28 Feb., 1923.

1196. HARLAND S. THROCKMORTON (James 839, Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 10 Jan., 1883; m. Anna Beatrice Harvey, 15 March, 1911; b. Harveys, Pa., 25 Oct., 1886, dau. of Charles T. and Deressa (Hawkins). Farmer near Beaver, Pa.

1446. I. SARAH, b. 30 June, 1912.
1447. II. MARGARET, b. 20 Aug., 1913. } Twins.
1448. III. MARGERY, b. 20 Aug., 1913. }
1449. IV. JAMES HARVEY, b. 2 March, 1916.
1450. V. MARY DERESSA, b. 18 Aug., 1920.

1197. CHARLES LONDAS THROCKMORTON (James 839, Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 22 Dec., 1884; m. Jennie Blachley, 28 March, 1908; dau. of T. J. and Martha (Taylor). He was a farmer and a popular teacher for a number of years. Member of Baptist church and Grange; d. 21 Jan., 1916, from injuries received from a fall from a pear tree the previous Aug. His widow held a position in the commercial dept. of South Penn Tel. office for ten years before her death, which occurred 20 Oct., 1926.

1451. I. FLORENCE DALE, b. 27 May, 1909; d. 8 Feb., 1923.

1198. PROF. RAY IAMS THROCKMORTON (James 839, Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 10 Dec., 1886. Educated at Carnegie Tech. Inst.; graduated B.S.A., Penn State Coll., 1911; M.S., Kansas State Agr. Coll., 1922; grad. student Cornell Univ., 1922-3. Fraternities: Sigma Xi; Alpha Zeta; Pi Kappa Alpha; Phi Kappa Zeta; Phi Kappa Phi; Gamma Sigma Delta. Asst. soil survey, Kansas State Agr. College, 1911-12; asst. prof. soils, 1913-6; assoc. prof. agrom., 1916-8; prof. soils, 1918; now president of Dept. of Agronomy, Kansas State Coll. He m. 10 June, 1916, Marcia Story; b. 23 Sept. 1893, dau. Alfred Montrose and Celesta (Thornton) Story. Graduated at Kansas State Coll.; domestic science teacher before marriage. Res. Manhattan, Kansas.

1452. I. CELESTA JANE, b. 31 March, 1919.
1453. II. RAY IAMS JR., b. 9 March, 1924.

1199. GUY REES THROCKMORTON (James 839, Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 10 Sept., 1889; m. Pearl Farabee, 1 April, 1912; dau. of H. Clinton and Margaret; d. 22 Oct., 1914, aged twenty-five years. He m. 2d, Mabel F. Sprowls, dau. of William A., of Burnsville, Pa., 3 March, 1925. Res. Waynesburg, Pa.

1454. I. GERALDINE, b. 23 Nov., 1913; has always lived with her paternal grandparents, near Waynesburg.

1200. JOHN THROCKMORTON (James 839, Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. near Waynesburg, Pa., 11 Sept., 1893; m. Anna Brown, 6 Nov., 1919, a graduate of Waynesburg Nurses' Training School. Farmer with his father, near Waynesburg, Pa.

1455. I. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. 23 Oct., 1920.

1204. FRANK THROCKMORTON (Albert 841, Samuel 459, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Rogersville, Pa., 16 Oct., 1889. Graduated at Waynesburg Coll., 1912, and Pittsburgh Univ. (Law Dept.), 1916; m. Audrey Hampson, 9 Sept., 1914; dau. of James N. and Arabella (Gillogly), of Holbrook, Pa. He is a lawyer. Res. Waynesburg, Pa.

1456. I. MARGARET, b. 27 April, 1917.

1210. JOHN FREDERICK THROCKMORTON (John R. 844, Morford 460, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Derby Iowa, 23 March, 1885; m. Edythe Gamble, 11 Oct., 1908; b. 10 Nov., 1891. She is telephone operator for C. B. & Q. R. R. He is a farmer. Res. Derby. Iowa.

1457. I. ROBERT FREDERICK, b. 19 April, 1909.
1458. II. KENNETH HERMAN, b. 11 Aug., 1911.
1459. III. CLAUDE WAYNE, b. 2 Sept., 1912.

1226. JOHN BURNS THROCKMORTON (Francis 849, John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Derby, Ia., 30 Sept., 1879; m. Nellie Miller, 6 Jan., 1900; b. Chariton, Ia., 27 Aug., 1882, dau. of LaFayette and Nancy Elizabeth (Mitchell). Res. on a farm near Derby, Iowa.

1460. I. PAUL MILLER, b. 29 June and d. 19 Nov., 1901.
1461. II. JESSIE ELIZABETH, b. 13 Sept., 1902. Teacher in N. Dak.
1462. III. LAFAYETTE FRANCIS, b. 22 July, 1904. Farmer at home.
1463. IV. MARTHA LOUISE, b. 3 Jan., 1910. Student at Simpson Coll.

1227. RALPH EMERSON THROCKMORTON (Francis 849, John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Derby, Ia., 29 June, 1883; m. Anna Bond, 29 Jan., 1905; b. 2 Feb., 1881, dau. of Silas and Hope E. (Rossell). Farmer near Derby, Ia.

1464. I. MILDRED, b. 11 March, 1906; teacher in rural schools.
1465. II. MARION CLAIRE, b. 19 Dec., 1908; at home.
1466. III. FRANCES MOSSELLE, b. 17 June, 1909; teacher in rural schools.
1467. IV. FREIDA PAULINE, b. 9 Aug., 1911.
1468. V. LLOYD B., b. 23 Aug., 1916.

1228. FRANCIS HAROLD THROCKMORTON (Francis 849, John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Derby, Ia., 16 March, 1896; m. Cleo Perkins, 14 March, 1920, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. He

entered the Navy at Great Lakes Naval Station, Chicago, Ill., summer of 1917, during World War, and became recruiting officer. Res. Derby, Ia.

1469. I. GRANT PERKINS, b. 14 March, 1921.

1229. CHARLES GROSS THROCKMORTON (Thomas 850, John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Derby, Ia., 24 April, 1880. Graduated at Chariton H. S. (1897); Simpson Coll. three years; graduated B. S., Electrical Engineer, Iowa State Agr. Coll. of Mechanic Arts., 1906; m. Grace Luzela Griffith, 30 Nov., 1908, Atlantic, Ia.; b. 9 Aug., 1885, dau. of Rev. Elza and Mary (Dudley). She was graduated B.A. degree, 1906, Simpson Coll. He was in the constructive dept. of Bell Tel. Co., in Neb. and Iowa; later district supt. over the Dakota and Minn. lines. Res. Atlanta, Georgia.

1470. I. JOHN GRIFFITH, b. 4 & d. 6 Nov., 1909; int. Chariton, Ia.
1471. II. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 Sept., 1910.
1472. III. MARGARET ANN, b. 8 Oct., 1914.
1473. IV. DOROTHY FRANCES, b. 19 April, 1922.

1232. DR. TOM BENTLEY THROCKMORTON (Thomas 850, John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Derby, Ia., 20 Jan., 1885. Graduated at Chariton H. S., 1902; Simpson Coll., B. S. degree, 1907; matriculated at Keokuk Medical Coll., with his sister Jeannette, and during his first year won the position of first prosector in a competitive examination. Also for two years taught physics and chemistry in the college. Finished his medical course at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1909, and during his senior year won the Dercum Gold Medal in Neurology. Resident physician in Phila. Orthopaedic Nervous and Mental Clinic Hospital for one year, and the same position in the Cherokee State Hospital for Insane for one year. Finally located with his former professor of surgery, Dr. C. E. Ruth, in Des Moines, Iowa. He taught in Drake Medical College and was lecturing in that institution at the time of its merger with the State Univ. of Iowa. Member of numerous Medical Societies and Sec. of Iowa State Med. Soc. from 1916 to 1918. He m. Edna Jeniza Dudley, 21 Jan., 1911, Washington, Ia.; b. 2 July, 1886, dau. of Rev. Homer P. and Elitha (Ginn). She educated at Simpson Coll. When the U. S. took up arms against Germany in April, 1917, he offered his services and was made Lieu., M.C.R. at Camp Dodge, Ia. Res. Des Moines, Iowa.

1474. I. TOM DERCUM, b. 19 Sept., 1913.
1475. II. ROBERT BENTLEY, b. 25 June, 1915.
1476. III. HOBART HARE, b. 18 June, 1919.
1477. IV. JAMES PRIESTLY, b. 24 Sept., 1922.

1235. DR. SCOTT LAZEAR THROCKMORTON (Thomas 850, John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Chariton, Ia., 23 June, 1894. Was graduated at Chariton H. S., 1912; entered Simpson College the same year. In 1917 enlisted in the Navy and became Commander of Co. L, Reg. 4, Camp Perry, Great Lakes Naval Station, Chicago, Ill., during the great war. After drilling 16 Cos. in two years, he set sail for the Azores, 1 May, 1919, as Chief Gunners Mate, on the Destroyer "U.S.S. Ericsson" in the Trans-Atlantic Air Plane Flight; disch. Aug. 1919. Entered college at Cedar Falls, Ia., same fall; graduated from the medical dept., Iowa State Univ., 1924; interne Lutheran Hospital, 1924-5. He m. Alma Otho Harreld, 23 Feb., 1924, Rock Island, Ia.; b. 8 June, 1900, Brighton, Ia., dau. of Herschel V. and Atta Lee (Pringle). Res. Chariton, Iowa.

1478. I. JEAN LEE, b. 14 March, 1928.

1237. JAMES VERNON JOYCE THROCKMORTON (John 851, John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Colo, Iowa, 14 May, 1890. In Feb., 1913, he took up a claim of 320 acres at Sublett, Idaho, hauling lumber for his house from Rupert, then the nearest railway station, fifty miles away. He m. 4 Oct., 1913, Anna Theresa Borchardt,* Albion, Idaho; b. Norfolk Co., Va., 10 Sept., 1892, dau. of John Charles Harry and Martha Anne Morgan (Parker). Res. Sublett and Rupert, Idaho; later Derby, Ia.

1479. I. VIRGINIA ANN, b. Sublette, Idaho, 23 June, 1914.
1480. II. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. do., 11 Sept., 1916.
1481. III. JAMES MARSHALL, b. Derby, Ia., 19 April, 1919.
1482. IV. JOYCE BORCHARDT, b. Sublett, Idaho, 3 Sept., 1921.
1483. V. JOHN CHARLES, b. 9 June, 1924, Rupert, Idaho.
1484. VI. VERNON PARKER, b. 19 Oct., 1926, Derby, Ia.

1242. JOHN CARDER THROCKMORTON (Sherman 857, John 461, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. LeRoy, Ia., 3 Aug., 1892; m. Jessie Wright, Council Bluffs, Ia., 17 Feb., 1917; b. Glenwood, Ia., 14 June, 1894, dau. of Fay and Etta E. (Estes). He is on a dairy farm, Glenwood, Iowa.

1485. I. MARY SHIRLEY, b. 3 July, 1918.
1486. II. JOHN CARDER JR., b. 18 June, 1920.
1487. III. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. 28 Oct., 1921.
1488. IV. PATRICIA JEANNE, b. 23 Aug., 1923.
1489. V. SHERMAN WRIGHT, b. 1 May, 1925.
1490. VI. PEGGY JANE, b. 9 July, 1927.

1263. WILLIAM DONALDSON THROCKMORTON (Charles 861, William S. 467, Morford 203, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Canonsburg, Pa., 16 June, 1903; m. Mary Josephine McCoy, 26 April, 1928. He is in the office of the Standard Tin Plate Co., Canonsburg, Pa. Res. Moninger, Pa.

1491. I. MARYBELL, b. 25 July, 1929.

1268. WILLIAM IRVING THROCKMORTON (William 872, Job 474, Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. 28 July, 1885; m. Ruth Stevens, Sept. 1915. Head of Throckmorton & Co., dealers in Investment Securities, 165 Broadway, N. Y. Res. Westfield, N. J.

1492. I. BARBARA STEVENS, b. 11 July, 1916.
1493. II. GRACE ISABELLE, b. 13 Dec., 1917.
1494. III. WILLIAM IRVING JR., b. 18 Oct., 1919.
1495. IV. ROBERT MUNN, b. 20 Nov., 1923.

1270. VERDI BELL THROCKMORTON (William 872, Job 474, Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. 4 Oct., 1888; m. Nancy Kendrick Jeffers, May 1918. In business in N. Y. City with his brothers. Res. Elizabeth, N. J.

1496. I. WILLIAM }
1497. II. KENDRICK } twins, b. 20 Sept., 1920.
1498. III. VERDI BELL JR., b. 10 July, 1926.

1271. WALTER JACKSON THROCKMORTON (William 872, Job 474, Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. 11 Dec., 1892; m. Lydia Turner, 1916. In business in N. Y. City.

---

* Her father b. Berlin, Germany, of a French father and a German mother. Her mother b. Gates Co., N. C., U. S. A.

1499. I. WALTER JACKSON JR., b. 29 Oct., 1924.
1500. II. LEE TURNER, b. 23 June, 1926.

1272. BURTON HAMILTON THROCKMORTON (William 872, Job 474, Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. 12 Dec., 1894; enlisted in World War, Squadron A, N. Y., 1917; sailed for France, May 1918; served with 27th Div., 105th Machine Gun Corps; fought with the British in Flanders; commissioned Lieu., and assigned to 89th Inf. Fought with the Americans in the Argonne; wounded in right leg, 10 Nov., 1918. Decorated by the French. He m. May 1920, Harriet Barrows. In the insurance business, New York City. Res. Elizabeth, N. J.

1501. I. BURTON HAMILTON JR., b. 2 Feb., 1921.
1502. II. JOAN BARROWS, b. 11 March, 1922.
1503. III. PATRICIA, b. 21 March, 1923.

1273. HAROLD AVINGTON THROCKMORTON (William 872, Job 474, Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. 19 Oct., 1896; a noted tennis player during his High School days, and won many laurels all over the U.S.A. When the U.S. entered the great war he soon gave up playing and enlisted June, 1918, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; heavy artillery, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn; encamped in Virginia. He m. Dorothy Macon, 192–. He was connected with the engineering firm of J. G. White Co., New Rochelle, N. Y. Now in business in New York City.

1504. I. DIANE, b. June 1929.

1278. BARRON KELSHAW THROCKMORTON (Elwood 875, Job 474, Barnes 205, Job 94, Job 32, Job 7, John 1), b. New Jersey, 25 Nov., 1898; m. Florence Hepplestone, 17 Sept., 1917. His business is in the manufacturing line with the Star Brush Manf. Co., Inc., Long Island City, N. Y. Res. 1322 East 28th, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1505. I. MARJORIE AUDRIA.

1289. FRED H. THROCKMORTON (William 908, William 507, Peter 221, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Bushnell, Ill., 9 April, 1894; m. Florence Kelly, Peoria, Ill., 29 Jan., 1916; b. near Galesburg, Ill., 16 Jan., 1895, dau. of John Thomas and Minnie (Hulse) Kelly, of English, Irish and Scotch descent. He was with the C. B. & Q. R. R. at Galesburg for a time. Since 1919 has been in the Y.M.C.A. work, Decatur, Ill.

1506. I. WILLIAM NEWTON, d. at birth.
1507. II. JEAN, b. 16 July, 1918.
1508. III. WILFORD SHERMAN, b. 17 Nov., 1922.

1295. RAYMOND FRANCIS THROCKMORTON (Ezekiel 914, Ezekiel 509, Peter 221, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Oakland, Calif., 18 Sept., 1903; m. Violet Mary McPherson, 16 Oct., 1925. He is a teller in an Oakland bank. Res. Oakland, Calif.

1509. I. GLENN EDWARD, b. 24 July, 1927.

1298. LLOYD EARL THROCKMORTON (William 915, Jacob 510, Samuel 225, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Adair, Ill., 30 Aug., 1888. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy, 30 Aug., 1907, for four years, and went around the world with the Atlantic Fleet, leaving Hampton Roads, Dec., 1907; assistant commissary two years. Returned home and clerked in a drug store in Peoria two years, then entered the Univ. of Chicago and was graduated in pharmacy 1915. Managed a drug store in Peoria a few years, now owns one. He m. 6 June, 1915, Nancy Antilla Anderson; b. Galesburg, Ill., 27 June, 1886,

dau. of Olaf M. and Amelia (Nygren). Her parents b. in Sweden and came to the U.S.A. after marriage from Germany. Res. Peoria, Ill.

1510. I. MARY JANE, b. 8 Feb., 1917.

1511. II. LOIS ENID, b. 23 Dec., 1918.

1512. III. DANA BURTON, b. 26 July, 1928.

1299. JUDGE DEAN CARLYLE THROCKMORTON (Harley 917, Jonathan 511, Samuel 225, William 100, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Chillicothe, Ohio., 27 Jan., 1888. His mother died when he was very young and he was brought up by his grandmother, Mrs. Ada M. Throckmorton. He m. 6 March, 1909, Eliza Ethel Jones; b. Liberty Tp., Ross Co., O., 19 Sept., 1890, dau. of Norris H. and Rebecca (Hanna). In 1913 they removed to Columbus, O., where she was assistant librarian in the State Library and he had a position in the State Arsenal. Subsequently he entered the Law Dept. of Ohio State University and was graduated in the class of 1916. For a time he was connected with the law firm of Herberich, Burrough & Smith, Akron, O.; later returned to Columbus where he formed a partnership with E. O. Ricketts, and where he still continues to pursue his profession. At one time he was president of the State League of College Democratic Clubs; later president of Franklin County Democratic Club. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, Young Business Men's Club, a Mason, Moose and Eagle; of college fraternities a Phi Delta Phi. He is Asst. Commissioner of Securities for the State of Ohio, and presiding Judge of the Municipal Court of Columbus. No children. Res. Columbus, O.

1306. OAK LEE THROCKMORTON (William 934, Thomas 523, Job 232, Thomas 101, William 46, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Wichita, Kansas, 31 March, 1887; m. Helen Thompson, 1 Nov., 1912; dau. of Thomas F. and Margaret C.; b. Saginaw, Mich., 29 June, 1890, d. Wichita, Kan., 6 May, 1929. Her father b. Ireland, her mother, Canada; became citizens of the U.S. and pioneered to Michigan; father served in the Civil War. Res. Wichita, Kansas.

1513. I. VIRGINIA LEE, b. 6 May, 1914.

1514. II. HELEN HOWE, b. 8 Dec., 1915.

1515. III. ELIZABETH, b. 31 July, 1920.

1319. CHARLES WESLEY THROCKMORTON (John 948, Daniel 532, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Athens, O., 31 March, 1889; m. Anna Pearl Closser, 3 Dec., 1910. Res. Columbus, O.

1516. I. LELLA BELLE, b. & d. ———.

1329. FRANCIS HOWARD THROCKMORTON (John P. 957, Samuel 535, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Carpenter, O., 11 Jan., 1875; m. Elsie Hattie Gibb, 12 Oct., 1900, Vinton Co., O.; b. 23 Feb., 1870, d. 10 Oct., 1912, dau. of Robert and Ollie. He m. 2d, Lucy Stanley. Farmer and tp. trustee. Res. Carpenter, O.

1517. I. HOLLIS E., b. 25 Aug., 1901; taught school at Carpenter and Amanda, O.; graduated at Ohio State Univ., 1928. He m. 16 Aug., 1926, at Athens, O., Faye Larimer, dau. of Perley and Ida (Ashbaugh); b. near Bremer, O., 29 Oct., 1902; a graduate of Ohio State Univ. and a teacher of Home Economics at Amanda and Junction City, O. No children. Res. Amesville and Athens, O.

1518. II. MYRTLE GRACE, b. about 1908. A graduate of Bliss Business College, Columbus, O., and a private stenographer in that city.

1331. WILBERT A. THROCKMORTON (John P. 957, Samuel 535, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Vinton Co., O., 12 Nov., 1883; m. Inez Martin, 28 Feb., 1912; dau. of Ezekiel and Nancy

(Cuckler). He is known as "Bert" Throckmorton. Farmer and agent for Kanawha & Michigan R. R. Co. Res. near Carpenter, O.

1519. I. HERMAN, b. 24 Dec., 1913.

1520. II. CLARENCE, b. May, 1915.

1521. III. CECIL, b. ———.

1332. KENNETH E. THROCKMORTON (John P. 957, Samuel 535, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. Carpenter, O., 20 Oct., 1895. Left home at the age of fourteen and was clerk for Kanawha & Michigan R. R., at Middleport, O., until 1910. Later in employ of different railroads in various positions. Since 1914 he has been with the I. C. R. R. engaged in the R. R. Bridge Dept.: m. Mildred Pierce. Res. Kankakee, Ill.

1522. I. KENNETH.

1334. FRANK THROCKMORTON (Lindsay 958, Samuel 535, William 245, Daniel 106, Daniel 49, Job 20, Job 7, John 1), b. near Albany, O., about 1894; m. Edith Barrows, 1915.

1523. I. LESLIE.

1397. ALFRED OTTO THROCKMORTON (Charles 1143, George 790, Job 436, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Hundred, W. Va., 18 July, 1903; m. Clara Ruth Kirbey, Dec., 1922; b. Littleton, W. Va., 11 Oct., 1903.

1524. I. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. Oct., 1923.

1402. JOSEPH ROY THROCKMORTON (S. Harry 1154, Joseph 794, James 439, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Wheeling, W. Va., 14 Oct., 1897; m. Hazel Allman, 3 July, 1920; dau. of David and Esther, of Clarksburg, W. Va. She was killed in an automobile accident, 10 Jan., 1926. He is a mechanical engineer with the South Penn Oil Co., Fairview, W. Va.

1525. I. CORA ESTHER, b. 29 Sept., 1922.

1526. II. MARY LOUISE, b. 13 July, 1925.

1412. ELISHA MARQUETTE THROCKMORTON (R. Neal 1161, Jonas 806, Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Petersburg, Neb., 29 Jan., 1895. Served in the great war in the 355 Inf. Neb., and overseas in the 89th Div., A.E.F., Co. L. as head cook; disch. at close of activities. He m. 21 July, 1919, Ada V. Bass, of Geneva, Neb.; baker at York, Neb.

1527. I. RICHARD MAYO, b. 17 Aug., 1921.

1415. REV. DILLON WESLEY THROCKMORTON (R. Neal 1161, Jonas 806, Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Leigh, Neb., 20 March, 1901; m. Ruth Marian Drew, 7 Feb., 1924, the officiating minister was his father. He is a minister in the M.E. church. Res. Iona, Calif.

1528. I. DILLON WESLEY JR., b. 14 Nov., 1925.

1416. ADEL FOSTER THROCKMORTON (Edward W. 1162, Jonas 806, Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Madrid, Iowa, 21 April, 1893; m. Florence Miles. He served in the World War, Co. B, 110th Field Signal Bn. Later changed to Co. C, 110th Field Signal Bn.; with the A.E.F. in France about one year. Supt. of School, Valley Center, Kansas.

1529. I. JEAN LAVON, b. 13 July, 1920.

1530. II. MARION ADEL, b. 15 Jan., 1924.

1419. REV. JONAS RUSSELL THROCKMORTON (Edward W. 1162, Jonas 806, Daniel 440, Joseph 200, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Madrid, Iowa, 5 June, 1899. Graduated Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1923; Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1928. Became a fully ordained minister in the M.E. Church, April 1927, Somerville, Mass. Since 1928 he has been located at Belpre, Kansas. He m. Wichita, Kan., 7 Oct., 1922, Helen Maude Lawrence; b. there 28 April, 1900, dau. of Elza Vincent Lawrence and Laura Maude Ingram. She a graduate of Southwestern Coll., 1923.

1531. I. HELEN JEAN, b. Wichita, Kan., 7 Sept., 1923.

1532. II. ROBERT WAYNE, b. do., 7 Sept., 1929.

1433. HARRY NEWTON THROCKMORTON (Newton S. 1181, John 814, Job 446, James 202, Job 94, Job 32, Joseph 18, Job 7, John 1), b. Brighton, Col., 29 Nov., 1898; m. Margaret Glom, 22 April, 1919. Res. Brighton, Col.

1533. I. VIVIAN FLORENCE, b. 25 June, 1920.

EARLY THROCKMORTONS* IN VIRGINIA

KELLAM (KELLEME) THROCKMORTON, gentleman, set sail from Blackwell, England, 19 Dec., 1606; reached Cape Henry, Va., 26 April, 1607. Died the sixe and twentieth day. Many others perished from the hardships endured.—Strickland: *Queens of England.*

The Muster of John Throckmorton:

JOHN THROCKMORTON, aged 24 years in y^e^ *William and Thomas,* 1613. China Boyse aged 26 years in the *George* in May, 1617. Servants: Edward Sparshott aged 31 yeares in the *Seafloure* 1621; Francis Downing aged 24 years in the *Returne* 1624, also Ellis Ripping aged 23 yeares in the *Returne* 1624.—Hotten: *Original Lists of Emigrants who went to America 1600-1700, 2nd ed.*

JOHN THROCKMORTON (not of titled descent) aged about 18 years in 1618 arrived in Virginia in the ship *William and Thomas.* He was a grandson of Briget Pray, who bore all the expenses of his conveyance to Virginia.—(Neill: *Virginia Vitusta, p. 102*). No further record found of him or of his descendants.

JOHN THROGMORTON living in Virginia at the eastern shore, Febr: 16, 1623 (i.e. 1623/24). After the Indian Massacre in 1624. "Liste of the Living and Dead in Virginia Febr: 16th, 1626: John Throgmorton." (Probably the same as one of the above. *Ed.*)

SIR WILLIAM THROCKMORTON of Tortsworth (son of Sir Thomas) owned a plantation in Virginia as early as 1618/19. His name is signed to the Third Charter of King James to the Treasurer & Company for Virginia, May 7, 1620. Capt. John Smith in his *Generall Historie,* pp. 43, 44, gives the name of "William Throgmorton among the first Planters of Va."

MR. HENRY THROCKMORTON'S Plantations in Virginia, mentioned Oct. 16, 1629.—W. G. Stannard: *Va. Col. Rec., p. 54.*

ROBERT THROCKMORTON of Virginia, planter, deposed Oct. 20, 1640, aged 35. He is brother to Thomas Throgmorton of London, Merchant.—*Gen. & Bi. Rec. of N. Y., Vol. 47.*

ROBERT THRICKMORTON, 1645, by William Jacob, Upper Norfolk Co. "Early Virginia Immigrants."—*Va. Mag. of Hist. & Bi.*

---

* It seems that only one man bearing this name came to New England,—John Throckmorton, in the ship Lyon, 1630/1. Though the *New England Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 3, p. 90, 1849* records that: "Mr. George Throckmorton took the oath of ffreeman at Salem, Mass., 18 May, 1631," but nothing more is heard of him and he is probably confused with John Throckmorton. Savage and other authorities consider John as the one who arrived at this time (Hutchinson: *Hist. Mass., 371*). Dr. J. E. Stillwell, a descendant through John and Alice (Stout) Throckmorton and a noted genealogist of N. Y. City, writes (Jan. 18, 1930):

"I have always been of the opinion and am still, that Go., Geo. and George are erroneous readings of Jo., Jno. and John Throckmorton. As George is a name that never appears among the descendants of John of R. I. and New Jersey I do not intend to recede from my contention that it was a John and not a George Throckmorton who came in the ship Lyon with Roger Williams and that it was this John Throckmorton who founded the family which settled in New Jersey. The fact that John Throckmorton abided with us for many years and that George Throckmorton disappeared at once and that John Throckmorton was commonly called under the plain yet distinctive appellation of *Mr.*, the title with which he arrived, and that he was lastingly the associate of Roger Williams, makes specious all arguments to the contrary—at least from my standpoint."

THE VIRGINIA THROCKMORTONS

The English ancestry of the Virginia Throckmortons was established in 1767, when John (2017), eldest son of Robert and Mary (Lewis) Throckmorton, of Virginia, fell heir to the greater portion of the estate, real and personal, of his father's cousin, Robert Throckmorton, of "Hael Western," Huntingdonshire, England. John went to England, secured the estate and while in that country obtained a confirmation of his family arms (*Wm. & Mary Quart. Hist. Mag., 5*). The long line of unbroken ancestry follows:

I. JOHN DE THROCKMORTON, 1339; m. Agnes, dau. Sir Rich. Abberbury.

II. THOMAS THROCKMORTON, their son; m. Agnes, dau. Sir Alexander Besford, and had,—

III. SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON (d. 1445), m. Eleanor, dau. Sir Guy de la Spine, and had,—

IV. SIR THOMAS THROCKMORTON (d. 1472), m. Margaret, dau. Sir Robert Olney, and had,—

V. SIR ROBERT THROCKMORTON (d. 1519), m. (as 2d wife) Catherine, dau. of Sir William Marrow. Ch.: 1. *Sir George* (d. 1553), who m. Catherine Vaux; 2. *William,* LL.D.; 3. *Anthony,* slain at Pavia, Italy, Nov. 1, 1550; 4. *Michael* (d. 1558). of the retinue of Cardinal Pole; 5. *Richard* (Kimber: *Baronetage*).*

VI. SIR RICHARD THROCKMORTON, 4th son, Knight of Higham Ferrars, Northamptonshire; seneschal of the duchy of Lancastershire circa 1550; m. Jane, dau. Humphrey Beaufo of Edmundscot, in Warw. (Betham: Baronetage of England). Ch.: 1. *Goditha,* m. —— Neale; 2. *John,* father of Sir George Throckmorton, Kt., sergeant of the Hawks to Q. Eliz. and father of Raphel and Sir George. 3. *Maria,* m. —— Butler; 4. *Raphael;* 5. *Gabriel,* see later; 6. *Jana,* m. —— Panell; 7. *Anthony,* d.s.p; 8. *Simon,* of Bampton, Co. Hunts., had sons, Robert and Simon; 9. *Margaret,* m. —— Pemberton; 10. *Catherine,* m. —— Wotten.

VII. GABRIEL THROCKMORTON, 5th son, of Ellington, Co. Hunts.; buried at Warboyse; will proved 1553 (*Wills, Court of Canterbury*); m. Emma, dau. John Lawrence, Co. Hunts. Ch.: 1. *Margaretta,* m. Francisco Cervington; 2. *Emma,* m. Henry Poulter; 3. *Elizabeth,* m. —— Kent; 4. *Maria,* m. Francisco Dorington; 5. *Robert,* see later; 6. *Francisca,* m. Richard Royden. Gabriel's son,—

VIII. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, of Ellington, Co. Hunts., living Jan. 1613; m. Elizabeth, dau. John Pickering. Excerpt from a "Story of Witchcraft":† "In 1589, Nov. 10th, a dau. of Robert Throckmorton, gent., of Warboyse, Co. Hunts., ten years old, was seized with what we would now call epileptic fits. Old Alice Samuel, a neighbor, wife of a tenant on adjacent lands, came to see the child, whereupon the child pointed to her saying: "Did you ever see one more like a witch than she is?" . . . Two days later the child remaining ill, the parents sent to Dr. Barrow, a skillful water-doctor at Cambridge, who pronounced the child's body to be in good temper and asked if there was no sorcery of witchcraft suspected. A month later two elder sisters fell ill and cried out that Mother Samuel had bewitched them and would kill them all. A month later still, a younger sister was attacked, and soon after, Miss Joan, the eldest dau., 15 years old. Then the female servants were likewise seized, and cried out to "burn Mother Samuel, as she will kill them all." Mrs. Samuel was invited to visit the children, but refused. She had before promised to come if she could be of service, though she "was up to her chin in water, and though she lost some of her best blood in their service." About a month later Lady Cromwell came to see the children and comfort the parents. As Mother Samuel's husband was tenant of Sir Henry Cromwell, she could not refuse the Lady's demand that she come. The children grew worse than before. Many scholars, the minister of the crown, and other worthies, exercised themselves about the matter. The father held out for a long time against the "doctors," "divines" and "Ladys," but finally consented that the case be brought before the Bishop and investigated by the justices of the peace at Buckden. Lady Cromwell meantime had died (1592). They examined Dame Samuel, who with her dau. Agnes, was sent to Huntingdon gaol. Tests were made of their guiltiness and reported at the trial, 9 Jan., 1592/3. The children referred to: Mary, Jane, Grace, Joan, and Elizabeth. Dame Samuel and her husband and daughter were indited for bewitching unto death Lady Cromwell, contrary to God's law, and again

---

* Visitation of Huntingdonshire, 1613, p. 123-4; Betham: Baronetage of Eng.; Wm. & Mary Coll. Quart. No. 21, pp. 112-113, 1912 & 1919.

† Thornburg: "Shakespeare's England," Vol. 1, covering many pages.

for bewitching Mrs. Jane Throckmorton and others. All three were found guilty, the sentence of death passed upon them, and they were executed. . . . From this time the children continued well, and their fits ceased."

Ch.: 1. *Joan* (aged 15 in 1589), m. Robert Bromhall, of Co. Bedf.; 2. *Mary,* m. Henry Rouse; 3. *Elizabeth;* 4. *Jane,* m. Thomas Worley; 5. *Gabriel,* see later; 6. *Robert* (2d son), m. Jana, dau. Robert Peetts of Ellington; 7. *Grace,* m. Edw. Holcott. The eldest son,

IX. GABRIEL THROCKMORTON, b. Ellington, Eng., 9 April, 1577; bp. 16 April, 1577; d. Jan. 1626; buried All Saints Church, Ellington, 24 Jan., 1626; m. Alice, dau. and heiress of William Bedles, of Stockden Beds., and Mary Cartwright, his wife. Alice buried at All Saints Church, 16 Oct., 1637. Will of Gabriel Throckmorton, *Probate Reg., Peterboro, 1626, No. 110:**

Gabriel Throckmorton of Ellington in the County of Hunts, sick in bodie, but of good and perfect remembrance thanks be given to God doe ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and forme followinge: I bequeathe my Soule unto the hand of Almightie God my maker in full assurance of Salvation through the merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer. And my bodie to be buried in the chancell of the parish church of Ellington. As for my worldlie goods, in the manner and forme following: first I bequeathe to my two eldest daughters Elizabeth and Mary their parcell of ground following that is to say one Close called Great Gras Croft, another called Little Gras Croft, another called Dunbury Close, and one acre of medow lying in long flore medow, nine pole of medow lying in Bladdon aforesaid abutting on Sowbery ffields-side, one rood more of medow lying in long Thornthill. All which parcels of ground I give and bequeathe to my Said daughters Elizabeth and Mary and their heirs for ever to be equally set forth and divided among them. To my next two daughters Mercie and Judethe one farme tild-house now in occupation of Thomas Ensam with all the houses barnes, stables orchards and closes both free and Copihold in and about the same, together with and closes both free and Copihold in and about the same, together with one cottage now in occupation of Th. Bease with the house and yard thereunto belonging and all the rest of my medow unbequeathed lying and being in Bladdon, with house and homestall cottage and medow I give to my said two drs. Mercie and Judethe. Item. I give and bequeathe unto Gabriel my Son a close called Wood Close to remain to him and his heirs for ever. Item. I give and bequeathe the rest of my arable lands and leyes unbequeathed lately Mr. Holcots to my son Gabriel and my daughter Alice to their heirs for ever to be equally divided amongst them. To my son Robert my grey stud horse. To the poor of Ellington 40/ to be paid within one month of my decease. Item. I give to Wm. Jaques my man 40/ to be paid within one year after my decease. Lastly I give and bequeathe unto Alice my wife and her heirs for ever one Pasture called New Pasture with a close adjoininge called (B—) Close with all my goods Movable and inmovable. I make her my full executrix conditionally that she pay my debts and discharge my ffuneralls.

Jan. 22nd in the 2nd year of the reign of our Sovereigne Lord Charles by the grace of God King of England, Scotland ffrance and Ireland, defender of the faith, 1626.

GABRIELL THROCKMORTON.

Wit:
Robert Throckmorton,
Tristram Harvie,
Vicar——,
John Morley.

Men. that these words (and her heirs for ever) were inserted before the Sealing hereof by special warrant from the Testator.

Pd. Feb. 19, 1626 before Tho. Morison by Alice Throckmorton, Exec'x.

Vol. 8, Va. Mag. of Hist. & Bi.

Gabriel Throckmorton had ch.: 1. *Elizabeth,* m. Edwin Sandys; 2. *Mary,* m. Owen Bromsall; 3. *Mercie,* m. (John?) Jackson; 4. *Judith,* b. 11 July, 1608; d. 21 Dec., 1665; m. Lewis Phillips, who made his will 24 Aug., 1668; proved 3 March, 1669/70; men. "Cousin (nephew) Albion Throckmorton," "Cousin Robert Throckmorton," to whom he leaves £10; "Cousin John Throckmorton in Va." to whom he leaves £5. 5. *Robert,* bp. All Saints Church, 15 Aug., 1609; see later; 6. *Gabriel,* bp. 21 May, 1610; d. 1673; m. Margaret ——, in Ireland, 1669; 7. *Alice,* bp. 21 May, 1612; d. 1669; will dated 28 Oct., 1669.

X. ROBERT THROCKMORTON (Gabriel IX, Robert VIII, Gabriel VII, etc.), eldest son of Gabriel and Alice (Bedles), bp. 15 Aug., 1609, All

* Va. Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 8.

Saints Church, Ellington, Eng.; patented 300 acres in Charles River (now York) Co., Va., (then including Gloucester Co.) at "White Marsh," 24 Aug., 1637, and 600 acres on the west side of Nansemond River, 1644. The following may or may not refer to him:

"Robert Throgmorton of Va., Planter, deposed 20 Oct., 1640, aged 35" (*Gen. & Bi. Rec. of N. Y. Vol. 47*); "Robert Thrickmorton one of the Early Virginia Immigrants, 1645, brought over by William Jacob, Upper Norfolk, Va."

If he settled in Va. he evidently soon returned to England to look after his interests, for his will, 1657, made in England, speaks of himself as "of Oxford Cluney and heretofore of Ellington, Hunts." He m. 1st, Mrs. Anne (Chare) Dorrington, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Starkie) Chare, of London, and widow of Richard Dorrington of London (by whom she had two daus.: Ellen and Anne).* The estate of Anne Throckmorton, late of Long Stowe, was administered by her husband, Robert Throckmorton, 1655. He m. 2d, Judith, dau. of Thomas Hetley, alias Hedley, of Bampton, Hunts., and his wife Elizabeth Gore; d. Sept., 1663; buried at Oxford Cluny; will dated 14 Sept., 1657, proved 21 June, 1664. Will of Robert Throckmorton:

In the name of God, Amen—seeing that nothing is more Certaine than death and withall that nothing is more uncertayne than the tyme of death, and least I should depart this life without setting my house in order in some good Measure, according to my mynd and true Meaning without disposing of such earthly substance eyther in land or goods wherewth all the Lord hath mercifully blessed me, I Robert Throgmorton now of Oxford Cluney and heretofore of Ellington in the County of Huntingdon, Esquire. . . . do now this present 14 September 1657, Make my last will and Testament: First . . . my body to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my Exor. and overseers . . . and whereas I have heretofore by *fyne* or other Conveyance made feofment of my Mannor of Ellington with appurtenances in the County afor^{sd} and other my Lands, Tenements hereditam^{ts} with appurtenan^{ces} in Ellington of some part or parts to the use of such person or persons as I should by my deed declare lymitt and appoynt. And whereas by one other deed the said Mannor of Ellington . . . and all & every the s^{d} lands . . . services and hereditaments for the use of such persons in pursuance thereof and according to such provisions, conditions, trusts, I doe now by this my last will and testament give, will, lymitt, devise & dispose with the reversion & reversions remaynder of the same & likewise all my goods and personal estate, viz:

Imprimus I doe appoynt my eldest sonne, Albion Throgmorton, sole Exor being Confident of his love and Conscionable Care in the probate and performance of the same:

Item. I give unto the poor people of Ellington and Sibthrope 40: and if I dye inhabitant of Oxford Cluny that 20/ shall be distributed to and amongst the poor people there: unto my oldest sonne, Albion Throgmorton, & to his heirs forever for the better enableing him in the performance of this my last will All that Cottage or Tenement and three Selions of land and leyes lately enclosed by estineacon three half acres, and also 5 acres of errable lands and green sword & also 1 acre of Leyes lieinge in Stockeinge with the quicke hedge their all w^{ch} said Cottage or tenem^{t} three selions & six acres afor^{sd} and lyeing within the Towns, fields, bounds, or precincts of or in long Stowe upthorpe and Spauldwicke in the Co. of Huntingdon to have & to hold unto the said Albion Throgmorton or his heirs and assigns forever. To the end that the same may be sould and the moneyes imployed towards the performance of this my will and legacies: To my sonne Albion all my Mannors of Ellington af^{cd} . . . except only the lands, tenements, services, heredi^{mts} there by me Conveyed or settled upon Judith, my wife, for her joynture; to my sonne Robert Throgmorton £200, to be paid att my Mannor house in Ellington at his accomplishment of the age of 24 years: unto my sonne John Throgmorton £200 in like manner at his attayning the age of 24 years: unto my daughter Mary Throgmorton £10 to buy her mourning and also a watch of myne which was her Mother's and likewise £300—viz. £200 at age of 21, or day of marriage, £100 six months after decease of Judith my now wife: unto my loving wife £20 for mourning: unto my daughter-in-law (i.e. stepdaughter), Mrs. Anne Dorrington, upon request ye use of child leed living returning the same to my Exor: unto my brother Gabriel Throckmorton and my sister Bromsell, my

* The will of Robert Chare of London, brother of Anne Throckmorton, dated 1 Jan., 1641, proved 10 July, 1644: "To my brother, Robert Throckmorton, and Anne, his wife, £100 each. To Ellen Dorrington and to Anne Dorrington, daughters of Richard Dorrington, deceased, each £100 when 21."

sister Jackson, my sister Phillips, my sister Anne Dorrington, to Every one of them a gould ring of 20/ value to weare in loving remembrance of me: And if my said daughter-in-law (step-daughter), Mrs. Anne Dorrington, shall be unmarried & resident with me att my death, then I give her £10 to buy her mourning: to my servants dwelling with me att my death 5/ a piece. . . . My well loved brothers in law, Owen Bromsall and Lewis Phillips, gents., to be overseers of this my last will: all residue of my jewels, debts, credits to my sonne Albion—signed in presence of us,—Henry Dorrington, John Burden. Proved at London, 21 June, 1664,
by Albion Throckmorton, son of deceased & sole executor.

ROBERT THROCKMORTON.

(*P. C. C. Bruce 74; Wm. & Mary Coll. Quart., Vol. 3, No. I, 1894.*)

2000. I. ALBION, minor 1644; first of the family to bear the name "Albion," so called for his mother's brother, Albion Chare; res. Stowe, County Hunts.; executor of father's will; d. 1680, unm. and intestate.

2001. II. ROBERT, of Stowe, County Hunts.; d. unm. 1681.

2002. III. JOHN, b. circa 1633.

2003. IV. MARY, m. 1st, Richard Powell of Bugden, Hunts.; m. 2d, Henry Keene. Ch. by 1st m.: (1) Caldwaller Powell, d.s.p. (2) Mary Powell, m. John Autrobus of London. 2d m.: (3) Henry, obt. aetat 14 an; (4) Jane; (5) Anne; (6) Susanna; (7) Elizabeth.

2002. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Robert X, Gabriel IX, Robert VIII, etc.), b. Ellington, Hunts., England, circa 1633; m. there Frances, dau. of Edward Mason and his wife, Elizabeth Locke, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts. He emigrated to Gloucester Co., Virginia about 1660 and d. after 1679. Mr. Standard makes him a member of Vestry of Ware, 1677, if so he moved from that parish to Petsworth during the year, since he is recorded as being present at a Vestry meeting June 14, 1677 and Oct. 6, 1677; made Church Warden same year. He gave to the church at Petsworth Parish in Oct., 1679, "a horse and man for 5 months, and 9 bbls. of corn, and 4 bbls. of meal." Again, in Dec., 1679, he gave "1 lb. powder and 3 lbs. of shot for expedition against Indians," and subscribed "for support of the soldiers which the parish supplied (1 out of every 35 inhabitants)." This is the last time his name occurs. (*Original Vestry Book, Petsworth Parish*).

2004. I. MARTHA, buried Luton Beds, England, 24 May, 1656.

2005. II. ROBERT, b. Va., 1662; returned to England.

2006. III. GABRIEL, b. Va., 1665.

2007. IV. ALBION, b. Va., 1672.

2008. V. ANNE, b. Va., 1675.

2005. ROBERT THROCKMORTON (John 2002, Robert X),* b. Va., 1662. After his two uncles died unmarried (Robert and Albion, 2000 & 2001), he inherited the estate of Cluny and Ellington and went to England to live. He m. Mary Bromsall, dau. of Thomas of Breston, Bedford Co. He was member of Parliament for Huntingdon; d. Paxton Parva, Hunts., 9 March, 1698/9. His tomb in Little Paxton Church bears this inscription:

"Near this Place Lyes ye body of Rob. Throckmorton, Esq., descended from Ye ancient Family of ye Throckmortons, in this County. He was born in Virginia, was chosen Knight of this Shire and served in Parliament. He was not so Happy as to have a liberal Education but that defect was abundantly compensated by ye Probity of his life and his constant adherence to ye Interest of his Country which got him a general and deserving esteem and left so Lasting an impression upon his Aunt Mrs. Mary Barnes (Relict of Jos. Barnes B.D. and G'k Prof'sor in ye University of Cambridge) that she erected this Monument to his Memory.

Obijt, Mar. 9th } Anno Salutis, 1698-9.
} Anno Aetatis, 36."

He left a will dated 1 March, 1695, proved 3 May, 1699 (*Reg. 83. Pet. Pro. reg.*). To Mary, his wife, land at Ellington with revision to his son

* Several of the names of ancestors are dropped for the sake of convenience.

Robert; mentions daus., Susanna, Alice and Mary. To his brother, Albion Throckmorton, all his plantations and effects in Gloucester Co. upon York River in Virginia; to brother Gabriel Throckmorton his "other plantations and effects in New Kent, near Rappahannocke River in Virginia."

2009. I. BROMSALL, eldest son, to whom his father bequeathed Lordship of Little Paxton, etc. Living 1720, Hemingford Abbotts. (*F.B.*)

2010. II. SUSANNA.

2011. III. ALICE.

2012. IV. MARY.

2013. V. ROBERT JR., b. 1695; d. 5 Sept., 1767; death recorded in Gentleman's Magazine. He inherited Ellington; in his will dated at "Hael Western," Hunts., 3 Jan., 1765, left the larger part of his estate to "John Throckmorton, Esq., now, or late, upon York River in Gloucester Co., Va." (The eldest son of his cousin Robert Throckmorton,—2017).

2006. GABRIEL THROCKMORTON (John 2002),* b. Gloucester Co., Va., 1665; inherited his brother Robert's "Plantations and effects in New Kent Co., Va., 1698/9." Burgess; presiding justice 1702-14 (another account says "Justice and Sheriff of Gloucester Co., 1705-37"). His name is signed to the "Address of the Magistrates & Militia Officers of Gloucester Co., March 16, 1701/2" (*Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Period*). He m. Frances Cooke, 1690, dau. of Hon. Mordecai† and Frances (Ironmonger) Cooke; d. July 1737; obituary printed in *Virginia Gazette*:

"Mr. Gabriel Throckmorton died in Gloucester County July 1737; many years Justice of the Peace and Sheriff. A gentleman of unblemished reputation, just in all of his dealings, a kind husband, an indulgent parent, a good neighbor, and for his valuable qualities, the loss of him is much regretted."

His father-in-law, Hon. Mordecai Cooke, received a grant of 1174 acres on Ware River, Va., 1650, called "Mordecai Mount"; this land descended to the Throckmorton family. The old historic church of Ware Parish is built on a portion of this land which was donated to the parish by the Throckmortons. The exact date of the creation of this parish is unknown, but it was before 1723. Many of the Throckmortons have been vestrymen of Ware Parish. After donating part of the land to this church the name of "Mordecai Mount" was changed to "Church Hill," and descended to the Taliaferro family, whose maternal ancestor was a Throckmorton.

2014. I. MAJ. ROBERT, b. about 1693.

2015. II. CAPT. MORDECAI, b. about 1695/6.

2016. III. ELIZABETH, b. about 1698; m. Capt. John Perrin (b. 1690, d. 1752). Ch.: (1) Frances, m. Francis Whiting,‡ b. 1720, d. June 1775; she survived him. Issue: *Henry,* d. Oct. 1786; executor of his father's estate with Elizabeth Whiting, Warner Washington, Jr., and Francis Whiting; *Francis, Jr.,* Revolutionary soldier; *Beverly,* also adm. of his father's estate; *Ann,* m. Dolphin Drew after 1775, who predeceased her about 1788. (2) Probably Robert, m. Elizabeth Booth.

2016½. IV. SUSANNAH, b. ——; d. 1747; m. Rev. Thomas Hughes. Ch.: (1) John; (2) Gabriel; (3) Edward. (*Cooke and Booth Families.*)

2007. ALBION THROCKMORTON (John 2002), b. Gloucester Co., Va., about 1672; m. Elizabeth (?); d. 1718; she d. 1744. W. G. Stannard: *Va. Hist. Mag.,* and Dr. Stubbs: *"Two Families in Va.: Cooke and Booth,"* say of him:

---

* Several names of ancestors are dropped for the sake of convenience.

† Mordecai Cooke m. 2d, Sarah Smith, dau. of Augustine and Sarah (Carver) Smith.

‡ See 2030.

"Albion Throckmorton inherited lands* on York River from his brother Robert; was a processioner in First Precinct of Petsworth Parish with Thomas Dickerson in 1709, "to begin at Clay Bank Creek, on Bennett's Creek and so across to Ware Parish." April 29, 1701, Albion Throckmorton signed with numerous others against "transubstantiation." In Oct. 1710 he was elected to Vestry and Church Warden. His name appears in Vestry for last time in 1718, when "Mr. John Washington was elected to Vestry vice Mr. Throckmorton, deceased." In 1718, *John Throckmorton,* apparently his son, was appointed processioner of same precinct, and made member of Vestry and Church Warden in 1720. In 1735 Capt. Jno. Smith, "The Lawyer," from same precinct is elected to Vestry vice Jno. Throckmorton, deceased. In 1763 Jno. Throckmorton (presumably son of above John) was made processioner of same precinct. But this is the only time his name occurs, and it is presumed that he moved out of the parish and sold his land in this precinct.

Whom the above married is unknown, but in Abingdon Church Register are the following: "Mrs. Elizabeth Throckmorton d. 1744 at Mr. Burwell's" "Alice Stone of Widow Ann Throckmorton, bp. 1745." And "Billy, slave of Madam Throckmorton's Estate, 1748."

On account of close proximity of first precinct of Petsworth Parish to Mr. Burwell's home (Carter Creek) it is highly probable that the above were wives of Albion and John mentioned above. From this it seems that Albion d. 1718 and had Elizabeth ——, d. 1744, as wife, and probably daughter Jane, wife of John Robins, and son John, d. 1733, m. perhaps, Ann ——, living 1745, and had son John, who apparently left parish in 1763. These last two Johns, son and grandson of Albion, have never been mentioned in any history of the family. It would be interesting to know if they left issue."

2016¼. I. JOHN, d. 1733; m. Ann(?). Probably had son John.

2016¾. II. JANE, m. John Robins.

2014. MAJOR ROBERT THROCKMORTON (Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Gloucester Co., Va., about 1693; Colonel in the Militia, Gloucester Co.; appointed Justice in 1737 (*Colonial Journal*); m. Mary Lewis, 14 Aug., 1730, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Warner) Lewis of Ware Parish; she d. 1748; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Smith Cooke, dau. of Augustine and Sarah (Carver) Smith of "Shooter's Hill," and widow of Capt. Mordecai Cooke;† b. 30 July, 1713. Both alive in 1769. Res. "Church Hill," Ware Parish, Va.

2017. I. JOHN, b. 20 Dec., 1731 (*F.B.*)

2018. II. FRANCES, b. 21 Dec., 1733; m. William Debnam, of Ware Parish; m. 2d, Col. James Barbour, an officer in the Revolutionary War; also Judge of the first court ever held in Ky., being the head of a commission appointed by the Legislature of Va. to settle disputed land titles. He was a member of House of Burgesses from Culpeper, 1764. Barbour ch.: (1) Mordecai, m. Elizabeth Strode; (2) James, d.s.p.; (3) Thomas, m. Mary Taylor, dau. of James and Ann (Pendleton) of Orange Co., Va., 1787; removed to Ky. (*Reg. Ky. State Hist. Soc., p. 6; Jan. 1923*). (4) Richard, m. Mary Moore; (5) Gabriel; (6) Philip, m. 1st, Lucy Taylor, 2d, Eliza Hopkins; (7) Frances, m. her cousin, John Moore of Orange, son of Maj. William and Mary (Throckmorton), 1 Aug., 1798. Ch.: *James Barbour,* b. 8 March, 1800; *William Catlett,* b. 13 Feb., 1802, m. Matilda R. Taylor; *John Throckmorton,* b. 1807, m. Mary Cruchfield; *Gabriel Barbour,* b. 10 Dec., 1810; *Richard Barbour,* b. 28 March, 1814, m. ——— Mallory and Susan Crump; *Frances Throckmorton,* b. 25 Dec., 1816, m. A. G. Crutchfield, living 1900, Evansville, Ind. (8) Sarah, m. Col.

---

* "In 1637 Robt. Throckmorton patented a tract of land in the county of Charles River, "The White Marsh being in the middle of said land." The Co. of Charles River, afterward called York, included both sides of York River, and the grant was thought to be "White Marsh" in Gloucester Co., but in the will of Robt. his nephew and ultimate heir of his estate, he gives to his brother Albion, "All my plantations in Gloucester Co., upon York River in Virginia," and since it is well known that Albion's plantations were in the lowest (1st) precinct of Petsworth Parish, between the Clay Bank (now Aberdeen) Creek, and the present main road to Clay Bank Wharf, it is highly probable that this was the land granted in 1637."—*Two Families in Virginia: Cooke and Booth, by Dr. Wm. Carter Stubbs, p. 170.*

† "Mrs. Sarah Smith Cooke-Throckmorton had by her 1st husband two sons: Augustine and Mordecai Cooke. The latter left his estate, "Mordecai Mount," to his mother by will, 1769. She left it to her children, and thus passed out of the Cooke family this estate to the Throckmortons, who changed its name to "Church Hill," after giving land on which to erect the present Ware Church, which was removed from Wm. P. Smith's farm on Ware River, after marriage of Sarah Smith Cooke to Robt. Throckmorton." (*Cooke and Booth Families.*)

John (or James) Harrison; (9) Mary, m. Col. David Walker, who was a member of Congress for a number of years. (10) Lucy, m. Wythe Baylor. (*Notes on Culpeper Co., Dr. Slaughter's St. Mark's Paris, by R. T. Green*).

2019. III. GABRIEL, b. 16 Aug., 1735; men. in brother John's will, as one of his executors, 1775.

2020. IV. ROBERT, b. 20 Nov., 1736 (*F.B.*)

2021. V. ALBION, b. —— Nov., 1740 (*F.B.*)

2022. VI. ELIZABETH, m. Barton Davis, of Northumberland Co., Va. (*F.B.*)

2023. VII. MARY, b. 174–; m. her cousin, Hon. Thomas Throckmorton.

2024. VIII. WILLIAM, men. in brother John's will, as executor.

2025. IX. MORDECAI (2d. mar.), b. about 1749.

2026. X. WARNER, "b. 15 Nov., 1750, old stile" (*Family Prayer Book*).

2027. XI. SARAH (Sally), b. ——; m. 23 May, 1771, Peter Presley Thornton, Esq., son of Col. Presley Thornton of "Northumberland House," Northumberland Co., Va.; b. 10 Aug., 1750, d. in or before 1781; member of House of Burgesses, 1772, 1774, and of Conventions of July and Dec., 1775. Appointed Col. of a regiment of Minute Men, 1775, but afterwards resigned to accept a position as aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington, to which he was appointed 6 Sept., 1777. He probably left no issue. His inventory, 1781(?) is quite lengthy and evidently incomplete. His three half-brothers were taken to England by their mother just before the Revolution and one of them, Sir Charles Wade Thornton, (d. 1854) became a lieutenant-general in the English Army. (*Va. Mag. of Hist. & Bi., 1914, Vol. 22, pp. 203-7*).

2015. CAPT. MORDECAI THROCKMORTON (Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Gloucester Co., Va., about 1695/6; m. Mary Reade, dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Gwyn). He was Captain of Gloucester Co. Militia; sheriff of King & Queen Co., 1740; member of the Council (*Am. of Royal Desc., p. 297*); witness to a "Marriage Contract," 12 Aug., 1742 (*Rec. Louise Co.*). Moved to Carolina Co., where he d. 1767/8; exrs.: Gabriel Throckmorton and Robinson Dangerfield.

2028. I. THOMAS, b. 1739; d. 27 April, 1826.

2029. II. LUCY, b. ——; m. her cousin, Robert Throckmorton, 16 June, 1757, of Culpeper Co. (No. 2020).

2017. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., 20 Dec., 1731 (*F.B.*); m. about 1752, Rebecca Richardson, dau. of William; m. 2d, Elizabeth Cooke, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lee) Cooke, of Gloucester Co. (*F.B.*). According to a manuscript left by Mrs. Lucy Ann Page (dau. of Richard and Martha Throckmorton Jones) "he removed for a time to the Western Portion of the Colony" (probably "Roxton" in the present Jefferson Co.), but after the death of his first wife returned to Gloucester Co. He surveyed a plot of land lying in Gloucester Co., Ware Neck on North River, Nov. 19 & 20, 1754 (*Wm. & Mary Coll. Quar., Vol. 10*). His cousin, Robert Throckmorton, Esq., of "Hail Western," Huntingdonshire, England, died in 1767, and left a large portion of his estate to this John Throckmorton. A letter to the father of John notifying him of the fact, dated "London, 12 Sept., 1767":

"Sir:

The chief purport of this is to enclose you a line from Mr. Baily of Huntingdonshire, informing us that your namesake of Hailweston in said county died the fifth instance & by will had given a good real estate and the principal part of his personal property to a gentleman described as follows: "To the eldest son of my Cousin Robert Throckmorton, Esqr., now or late upon York River in Gloucester co., in Virginia and to his Heirs and assigns forever" and had appointed the above I. Baily his Trustee and Exr. Mr. Baily desired we should send him an answer, which we did, and as he proposed writing himself shall as soon as we receive it order it to be Immediately forwarded. We presume Mr

John Throckmorton to be your Eldest son, and if so, the sooner he comes over the better, without waiting for any further Confirmation than this.

Mr. Baily recommends, as he is an entire stranger to every party here, that it will be necessary for your son to bring with him proper Certificates signed by the Govr. and put under Colony seal, with every Credential to prove him to be the Identical person described as above, or else he will meet with great difficulties in disposing of the real estate or getting into his possession the personal which is Vested in Public Funds, & who, when the doubt is made, will never part with a six pence; as we are doubtful whether Mr. John Throckmorton is your eldest son,—we have not wrote him, but referred every thing to yourself. What service we can render him, you or any of your family, we shall with great pleasure do. The estate is worth Eight thousand pounds, &c.

ROBERT CARY & Co."

Upon the receipt of this intelligence John Throckmorton went to England and after litigation secured the estate, sold* it, and returned to Gloucester and established a home in Deacon's Neck, and named it from the English home "Hael Western" (Hail Weston). While in England he obtained a confirmation of his family arms, and deposited an "Unofficial Pedigree" of his family in the Heralds College, London (*Wm. & Mary Quart. Hist. Mag. 5*).

Frederick Co., Va., was organized in 1732 and included what is now Berkeley Co., W. Va.; in 1772 Berkeley Co. was set off from Frederick Co. [and became a part of W. Va. at the beginning of the Civil War].

John Throckmorton of Berkeley and Frederick counties, Va., had entered into partnership with Francis Whiting** (cousin-in-law), and the Records of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. II, show that while in England he, in 1768, advanced money for goods; also in 1769 and 1770. He was appointed Justice of the Peace for County of Berkeley, 14 April, 1773 (*Book of Coms., office of County Clerk, Berkeley Co., W. Va.*)

John Throckmorton d. Aug. 1775; will recorded in Will Book No. I, p. 37; probated 15 Aug., 1775:

"I, John Throckmorton of the Parish of Norborne† in the County of Berkeley in Virginia" . . . Dau.: Elizabeth Throckmorton, 1000 pounds and negro girl. Son: Albion Throckmorton, 1000 pounds and 20 negroes, land in County of Gloucester to be sold by executors. Son: Robert Throckmorton, 1100 acres in Parish of Norborne and rest of negroes, stock, farming implements and household goods. Exors: Son Robert and brothers Gabriel and William Throckmorton and John Cooke.

Settlement of accounts, by his son Robert as executor, show that he disbursed 5596 pounds. Also several amounts, aggregating her one third, paid Mrs. Elizabeth Throckmorton, not mentioned in the will (*Will Book, No. 3, p. 278*).

"1788. It then appeared on the records of Augusta Ca., Va., that John Throckmorton of Gloucester Co., had at one time been guardian of Grace Young. Grace was the wife of John Fox, who dates a notice 'Louise County, 1793.' "

Children from pedigree deposited by John Throckmorton, 1769, Heralds Office, London.

2030. I. ROBERT, b. about 1753.

2031. II. WILLIAM, b. about 1755.

2032. III. ALBION, b. 175–.

2033. IV. ELIZABETH (2d mar.), b. about 176–; m. Major Lewis (*F.B.*); no issue; m. 2d. Col. Thomas Buckner, of "New Bottle," an officer in the Revolution and a prominent citizen of Gloucester Co. Ch.: (1) Eliza, m. 1808, John Cooke, m. 2d, Col. William Jones. (2) Mary, m. John Thurston; m. 2d, Dr. Thomas C. Clopton. (3) Ann Cooke Gibbons, m. Richard M. Thornton.

2034. V. JOHN, b. 176–.

2019. CAPT. GABRIEL THROCKMORTON (Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., 16 Aug., 1735. Res. in Carolina Co., 1769,‡ when he was one of the executors of Capt. Mordecai

---

* Thus the Manor of Ellington passed out of the Throckmorton family in whose possession it had been for more than 200 years.

** Husband of Frances Perrin Whiting, his first cousin,—see 2016.

† Norborne Parish at first extended over the entire County of Frederick.

‡ Va. Gazette; Essex Rec.

Throckmorton's estate; m. Judith Edmonson, dau. of Thomas of Essex. An entry in an old volume in the State Land Office records that Gabriel Throckmorton appeared before the Frederick Co. Court, 1780, and proved his service in the French and Indian War; and in the same year a warrant was issued to him by State for "Military service performed as Capt. in the late war between Great Britain and France." A similar, or duplicate, warrant:

"1780, March 8. In County Court of Frederick Co. Va., Gabriel Throckmorton proved that he was senior Lieu. in Col. Byrd's Regiment, and also, that in 1759, he served in Col. Peachy's Regiment for the protection of the frontier and had never received but 3000 acres." (*Wm. & Mary Coll. Quar. Hist. Vol. 3, No. 1*).

The Census, 1782, Frederick Co., Va., on "List of Thomas Throckmorton: Gabriel Throckmorton, 11 whites and 20 blacks."

Gabriel Throckmorton d. before 1791, as he is spoken of at that date in his brother-in-law's will as "deceased." James Edmonson (brother-in-law) made his will 4 July, 1791, proved 16 April, 1792; left much of his estate to his nephews and nieces, "Children of Gabriel Throckmorton, deceased": Gabriel, William, James, Dorothy (wife of James Webb), Martha Todd, Fanny, Sally, Lucy and Judith. "With the proviso that their brother, Albion,† had already received his share."

Order of births of children in doubt.

2035. I. ALBION, b. probably about 1760-63.

2036. II. GABRIEL, b. 176–. Presumably the "Gabriel Throckmorton of 45 and upward living in Hampshire Co., Va., 1810" (*Census*). No other person mentioned in his family.

2037. III. WILLIAM.

2038. IV. JAMES.

2039. V. DOROTHY, m. James Webb before 1791; son of James and Mary (Smith) Webb. No issue.

2040. VI. MARTHA TODD.

2041. VII. FANNY.

2042. VIII. SALLY.

2043. IX. LUCY.

2044. X. JUDITH, probably the "Judith Throckmorton" who m. William Ball, son of George. His father gave him all his lands in Richmond and King George Cos.; b. 1740(?), d. Frederick Co., Va., May 1796; will dated 14 May, 1790; proved 6 Sept., 1796. His wife "Judith" predeceased him evidently, as he m. 2d, Drusilla Singleton, 12 Sept., 1790 (*Richmond & King George Cos., Va.*). Ball ch.: (1) William Payne; had ch.; lived near Lexington, Ky. (2) Thomas Kempe, d.s.p., Frederick Co. (3) Elizabeth Henry, m. —— Tyler. (4) Nancy, m. —— Campbell. (5) Judith Throckmorton, m. Gen. Singleton. (*Va. Genealogies*).

2020. ROBERT THROCKMORTON (Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., 20 Nov., 1736 (*F.B.*). He was a student at William and Mary College, 1753-55; m. his cousin, Lucy Throckmorton, 16 June, 175– (*F.B.*), dau. of Mordecai and Mary (Reade) Throckmorton. Removed to Culpeper Co., Va., and was justice in 1769; witness to a deposition of Andrew Jackson, May 13, 1771, touching the will of Daniel Harrison, then for probate in Augusta Co., Va., he of Culpeper Co. (*Lockwood: Aug. Co. Rec., Vol. 3, p. 118*). His name is frequently found in the records of Berkeley Co., Va., where he later lived:

1776, Dec. 9. In Berkeley Co., Va., among the first Justices of the Peace created under the Commonwealth: Robert Throckmorton (*Co. Clerk's Office*). 1777, Samuel

† *Tyler's Quart. Hist. & Gen. Mag., Vol. 6, 1924-5*, states: "In the 'Throckmorton Family,' as published in the *Wm. & Mary Quarterly, III, 46-52*, Albion Throckmorton is listed wrongly. He does not appear to have been Albion Throckmorton, son of Maj. Robert Throckmorton, but Albion, grandson of Maj. Robert Throckmorton, and son of Gabriel, b. 16 Aug., 1735. The Albion of the pedigree was his uncle."

Washington and others, Justices and Directors of the Town of Bathe (which is now Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., W. Va.) to Robert Throckmorton, Lot No. 26, of the Town Bath—consideration 9 pounds—on condition that a dwelling fit for occupancy—at least 12 ft. square—be built within 12 months from date of Deed, Aug. 23, 1777 (*Deed Book No. 4, p. 368*).

Throckmorton built a tavern on his "Lot No. 26" which he operated for some years in partnership with James Rumsey of steamboat history. In 1784 they advertised in the *Maryland Gazette* that they were "engaged in a boarding house enterprise for the accommodation of travelers at 'The Springs.' ". James Rumsey was the steamboat inventor whose boat was tried at Shepardstown later in the presence of Gen. Washington, who records more than once his having lodged at the above mentioned house.

"1777. I hereby certify that I have Received a certain Thomas Howard as a substitute to Serve in the Continental Army during the war for Robert Throckmorton, Esq. and William Rush Willis as appears by a certificate passed by John Cooke, Esq., J.P. for Co. Berkeley, dated 15th 1777. Samuel Gill, 4th Va. Reg't." At a court held for Berkeley Co., 16 Sept., 1777, this certificate was acknowledge by Samuel Gill, Party thereto, and ordered to be recorded. Test: Will Drew, Co. Clerk (*Deed Book No. 4, p. 345*).

"Deed from Isaac Dawson of Berkeley Co., to Robert Throckmorton, 148 acres, and no further description. Consideration: 5 Shillings" (*Do. No. 1, p. 78*). Deed dated 20 Aug., 1782, from Robert Throckmorton and Lucy, his wife, of Frederick Co., Va., to Geo. Brown and William Randal, both of Cumberland Co., Pa., 400 acres along the banks of Sleepy Creek. Signature in maker's hand; not signed by wife. Consideration: To secure the payment of 800 pounds. Witnesses: None. (*Do. No. 6, p. 1*). Same date: Deed from George Brown and wife to Robert Throckmorton of Frederick Co., 400 acres along the banks of Sleepy Creek. Consideration: 400 pounds. Witnesses: None. (*Do.*)

"1789. It then appeared in Augusta Co. Court that Robert Throckmorton till about Feb. 6, had lived at Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., then removed himself to the Spanish Territories leaving a wife in Va.; he had been partner to James Rumsey in a tavern or boarding house at Bath, where Gen. Washington was sometimes a guest." (Lockwood: *Rec. of Augusta Co., Vol. 1, p. 408*). "Nathaniel Jeffries vs. Robert Throckmorton, Sr.—Chancery. Injunction, 26 May, 1794. Plaintiff boarded with defendant in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., for sometime prior to 6 Feb., 1789. On 30 Sept., 1799, James Pettigrew swore that Robert Throckmorton, in discharge of a just debt, had removed himself to the Spanish Territories, but Robert's wife remains in this county." (*Abs. from Rec. Augusta Co., Va., Vol. II*).

2045. I. ROBERT JR., b. May 1758; student at William & Mary, 1771.

2046. II. MARY, b. 12 March, 1760 (*F.B.*); m. Major William Moore. Their chs.: Rebecca Moore, m. Capt. Reuben Taylor; John, m. Frances Barbour.

2047. III. MORDECAI, b. 2 Feb., 1761.

2048. IV. FRANCES, b. 29 Feb., 1765, in Culpeper Co., Va.; m. Gen. William Madison (brother of James Madison, 4th President of U.S.), son of James Madison Sr., of Orange Co., Va., and "Nelly" (Conway), 20 Dec., 1783. He b. Montpelier, Va., 1 May, 1762; d. 20 July, 1843. She d. 1860. (*Prayer Book, 1763, of Lucy Throckmorton*). He was a private in the Militia, 1778; Lieu. Dabney's State Legion, Va., 1778; Lieu., Col. Harrison's Reg. of Artillery, Va., 1781; at siege of Yorktown. Studied law under Thomas Jefferson; Justice of Culpeper Co., 1792 (*Hayden: Va. Gen., p. 257; Madison Papers*). Ch.:* (1) Rebecca Conway, b. 31 March, 1785; d. 1860; m. 1803, Reynolds Chapman; b. 22 July, 1778; removed with his mother (Mrs. Green) and brother, Richard Meriwether Chapman, to Orange Co., Va., where he succeeded Col. Frank Taylor as clerk of court, 1802. He built a house just outside the town of Orange, called "Berry Hill," where he lies buried in the garden; d. Feb. 1844. She d. 1860. Issue: *William Madison,* d. unm.; *Jane Chapin,* m. Dr. Thomas Towles Slaughter; *John Madison,* b. 1810; Judge of 11th Judicial district of Va., after the war; m. Susan Digges Coles, 3 Aug., 1841; d. 3 March, 1879. (2) John, b. 31 May, 1787; d. March 1809. (3) William Jr., b. 28 May, 1789; d. July 1812. (4) Alfred, b. 12 Sept., 1791; d. 30 Jan., 1811. (5) Robert Lewis,

* Births and deaths from Prayer Book, which belonged to Lucy Throckmorton, sister or mother of Frances Throckmorton Madison.

b. 4 March, 1794; d. 9 Feb., 1828. (6) Ambrose, b. March 1796; named for his great-grandfather, Ambrose Madison, who m. Frances Taylor. (7) James Edwin, b. 28 May, 1798; d. 5 Oct., 1821. (8) Lucy Frances, b. 18 Aug., 1800; d. Dec. ——. (9) Eliza, b. 5 Oct., 1802. (10) Letitia, b. March 1804.

2049. V. LUCY, b. 15 Jan., 1767.

2050. VI. ELIZABETH, b. 6 April, 1769; m. Ebenezer Potter. Ch.: (1) Lucy Throckmorton, b. Natches, La. (now Miss.), 10 Jan., 1793; m. Charles Burgess Ball, M.D., 14 Jan., 1814; d. Leesburg, Va., 1870. He b. 14 Dec., 1793; d. 2 July, 1823. Ch.: *Judge Charles B. Ball,* b. 1822; m. Emma Read; d. 1883. (*Am. of Royal Descent, p. 824.*)

2051. VII. LEWIS READE, b. 14 May, 1773; merchant, Orange Court House.

2021. ALBION THROCKMORTON (Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., Nov. 1740 (*F.B.*); m. ———. *Tyler's Quart. Hist. & Gen. Mag., Vol. 6, 1924/5* states: "Albion Throckmorton appears to have been a Baptist preacher. He had several children of whom the eldest daughter was Sophia. They moved to Ky. One of the sons was in Texas a few years past,—a lawyer of fine talent." (See 2035.) W. G. Stanard, in *Wm. & Mary Quarterly,* gives this Albion as the one who m. Mary Webb and served as Cornet in Lee's Legion in the Revolution. Ch.: James Edmonson, etc.

2052. I. SOPHIA.
Other children.

2025. MAJOR MORDECAI THROCKMORTON (Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., about 174–; m. Mary Peyton, 11 Dec., 1773 (*Mar. Reg. Kingston Parish*); b. 11 July, 1748, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart., of "Isleham," Gloucester Co., Va.

"A certificate of the appointment of Mordecai Throckmorton, Gent., to be Captain of a Minute Co., Gloucester district was ret'd and a Comm's issued, dated 6 May, 1776." Oct. 24, 1776, Capt. Mordecai Throckmorton's and three other Cos. of Minute Men stationed at Gloucester town were discharged on account of their reduced numbers (*Council Journals, 1776*). Later in the war he was Major in the Gloucester Militia.

Elected vestryman, North River Parish, 23 Nov., 1778; *Census* of Gloucester Co., Va., 1 Oct., 1782/3: "Mord. Throckmorton, Ware and Kingston Parishes,—8 whites; 57 blacks." *Land Entry Book No. 1, p. 4:* Mordecai Throckmorton, by virtue of a Treasury Warrant, dated June 2, 1787 (Warrant No. 13), enters a tract of vacant land lying on the south side of Sleepy Creek. Beginning at the Creek with Robert Throckmorton his line and running thence with said line . . . down to the Creek, then with said Creek up to the beginning. According to pp. 28 and 29, same book, entry was withdrawn, July 13, 1791, by Robert Throckmorton by virtue of a Power of Attorney, and reentered by Lewis Duckwall.

Major Throckmorton probably d. about 1788. The *Va. Gaz.* records this:

"Notice is hereby given that a petition will be presented to the present Gen'l Assembly to enable Sir John Peyton to make a deed of a tract of land on North River sold to Modecai Throckmorton of Gloucester Co., before his death." (*Va. Gaz., Nov 20, 1788*). This petition was not presented owing to the death of Sir John Peyton (*Throckmorton R. S., 4, 2, 81*).

2053. I. PEYTON, d.s.p.

2054. II. WARNER, d.s.p. One "Warner Throckmorton living in Hampshire Co., Va., at Romney," mentioned in *Census* 1810, "between ages of 25 and 45. Free white female of 16 and under 26,—1; slaves, 2."

2055. III. THOMAS, of Wilson Creek; m. 29 April, 1815, at Severn House Glen, Julia Lewis, dau. of Warner of "Warner Hall," Gloucester Co., and d.s.p. (*Mrs. Page's Manuscript*).

2026. WARNER THROCKMORTON (Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Gloucester Co., Va., "on Thursday, 15 Nov., 1750, old stile" (*Family Prayer Book*); m. his cousin, Mary Langbourne, dau. of Col. William and Susanna (Smith) Langbourne, 25 Feb., 1776; b. 25 Feb., 1758 (*Family*

Prayer Book). "Her father died when she was very young and she lived with her Aunt Throckmorton, whose son she married."* *Census,* 1783-1784: "Warner Throckmorton, of Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va.,—6 whites; 1 dwelling; 7 other buildings." He evidently d. before 1794, as his "estate" is spoken of at that date as follows: "Carriage Owners, Gloucester Co., 1784. List of taxable property within the District of Morgan Tomkies, Cam. in Co. Gloucester year 1794: War. Throckmorton, Estate, Post chaise. (4 wheels)" (*Va. Mag. Hist. & Bi., Vol. 13*). The record of birth of children is from an "Old Family Prayer Book,"* which also contains the births of two of the Dixon children and Mary and William Langbourne (b. 30 May, 1756).

2056. I. SARAH, b. 27 Aug., 1779—Friday 9 o'clock; m. John Dixon, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Peyton)† of Airville, Gloucester Co., "in June or July, 1795" (*F.P.B.*). He b. 1778. Sarah d. and he m. 2d, Mary ——, and d. leaving her a widow with one dau.: Mary E. Dixon, who d.s.p. about 1831. A tombstone in Gloucester Co., Va., at Mount Pleasant, bears this inscription: "John Dixon, only son of John Dixon and Elizabeth Peyton of Mount Pleasant who died Sept. 5th, 1830 in the 53d year of his age. His memory will long be cherished by all who knew him. In him the widow and Fatherless always found a friend. This tomb is erected by his daughter Harriet P. Sheldon, in token of her ardent affection. He died in the full hope of a joyful resurrection."

Ch.: (1) Isabella S., b. March, 1802; m. George H. Burwell, 28 March, 1820. (2) Harriet P., b. Dec. 1809; m. Jacob C. Sheldon. (3) John (afterwards known as John L. Dixon). On his tombstone at Mount Pleasant are these words: "To the Memory of Doct. John Dixon only son of John Dixon and Sally Throckmorton of Airville. Died June 24, 1835 in the 23d yr. of his Age. He was the last male descendant of the Dixon family."

2057. II. MARY, b. 12 Oct., 1782; m. Dr. William Taliaferro, son of Philip and Mary (Baytop), of Gloucester Co.. Va. She d. during the lifetime of her uncle, William Langbourne, Jr. (who d. 1814); she left an only son.—(1) Warren T., who m. Leah Seddon. Dr. Taliaferro was educated abroad, and after the death of his wife, Mary Throckmorton, he m. 2d, her sister Harriet.

2058. III. MARTHA WASHINGTON, b. April 1785; m. Capt. Richard Jones, of "Hickory Hill," Hanover, and "The Cottage," Gloucester; son of Rev. Emanuel and Mary (Booth) Jones. She living 17 May, 1837. Ch.: (1) Richard P., m. Martha Curtis. (2) Harriet Throckmorton, m. Charles Curtis. (3) Judge Warner Throckmorton, d. *sine prole,* 1891. (4) Lucy Ann, m. Mann Page, grandson of Gov. John Page. She is the "Mrs. M. L. Page," so often quoted in *William & Mary Mag.*

2059. IV. HARRIET, b. 10 June, 1786; m. Dr. William Taliaferro, as his 2d wife. They were the ancestors of the Taliaferros who inherited "Mordecai's Mount" through Warner Throckmorton; this property is still owned by the Taliaferro family. Ch.: (1) Gen. Alexander Galt Taliaferro, b. "Churchhill," Gloucester Co., Va., Sept. 1808; m. Agnes Harwood Marshall, 4 May, 1836; b. 5 Nov., 1813; dau. of Hon. Thomas and Margaret W. (Lewis), of "Oakhill," Va. He of "Cowslip Green" and "Ninondale," Culpeper Co., Va.; d. at latter place, 29 June, 1884, his wife survived him. A graduate of William & Mary College, A.B. degree; during 1831-32, graduated in law. He had an ample fortune, and after marrying, he abandoned the practice of law, and spent the remainder of his life on his splendid farm in Culpeper Co., known as "Ninondale,"—still the homestead of the family. He served as Lieu.-Col. of Cav., 2d Military Division of Va. In 1861 he entered the C.S.A. as private, in a Co. of Culpeper Minute Men, he was soon in command of a Co.; later made Lieu.-Col., of Inf., 23 Reg. 3d Brig. of Stonewall Div.; later Col. of same Reg. He was promoted to the rank of Brigadier Gen. His horse was twice shot under him; a minie ball struck the eagles of his sword-belt on the 2nd day of the battle of Manassas, but glanced off without damage. On the 3rd day while leading a charge, the

---

* Mrs. M. L. Page's record, in *William & Mary Mag., Vol. 39, and 19.*
† Elizabeth Peyton, dau. of Sir John Peyton, m. Rev. John Dixon, 6 Feb., 1773.

grip of his sword was struck by a minie ball, and two of his fingers crushed.*
(2) Dr. William Taliaferro, educated in England and Germany.

Robert Langbourne, of Fetter Lane, London, m. Mary Dandridge, sister of Col. John Dandridge of New Kent, and aunt of Mrs. George Washington. Their son, *William Langbourne,* b. 21 Oct., 1723, d. William Co., Va., 19 March, 1766. (Tombstone in King William Co., bearing the Langbourne arms impaling Dandridge). He m. Susanna Smith, dau. of Augustine and Sarah (Carver) Smith; b. 27 April, 1725. Ch.: (1) *William,* b. 30 May, 1756; ensign 6th Va. Reg., 1777. By act of Oct. 6, 1783: "Resolved whereas William Langbourne hath served from the commencement of the War of Independence in the Army of the U.S., with equal disinterestness and reputation, that a brevet commission of Lieu.-Col. be given him" (*Heitman's Hist. Rec. of Rev.*). He was aid-de-camp to Gen. LaFayette, and visited him in France at his own home, "La Grange," after the close of the Am. Rev.; m. Elizabeth Dandridge Claiborne. His shattered tombstone on the Pamunky River records his death in 1814. He left son, William, who d. aged 22 yrs., after which the name became extinct in Va. He also had a dau. who d. young. (2) *Mary,* b. 25 Feb., 1758; m. Warner Throckmorton, as given. From whom descended Gen. Wm. Booth Taliaferro, Major Thomas S. Taliaferro, Judge Beverly R. Welford, Jr., Judge Warner T. Jones, and many others. (*Old King William Homes and Families, p. 18, by Clarke*).

2028. HON. THOMAS THROCKMORTON (Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Gloucester Co., Va., 1739; m. his cousin, Mary Throckmorton, 176–; dau. of Robert and Mary (Lewis). She d. early in life; he m. 2d, Mary Ann Hooe, about 1770/1; dau. of John and Anne (Fowke) Hooe, of King George Co., Va. Their deaths are thus recorded in Bible of their son John:†

"Mary Ann Throckmorton, my mother, departed this life on the 8th day of Oct., 1807. My Father, Thomas Throckmorton, departed this life on the 27th day of April, 1826."

"Deed dated Dec. 13, 1778, from John Briscoe of Co. Berkeley to Thomas Throgmorton of Co. of Frederick: 550 acres, partly in Frederick and partly in Berkeley County. Wits.: Walter Baker, William Throckmorton, Allison Throckmorton, Albion Throckmorton. Consideration: 5 shillings. Deed Book No. 5, p. 171; *Berkeley Co. Rec., W. Va.*" *Census* of 1782, Frederick Co., Va.: Thomas Throckmorton, 8 whites, 19 blacks.

He was Justice of Frederick Co., 1784-90; Sheriff, 1793; served in the Revolutionary War and received a military warrant for 1000 acres of land in Nicholas Co., Ky., where he removed with all his family, except Mordecai, about 1800 or sooner; member of Ky. House of Rep., 1808; Ky. Senate, 1811-16 and 1820-21; d. at "Richhill," Nicholas Co., Ky., on the Licking River, aged 87 yrs., 27th April, 1826. Record of children, with some conflicting dates, taken from *Colonial Families of U. S., William & Mary Quarterly,* and *Bible* of John Throckmorton (son).

2060. I. THOMAS (1st mar.), b. { 14 Nov., 1763, *Colonial Fam. U.S.* / 16 Nov., 1765, *Wm. & Mary Quar.* }; d. infancy.

2061. II. ANN (2d mar.), b. 17 Dec., 1772; had license to m. James Russell, 14 Oct., 1795. Thomas Throckmorton (her father) on the marriage bond, he of Frederick Co.‡ She was also known as "Nancy"; d. 27 March, 1807; he d. 29 Oct., 1808." (*Bible of J. T.*). Ch.: (1) Thomas; (2) James.

2062. III. THOMAS, b. { 24 Jan., 1775, *Wm. & Mary Quar.* / 27 Jan., 1775, *Colonial Fam. U.S.* } "Thomas Throckmorton, my brother, departed this life on the 17th day of June, 1835." (*John Throckmorton's Bible*).

2063. IV. MORDECAI, b. 10 March, 1777.

2064. V. JOHN, b. 19 March, 1779. (*Writer of Bible records*).

---

* *Marshall Family,* by W. M. Paxton, 1885; *Colonial Fam. of Southern States of America,* by Hardy.

† In possession (1918) of Mrs. Carrie B. Dimmitt, a descendant, Kansas City, Mo.

‡ "*Index to Marriages, Frederick Co., 1790 to 1835, p. 20,* Co. Clerk's Office, Winchester. The mar. bonds in Frederick Co. prior to 1795 are lost or destroyed, and those now existent are greatly neglected and are tossed among a lot of indiscriminate junk in a dirty cupboard. The Clerk seeming to little appreciate their value to a genealogist." (*Letter,* S. W. Dixon, Chicago, 1915.)

2065. VI. MATTHEW READE, b. 25 Feb., 1781; d. 3 Sept., 1802 (*Bible of J. T.*).

2066. VII. JUDITH, b. ——; m. William B. Graves. Their deaths recorded in the Bible thus: "William B. Graves departed this life on the 11th day of June (year omitted), half after 11 o'clock at night. Judith Graves departed this life on the 6th of May, 1836, 12 o'clock P.M." (She may not have been a dau. of Thomas Throckmorton, but her and her husband's deaths are recorded in John Throckmorton's Bible, and the supposition is that she was either his sister or aunt.)

2067. VIII. MARIA, b. 17 Jan., 1786; m. James (?Lewis or Matthew) Arnold of Nicholas Co., Ky.; res. Carlilse, Ky. "Maria Arnold departed this life on the 28th Aug., 1836, at 12 o'clock A.M." (*Bible of J.T.*)

2068. IX. ARIS, b. 5 Feb., 1789 (*F.B.*)

2069. X. KATHERINE, b. ———; m. John Drake, who "departed this life on the 9th day of June, 1816" (*Bible of J.T.*).

2070. XI. ——— (Dau.),* b. ———; m. —— Bement, about 1848. Res. at "Mouth of Johnson, Ky."

2030. ROBERT THROCKMORTON (John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Gloucester Co., Va., about 1753/4. He was a private in the Revolutionary War per *Council Chambers,* June 14, 1806:

"Robert Throckmorton is entitled to the proportion of land allowed as a private in the Continental Line for three years service. Signed: Samuel Coleman, William H. Cabell" (*State Land Office*). There is also in the *Va. State Library* a certificate dated Nov. 23, 1805, from Francis Whiting, 1st Lieu., Va. Light Dragoons, stating that Robert Throckmorton served three years in that Regiment.

Robert Throckmorton, of Frederick and Berkeley Cos., Va.: justice of Berkeley Co., 1786; sheriff of Frederick Co., 1792; m. Catherine Robinson, 20 Jan., 1776 (*F.B.*) He was one of the executors of his father's estate; d. 1796; will recorded in Will Book No. 3, p. 1; probated 20 Oct., 1796:

"Will of Robert Throckmorton of Berkeley Co., Va.,"—so much land as would pay just debts and funeral expenses to be sold, and rest to son John Throckmorton—rest of estate ⅔ to John, and ⅓ to Lucy Moore Throckmorton. John named as Executor. Signature Robert Throckmorton. Witnesses: Beverly Whiting, John Davenport, Alexander Riely. "Appraisement of the estate found in Will Book, No. 2, p. 317; amount not totaled.

"Catherine Throgmorton, formerly Catherine Roberson, dau. of Augustine Moore dec'd, of Va.," mentioned in will of Augustine Moore, 1798. "John Throckmorton, infant, and Smalley Bate and Lucy, his wife, heirs of Robert Throckmorton of Berkeley Co. *vs.* Harwood. Bill filed, 6 June, 1801." (*Rec. Augusta Co., Va.*)

"Robert and William Throckmorton, executors of John Throckmorton dec'd *vs.* Beverly Whiting,† adm. of Francis Whiting, dec'd Frances Whiting, widow and relic of Francis; Warner Washington Jr., exr. of Dolphin Drew, dec'd; Elizabeth Whiting, exr. and Warner Washington Jr., and Francis Whiting, exr. of Henry Whiting, dec'd, who was adm. of Francis Whiting, dec'd; Beverly Whiting, son of Francis, dec'd; Ann Drew, widow and relic, dau. of Francis, dec'd—O.S. 47; N.S. 16—Bill filed in Berkeley Co., Nov., 1788. (*Abs. from Rec. of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. II.*)

2071. I. LUCY MOORE, b. 16 July, 1779; m. James Smalley Bate (*F.B.*), who moved to Ky. from Va., about 1801, and had a large estate a few miles from Louisville. His home was a replica of his Va. home and was called "Berryhill," after the name of his Va. home. It has now passed out of the family and is called "Glenview"—a beautiful place. Several generations of the family are buried there. He d. 17 Dec., 1834, in his 58th year; she d. 10 Oct., 1851, in her 73rd year. Both int. Bate Burying Ground, near Glenview. Ch.: (1) Catherine, m. Henry Washington, sixth in line from Capt. John Washington, the grandfather of Gen. Washington. She b. 19 June, 1799; m. 15 May, 1817; d. 30 Nov., 1875. Issue: *Ellen Catherine Washington,* b. 14 Dec., 1824; m. Richard S. Herndon, 24 May, 1843; d. 4 April, 1870. (2) Jas. S., b. 28 Feb., 1801; d. 1 Nov., 1880. (3) John Throckmorton, b. 1809; d. 1898. Probably other children.

2072. II. JOHN, b. 22 June, 177–, "Roxton," Va.

---

* This dau. given by John James Throckmorton II, of Kansas City, Mo., 1918.
† See 2016.

2031. DR. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Va., about 1755; m. Mary Dixon, dau. of Roger and Lucy (Rootes), of Frederickburg, Va. Soldier in the Revolutionary War; Bounty Warrants (*Gleanings of Va. Hist., p. 193, by W. F. Bougher*). The *Census,* Frederick Co., Va., 1782: "William Throckmorton, 3 whites, 12 blacks; list of Thomas Throckmorton." He was on a marriage bond, 7 Nov., 1795, Frederick Co. The following from *Rec. Co. Clerk's Office, Berkeley Co., W. Va.; Deed Book, No. 5, p. 175:*

"Deed dated Dec. 13, 1778, from John Briscoe, of Berkeley Co., to William Throgmorton in the Co. of Frederick: 350 acres, partly in Frederick and partly in Berkeley Cos. Witnesses: Walter Baker, Albion Throgmorton, Allison Throgmorton and John Briscoe, Jr. Consideration: 5 shillings."

Dr. Throckmorton d. 1812. Left will, Frederick Co., Va., his widow, Mary, named as executrix: she the sole beneficiary. She declined to serve; d. before 1819.

2073. I. WILLIAM, b. before 1782.

2074. II. WARNER, b. 1783; m. Catherine Inskeep.

2075. III. LUCY ROOTES, b. "Roxton," Va., 1785/6 (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); m. Dr. John Thomson, 17 Sept., 1801;* b. 11 March, 1773. She d. March, 1821; he d. 9 Dec., 1841. Res. Berryville, Clark Co., Va., and Hawthorne, near Summit Point, Jefferson Co., Va. Ch.: (1) James William, b. 6 Aug., 1802; m. Sarah Peters Robinson, of Phila., Pa., 27 July, 1826; d. Oct. 1880. (2) John Augustus, b. 4 Jan., 1805; d. 9 Oct., 1888; m. Lucy Anne Moore Throckmorton, 1 March, 1827; d. 26 March, 1833; m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth Scott, of Oakland, Bedford Co., Va., Wednesday, 14 Nov., 1838; b. Locust Grove, Bedford Co. He d. 9 Oct., 1888. Episcopalian, lawyer, and later a planter. All int. Old Chapel, Clark Co. Ch. (1st mar.): *John Augustus Throckmorton,* b. "Roxton," 26 & d. 27 Jan., 1828. *John Throckmorton,* b. 7 May, 1829; m. ——; issue: John T., of San Angelo, Texas; Dau. (2d mar.): *Dr. A. Pembook,*† of Summit Point, W. Va.; *Clara,* m. Dr. Edwin C. Booth; issue: Lucy, m. Dr. Hugh S. Cumming. (3) Archibald Magill, b. 27 Nov., 1806; d. 6 Aug., 1826; unm. (4) Rosalie Carter b. 13 Sept., 1808; d. 20 Sept., 1860; unm. (5) Lucy Edwayline, b. 6 March, 1811; d. 25 Jan., 1834; m. R. Barton Haxall, of Richmond, Va. (6) Thomas Mortemer, b. 23 Sept., 1812; d. 21 Dec., 1813. (7) Warner Alexander, b. 1 Dec., 1814; d. 1 March, 1868; m. Miss Sydun; son living Atlanta, Ga.; m. 2d, ——. (8) Walton Meade, d. unm. (9) Mary Mildred Rootes, d. unm.

2076. IV. HENRIETTA.

2077. V. MILDRED, m. Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, as his 2d wife, May 1813; d. Sept., 1816, leaving a dau. He b. Elizabeth, N. J., 1751, son of Elijah. He was a graduate of Princeton; also graduated in medicine in Phila., Pa. Settled in Winchester Co., Va. He was a surgeon in the army throughout the Revolutionary War; d. Winchester, 1827, aged 76 yrs. He was a most popular and skillful physician and a polished gentleman of the highest character and social position. He m. 1st, Mary Briscoe; b. 1767; m. 3rd, Susan Pritchard, by whom no issue. (*Baldwin Genealogy, p. 341*).

2078. VI. EDWAYHUE, b. ———.

2032. ALBION THROCKMORTON (John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Va., 176–; m. Mildred Washington, eldest dau. of Warner and Hannah (Fairfax) Washington, of "Fairfax" (*F.B.*), 13 Dec., 1785; ceremony by Rev. Alexander Belmaine. She b. "Fairfax," Va., 1765. He d. at Woodbury (now Mansfield, Va.), probably 1795, as his will was proved Jan. 5, 1796; recorded in Frederick Co., Va. "Wife Mildred pregnant; son Warner Washington; dau. Hannah Fairfax; dated 17 Aug., 1794 (*Tyler's Quart. Gen. Mag., 1924-5, Vol. 6*). His widow m. 2d, Major Mordecai Throckmorton, 1799; d. Woodbury, Sept., 1804, leaving one son, Matthew Reade (2063).

---

* Mar. lic. dated Sept. 9, 1801; *Rec. No. 1, p. 141, Berkeley Co.*

† See No. 2122.

2079. I. WARNER WASHINGTON, b. Feb., 1792.

2080. II. HANNAH FAIRFAX, b. Woodbury, Va., 1793; m. John Cruger Wormly; d. Memphis, Tenn., 1858. Ch.: (1) Eleanor T., m. Samuel P. Walker. (2) Probably other ch.

2081. III. CATHERINE, b. 1796; m. William Dickerson; d. Nashville, Tenn.

Washington Family

John Washington, the Pilgrim, bp. at Warton, County Lancaster, England, 1627. Came to Va., 1656. His brother, Lawrence Washington, joined him later on. They took up land on Bridges Creek, Va., near the mouth of the Potomac. John m. in England and his wife and two children accompanied him to Va., but she d. soon after arrival on his plantation. He m. 2d, Anne Pope. He was employed as a General against the Indians in Maryland, and as a reward for his service was made a Colonel, and the parish wherein he lived was called after him. He was a representative in the House of Burgesses; d. July, 1677; int. in a vault at Bridges Creek. Ch.: (1) Lawrence, b. 1661. (2) John, b. 1663. (3) Elizabeth, b. 1665. (4) Anne, b. 1667; m. Major Francis Wright. The eldest son,

Lawrence Washington, b. 1661; m. 1690, in Gloucester Co., Va., Mildred Warner, dau. of Col. Augustine Warner; d. Bridges Creek, 1697; int. family vault at Bridges Creek. Ch.: (1) John, b. 1692, of whom later. (2) Augustine, b. 1694; m. Jane Butler, dau. of Caleb of Westmorland, 20 April, 1715. She d. 24 Nov., 1728; int. family vault. He m. 2d, Mary Ball, 6 March, 1730; d. 12 April, 1743, aged 49 years. Int. in the vault of his ancestors. Ch.: *Butler,* d. young; *Lawrence,* m. Anna Fairfax, eldest dau. of Hon. William* Fairfax, 19 July, 1743; d. 1752, aged about 34; int. in a vault which he had erected at Mount Vernon, Fairfax Co., where he settled after he returned from the Carthagena Expedition and died. Ch.: (a) Jane, b. 27 Sept., 1744, d. 7 Jan., 1745. (b) Fairfax, b. 22 Aug. & d. Oct., 1747. (c) Mildred, b. 28 Sept., 1748, d. 1749. (d) Sarah, b. 7 Nov., 1750, d. 175–. *Augustine,* m. Ann, dau. of Wm. Aylett of Westmorland Co., and had many children, all of whom d. in their non-age and single, except: (a) Elizabeth, who m. Alexander Spotswood of Spotsylvania, grandson of Gen. Spotswood, Gov. of Va.; (b) Ann, m. Burget Ashton of Westmorland; (c) William, m. Jane Washington, cousin, dau. of John Augustine Washington, by whom four ch. *Jane,* d. when a child. By 2d mar.: *George,* the President, b. 11 Feb., 1732 (O.S.); m. Martha Custis, widow of Daniel Parke Custis and dau. of John Dandridge; d.s.p., 14 Dec., 1799. *Betty,* b. 20 June, 1733; 2d wife of Fielding Lewis, had many ch., many of whom d. young, but 5 sons and a dau. living 1792. *Samuel,* b. 16 Nov., 1734; m. Jane Champe, Mildred Thornton, Lucy Chapman, Ann Steptoe (widow of Wiltonghly Allerton), and Widow Perrin. He d. 1781, Berkeley Co., where he was int. Ch. by 2d wife: (a) Thornton, m. and left 3 sons. Ch. by 4th wife: (b) Ferdinand, m. and d.s.p. (c) George Steptoe, (d) Lawrence Augustine and (e) Hariot, all unm. Samuel's ch. by other wives d. infancy. *John Augustine,* b. 13 Jan., 1735; m. Hannah Bushrod, and had: (a) Jane, d. 1791, m. William Washington, as given. (b) Bushrod, m. 1785, Ann Blackburn, d.s.p. (c) Corbin, m. dau. of Hon. Richard Henry Lee, and had 3 sons. (d) Mildred, m. Thomas Lee (do.). *Charles,* b. 1 May, 1738, m. Mildred Thornton. Ch.: (a) Geo. Augustine; (b) Frances; (c) Mildred; (d) Samuel. *Mildred,* b. 21 June, 1739; d. 28 Oct., 1740. (3) Mildred, b. 1696; m. Gregory. Ch.: *Frances, Mildred, Elizabeth,*—three sisters m. three brothers,—Col. Francis, Col. John and Reuben Thornton. Mildred m. 2d, Col. Henry Willis and had ch.: *Col. Lewis* of Fredericksburg, Va.

John Washington, son of Lawrence and Mildred, b. 1692, Bridges Creek; m. Catherine Whiting of Gloucester Co., Va., where he settled, died and was buried. Ch.: (1) Warner, b. 1715, see later. (2) Henry, b. 1718; m. dau. of Col. Thacher of Middlesex Co.; d. leaving one son, *Thacher* and two or three *daus.* Thacher, m. dau. of Sir John Peyton, and res. on the estate left by his grandfather, John Washington, in Westmorland Co. He had several ch. (3) Mildred, b. 1720; m. twice, but d.s.p. (4) Elizabeth, b. 1722, unm. (5) Catherine, b. 1724; m. Fielding Lewis. Ch.: *John,* living 1792; *Francis,* d.s.p. (6) Lawrence, b. 1726; prob. d. young. (7) Augustine, b. 1728, do. (8) Frances, b. 1730, do.

Warner Washington, son of John and Catherine, b. 1715, Bridges Creek; m. Elizabeth Macon, dau. of Col. Wm. Macon of Kent Co., by whom one son. He m. 2d, Hannah, youngest dau. of Hon. Wm. Fairfax and his wife, Deborah Clarke, of Fairfax, Clarke Co., Va. After his second m. Warner removed from Gloucester and settled in Frederick Co., Va., where he d. 1791. She b. Aug. 1742, d. 30 May, 1804. Ch.: (1) Warner, b.

---

* Hon. William Fairfax's eldest son, Rev. Bryan Fairfax, became the 8th Lord Fairfax, at the death of his uncle, 7th Lord Fairfax. Hon. William, who would have succeeded to the title, died before his elder brother,—7th Lord Fairfax.

Gloucester Co., Va., 15 April, 1751; m. Miss Whiting; living 1972. Ch.: *Warner* and others. (2) Mildred, b. Fairfax, Va., 1765; m. Albion Throckmorton and Major Mordecai Throckmorton, as given. (3) Hannah, b. April, 1767; m. Peter Beverly Whiting before 1792; d. 1827. He d. 1810/11. (4) Catherine, b. Belvoir, 7 April, 1769; m. Dr. John Nelson before 1792, son of Roger Nelson, M.D. (5) Elizabeth, b. Fairfax, 1771; d. 1795; m. Dr. Geo. Booth. (6) Louise, b. 1776; d. 3 months after m. to Thomas, 9th Lord Fairfax. (7) Fairfax, b. 1778; d. 5 Feb., 1861; m. Sarah Armistead. (8) Whiting, b. 1780; m. Rebecca Smith, dau. of Charles Smith.

2034. JOHN THROCKMORTON (John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. in Virginia, 176–. He was an innkeeper; m. ——, by whom he had a son; m. 2d. Susannah, widow of John Hughes, with daughters Lucy and Elizabeth Hughes. No issue by this marriage. He made his will 1783; probated 1784; Execs.: John Hughes and Christopher Pryor. Susannah m. 3rd (1784), James Bentley. His will dated 1791; exec. John Hughes. Vestry of Petsworth Parish, and was his 2d wife. Issue: Hughes Bentley. James Bentley mentioned in his will, "brother Wm. Bentley, sister Mary Purcell and Robert Purcell's wife Lucy." "Susan Bentley" paid taxes on "a chair" in 1784. She m. 4th, Wm. Yates, by whom no issue. In her will she devised lands to Wm. Beverley Hughes. (Stubbs: *"Two Families in Va.: Cooke and Booth.*)

2081½. I. JOHN.

2035. ALBION THROCKMORTON JR. (Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Gloucester Co., Va., probably about 1760-63; m. Mary Webb, dau. of James Jr. and Mary (Smith). *Tyler's Quarterly Hist. & Gen. Mag., Vol. 6, 1924,* states that "Albion Throckmorton Jr., has been confused with his uncle, Albion Throckmorton (2021)* son of Robert, in the pedigrees" and quotes from will of James Edmondson (uncle) to prove his assertion. Albion has been placed here according to Tyler, with the exception of the date of birth,† which is manifestly incorrect. *Saffell's Rec. of Rev. War:*

"1776-1783, Albion Throckmorton recruiting in the vallew of Virginia for Light Horse Harry Lee's troops. He was mustered in by Maj. Henry Peyton. Served as Cornet in Lee's Legion and was allowed land for a subaltern; also Lieu. in Col. Lee's legion of Cavalry." Letter addressed to Gen. Andrew Dunscomb, Esq., Richmond, Va., dated Dec. 15, 1785:

"Sir:—Some time last summer I enclosed a furlough to me by Col. Baylor, wherein he mentioned I had one from Gen. Greene, which I know he kept when he granted mine. Be pleased to be so very good as to say what can be done. Col. Charles Magill will bring whatever you may honor him with. I am, sir,

Yours,

ALBION THROCKMORTON."

"Warrants 3207, Albion Throckmorton Jr., 1666⅔ acres. 3206, Albion Throckmorton Jr., 1000 acres; rank subaltern; Va. Cont. Line; term, war; date, 24 June, 1784. (*Yr. Book of Ky. Soc. Sons of Rev., 1894-1913.*) Albion Throckmorton entered 375 acres of land adjoining Brents Survey and Weathes. 10 acre lot Hoskinsons line and said Throckmorton line, a survey formerly made by Broadwaters or Moses by virtue of a land office Treasury Warrant No. 1265. Aug. 3, 1796, and Aug. 4, 1796, withdrew same and entered 120 acres also 255 acres on waters of Sleepy Creek by virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant, No. 12655. Then Nov. 22, 1796, he withdrew 20 of the 120 acres and 116 acres of the 255 acre grant and entered 301 acres on drains of Sleepy Creek assigned to him by Daniel Hunter." (*Land Entry Book, No. I, p. 76.*)

2082. I. JAMES EDMONSON, b. Circa 1787.

2083. II. DR. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 1 Nov., 1796; d. 2 Oct., 1843.

2084. III. ROBERT, a sea captain; d. of yellow fever, 1834 or 1836.

---

* It seems there were three Albion Throckmorton's who were contemporary: Albion, b. 1740, son of Robert; Albion, b. 1760, son of John; Albion, b. 1760/63 (?), son of Gabriel. The N.S.D.A.R. at first accepted the Rev. War service for Albion who m. Mildred Washington and later for the Albion who m. Mary Webb. In the warrants of land mentioned above he is called "Albion Throckmorton *Jr.*"

† "Nov. 1740"; his father (?), Gabriel Throckmorton, was born 16 Aug., 1735.

2085. IV. LUCY.

2086. V. DOROTHY.

2087. VI. ANNE, m. James Booker, son of Lewis and Judith (Dudley), 11 Jan., 1814; b. 29 June, 1791. Settled at New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va. Moved to near Columbus, O., 1838, and settled upon a portion of his father's military land warrant. Ch.: (1) Elizabeth, m. —— Fitzgerald. (2) William, d.s.p. (3) James Webb, (4) George Albert. (5) Erasmus. (6) Emily, m. George Browning. (7) Samuel Marion, d.s.p. (*Booker Family: Va. Mag. of Hist. & Bi., Vol. 7, 1899-00.*)

2036. GABRIEL THROCKMORTON (Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Va., 176–; d. Noble Co., Ohio, probably during the late 20's of the past century. The assumption, for such it is, that Gabriel who married and died in Noble Co., Ohio, is "Gabriel son of Capt. Gabriel" rests on the facts that Gabriel Jr. was living unmarried in Va. in 1810, according to the *Census,** and that Gabriel of Ohio was "born in Virginia and had at least two brothers named respectively James and Albion, for whom he named his only son. The supposition is that he removed from Va. to Noble Co., Ohio, after 1810 and married there late in life a young wife (name unknown) and died while his children were very young. They were taken into other homes to be reared and his widow remarried, dying in March, 1870" (*Family tradition*).

2087¼. I. JAMES ALBION, b. Noble Co., O., 26 May, 1819.

2087½. II. CASSANDRA, b. 10 Jan., 1823; m. William Prouty, 1842. Twelve ch.,—five of them living, 1928. Most of her sons went to California, except Russell, who res. Brookfield, O.

2087¾. III. SARAH VANCE (twin of Cassandra), b. 10 Jan., 1823, Noble Co., O.; m. 1841, Henry Dutton Barttett. Ten children: (1) James, b. 10 Dec., 1850; res. Columbus, O., 1928. He had three sisters and one brother older than himself, and two brothers and three sisters younger. Four of these children living in 1928.

2062. THOMAS THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Frederick Co., Va., 24 Jan., 1775; removed with his parents to Nicholas Co., Ky., in youth; m. there Susan Morton (*F.B.*), about 1798/9; b. 13 Dec., 1776 (*F.B.*); dau. of Col. William and Susannah (Watkins) Morton, of Charlotte Co., Va.† He d. 17 June, 1835 (*F.B.*) Record of children from *Watkins Genealogy, pp. 36-37.*

2088. I. PATSY H., b. 19 March, 1800; m. James Conn, of Ky.

2089. II. SUSAN W., b. 4 July, 1802; m. Francis Vimont, of Ky.

2090. III. ANN R., b. 2 Sept., 1804; m. John S. Vimont.

2091. IV. ELIZABETH M. (Betsey), b. 24 July, 1806; m. John E. Overby.

2092. V. LUCY VENABLE, b. 8 Dec., 1808; m. George M. Bedinger, of Ky.

2093. VI. FRANCES W., b. 8 Oct., 1810.

2094. VII. MARY H., b. 6 June, 1812 (*F.B.*)

2095. VIII. THOMAS WATKINS, b. 11 July, 1815; d. 10 July, 1842.

2096. IX. WILLIAM MORTON, b. 12 (2?) April, 1817.

2097. X. MORDECAI B., b. 17 Aug., 1819.

2098. XI. JOSEPH MORTON, b. ———.

2063. MAJOR MORDECAI THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Frederick Co., Va., 10 March, 1777; m. Mrs. Mildred Washington Throckmorton, dau. of Warner and Hannah (Fairfax) Washington, and widow of his cousin, Albion Throckmorton (2032), 22 Feb., 1799; she b. 1765; d. Sept. 1804. He m. 2d, Sarah McCarty Hooe, 6 Feb., 1812; dau. of Bernard and Mary Symes (Chichester), of Prince William

* *Census* of "1810, Hampshire Co. Va.; Gabriel Throckmorton, of 45 and upward." No other persons given in his family.

† *The Woodsons and Their Descendants.*

Co., Va.; b. 8 July, 1793; d. at "Meadow Farm," Loudoun Co., Va., 1 March, 1850 (*Col. Fam. U. S.*). He d. at same place, 7 April, 1838. He was a Major in the War of 1812. The record of children, with some conflicting dates, taken from *Col. Fam. U. S.; Wm. & Mary Col. Quar.; Va. Mag. of Hist. & Bi.*

2099. I. MATTHEW READE, b. 1 Aug., 1802; m. Frances Everhart.

2100. II. THOMAS BERNARD, M.D., b. Jan. 1813; d. 1 Jan., 1836, s.p.

2101. III. JOHN ARIS, b. 3 March, 1815.

2102. IV. MORDECAI, b. 13 Aug., 1817; d. young, s.p.

2103. V. ANNA CATHERINE HOOE, b. 10 Feb., 1820; d. 15(16) Sept., 1834.

2104. VI. RICHARD McCARTY, b. 5 Dec., 1822; m. Mary Ophelia Digges, of Maryland; d. Aug. 1865 (1855?), s.p.

2105. VII. JAMES BARBOUR, b. 8 Dec., 1830; m. Eliza Chamblin.

2106. VIII. HUGH WILLIAM, b. 12 July, 1836; m. Rebecca Ellen Upton.

2064. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Frederick Co., Va., 19 March, 1779.* Went to Nicholas Co., Ky., with his parents about 1800, or earlier; m. "Miss Salley Dudley on the 14th day Oct., 1802"; b. 9 May, 1784; d. 23 Nov., 1862, a sister of the famous Dr. Dudley of Lexington, Ky. A grandson† has described his career in this manner:

"John Throckmorton was at one time connected with the Blue Lick Springs in Nicholas Co.,—a great stopping point for the people from the South-Land. He was a stalwart man, six-foot-three, and weighed over 200 pounds—all bone and muscle. He possessed great strength, was handy with his fists and feared no man. On celebration, election and training days much drinking was done in Kentucky, and often fights were pulled off just to see who was the best man. Nearly all the men in that part of the country drank and fought. Many anecdotes are related of Throckmorton's physical power. On one occasion a fight was arranged to take place between him and 'The Bully of Kentucky,' both of whom were known far and wide for their great strength. Much betting was done, for in those days in Kentucky church members, and sometimes their preachers, drank whiskey and bet on fights and horse races. The great day of the fight came at last, and with it an immense crowd to bet, drink whiskey, trade horses, and witness the fight. It was a day long remembered in that part of the State, for Throckmorton, the idol of his neighbors and acquaintances, soundly licked 'The Kentucky Bully.' At that time Throckmorton lived about 26 miles east of Lexington. He and Henry Clay were close friends and every time Clay left Lexington for Washington, D. C., he would stay the night in the Throckmorton home. He went in his cab with his negro driver outside. In that far-away time Clay would often hold his host's little grandson, John James Throckmorton (the narrator), on his knee and talk to him about what he should do when he became a man: told him to keep out of law suits, for lawyers when they got hold of a rich client were like a fox with a goose—did not leave much meat on the bones!

"John Throckmorton was a Whig in politics and a great admirer of Abraham Lincoln, and when he heard the Emancipation Proclamation read he went home, called in his many slaves (eighty in all and among them some as fine negroes as the sun ever shone on) and set them free. Only one, however, Sam by name, went away; he joined the Union Army and was killed a few days later. The other negroes were glad when he left as he domineered over them. Throckmorton had one negro for whom he was offered $3000 (1855). They ordinarily brought from $800 to $1000. John Throckmorton d. 6 Nov., 1865. He became blind a few years before his death."

2107. I. THOMAS READE, b. 26 Nov., 1803.

2108. II. MARY H. ("Polly"), b. 2 Aug., 1806; m. James A. Smith, 1 Feb., 1831; m. 2d, Mr. Rankin, by whom no issue; d. 25 March, 1888. Smith ch.: (1) James, killed at Cynthiana, Ky., during Civil War; he was under Morgan, 1863. (2) ———.

2109. III. JOHN JAMES, I, b. 6 March, 1809.

2110. IV. KATHERINE DRAKE ("Kittie"), b. 25 April, 1811; m. William Dunnington, 20 Oct., 1835. Ch.: (1) Lucian, living 1918, Drexel, Mo., aged 70 yrs.

---

* Records from his own Bible.

† John James Throckmorton II, Kansas City, Mo., 1918, as related to Lee R. Grimes, the author's brother.

2111. V. WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. 21 May, 1813.

2112. VI. MATTHEW OWENS, b. 17 Aug., 1815; d. 29 April, 1859.

2113. VII. NANCY DUDLEY, b. 21 March, 1818; m. Jerome W. Baldwin, 9 Dec., 1846. He d. 14 Dec., 1852. She d. ———. Ch.: (1) Carrie Throckmorton, b. at home of her grandfather Throckmorton, 26 April, 1852; m. Mr. Dimmitt. Her grandfather's Bible is in her possession. Res. Kansas City, Mo. (1918).

2114. VIII. DULCENA B., b. 21 Aug., 1820; m. Thomas Boyd, 4 March, 1856.

2115. IX. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 9 Nov., 1824; d. 13 May, 1853.

2068. MAJOR ARIS THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Frederick Co., Va., 1789. Probably named for his godfather, John Aris.* Taken by his parents to Nicholas Co., Ky., while a child. Served as Lieu. in the War of 1812, 3rd Reg. (Poage's) Throckmorton's Co.; also served as Major in the Black Hawk War, 1832. He m. Susan E. Raine, dau. of John. He was distinguished before 1830 as the landlord of the Lower Blue Lick Springs, Nicholas Co.,—a resort kept open three months of the year, or during "the season." · A grand nephew furnishes the following:

> The Blue Lick Springs was visited alike by those who came for the healing qualities of the water and those who came to gamble. In this hotel were separate bowling alleys for men and women. During the season gamblers came from everywhere with their gold done up in little deer skin sacks which they carried in small leather valises. The sacks contained from $100 up to $5000 (or more) in gold, each sack plainly marked with the amount. During the games the valises were held in the lap. No bet at cards was less than $100. No thieving was ever known as the money was secure in the valises. Men made fortunes in a day and became heroes. The broken men left with as little said about their losses as possible. Three or four thousand guests visited this hotel during its short season. No one paid less than $5 per day for room and board."

Major Throckmorton was also owner and manager of the celebrated Galt House, Louisville, Ky., from 1834 to 1865. Its patrons were the rich. During the Civil War it was the headquarters for politicians and army officers. Says the *Kansas City Star,* June 1919:†

> "The first Galt House was built on ground which had been occupied for many years as the residence of Dr. W. C. Galt. Major Throckmorton was its first manager. Throckmorton had been a captain in the War of 1812 and a warm friend of Henry Clay and was a host of the old school who became acquainted with each guest and personally saw to it that every guest received proper attention. In the maze of time one tradition of his hospitality has become famous. He threw Capt. Marryat, English novelist and author of "Midshipman Easy," out of the hotel after Major Throckmorton had called at the distinguished guest's room to inquire whether there was anything he desired and had received an insolent answer that he would call a servant if he needed anything. Louis Kossuth, the Hungarian patriot, was entertained in the old Galt House, where was staged the most famous ball of the city, given in honor of Grand Duke Alexis, son of the Czar of Russia. Gen. Grant was given a dinner there for Confederate and Union soldiers by Henry Watterson. Charles Dickens‡ had been a guest there. It was in the office of the Galt House that Gen. Nelson was shot and killed by Gen. Jeff C. Davis. Numerous duels had been fought under its roof."

In 1865, Major Throckmorton retired from the management of the Galt House and d. 26 Dec., 1868. He was a rich man and his children grew up in luxury. The *Louisville Journal* contained a long obituary notice only a part of which can here be transcribed:

---

* John Aris's will dated 10 Dec., 1797; proved in Berkley, 21 April, 1800. Men. "godson Airiss Throckmorton." (*Abs. Rec. of Augusta Co. Vol. II.*)

† In 1919 the historic Galt House passed from view as a hotel and made way for a great office building.

‡ Dickens (1842) in his *American Notes* says: "We slept at the Galt House; a splendid hotel; and as handsomely lodged as though we had been in Paris, rather than hundreds of miles beyond the Alleghenies." And again, "We arrived at Louisville on the fourth night, and gladly availed ourselves of its excellent hotel."

"We do not think that we have ever known a man who dried up more tears in his life and caused more to flow at his death, than Major Throckmorton. There probably was not a man in the U.S., who, personally, was known more extensively than he, or who had more numerous and more devoted friends among those who knew him. He had all the high moral qualities that glow in our human nature like gems in the waves of the sea. Though not a scholar, having been reared in Kentucky when schools were almost unknown within her borders, he acquired a rare and valuable education in the great schools of the world. There were few of life's lessons that he did not learn in them by heart. He was keen and shrewd to observe, and quick and powerful to comprehend. He readily made himself master of all that was to be prized in the knowledge of others. His intellect was profound and strong. His common sense and judgment were unsurpassed. His perception of right and wrong was an intuition. He was charitable to faults, but his scorn of all meanness was fierce and bitter. He ever took the part of the weak against the powerful, regardless of the odds he might have to encounter. His heart was as soft as it was brave. All its portals lived with the thick rush of tears at the sight of affliction and grief. . . . . The blessings of the poor waited upon his footsteps. Honor sat like a diadem upon his brow. His soul looked out through his calm clear eyes like sunshine through the rifts of a bright cloud. Authority was in his port and bearing. . . . Through age he kept the freshness and joyousness of young manhood. Time could not rob him of his youth or chill his gushing sympathies. . . . He was like an oak that knew no decay, but is stricken down in all its strength and with all its glorious wealth of foliage by a storm.

Major Throckmorton was in every sense of the term an American gentleman of the best type. No prince or nobleman transcended him in courtesy and courtliness of manners. He was at all times as scrupulous in his politeness and civility to the lowest as to the highest. He assumed no superiority in the presence of the lowly, and felt no inferiority when standing face to face with the lordly. He never knew a consciousness of abasement or a sentiment of fear. We have seen him when a vast crowd was raging and maddened and swaying and tossing furiously to and fro, rush into the midst of it, at what he, in his excitement, considered the demands of duty, like a man plunged into the yeasty waves of a tempest-tossed ocean. Many passages in his life illustrative of his chivalry would read like the tales of old romance. Though gentle in heart, he was passionate, and, when his aroused wrath burst into flame, it was terrible, and yet a kindly word or tone could almost in a moment soothe it to quietude and peace. He was an ardent, energetic and enthusiastic politician of the old Whig party, battling for it with his utmost might until its dissolution in 1854, and then he wept as if at the grave of a beloved and revered father. In social intercourse he was sought and recognized as a peer by the tallest spirits of the nation. He was deeply loved by Clay, Crittenden, Letchner and others of their order. He was ever an arc of their fine circle, which, without him, would not have been complete. . . .

Farewell, old friend, till we meet. To many eyes that thou hast gladdened, there is gloom upon the earth, and they look sadly out through the somber shadows of the eclipse. But we should not permit a cloud to make us despondent when the very cloud itself floats beneath the eternal stars."

Henry Watterson in *"Marse Henry,"* 1919, Vol. II, gives a chapter to "The Throckmortons,"—Aris and his son John. Of the former he writes:

"Among the hotels of Christendom the Galt House, of Louisville, Ky., for a long time occupied a foremost place and held its own. . . . Aris Throckmorton, its manager in the Thirties, the Forties, and the Fifties, was a personality and a personage. The handsomest of men and the most illiterate, he exemplified the characteristics and peculiarities of the days of the river steamer and the stage coach, when "mine host" felt it his duty to make the individual acquaintance of his patrons and each and severally to look after their comfort. Many stories are told at his expense; of how he made a formal call upon Dickens—it was, in point of fact, Marryat*—in his apartment, to be cooly told that when its occupant wanted him he would ring for him; and of how, investigating a strange box which had newly arrived from Florida, the prevailing opinion being that the live animal

* One story runs thus: 'Marryat had not been at the Galt House long before Major Throckmorton called upon him and offered his service in introducing him to the prominent families of the city and other parts of the State, attracted there by the presence of the great writer, ending with,—"Sir, I am proud to extend to you the hospitality of the house, and shall be delighted to serve you to the best of my ability." The distinguished author, in spite of his alertness, was not aware of the difference there is between the social standing of an American hotel proprietor and that of an English innkeeper. Glancing at the polite Major he replied:

"All right, sir; all right; if I want anything I'll ring for you."

The Major's eyes flashed fire as he exclaimed, "What do you mean by such impertinence? You don't know whom you are talking to. I'll throw you out of the window!"

The Major was a powerful man and viewed insults from a strictly Ky. point of view, and would, doubtless have made good his threat had not the author speedily apologized for his mistake."

within was an alligator, he exclaimed, "Alligator, hell; it's a scorponicum." He died at length, to be succeeded by his son John, a very different character. And thereby hangs a tale."

2116. I. MAJOR JOHN, an officer in the C.S.A. during the Civil War. Never married. Watterson writes of him: "John Throckmorton, like Aris, his father, was one of the handsomest of men. Perhaps because he was so he became the victim of one of the strangest of feminine whimsies and human freaks. There was a young girl in Louisville, named Ellen Godwin. Meeting him at a public ball she fell violently in love with him. As Throckmorton did not reciprocate this and refused to pursue the acquaintance, she began to dog his footsteps. She dressed herself in deep black and took up a position in front of Galt House, and when he came out and wherever he went she followed him. No matter how long he stayed, when he reappeared she was on the spot and watch. He took himself away to San Francisco. It was but the matter of a few weeks when she was there, too. He hied him hence to Liverpool, and as he stepped upon dock there she was. She had got wind of his going and, having caught an earlier steamer, preceded him. Finally the War of the Sections arrived. He became a Confederate officer, and, being able to keep her out of the lines, he had a rest for four years. But, when after the war he returned to Louisville, the quarry began again. He was wont to call her "Old Hell's Delight." . . .

I knew her well. She used to once in a while come and see me, having some story or other to tell. On one occasion I said to her: "Ellen, why do you pursue this man in such a cruel way? What possible good can it do you?" She looked me straight in the eye and slowly replied: "Because I love him." . . . He was a man, every inch of him, and a gentleman through and through—the very soul of honor in his transactions of every sort—most highly respected and esteemed wherever he was known—yet his life was made half a failure and wholly unhappy by this "crazy Jane." (*Marse Henry, vol. II, chap. 28.*)

2117. II. MAJOR COLLIN.

2118. III. MORDECAI, "d. 26 March, 1834" (*J. T.'s Bible*).

2119. IV. CAROLINE, m. B. J. Adams, founder of "Adams Express Co." She was a large portly looking woman, one of the most beautiful in the Southland,—courted and feted wherever she went. They were very wealthy and she dressed in the height of fashion. One of the finest looking and best of women. She had two sons and one dau.

2120. V. Perhaps other children. (Mary, Maurice, Julia, Eliza.)

2072. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Robert 2030, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. "Roxton," Jefferson Co., Va., 22 June, 1777; m. Margaret Eleanor Llewellyn, 26 Dec., 1805; dau. of Richard and Philippa (Bate) and grand-dau. of Dr. James S. and Susanna (Bond) Bate. He inherited the old homestead, "Roxton."

2121. I. ELLEN CATHERINE, b. 18 Sept., 1806; d. 14 April, 1809.

2122. II. LUCY ANNE MOORE, b. 30 Aug., 1808; m. John Augustus Thomson (b. 4 Jan., 1805), her 2d cousin, 1 March, 1827; son of Dr. John and Lucy Rootes (Throckmorton). He was a lawyer and afterwards a planter. She inherited the historic home of "Roxton" and 1200 acres of land, which she deeded to her husband; d. 26 March, 1833. He m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth Scott, 14 Nov., 1838, by whom he had two children. He sold part of the estate and left the remainder to his son by 2d mar., Dr. A. Pembrook Thomson and d. 9 Oct., 1888. Lucy's ch.: (1) John Augustus Throckmorton, b. "Roxton," 26 and d. 27 Jan., 1828. (2) John Throckmorton, b. 7 May, 1829; m. and d. leaving two children: *John T.,* lawyer, of San Angelo, Texas, and a *daughter.* (See 2075).

2074. HON. WARNER THROCKMORTON (William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Frederick Co., Va., 1783. A fire many years ago destroyed the home with its family Bible containing the records, also a portrait of Warner painted during his lifetime. He m. Catherine Inskeep, 26 June, 1810; b. near Romney, Hampshire Co., Va., 19 Sept., 1791, dau. of William and Susannah, of "Riverside Farm." A descendant writes:

"Warner Throckmorton built a fine colonial home* with an old-fashioned flower garden, for his bride at Romney. He learned the cabinet-maker trade in youth, and adorned the mantels and panels in each room with beautiful carvings. The house still stands but has passed out of the Throckmorton family. Architects from Baltimore and Washington have frequently inspected the interior woodwork and made drawings of the excellent handwork."

He was a Whig, Episcopalian, lawyer, and State Senator from 1819 to 1822; d. Romney, Va., 13 March, 1826; int. "Indian Mound Cemetery." After his death his widow returned to her father's home with her children, where she d. 28 April, 1828; int. beside her husband. Her sister, Miss Sallie Inskeep, and a bachelor brother took care of the children until they were almost grown, when they all removed to Indiana.

2123. I. WILLIAM INSKEEP, b. 21 Aug., 1813.

2124. II. WARNER ROOTES, b. 20 Aug., 1815.

2125. III. JOHN, b. 23 April, 1818; d. infancy; int. Old Presbyterian Burying Ground, Romney.

2126. IV. EDMUND, b. 5 Dec., 1820.

2127. V. MARY SUSAN, b. 16 Dec., 1823; m. G. N. Neville, 26 Sept., 1840, in Indiana; b. 2 Feb., 1820, in what was then Havely Co., Va., son of George and Elizabeth (Wolf). His father d. when he was two years old, and his mother, with her children, went to Tippecanoe Co., Ind., where they were among the early settlers. They remained there twenty years, then removed to near Fairmont, Ill., where he dwelt until his death. He and his wife both died after 1879; at that date seven of his ten children were living. Ch.: (1) Ann, m. Alvin Taylor, Fairmont, Ill. (2) Dau., m. —— English; res. W. LaFayette, Ind.

2079. WARNER WASHINGTON THROCKMORTON (Albion 2032, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Woodbury, Va., Feb. 1792; m. Susan Ann Llewellyn, 28 April, 1828, youngest dau. of Richard and Philippa (Bate), of Shenstone farm, Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.). He d. 11 April, 1855; she d. 23 June, 1870; both int. "Roxton." His obt. says in part:

"Departed this life 11 April, 1855, at his residence on the Bull Skin in Jefferson Co., Warner Washington Throckmorton, in the 66th year of his age. In the death of this truly good man his family, his friends and society sustain a loss that will be long felt. In the domestic and social virtues he was excelled by no one. He was a devoted husband, an affectionate parent, a true friend and an obliging neighbor. His was a home of hospitality and no one ever appealed to him in vain when any service of kindness or usefulness or charity was to be rendered. It was indeed in these walks of life,—private life and the domestic and social circle, and in which after all men are best known and most useful—that he most delighted and shone. It was his ambition to discharge in unpretending simplicity all the duties of life. How well he succeeded will be attested by all who knew him, for 'none knew him but to love him' It may be said of him in truth, he died without an enemy on earth. In paying this just tribute to his worth we should fail to do justice to his memory unless we said further that in all those qualities that mark a noble nature he was, without ostentation, equally distinguished.

"He loved his country and promptly obeyed her call to defend her in the last war with Great Britain. He was a frank, generous and chivalrous man. He had in all things been just to man, and his crowning merit was to be 'just to God.' He bore a long and painful illness with fortitude and cheerfulness; expressed an unfaltering confidence in his Creator and cast all his hopes on the Redeemer of the world. Unreluctantly and without a regret or fear he entered the 'dark valley and shadow of death.'"—*Truth.*

Va. Muster Roll, p. 652: "Pay Roll of Capt. John C. Pryor's Co., 4th Regt., 4th Div., attached to 21st Reg. Va. Mil., Gloucester Co., in service of the U. S., from 24 April to July 1813, and from 2d Dec., 1814, to 22 Feb., 1815.—Warner Throckmorton, Private.

2128. I. PHILIPPA CATHERINE (Kate), b. 1 Jan., 1830; m. John Bate Bradshaw, planter, 23 March, 1852; b. Shelbyville, Ky. His estate was near Eddyville,

* "'Tis said that the land on which this home stands was granted by Lord Fairfax and surveyed by Gen. George Washington."

Ky., called "Grassland." He d. 19 Feb., 1869. A yellowed copy of "Resolutions" from the Suwanee Lodge, No. 190, F.A.M., is still preserved in the family. After her husband's death Kate moved to her portion of Long Meadow, near Summit Point, W. Va., where she built a home called "Throckmorton." She d. there 20 March, 1911. "Mrs. Bradshaw was the last of the family of Throckmortons who were noted for their hospitality and loyalty to their church. She was buried in the cemetery near Berryville" (*Obt.*) Ch. all b. in Ky.: (1) Warner Washington, b. 6 Feb., 1853; res. Oklahoma, 1911. (2) Mildred Washington, b. 15 Aug., 1854; m. Gilbert LaRue, 17 Jan., 1878. Res. Berryville, W. Va. Issue: *Agnes Ross,* b. 10 Feb., 1879. (3) William Cobb, b. 14 April, 1857. (4) Florence, b. 25 Oct., 1862; m. George W. Jackson, of Shepherdstown, W. Va., 2 June, 1886. Issue: *Emily Katharyne,* b. 23 April, 1888; *William Llewellyn,* b. 10 April, 1890; *Dorothy Fairfax,* b. 27 Aug., 1893; *Wanda Bate,* b. 18 Sept., 1896. (5) John Thomas, b. 7 April, 1866; m. Lula Irene Russell, 16 Oct., 1901. Issue: *Mary Edith,* b. 29 Sept., 1902. (6) Susan Llewellyn, b. 14 July, 1869; unm. at time of her mother's death.

2129. II. RICHARD ALBION, b. 12 Aug., 1831; d. 7 March, 1845.

2130. III. HANNAH MARIA, b. 20 Sept., 1840; d. unm., 21 Jan., 1875; int. "Roxton."

2131. IV. LUCY ELIZABETH ("Lucy Bettie"), b. 5 June, 1842. Like her sisters she was educated at "Roxton" by a governess; later she and "Binnie" went to Bethlehem, Pa., to school, but were sent home, on account of hostilities between the North and South, just before the war. She d. unm., 25 Jan., 1896.

2132. V. BELINDA ALBION ("Binnie"), b. 15 Oct., 1844; m. George Carlyle Whiting, 24 Jan., 1872; b. Long Marsh Farm, Clark Co., Va., 23 March, 1843; living 1911; son of Francis Henry and Rebecca Rose (Huyett), of Ingleside Farm, Clark Co., Va. She d. 2 April, 1898, Summit Point, W. Va. Episcopalian. Ch.: (1) Francis Llewellyn, b. 18 Nov., 1872; d. 14 March, 1876. (2) Warner Throckmorton, b. 13 Dec., 1874; m. Sallie Powell Wager, 25 March, 1903. (3) Richard Fairfax, b. 7 Jan., 1877; m. Katherine Shewbridge, 19 Feb., 1901. (4) Lawrence Washington, b. 19 Jan., 1879. (5) George Braxton, b. 4 Feb., 1881; d. 1 Dec., 1903. (6) Lucy Elizabeth ("Bessie"), b. 22 Dec., 1882. She furnished valuable data in her line of the family. (7) Susan Llewellyn, b. 30 May, 1885. (8) Henry Wilmer, b. 21 Jan., 1888.

2082. DR. JAMES EDMONDSON THROCKMORTON (Albion 2035, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Va., 1787; m. ——; went to Princeton, Ky., where he d. in 1850, aged 63 years.

2133. I. DR. WALLACE, b. ———.

2083. DR. WILLIAM EDWARD THROCKMORTON (Albion 2035, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Va., 1 Oct., 1796; emigrated to Ky. in youth; m. Susan Jane Rotan, 10 Dec., 1818; dau. of William and Rosamond, of South Carolina; she d. 28 Dec., 1838, "after a painful and lingering illness. She expressed herself as satisfied at the approaching change, and of having a full confidence in Christ her Savior" (*Bible*).* He m. 2d, Malinda Clements, 24 Jan., 1841; b. 22 Aug., 1823; removed to Texas in 1841, and was one of the first settlers of Collin Co., where he d. 2 Oct., 1843. "He was a physician of high standing and an excellent gentleman. The County of Throckmorton was named in his honor."

2134. I. WILLIAM ALBION LITTLE, b. 20 Dec., 1819; m. Eliza Fletcher, March, 1840. Sheriff of Washington Co.; d. Bentonville, Ark., 1856. Probably left children.

2135. II. MARY LEE, b. 14 Dec., 1821; d. 20 Jan., 1822.

2136. III. DR. JOHN AUGUSTINE, b. 7 Jan., 1823.

2137. IV. GOV. JAMES WEBB, b. Sparta, Tenn., 1 Feb., 1825.

2138. V. LIEU. ROBERT MIDDLETON, b. 29 Jan., 1828; Lieu. in C.S.A.; killed at battle of Mansfield, La., 1863.

---

* Record from Bible in possession of Mrs. Mary Throckmorton Byrne, Goliad, Texas, 1925.

2139. VI. LUCY JANE, b. 23 March, 1831; d. 25 May, 1832.

2140. VII. DOROTHEA ANNE, b. 29 May, 1834; d. 1 June, 1834.

2141. VIII. NANCY HAMPTON, b. 3 April, 1836.

2142. IX. VIRGINIA (2d mar.), b. 24 Nov., 1841; d. Texas, about 1875/6.

2143. X. EDWARD, b. 13 May, 1843; d. during Civil War, "someplace in Red River, 25 Dec., 1862."

2087¼. JAMES ALBION THROCKMORTON (Gabriel 2036, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Noble Co., Ohio, 26 May, 1819. Named for two of his father's brothers. Member of Baptist church; contractor and builder; m. Mary Maria Hall, 6 Sept., 1843; d. Columbus, O., 21 Dec., 1896. Wife b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1813; d. 2 Feb., 1900. (Her parents moved to Zanesville, O., when she was an infant.) Res. Zanesville, O., until 1881, then Columbus, O.

2144. I. SARA HALL, b. 17 Nov., 1844; res. unm., Toledo, O.; furnished this record. Baptist in religion.

2144¼.* II. FRANCES HOWARD, b. 1 Dec., 1846; m. John Quincy Judkins, 29 June, 1871; b. Barnesville, O., June 1845; wholesale merchant,—firm known as "Capitol City Hat Co." Congregationalist. Res. Columbus, O. Ch.: (1) Grace, b. 20 May, 1872; d. 1 Feb., 1888. (2) Mary, b. 19 March, 1879. (3) Charles, b. June 1881; d. Nov. 1881. (4) James Throckmorton, b. 14 Jan., 1889.

2144¾. III. CHARLES HALL, b. 17 Dec., 1849; d. 6 July, 1867.

2144¾. IV. MARY, d. infancy.

2144½. V. EVALINE, d. infancy.

2144⅓. VI. JENNIE ROGERS, b. 19 Oct., 1858; m. Samuel Johnston Hall, architect, 2 March, 1882; b. N. J., 1848. No issue. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

2096. WILLIAM MORTON THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2062, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. near Kentontown, Ky., 12 April, 1817; m. Elizabeth Ashcraft, 24 Aug., 1843; b. 20 April, 1820, dau. of Nimrod and Endfield B. (Duncan). He was a farmer and owned large tracts of land in his native county and was a slave owner. Member Christian Church; d. 10 Feb., 1855. His widow m. 2d, Dr. Evan M. Taylor, of Elizaville, Ky. She d. 15 Sept., 1898; int. besides her 1st husband, near Kentontown. By 2nd m. she had ch.: (1) Mary Hannah, b. 4 Feb. & d. 21 Sept., 1859. (2) Minnie Elvina, b. 12 Aug., 1860; d. 1 April, 1861. Res. near Kentontown, Ky.

2145. I. JOHN O., b. Kentontown, Ky., 17 Nov., 1844; served in C.S.A. during Civil War; d. unm, 30 Jan., 1869, at home of his mother.

2146. II. MARTHA ANN, b. 14 Aug., 1846; m. Louis Vimont, and was living, a widow, 1911, Millersburg, Ky.

2147. III. NIMROD ASHCRAFT, b. 29 Feb., 1848.

2148. IV. WILLIAM MORTON, b. 6 June, 1851.

2097. MORDECAI B. THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2062, Thomas 2028, MORDECAI 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. near Kentontown, Ky., 17 Aug., 1819; m. Hannah Harden. A newspaper cutting, more than two-thirds of a century old, yellowed with time, minus date, and slightly torn, records the following:

(1852) "——nday, the 3d inst., at twenty minutes past one o'clock, died Mordecai B.Throckmorton, a citizen of this town, and propretor of the Valley House Hotel. Such mournful events are daily occurrences. Death is one of the laws of our being; but seldom has the death of any individual caused us to cherish emotions of such profound sorrow and regret as we now feel. An honest, a kind, and a humane gentleman in the true and old English sense of those words, has passed away from our midst. Words of

* Received after the numbering of the manuscript, necessitating the insertion of duplicate numbers designated by fractions.

praise which when applied to the deceased, mean much indeed, have been so perverted by their application to all kinds of persons that we scarcely know how to speak of him; but we truly say he was an affectionate father, a kind and obliging neighbor, and a good citizen, who conducted himself with uncommon propriety in all the relations of life. All who knew him loved and respected him. The unaffected amiability of his manners was but an index of the amiability of his heart. It was always a pleasure to us to see with what gentleness he treated the humble and unfortunate, and we must say that of benevolence, that much despised and neglected virtue, there are few men anywhere that possess as much as did he."

2149. I. WILLIAM H., b. 9 March, 1841; d. 29 Jan., 1894; m. Maud Madison, 7 Nov., 1876.

2150. II. SUSAN M., b. ———.

2098. JOSEPH MORTON THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2062, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. near Kentontown, Ky., about 1820; m. Maria Payne. He was at one time quite wealthy and owned more than forty slaves, but the Civil War broke him up, as it did many Southerners.

2151. I. HUGH M., b. Fairview, Ky., June, 1847.

2152. II. SUSAN E., b. ———.

2099. MATTHEW READE THROCKMORTON (Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. "Meadow Farm," Loudoun Co., Va., 1 Aug., 1802; m. Frances Everhart, 1830; dau. of Joseph, of Va.; she d. ——; m. 2d —— (name not recoverable), 1849/50.

2153. I. JOHN, b. 15 Feb., 1832.

2154. II. MORDECAI, b. 15 June, 1834; d. about 1905/6.

2155. III. THOMAS, b. 4 May, 1836.

2156. IV. MARY MILDRED, b. 26 March, 1838.

2157. V. SARAH, b. 7 Feb., 1840.

2158. VI. MATTHEW R., b. 30 Dec., 1841; probably d. infancy.

2159. VII. FRANCES N., b. 23 Jan., 1843.

2160. VIII. ARIS, b. 28 March, 1846.

2161. IX. GEORGE W., b. 14 Jan., 1848; d. infancy.

2162. X. GEORGE W., (2d mar.), b. 8 Oct., 1850.

2163. IX. LAFAYETTE, b. 4 April, 1852.

2164. XII. MATTHEW R. (2d), b. 4 Oct., 1857.

2101. COL. JOHN ARIS THROCKMORTON (Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. "Meadow Farm," Loudoun Co., Va., 3 March, 1815. Res. "Stonewall Farm," Culpeper Co., Va. The *Am. Nat. Cyc. of Am. Bi.* in relation to him says:

"He was a strong believer in States rights, and when Va. seceded from the Union, he was chief of a division in the Treasury Dept., Washington City, but immediately resigned and enlisted, April 1861, as a private in Co. F, 6th Va. Cav. (although at that time he was a colonel of the State Militia). In a few days he was elected orderly sergeant; in a month made 1st lieu, and was with Gen. Stewart in all his scouts and raids. In 1862 he was elected captain of his company, and in that position commanded a squadron of his regiment under Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson in the valley of Va. in all his battles, having a horse killed under him. He participated in the battle of Cedar Mountain, and led Gen. Jackson's advance all three days of the 2d Manassas fight. In 1863 he was promoted to major, and commanded a regiment in the great cavalry fight at Brandy Station, June 9, 1863. At Gettysburg he commanded the regiment which led the great cavalry charge. He was known as "Old Colonel," and participated in 34 hard-fought battles and skirmishes. He was mentioned many times in official dispatches for bravery and gallantry in battle.* Discharged 19 Dec., 1864."

Col. Throckmorton m. Mary Barnes Tutt, 13 March, 1839; b. 15 Jan., 1815; dau. of Col. Charles Pendleton Tutt of "Locust Hill" and Ann Mason

* Official Rec. of Union and Confederate Armies, War of Rebellion.

Chichester, his wife. Col. Tutt was an officer in the War of 1812, a large land owner and slaveholder. He was a personal friend of Pres. Jackson, who offered him the governorship of the then territory of Mo., which he refused; he subsequently appointed him U. S. Naval agent at Pensacola, Fla. His wife was a grand-dau. of Hon. Thomson Mason, of Va., famous as a statesman, judge and patriot, and a grand-niece of George Mason of "Gunston Hall," author of the Va. bill of rights. Mary B. Tutt was well known in Washington society for many years. She made her debut at the White House as a guest of Pres. Jackson, and was the "young lady of the White House" during his 2d administration. She enjoyed the personal acquaintance, and in some cases friendship, of every president from Gen. Jackson to the time of her death (19 Dec., 1869), and was a guest at the White House in one of Gen. Grant's terms, and was probably the only person who had been an inmate of the White House in Gen. Jackson's and Gen. Grant's incumbency. She was famous for her wit, and a great belle in her time. During the Civil War she stayed in Washington, and made the welfare of the Confederate prisoners her special care. She was a ready writer, and contributed many interesting articles to magazines, etc. He m. 2d, Mary Crittenden, about 1871; d. on his farm near Mitchell's Station, Culpeper Co., Va., 27 May, 1891.

2165. I. ——— (Son), b. 184–; d. early.

2166. II. CHARLES B., b. 27 May, 1842.

2167. III. ARIS CRITTENDEN (2d. mar.), b. 1872; res. Culpeper, Va.; d. 1925.

2105. JAMES BARBOUR THROCKMORTON (Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. "Meadow Farm," Loudoun Co., Va., 8 Dec., 1830; m. Eliza Jane Chamblin, 2 June, 1851; b. Loudoun Co., 16 Aug., 1830; dau. of Mason* and Dewanner (Vandeventer). A grandson† writes 1912:

"All the Throckmortons and Chamblins were Whigs before the Civil War. Mason Chamblin was an especially ardent Whig, and so devoted to Henry Clay that Clay's defeat in 1844, almost caused his death. In like manner, the Throckmortons and Chamblins voted for Bell and Everett in 1860, and the next year voted against secession of Virginia. With the exception, however, of Charles B. Throckmorton, all the family threw in their fortunes with the South upon the secession of Virginia. James Barbour Throckmorton was a country gentleman, a man of property and influence in his community—a successful miller, farmer and business man. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for many years, and died 5 Dec., 1906. After his death his widow made her home for many years with a granddaughter, Mrs. Robert Chamblin, Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va. . . . Grandmother Throckmorton has been, and is yet, a remarkable woman, possessing more business sense and general good judgment than any one else in either her own family or her husband's during their time."

Mrs. Throckmorton d. Cleveland, O., 12 July, 1919.

2168. I. MASON, b. 23 July, 1852.

2169. II. SARAH HOOE, b. 16 April, 1854; d. 27 Dec., 1857.

2106. MAJOR HUGH WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. "Meadow Farm," Loudoun Co., Va., 12 July, 1836; m. Rebecca Upton, 15 Jan., 1858; b. Fairfax Co., Va., 14 July, 1837, dau. of Charles Horace (Consul to Geneva, 1863-77) and Martha Ellen (Page). Although a Virginian by birth he was one of the most loyal supporters of the Union Cause during the Civil War, despite the fact that he was a large slave owner at the time. His home at Upton Hill has gone down in history as Fort Ramsey, it having been fortified at the be-

* Mason Chamblin, son of Charles and Ruth (Jarret) Chamblin, b. 22 Jan., 1798; d. 28 May, 1875; m. 24 Feb., 1825, Dewanner Vandeventer; b. 8 Feb., 1801; d. 11 June, 1888; dau. of Isaac and Anna (Wears) Vandeventer.

†Archibald H. Throckmorton.

ginning of the war. He m. 2d, Catherine Braxton, and d. in the autumn of 1910, aged 75 years; int. Congressional Cem., Washington, D. C. In 1911 his widow was living at Atlantic City, N. J. Res. Fairfax Co., Va., in later life Washington, D. C., where he was War Clerk, office of Adj. Gen.

2170. I. HORACE UPTON, b. 4 Feb., 1859. Res. Washington, D. C.
2171. II. NELLIE McCARTY, b. 13 April, 1860; d. 3 Feb., 1873.
2172. III. ERNEST UPTON, b. 12 Nov., 1861; m. Mary Whelpley. Ch.: Robert, Cleon.
2173. IV. CECELIA REBECCA ("Lillie"), b. 26 Dec., 1864; m. William A. Greer.
2174. V. FRANCES ESTELLE, b. 6 Jan., 1869; m. William Sullivan.

2107. THOMAS READE THROCKMORTON (John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 26 Nov., 1803 (*Bible*); when he was 9 years old his parents moved to Bourbon Co., Ky.; five years later he became a clerk at Millersburg, where he remained until he was of age. He m. Lucinda Elliot McKim, of Scotch-Irish descent, 25 July, 1825 (*Bible*); b. Bourbon Co., 1809. After marriage he bought a farm of 160 acres. About 1841 removed to Boone Co., Mo., and three years later to Monticello, Lewis Co., Mo., where he purchased 440 acres on which he lived until his death, 10 Sept., 1886. His aged widow lived in her home with her son, Samuel Horatio, until her death, 18 Sept., 1891. The Throckmortons were members of the Christian church for over half a century (*Lewis Co., Mo. Hist., 1887*). They had thirteen children, order of births uncertain; all dec. before 1923, but Annie and Elisha. All res. in Mo. Some of the older ones b. in Ky., the others in Mo.

2175. I. SARAH, m. John Robnett. Ch.: (1) Mary Ann; (2) William T.; (3) Mattie; (4) Maggie; (5) John; (6) Lee.
2176. II. JOSEPH, m. Mary Ann Tate; living 1887. No issue.
2177. III. MARTHA, m. Milton Smith. Thirteen ch., all dec. in infancy, before 1923, except: (1) Amanda; (2) Lou; (3) John; (4) Mary; (5) Nimrod; (6) James.
2178. IV. JOHN THOMAS, b. 1 Aug., 1831.
2179. V. ELIZABETH, b. Nimrod Smith, whom she survived; m. 2d, William Burford. Ch. 1st mar.: (1) Joseph; (2) Nimmie. 2d mar.: (3) Thomas; (4) Robert; (5) Nannie; (6) Lutie; (7) Lewis; (8) Addie.
2180. VI. MARY, m. William Ballinger. Ch.: (1) Alma; (2) Lutie; (3) Lee; (4) William; (5) Dollie.
2181. VII. WILLIAM G., b. 1837, Bourbon Co., Ky.
2182. VIII. ELISHA, m. Wally Milton.
2183. IX. ———; d. childhood.
2184. X. ANNIE,* m. James Pollock; living 1923. Ch.: (1) Mary; (2) Eugene.
2185. XI. ROBERT, never married.
2186. XII. ———, died in childhood.
2187. XIII. SAMUEL HORATIO, b. 1847. (12th child.)

2109. JOHN JAMES THROCKMORTON I (John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 6 March, 1809; m. Lucy Holladay,† 9 March, 1830; d. 9 May, 1853. The following year, his widow with her children moved to Platte Co., Mo., where she died, 1859.

"Feb. 11 (No year stated), Lucy Throckmorton having died, J. F. Broadhurst administered; bond: $3,000. She was a Holladay, a sister of Benjamin and David." (*Annals Platte Co., Mo., 1897, by W. M. Paxton, pp. 274-5*).

His 2d son, and namesake, relates the following, 1918:

"Father's house was built on the line of Bourbon and Nicholas Counties,—some of the rooms being in one county and some in another. He was no church member, but

* Mrs. Pollock, Macon, Mo., Route 2, Box 46 (1923).
† Also written Holliday.

'leaned toward the Campbellites.' He owned many slaves, and aside from his plantation work he owned and operated a line of big truck wagons. Unfortunately he went security for a friend, for $18,000, which he had to pay. This was a big sum of money for a farmer to raise in those days. Negroes were very cheap from 1840 to 1850,—hired out to work, a negro woman with two or three children, brought as low as five dollars per year with her keep. A good negro man would bring from $75 to $100 for a year's labor. When sold, a negro woman brought from $150 to $400; a negro man, $300 to $500. To pay his security debt Throckmorton sold his freighting outfits in lots consisting of a negro driver, wagon, canvas covering, harness and four horses. They were auctioned off and brought from $800 to $1000 for each outfit. Freighting payed well in those days: a good negro with wagon and four horses would earn five dollars a day, or as much as a negro woman could earn in a whole year. On the farm they raised oats, corn and wheat, and cut the small grain with sickle, thrashed it with a flail and cleaned by hand. An expert could cut an acre a day from sun up to sun down. Wheat sold for 40 cts. per bushel."

2188. I. HENRY CLAY, b. 21 Dec., 1830.

2189. II. SARAH FRANCES, b. 17 Oct., 1832; d. aged 10 or 11 years.

2190. III. JOHN JAMES II, b. 30 Sept., 1834.

2191. IV. ELIZABETH MARY, b. 21 Aug., 1836; d. in infancy.

2192. V. THOMAS ARIS, b. 8 Aug., 1837; d. 23 Oct., 1892.

2193. VI. NANCY DUDLEY, b. 28 Aug., 1839; m. John Hood Wilkinson; a Union soldier during the Civil War. He d. about 1888; she living, 1918, Smithville, Mo.

2194. VII. LEWIS WASHINGTON, b. 11 July, 1841.

2195. VIII. WILLIAM HOLLADAY, b. 31 May, 1843; killed in Civil War, 27 Oct., 1864; Confederate States Army; Price's Co. He was unm.

2196 IX. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN, b. 19 Feb., 1845; d. aged 15 months.

2197. X. LUCY FRANCES, b. 8 March, 1847; m. Ben Smithers, Platte Co., Mo.; d. 18 Oct., 1897, leaving eleven children, ten of them living, 1918.

2198. XI. ROBERT HOLLADAY, b. 8 March, 1849.

2199. XII. DULCINIA, b. 11 Aug., 1852; d. aged 11 years.

2111. WILLIAM DUDLEY THROCKMORTON (John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 21 May, 1813; m. Elebeth Talbutt, 3 Oct., 1833; d. 9 May, 1851.

2200. I. CHARLES, b. ——; res. Paris, Ky.

2201. II. JOHN, b. ——.

2202. III. ELIZABETH, ——.

2112. MATTHEW OWENS THROCKMORTON (John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 17 Aug., 1815; m. Elizabeth Boyd, 11 May, 1837; b. Carlisle, Ky., dau. of John and Margaret. After the birth of their first child they moved to Kendall Co., Illinois, and later to Chicago, where she d. about 1849/50. He m. 2d, (name unknown), of Irish descent, about 1851. He d. Sharpsburg, Ky., "29 April, 1859" (*Bible*), leaving a widow and young daughter.

2203. I. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. 25 March, 1838, Nicholas Co., Ky.

2204. II. JAMES A., b. 29 July, 1842, Kendall Co., Ill.

2205. III. SARAH A., b. 2 May, 1845, Chicago, Ill.; d. before 1902.

2206. IV. MARY C., b. 27 June, 1848, Chicago, Ill.; m. George Needham Whiteside; d. 8 March, 1903.

2207. V. ——— (Dau.), by 2d mar., b. 1852; adopted in childhood.

2115. GEORGE WASHINGTON THROCKMORTON (John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 9 Nov., 1824; m. Mary Devers; b. Scott Co., Ky. *The N. Y. Organ,* a weekly Temperance paper, bearing date Nov. 4, 1848, contains the following: "Mrs. Throckmorton, wife of Geo. W. Throckmorton, of Harrison Co., Ky., was burned to death the other day, by her clothes taking fire." He d. 13 May, 1853.

2208. I. JOHN W., b. 4 Feb., 1848, at home of his grandfather Throckmorton.

2117. MAJOR COLLIN THROCKMORTON (John A. 2068, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. near Louisville, Ky., 1818; m. a dau. of Robert J. Ward, of Louisville. He was an officer in the C.S.A. during the Civil War; d. 11 Nov., 1880.

2209. I. ARIS.

2210. II. EMMA.

2211. III. MATTHEW W.

2212. IV. MAURICE B., m. —— Martin; killed while trying to suppress a riot in Birmingham, Ala., 9 Dec., 1888. *Harpers Weekly,* 1888, p. 988, gives an account of this riot and shows pictures of the attack on the jail and of Maurice B. Throckmorton, who was postmaster at that time. An excerpt: "A crowd of men appeared at the entrance of the jail at Birmingham, Ala., at 11 o'clock on the night of Saturday, Dec. 8, 1888, with the expressed intention of lynching ———, who was confined there on a charge of murder. The mob numbered 2000 strong. The Sheriff and Chief of Police called to the men to stop, on pain of death; the mob did not heed. Then, as the Sheriff asserts, a shot was fired by a man in the crowd. An instant later, in response to a command from the Sheriff, the guards fired a olley into the thick of the mob. The effect was awful. Three men were killed outright, seven mortally wounded, and thirty were less seriously hurt. Six of the mortally wounded men died within a short time. The mob dispersed, and did not renew the attack. When the dead and wounded were removed it was found that one of the victims was Maurice B. Throckmorton, Postmaster of Birmingham. It is claimed that he was trying to pacify the mob when the firing began. He died early Sunday morning."

2213. V. CATHERINE.

2214. VI. CHARLES.

2123. WILLIAM INSKEEP THROCKMORTON (Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, Va. (now W. Va.), 21 Aug., 1813. Orphaned at an early age he was reared in the home of his maternal grandparents at Romney. He m. Delia Melvina Neville, about 1838/9; b. Moorefield, Va. He removed to Indiana where some of his Inskeep cousins had already located, and opened a store March, 1839, at a trading post called Columbus, but renamed "Romney" by the Throckmorton brothers in memory of their home town in Va. In May 1842 his brother Edmund entered into partnership with him. Later he removed to Lawrenceburg, Ind., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits and where he d. 1856.

2215. I. NEVILLE INSKEEP, b. 25 Dec., 1839.

2215½. II. DELIA HALL, m. ——. Ch.: (1) Cordelia, m. Wright, by whom ch.: *Grace, Lucy, Neville.* She m. 2d, O. B. Van Epps, whom she also survived. Res. Custer Park, Ill. (2) Robert, unm., lives with his sister.

2124. WARNER ROOTES THROCKMORTON (Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, W. Va., 20 Aug., 1815. In 1838 he and his brother Edmund rode horseback to Tippecanoe Co., Ind., and settled at a trading post which they called Romney. The brothers opened a general store there but a few years later sold out and started farming. He m. Kittie Seymour, and later moved to North Dakota, where he d. 26 June, 1885.

2216. I. ABEL.

2217. II. ELIZABETH, m. ——— Major(?). Ch.: (1) Elizabeth, m. ——— Marquette. Res. Chicago, Ill. (2) Ray.

2126. EDMUND THROCKMORTON (Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, W. Va., 5 Dec., 1820. At age of eighteen went to Indiana, where he and his brother,

William, were in partnership in a store from May 1842 to 1848, when he removed to a farm near Romney, Ind. Republican and Presbyterian. A quiet man who talked but little; m. Mary Elizabeth Wolfe, Dayton, Ind., 1 May, 1842; b. near Winchester, Va., 1814, dau. of John and Mary (Walton); d. 15 Sept., 1850. He m. 2d, Sarah Leaming, dau. of Forman and Hannah (Ludlam), Romney, 6 Nov., 1851; b. Phila., Pa., 15 March, 1813; d. 19 April, 1857. She had no children but was a good mother to the two little ones who fell into her care. Half a century after her death the daughter wrote: "It was a sad day for me when she died." He m. 3rd, Elizabeth McClure Devault, 6 May, 1858, dau. of Samuel and Mary; b. 17 Feb., 1830; d. 19 June, 1894, leaving three children. His dau., Miss Sally, then came from Romney, W. Va., and cared for him until his death, 23 Sept., 1903; int. Romney, Ind.

2218. I. SALLIE INSKEEP, b. 2 Oct., 1844, Park Co., Ind. After death of her 2d mother, she went to live with her father's cousins (Inskeep) at Romney, W. Va. She m. 21 May, 1906, Henry Leaming; b. 20 Jan., 1845; d. 19 Dec., 1924. She d. 26 June, 1927. In 1904 she gave the compiler vital information concerning her branch of the family. No children.

2219. II. EDWIN WOLFE, b. 9 Sept., 1848.

2220. III. WARNER THOMPSON (3rd mar.), b. 8 April, 1860.

2221. IV. DR. GEORGE KING, b. 1 April, 1862.

2222. V. FORMAN WALLACE, b. 25 July, 1865.

2222½. VI. MARY SUSAN, d. in infancy.

2133. DR. WALLACE THROCKMORTON (James 2082, Albion 2035, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Va., 181–; m. ——; d. Caldwell Co., Ky., 1852.

2223. I. JAMES, of Kentucky.

2224. II. Perhaps other children.

2136. DR. JOHN AUGUSTINE THROCKMORTON (William 2083, Albion 2035, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Sparta, Tenn., 7 Jan., 1823. His parents moved to Texas in 1841. He m. Nancy Caroline Garnett, sister of Judge Garnett, 1 Nov., 1842. She d. St. Marys, Fugo Co., Texas, 25 Feb., 1864, in her 36th year. He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Hill (Mason) Tucker, 22 Aug., 1872. (She had m. 1st, E. R. Tucker, 30 May, 1858, by whom a dau., Mary Tucker, who m. Henry C. Throckmorton, her stepson). Dr. Throckmorton was living at Ozark, Ark., 1848, but returned to Texas about 1856. Res. first at St. Marys and later at Houston, where he d. 28 Dec., 1895. His widow d. 1 Nov., 1924.

2225. I. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 24 March, 1844.

2226. II. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan., 1848, Ozark, Ark.; m. 25 Aug., 1865, Thomas King Byrne Jr., Goliad, Tex.; b. New Orleans, La., 9 July, 1840, son of Thomas K. and Eliza Matilda (Robertson). Farmer, stock raiser, merchant; served in C.S.A., Co. A, Green's Brigade, Texas Mounted Vol., during the entire Civil War; d. Goliad, 26 Oct., 1906. She survived him; Catholic in religion from her marriage and all her children of that faith. Res. Goliad, Tex. Ch.: (1) Infant son, b. & d. 3 Feb., 1867. (2) Catherine Garnett, b. Lamar, Tex., 10 Feb., 1868; m. Refugio, Tex., 1 Sept., 1891, Charles Peter Eidelbach; b. Matagorda, 1867. Capt. U. S. Life Saving Station, Saluria Matagorda Isl., Tex.; d. Nov. 1924. She d. 18 Jan., 1895. Ch.: *Charles Henry,* b. 14 June, 1892; d. 13 Jan., 1895. (3) Mary Matilda, b. 19 Dec., 1869. (4) Belle Eliza, b. Lamar, Tex., 11 Oct., 1871; m. 9 Feb., 1898, Joseph Allen Turner, Goliad, Tex.; res. Silver City, N. M. Ch.: *Allen Henry,* b. 12 Dec., 1898; *Mary Catherine,* b. 20 May, 1902; *Joseph Byrne,* b. 12 Sept., 1905; *William Harold,* b. 29 Sept., & d. 13 Oct., 1910; *Robert Francis,* b. 19 Feb., 1913. (5) Lucy Hill, b. Houston, Tex., 24 Dec., 1873; m. Lamar, Tex., Leonard Myers Von Dohlen, 24 Feb., 1897; b. there 10 Oct., 1869, son of George and Adelaide (Seeligson).

Ch.: *Leonard Byrne,* b. 21 July, 1898; d. 29 May, 1902; *Agnes Henrietta,* b. 30 Sept., 1900, prin. Bee Co. Schools; *Leonard Harold,* b. 17 April, 1903; *Robert Louis,* b. 15 July & d. 5 Aug., 1905; *Grace Margaret,* b. 24 May, 1907; *Donald Daniel,* b. 23 Sept., 1909; *Thomas Richard,* b. 16 & d. 29 June, 1912. *Arthur James,* b. 16 May, 1914. (6) Thomas Henry, b. 6 Sept., 1876; m. El Paso. Tex., Mrs. Ella Sanderson Kalka, June 1910, dau. of Charles Albert and Sarah (Owen) and widow of Anton J. Kalka; b. Monmouth, Me., 5 Aug., 1873. [By 1st m., Oct. 1902, she had: Katherine Kalka, b. 17 Jan., 1904. Res. Hillsboro, N. Mex.] Ch.: *Charles Throckmorton,* b. 21 May, 1912. (7) James Edward, b. 1 Jan., 1879. (8) Robert Joseph, b. 15 Aug., 1881; m. 2 Feb., 1916, Caroline Rose Hagedorn; b. Victoria, Tex., 9 Jan., 1888, dau. of Jacob Alexander and Bertha Elizabeth (Wagner). He is a ranchman, Goliad, Tex. Ch.: *Bertha Josephine,* b. 27 Dec., 1916; *Joseph Robert* (twin), b. 27 Dec., 1916; *Mary Catherine,* b. 8 Sept., 1918; *Patrick Edward,* b. 2 Sept., 1920; *Thomas King,* b. 13 April, 1922; *Francis Bernard,* b. 1 July, 1923. (9) Charles Reuben, b. 7 Jan., 1884; m. Vivian Margaret Peterson, 5 Sept., 1901, dau. of Helier Kimball and Rickey Amelia (Penderson). Res. Miami, Ariz. Ch.: *Thelma Genevieve,* b. 31 Dec., 1910; *Charles Thomas,* b. 17 June, 1914; *Harold James,* b. 17 Jan., 1916; *Ida May,* b. 23 Nov., 1919. (10) Agnes Mabel, b. Tilden, Tex., 6 May, 1886; m. George Preston Joiner, 7 Nov., 1906; b. Little Rock, Ark., 14 March, 1884, son of John William and Josephine Ella (Roddy). Ch.: *Agnes Mabel,* b. 26 May, 1910; *John Preston,* b. 25 May, 1913, d. 14 March, 1914; *Harold Joseph,* b. 6 Dec., 1915; *David Edward,* b. 27 Feb., 1917. (11) William Albion, b. 18 Aug., 1888; m. Sarah Tipton, 5 Dec., 1920, Silver City, N. M.; b. 21 Aug., 1900, Duncan, Ariz., dau. of Bart Jackson and Sarah Jane (McAllister) Tipton. Res. Tyrnie, N. M. Ch.: *Willena Belle,* b. 6 Nov., 1921. *Stella June,* b. 9 June, 1923. (12) Samuel Harold, b. 9 April, 1891.

2227. III. JANE BELLE, b. 5 Sept., 1849; m. —— Robinson; d. 1 Oct., 1890, Alvin, Texas.

2228. IV. HENRY CARTER, b. 2 Jan., 1852.

2229. V. ANN CATHERINE, b. 2 Dec., 1854; m. —— Holman, son of W. L. of Aubrey, Tex.; m. 2d, —— Drain; d. Bellingham, Wash., 27 June, 1920.

2230. VI. JAMES ALBION, b. 21 Nov., 1855; d. 15 June, 1856.

2231. VII. ROBERT, b. 22 & d. 26 Jan., 1857.

2137. GOV. JAMES W. THROCKMORTON* (William 2083, Albion 2035, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Sparta, Tenn., 1 Feb., 1825. His father was one of the early settlers in Collin Co., Texas., 1841. James W. Throckmorton read medicine at Princeton, Ky., under the supervision of his uncle, Dr. James E. Throckmorton, and having prepared himself for the medical profession, returned to Texas and enjoyed for a number of years an extensive practice and the reputation of being a skillful physician. During the war with Mexico he volunteered his services and was made surgeon of Major Chevallie's Texas Rangers. He afterwards resumed his practice in Collin county, and pursued the duties of his profession until 1849, when, in consequence of failing health induced by the exposure and irregularity attending an extensive medical practice, he determined to follow the dictates of a natural taste and prepared himself for the bar and, having studied the general principles of law, entered upon a successful legal career. He m. Annie Rattan, Feb. 1848, dau. of Thomas and Gilean, who moved from Ill. to Texas at an early day. She b. 1828. In 1851 he was elected a member of the legislature, and re-elected 1853, 1855. In 1857 he was elected State Senator for a term of four years. He had been reared a Whig and was one of the electors of Texas in 1852, but on the dissolution of that party he affiliated with the Democrats, and as such was elected to the Texas legislature. He strenuously opposed secession, but when that step was taken he went with his State and was a brave Confederate officer.

* See National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. IX.

He commanded a company in one of the first regiments organized in the State, and participated in the capture of Forts Washita and Arbuckle, on the Texas frontier. He was afterwards captain of a company in the famous Sixth Texas Cavalry, and rendered important service in the Missouri campaign. He led his company in the Indian fight at Chustennallah and in the two days' battle at Elkhorn. In the latter part of 1862 he was transferred to Corinth, Miss., where he resigned his command on account of failing health and returned home. He afterward performed efficient service in the campaign in Louisiana, and his health again failing, he retired once more, and was afterwards appointed by the governor of Texas to the command of State troops, with the rank of brigadier-general, in which position he acquitted himself with honor and efficiency. He was soon after elected to the State senate for another four years.

At the close of the war he returned home and resumed the practice of his profession* In 1866 he was elected a member of the reconstructive convention assembled under Pres. Johnson's proclamation, and was chosen pres. of that body. In June of the same year he was elected governor of Texas, under the new constitution, by a large majority, and was inaugurated on the 8th of Aug. As governor, his course was wise and conservative. His efforts were directed to the building up of waste places scourged by the besom of Civil War, and to the restoration of peace and friendship between the dissevered and discordant sections of the country. But his efforts were soon thwarted by the partisan and revengeful process of reconstruction adopted by the federal congress, which superseded the more pacific and just designs of the president. On the 9th Aug., 1867, he was deposed by a missal containing three lines from an officer of the U. S. Army at New Orleans, who was temporarily in command of the military district of Louisiana and Texas. In 1874 on the restoration of the ballot box to the people, he was elected to a seat in the U. S. Congress by a large majority of the voters of his district, and was re-elected 1877, 1883, 1885, 1888. He was known as one of Texas's greatest citizens.

In 1892 he was appointed receiver for the Choctaw Coal and Railroad Co. In March 1894, he was injured by a fall while on a business trip and never recovered. Although confined to his bed, he continued to carry on the business of his official position until a few days before his death, which occurred at McKinney, Texas, 21 April, 1894. There is a large monument to his memory erected on the Court House Square in McKinney and he is int. in the nearby cem. He had ten children, six of whom were living at time of his death.

2232. I. EDWARD C., b. 1855.
2233. II. ANNA, m. L. M. Shirley, of Austin, Texas; now Mrs. J. R. Bailey, of Oak Drive, Austin, Tex.
2234. III. LUCY, m. James W. Barnett, of San Antonio, Texas.
2235. IV. JAMES W., farmer and stockman, Collin Co., Tex.
2236. V. DR. BENJAMIN E., m. ——; d. McKinney, Texas, 24 Feb., 1910; his widow d. before 1913.
2237. VI. FLORENCE, m. Robert W. Bennett. Res. Dallas, Texas.
2238. VII. TOLLIE, m. Robert F. Dowell; d. 1888.
2239. VIII. HUGH J.
2240. IX. JENNIE.
2241. X. HATTIE.

* He was a great criminal lawyer and had a large practice in the Southwest defending desperate characters, many of them murderers. The *N. Y. Sun*, about 1885, published this squib: "Ex-Gov. Throckmorton was defending a murderer the other day at Gainesville, Texas. He desired to convince the Jury that the man whom his client killed, although in his shirt sleeves and without a pistol pocket in his trousers, might still have been armed. The lawyer had prepared himself to illustrate his argument. Taking off his coat and standing before the Jurors he said, "Can you see any signs of arms about me?" They shook their heads. Then he drew a pistol from under each arm, one from each bootleg, and a long knife from the back of his neck."

2147. NIMROD ASHCRAFT THROCKMORTON (William 2096, Thomas 2062, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Kentontown, Ky., 29 Feb., 1848; m. Lizzie M. Ellis, dau. of Duncan; b. 24 Nov., 1855; d. 11 Sept., 1890. He m. 2d, Minnie Downard, of Falmouth, Ky. Res. New Lexington, Ohio.

2242. I. CORA (1st mar.).

2243. II. GRACE (1st mar.).

2148. WILLIAM MORTON THROCKMORTON (William 2096, Thomas 2062, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Kentontown, Ky., 6 June, 1851; m. Estella Brittania Hagen, 29 Jan., 1878; b. Berlin, Ky., 14 June, 1857, dau. of Matthew Warrington* and Martha Jane (Dobyns). He d. 25 May, 1906, Covington, Ky.; int. Mt. Olivet, Ky. Widow living, 1911, Covington, Ky.

2244. I. CHARLES DOBYNS, b. 2 Nov., 1878, Kentontown, Ky.

2245. II. MAMIE, b. Kentontown, Ky., 17 Feb., 1887; d. 26 Feb., 1888.

2246. III. PEARL, b. Mt. Olivet, Ky., 18 June, 1889.

2247. IV. ELIZABETH CAREW, b. Mt. Olivet, Ky., 12 May, 1891.

2151. HUGH M. THROCKMORTON (Joseph 2098, Thomas 2062, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Fairview, Ky., June 1847; m. Clemmie Whittington, dau. of John and Ann. He was educated at Millersburg, Ky.; farmer, Republican and Baptist; d. 2 Sept., 1903. His widow and sons were later proprietors of the New St. Charles Hotel, Maysville, Ky., 1909.

2248. I. JOSEPH E., m. ———, 1900.

2249. II. WALTER H., m. ———, 1900.

2250. III. CHARLES W., unm. in 1900.

2251. IV. WILLIAM, m. 23 Feb., 1908, Elizabeth Scruggs, of Fleming Co., Ky.

2153. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Matthew 2099, Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Va., 15 Feb., 1832; m. —— Curtis, of Nicholas Co., Ky.

2252. I. ELLA.

2253. II. Perhaps other children.

2155. THOMAS THROCKMORTON (Matthew 2099, Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Va., 4 May, 1836; m. ———, dau. of Capt. J. W. Brewer.

2254. I. SAMUEL.

2255. II. MARY.

2256. III. FRANCES.

2160. ARIS THROCKMORTON (Matthew 2099, Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Va., 28 March, 1846; m. a dau. of Rev. D. E. B. Densmore. Res. Mt. Olivet, Ky.

2257. I. WILLIAM.

2258. II. CHARLES H. He was P.M. at Mt. Olivet, Ky., 1911.

2259. III. Perhaps other children.

2166. MAJOR CHARLES B. THROCKMORTON (John 2101, Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Snickers Gap, Loudoun Co., Va., 27 May, 1842; educated at private schools in Washington, Georgetown Coll., and Columbia Univ.; page in U. S. Senate, 1852-3; clerk Com. of Election, House of Rep., 1858; private sec. to Postmaster

* Matthew W. Hagen, b. 7 May, 1807; d. 8 Nov., 1869, farmer, Pa.; m. Martha J. Dobyns, of Bracken Co., Ky., 29 Nov., 1854.

General, 1860; 2d Lieu. Missouri Nat. Guard, Jan. 1861. He m. Fannie Hall Wickliffe, 8 Oct., 1863; dau. of Hon. Robert Logan and Rhoda (Hall) Wickliffe, of Bardstown, Ky. Upon the secession of Va. all the members of his family threw in their fortunes with the South, except Charles B. He, through the influence of his mother who was a native of the North, joined the Union army. He was commissioned 2d Lieu. U. S. A., March 1861; 1st Lieu., May 14th following. He saw his first service at the Battle of Bull Run. By a coincident his battery was then engaged with the 8th Va. Cavalry, his father's regiment; and in order to avoid the possibility of personal encounter with his parent, he was transferred to the western army at his own request. For some time thereafter he was attached to the staffs of Gens. Anderson, Sherman, and Halleck, and was assistant to the chief of Artillery on the staff of Gen. William Nelson, at the battle of Richmond, Ky. He saw active service in the battles of Shiloh, Monterey and Farmington; at the evacuation of Corinth, Miss.; in the campaign against Gen. Bragg; at battles of Perryville, Stone River, and others in Ky. and Tenn. He was provost marshal at Governor's Island, N. Y. (1864); and from his promotion to a Captaincy in the batteries in various parts of the South and West. At close of the war, 1865, he was brevetted Major for "gallant conduct and meritorious services," and in May 1883, received full rank in the 2d U. S. Artillery. Besides taking conspicuous part in the Modoc, Nez Percé and other Indian Wars, he discharged several special assignments and commanded Fort Stevens, Ore. (1877-81); Fort San Jose, Cal. (June 1881 to Nov. 1881); Fort Preble, Me., (Nov. 1881 to Aug. 1882);* etc.; 8 March, 1894, he was retired at his own request after 33 years service, and immediately became assistant general supt. dept. of street cleaning, New York City, an office held by him until Feb. 1895. He dropped dead in Phila., Pa., early in the summer of 1915; int. Arlington with military honors. He was a member of the Loyal Legion and G.A.R. His widow d. 1921.

2260. I. MARY WICKLIFFE, d. infancy.

2261. II. JOSEPHINE HOLT, b. 1866. Res. unm., Washington, D. C.

2262. III. CHARLES WICKLIFFE, b. Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich., 8 June, 1868.

2168. MASON THROCKMORTON (James 2105, Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Loudoun Co., Va., 23 July, 1852; m. Annie Eliza Humphrey, 1874, dau. of Abner and Mary (Lodge) Humphrey and granddau. of Thomas Humphrey; b. 1853; d. 1900. "She foolishly deserted her husband and he afterwards obtained a divorce"; m. 2d, Mrs.† Martha Carter Taliaferro Osborne of Stafford Co., Va. Mason Throckmorton and his father held the position of justice of the peace continually for over forty years. During their time they were the usual arbiters of neighborhood disputes and were most influential in the preservation of order in a community that from its proximity to the Blue Ridge Mts. has at times had its share of turbulence. He d. 27 April, 1921. Res. "Meadow Farm," near Bluemont, Va., which has been the family home for five generations. Mrs. Throckmorton living 1925.

2263. I. ARCHIBALD HALL, b. 28 Nov., 1876.

2264. II. ELMA, b. 22 Nov., 1877; m. Robert Chamblin Jr., 1896. She d. 1 June, 1925. Res. Herndon, Va. Ch.: (1) Anna. (2) Barbour. (3) Mason.

2265. III. JAMES BERNARD, b. 26 May, 1882.

2266. IV. ELLICE HOOE, b. 16 May, 1884; m. Claude DeForest, about 1905. Res. Washington, D. C. Ch.: (1) Elise.

2267. V. WILLIAM MASON (2d. mar.), b. 1896.

---

* See National Cyclopedia American Biography, 1899; also picture given.

† She had children by her first husband.

2178. JOHN THOMAS THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2107, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Bourbon Co., Ky., 1 Aug., 1831. The family moved to Monticello, Lewis Co., Mo., when he was about ten. He m. Lucy Ann Ammerman, 22 Feb., 1855; b. Lewis Co., Mo., 30 Jan., 1841, dau. of Thomas Coleman and Cynthia Ann. Lived on a farm until the later years of his life, which were spent at LaBelle, Mo.; d. 29 March, 1908. She d. 18 June, 1913. He was a member of the Christian Church for more than 50 years and she for 55 years. (*Hist. Lewis Co., Mo.*)

2268. I. THOMAS C., b. 13 Oct., 1855.

2269. II. CHARLES S., b. 5 Oct., 1857.

2270. III. FRANK J., b. 9 March, 1859; d. 4 Feb., 1862.

2271. IV. MARY ANN (Annie), b. 5 May, 1861; m. James W. Porter, 26 Sept., 1880; b. Salem Tp., Lewis Co., 1858, son of William P. and Nancy W. (Robinson). He was educated at Newark and LaGrange Coll. Res. on the old homestead; about 1902, removed to Fresno, and later to San Francisco, Calif. Ch.: (1) Eola M., b. 29 Dec., 1881; m. Thomas L. LaRue, 16 June, 1915. (2) Edyth M., b. 22 June, 1883; m. Charles Haycraft, 12 Feb., 1902. (3) John William, b. 7 Sept., 1886; m. Lola LaRue, 17 Sept., 1907; sec. & treas. Owl Drug Store, San Francisco, Calif.

2272. V. JOHN E., b. 1 April, 1864.

2273. VI. MORTON McKIM, b. 21 June, 1867.

2274. VII. LEE PRICE, b. 24 May, 1869; d. 28 July, 1875.

2275. VIII. WILLIAM P., b. 25 June, 1875.

2276. IX. OLLIE SUE, b. 27 Oct., 1879; d. unm., 2 Sept., 1895.

2181. WILLIAM G. THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2107, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Bourbon Co., Ky., 1837; m. fall of 1865, Lucinda Washburn, dau. of Samuel, of Knox Co., Mo., b. 1845. At the death of her parents he bought the homestead from the heirs,—one of the most attractive farms in Knox Co., Mo., consisting of about 260 acres of well improved land. Member of A.H.T.A., Christian church, and a Democrat. (*Hist. Knox Co., Mo., 1887.*)

2277. I. VIRGIE.

2278. II. JAMES.

2279. III. JOHN T., d. before 1887.

2280. IV. HOSEA.

2281. V. LILLIE E.

2282. VI. WILLIAM E. (Elmer?)

2283. VII. Perhaps other children.

2182. ELISHA THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2107, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. probably Lewis Co., Mo., about 184–; m. Wally Milton. Living 1923.

2284. I. WALLACE.

2285. II. FRANK.

2286. III. Probably other children.

2186. SAMUEL HORATIO THROCKMORTON (Thomas 2107, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Lewis Co., Mo., 1847; m. Molly C. Burford, 5 Sept., 1872; b. 1852, Lewis Co., Mo., dau. of William and Nancy. A farmer, Democrat, Methodist; d. before 1923. Res. near his father-in-law; 1876 at Newtonia; later returned to his birthplace where he owned 200 acres, also 440 acres purchased by his father in 1841, Lewis Co., Mo.

2287. I. NETTIE E.

2188. HENRY CLAY THROCKMORTON (John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 21 Dec., 1830; m. ——; d. Nicholas Co., Ky., 1914.

2288. I. ELMORE, m. ——. He lived close to his father's home in Ky.; d. aged fifty, 30 March, 1912(?). He was a leading citizen, member of the Democratic Committee of Nicholas Co. Found dead in his bed at his home in Pleasant Valley. He was a victim of heart trouble. He left three children,—two of whom were married before 1918.

2289. II. ROBERT, b. about 1864; m. late in life. Res. Pleasant Valley, Ky. Three children, the eldest b. about 1905; the other two,—twin girls.

2290. III. ———; d. infancy.

2291. IV. ———; d. infancy.

2190. JOHN JAMES THROCKMORTON II (John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 30 Sept., 1834. In 1854 the family moved to a farm 25 mi. N. W. of Kansas City, Platte Co., Mo., "because land was cheap there and opportunities to improve their condition seemed good." A border warfare was going on at the time between the Missourians and settlers in the new territory of Kansas over the question of whether Kansas should be a free or slave state. The following is an account of one contest participated in by young Throckmorton:

"On our father's farm in Kentucky there had been scores of slaves and we boys grew up in that environment. The right to own slaves, horses and cattle was a part of our religion,—one just as valid as the other. We bitterly opposed any one who questioned this right, hence we at once shouldered arms in defense of slavery. John Brown of Ossawattamie, Kansas, a notorious character,* was the leader of the "Red Legs," or "Kansas Jayhawkers." He, with his numerous sons, was continually raiding along the border of Missouri driving off slaves and sending them North to freedom. Aug. 30, 1856, a squad of twenty men, including myself, visited Ossawattamie with a view of putting an end to these raids by capturing Brown and his active followers. On approaching his residence we were fired upon by one of his sons and his satellite, both of whom were killed on the spot. It was not the intention to kill any of the Browns or their followers but to take them prisoners, have the courts of Missouri condemn and imprison them for stealing negroes. John Brown and his other sons were either not at home or escaped in the thick brush and timber that surrounded his home.

When the Civil War broke out I, with my two brothers, William and Lewis, joined the Confederate Cavalry under Gen. S. Price, and served the whole four years of the war. William was killed, but Lewis and I came through alive. Though both often wounded and sometimes made prisoners, we always managed to escape and get back to Price's army. I was a good shot with rifle and revolver,—had no superior in Price's army. Riding my horse at its greatest speed, I could cut a clothes line hanging from the limb of a tree nine times out of ten. A man's life at 100 yards was not worth a penny, I could shoot his eye out at that distance."

He m. Elizabeth Catherine Bowen, 21 Jan., 1858; dau. of Ben and —— (Hughes). In March of the same year he took charge of the Virginia Hotel in Platte City. The war wrecked him financially, but he was a good judge of horses, which led him to buying horses and mules for the government at which he made money. He continues his narrative thus:

"In 1866 I bought six big freight wagons and six mules for each wagon. Loaded five of these wagons with bacon at 22 cts. a pound, and the other one with barrels of whiskey at $2.50 per gallon. The barrels were made to order and each held 55 gal. I hired drivers and started with my outfit to Salt Lake City. The whiskey was made extra strong so it could be weakened and still be better than most whiskey. By diluting it with water one barrel payed the whole expense of the trip, as it brought $10 per gal. The bacon sold for 60 cts. per pound. The one trip netted me $16,000. I sold the oufit in Salt Lake City and paid $300 for a stage ticket back to Leavenworth. Freighting was a

* "John Brown came out of Kansas. He had been lawless enough there to bear watching, for, violently anti-slavery, he had been instrumental in the deliberate killing of five slave owners of that state, yet I cannot find that any steps were taken to indict him for those murders."
Louise Closser Hale: *"We Discover The Old Dominion."*

dangerous business on account of the Indians. The trail was lined with graves of freighters and prospectors killed by them. In 1867 I loaded 62 wagons with oats and corn, each drawn by six ox teams, to be sold to the government at Fort Larned, Kan. There were no railroads in Mo. at that time. All the wagons were kept close together through the day and at night were formed into a corral for defense and security against the Indians. The oxen were herded for pasture during the night, and early in the morning driven to the corral and yoked to the wagons for the start. It was a strenuous life! The encampment had to be where there was water, and Kansas was dry that year and water could only be found in large streams. One morning after all the oxen had been yoked to the wagons ready to start, two buffaloes came swimming across the river toward them. They caught the scent, saw them coming, and instantly stampeded, wrecking every wagon in the train! Always extra wagon tongues, axletrees, etc., were carried in these caravans. But it took two days to repair the damage. On another trip of like nature the men were attacked by cholera, and for a time it seemed that all would die. I converted one of the wagons into an ambulance and placed all the sick men in it, and went ahead the best I could. It took four months to make the trip to Salt Lake City; at one point it took 14 days to cross a river."

In 1868 Throckmorton bought the St. George Hotel at Weston, Mo., and Weston was his home until he moved to Kansas City about 1884. His wife d. 8 Aug., 1908. He m. 2d, May McLaughlin, 17 May, 1909, who survived him. He d. 27 July, 1919. "He was a very honest and industrious man; member of the Baptist church; charter member and first pres. of the Pleasant Ridge Cem. Ass., and always willing to lend a helping hand to anything he though to be for the upbuilding of the community (*Obt.*)." One* who met him a year before his death said:

"Mr. Throckmorton is now 84 years old but looks much younger. In perfect health save a slight attack of rheumatism. He is straight, alert, and commanding in appearance. Six feet in height and weighing in his prime 212 pounds. He is a large man and looks like nothing so much as an old lion,—a great shock of hair turning grey, dark complected with black eyes, and a manner that bespeaks the independence that marks his striking career. His memory is remarkably good. His mind perfectly clear and his eyes and hearing nearly so. He is strictly truthful and honest. A good conversationist, a staunch Southern Democrat of the old type. He harbors no delusions, is no dreamer, and tolerates no nonsense. He never deserted a friend nor loved an enmy."

2292. I. CHARLES B., b. 21 Jan., 1859.

2293. II. ADDIE, b. 21 Oct., 1864; m. Daniel David Bliven, 21 Oct., 1886; b. Springfield, N. Y., 12 May, 1843; divorced 1894; d. San Francisco, Calif., April 1905. She m. 2d, Samuel A. Drummond, 9 March, 1897, and d. 12 March, 1921. Res. Kansas City, Mo., and Hennessey, Okla. Ch.: (1) Marguerite E., b. Kansas City, 22 July, 1887; educated at Stephens College and Mo. State Univ.; taught school thirteen years. She m. 6 June, 1920, Roy C. Smith; educated at Iowa State Univ.; was in the great war. He is a Capt. in the National Guards. Res. Enid, Okla. Ch.: *Charles Bliven Smith,* b. 12 April, 1922; *Irma Marguerite Smith,* b. 28 June, 1924. (2) Daniel Dennis, b. Kansas City, 19 Sept., 1888; d. unm., Pocatello, Idaho, 12 June, 1912. (3) John Arthur, b. do., 27 Nov., 1889; res. unm., Enid, Okla. (4) Martha Jewel Drummond, b. Hennessey, Okla., 16 Aug., 1900. Received her A.B. degree from Mo. State Univ., 1922; m. Hugh A. McNamee, 1 Oct., 1926. He received his A.B. degree from Washington & Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., and LL.B. at Harvard Law School; was in active service in the Navy during the World War. No children. Res. Cleveland, O.

2294. III. JENNIE, b. 12 July, 1866; d. 25 Oct., 1867.

2295. IV. JOHN JAMES III, b. 10 Nov., 1868. Res. San Francisco, Calif.

2296. V. HARRY, b. 26 Dec., 1870.

2297. VI. DAVID, b. 21 Dec., 1872; unm., res. Muskogee, Okla.

2298. VII. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. 21 Nov., 1875; m. James Seidel, 1895; d. before 1919; husband also dead. Ch.: (1) Lucile M., b. 10 Aug., 1896; m. Albert W. McIlwain, 1913; d. 25 June, 1918. He res. Tulsa, Okla. Ch.: *Lois Irene,* b. 6 Dec., 1914; *Elizabeth Catherine,* b. 24 Feb., 1917.

*** Lee R. Grimes, of Pasadena, Calif.**

2299. VIII. NATHAN P. OGDEN, b. 14 Sept., 1880.

2300. IX. LEOTA F., b. 27 Dec., 1882; unm., St. Joseph, Mo.

2192. THOMAS ARIS THROCKMORTON (John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 8 Aug., 1837; m. Mad. R. Redman, 13 Feb., 1860; m. 2d, Ann E. Reese Moore, dau. of James and Nancy (Reed) Reese, and widow of William Moore, 12 Aug., 1869 (*Annals of Platte Co., Mo., pp. 351-2*). Res. Kansas, where he d. 23 Oct., 1892, leaving four children.

2301. I. OSCAR, m. ———. Res. Kansas. Nine children, all sons, four or five of whom were married before 1918. "Handsome, black eyed fellows."

2302. II. ANNIE, m. Samuel M. Miller, 21(?) March, 1891 (or 1893); b. 1866; d. 28 Sept., 1895; son of S. Marion and Lizzie (Furnish). (*Annals Platte Co., Mo., 1897, by W. M. Paxton*).

2303. III. ———

2304. IV. ———

2194. LEWIS WASHINGTON THROCKMORTON (John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 11 July, 1841. Served in C.S.A. during Civil War, in Gen. Price's Cav. Wounded near the Rio Grande River, Texas. A man by the name of Williams, deserted the army and took the wounded youth to his mother's home at Sherman, Texas. Throckmorton recovered and married two of Williams' sisters: 1st Jennie Williams, 1867; b. 1847; d. 9 Nov., 1868; m. 2d, —— Williams. Res. Sherman, Texas, where he was killed by lightning, 12 June, 1887.

2305. I. JOHN HENRY, b. 9 Nov., 1868.

2306. II. NANNIE, d. 1889, Sherman, Texas (2d mar.).

2307. III. HATTIE.

2308. IV. JEFFERSON HOOTSEL.

2198. ROBERT H. THROCKMORTON (John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 8 March, 1849; m. ———. Res. Trousdale, Okla. Had ten or eleven children.

2309. I. CHARLES, a druggist, Oklahoma City, Okla.

2310. II. SON.

2311. III. LUCY.

2312. IV. Other children.

2203. WILLIAM WASHINGTON THROCKMORTON (Matthew 2112, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 25 March, 1838. His parents moved to Illinois while he was an infant. He m. Carrie T. Allen, 4 Feb., 1864; dau. of George Green and Margaret (Endler) Allen. He was recruiting officer under Major Sardell, during the Civil War. Carpenter and Presbyterian; d. Feb. 1913, survived by his widow. Res. Denver, Colorado.

2313. I. GEORGE W., b. Perryville, Ky., 10 Dec., 1864; m. Sue Corman, 9 Sept., 1886; dau. of James and Margaret (Sykes); b. Lexington, Ky.; m. 2d, 1907, Denver Col., ———. Farmer and livery man. Res. Louisville, Ky.; Osage City, Kan.; Kansas City, Mo.; Ottawa, Ill.; Denver, Col.; Fondia, Col. (1911). Ch.: Twin daus., b. 18 Jan., 1889, Kansas City.

2314. II. NORMA ALBERTA, b. 13 March, 1867; m. William Vance, 27 Jan., 1889.

2315. III. LUCIAN GIBSON T., b. 23 Nov., 1868. Res. Denver, Col.

2316. IV. HARRISON B. BERNARD, b. 28 Aug., 1871. Res. Denver, Col.

2317. V. CLARA ESTELLA, b. 23 June, 1876; m. Arthur Kelley, 30 Jan., 1896.

2318. VI. CARRIE ALICE, b. 6 Oct., 1878; m. Robert A. Imrie, 16 April, 1900. Res. Denver, Col.

2319. VII. CHARLES T., b. 14 March, 1882. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. (1914).

2320. VIII. DAISY E., b. 8 Oct., 1884; d. 6 March, 1900.
2321. IX. COLLIN A., b. 15 July, 1886; d. 29 Sept., 1890.
2322. X. HENRY O., b. 16 Nov., 1888.

2204. JAMES A. THROCKMORTON (Matthew 2112, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Kendall Co., Ill., 29 July, 1842. Enlisted in Civil War, Co. F, 11th Ill. Inf.; m. Alma Adella Bradfield, Ottawa, Ill., Oct., 1868; b. 28 Feb., 1852, dau. of Sailoe and Laura; d. 11 Feb., 1912. He d. Sioux City, Ia., 29 July, 1890. He dealt in horses and cattle. Res. various places in Iowa, including Cherokee and Sioux City.

2323. I. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 29 Sept., 1869, Webster City, Ia.
2324. II. GEORGE, b. 21 March, 1873, Cherokee, Ia.
2325. III. MARY FRANCES, b. 21 Oct., 1877, Mapleton, Ia.; m. E. C. Hanks, 29 June, 1895. Res. Leavenworth, Kan. Ch.: (1) Harrison Morton; (2) Earl.
2326. IV. JENNIE, b. 22 Oct., 1880, Mapleton, Ia. She furnished data in her family. Res. unm., Sioux City, Ia. (1914).
2327. V. FRANKLIN P., d. in infancy.

2208. CAPT. JOHN W. THROCKMORTON (George 2115, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Nicholas Co., Ky., 4 Feb., 1848. Educated at Millersburg, Ky.; united with the church at Cynthiana, June 1871; Republican. He was an officer in the Civil War and is mentioned more than once in the *Official Rec. of the Union and C. S. Army.** He m. Carrie Eudora Reynolds, 15 Dec., 1870; b. Covington, Ky., 3 April, 1851; d. Lexington, Ky., 17 Jan., 1897, dau. of Samuel. He m. 2d, Lillian Lucile Bullock; b. Falmouth, Ky., 4 Feb., 1871, dau. of Henry. Both wives members of the Christian church. He was elected Com. of Agriculture 1899, on the same ticket with Taylor and was in office when Goebel was shot. It is no light testimony to the esteem in which he was held in Ky. that not the slightest suspicion ever attached to him of complicity in the Goeble murder plot, in which a number of the State officials were involved. For over thirty years he was passenger conductor on the L. & N. R. R. and was one of the most popular men in the State, counting his friends by the thousands in both of the great political parties. Since 1911 he has been in charge of the Union Station at Lexington, Ky.

2328. I. LAURA MACK, b. 26 Jan., 1882; m. Roger V. Hart, 28 Sept., 1904. Ch.: (1) Laura Lucile, b. 23 July, 1906.
2329. II. BENJAMIN EPPERSON, b. 1 June, 1886.
2330. III. VIRGINIA FRANCES (2d mar.), b. 1 June, 1899.

2215. NEVILLE I. THROCKMORTON (William 2123, Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Lawrenceburg, Ind., 25 Dec., 1839; m. Sarah Abigail Brunton, 14 Aug., 1860; b. near Romney, 15 Sept., 1842, dau. of John (b. Little York, Pa., 3 April, 1814; d. LaFayette, Ind., 19 June, 1898) and Hannah Pyke (b. Harrisburg, Pa., 16 Nov., 1816; d. Romney, Ind., Aug., 1849). Mr. Throckmorton was engaged in Real Estate, Loan and Insurance business, later retired. He was County Recorder for Tippecanoe Co., 1880 to 1884. Children born at Romney unless otherwise noted. Res. Sacramento and San Francisco, Cal.; LaFayette and Romney, Ind

2331. I. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 20 July, 1861; d. 27 April, 1862, Romney, Ind.
2332. II. HENRY NEVILLE, b. 20 Sept., 1863.
2333. III. DELIA ELIZABETH, b. House Farm, near Romney, 16 Sept., 1865; m. Frank Case Miller, 25 Dec., 1894; b. near Romney, 21 March, 1866.

---

* "Lieu. John W. Throckmorton . . . All well but Lieu. Throckmorton who is laid up by a fall from his horse;"—Lexington, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864. Report by J. Bates Dickson, Capt. & Assistant Adj.-Gen.

She d. Springfield, Ill., 5 Aug., 1901. He m. 2d, her sister, Julia; d. ——. Ch.: (1) Helen Case, b. Columbus, O., 26 Oct., 1895; dec. (2) Frances Elizabeth, b. Dwight, Ill., 18 Jan., 1901; m. ———; res. Sacramento, Cal.

2334. IV. MARY ELEANOR, b. do., 3 Jan., 1868; m. Edward Taylor, dealer in grain, 17 June, 1890, LaFayette, Ind. She d. ——. Res. Montmorency, Ind. Ch.: (1) Helen Beasley, a graduate of De Pauw Univ.; m. —— Northway; res. Indianapolis, Ind. (2) Robert Neville, m. ———; res. Romney, Ind. (3) Frank Sylvester; he and his brother both graduated at Purdue Univ. Res. South Bend, Ind.

2335. V. EDWIN AYERS, b. 7 May, 1871; d. 23 Oct., 1872.

2336. VI. CHARLES PRESSLEY, b. 17 Jan., 1874; d. unm., LaFayette, 18 June, 1901.

2337. VII. OLIVER PERRY, b. 4 Jan., 1878.

2338. VIII. JULIA CASE, b. 6 Feb., 1880; m. Frank Case Miller, as 2d wife, 30 Sept., 1903. He was a R. R. Civil Engineer; dec. No issue. Res. Sacramento, Cal.

2339. IX. NEVILLE INSKEEP, b. LaFayette, Ind., 8 May, 1882; m. Theresa M. Dravis, 15 Dec., 1904. Clerk in dry goods store. No issue. Res. LaFayette, Ind.

2216. ABEL THROCKMORTON (Warner 2124, Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, Ind., 184–. Enlisted in Civil War, Elm Point, Ill.; m. Elizabeth ——. A distant kinswoman writes:

"Abel Throckmorton was somewhat of a wanderer. He played the fiddle, and he and his daughter Mabel, who sang and played the organ and piano, used to conduct a medicine show, or something of the kind. At one time he played in Brigham Young's orchestra. I remember him as a rather frail old man, who could tell very entertaining tales and sing many a ditty which he used on his trips."

2340. I. MABEL, m. Omar Swift; res. Danville, Ill.

2341. II. SON.

2342. III. SON.

2219. EDWIN WOLFE THROCKMORTON (Edmund 2126, Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, Ind., 9 Sept., 1848; m. Anna Webster, 24 Feb., 1874. She d. 23 April, 1902. He m. 2d, Ella Virginia Inskeep; b. Romney, W. Va., 3 Jan., 1861; d.s.p., 6 April, 1928. He was a farmer, Romney, Ind., where he d. 2 Sept., 1922.

2343. I. MARY EDNA, b. 187–; m. Sept. 1902, John Harrison Skinner, Dean of Agr. Coll., Purdue Univ., LaFayette, Ind. Ch.: (1) John, b. Jan. 1906. (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. July 1908. (3) William, b. Oct., 1912. (4) Robert, b. June 1916.

2344. II. CHESTER, d. early in life.

2345. III. GEORGE KENNETH, b. 2 Nov., 1884; attended Purdue Univ. 1901-3; graduated mechanical engineer, 1906, Cornell Univ.; m. Mary Clarissa Downin. Presbyterian; engaged in Radio Research. No issue. Res. Chicago, Ill., and New York City.

2220. WARNER T. THROCKMORTON (Edmund 2126, Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, Ind., 8 April, 1860; attended Purdue Univ., but left in 1883, due to his father's ill health, but has educated all his children there. He m. Preda Hester Detchon, 22 Feb., 1887; b. near Crawfordsville, Ind., 25 Aug., 1864, dau. of Heman and Amanda (Agnew). Res. on the old home farm 3 miles north of Romney; P. O.: LaFayette, Ind., Route G.

2346. I. EDMUND HUGH, b. 19 Feb., 1888.

2347. II. MARY ELEANOR, b. 19 May, 1890; graduated at Purdue Univ., B.S., 1913; Chicago Univ., M.S., 1917; taught Home Economics at LaFayette H. S.; m. 19 July, 1921, Harry Phillips Washburn, of Kewanee, Ill.; b. 23 March, 1877, son of Frank M. and Chastina (Phillips), of LaFayette. A graduate

of the pharmacy dept. Purdue Univ., 1901. Since 1906 has been with Walworth Mnfg. Co., as chemist. No issue. Res. 401 S. Chestnut St., Kewanee, Ill.

2348. III. WARNER, b. 12 Oct., 1894.

2349. IV. HERMAN MEADE, b. 5 March, 1898; d. 24 Dec., 1902; int. Romney, Ind.

2221. DR. GEORGE K. THROCKMORTON (Edmund 2126, Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, Ind., 1 April, 1862; graduated B.Sc. Purdue Univ., 1884, and M.D. at Rush Med. Coll., 1887. Located at LaFayette, Ind., where he is one of the prominent surgeons at St. Elizabeth and LaFayette Home Hospitals. Charter member of Am. Coll. of Surgeons. Toured Europe in 1928. He m. 21 May, 1890, Rose Rinehardt, dau. of Charles. She d. 26 Oct., 1891. His cousin, Miss Edith McCormack, keeps house for him. Res. 520 N. 7th St., LaFayette, Ind.

2350. I. GEORGIA ROSALIE, b. 22 Oct., 1891/2. Spent three years in Purdue Univ., Home Economics Dept., but ill health forced her to give up the work. She d. unm., 21 Sept., 1926.

2222. FORMAN WALLACE THROCKMORTON (Edmund 2126, Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, Ind., 25 July, 1865. Educated at Wabash Coll.; m. ———, at Tacoma, Wash., from whom he was divorced; m. 2d Louise Davenport, near Crawfordsville, Ind.; m. 3d, Lura ——, who bore him a son who d. in infancy; m. 4th, Helen Litter,* 29 Nov., 1899, Osceola, Ia.; b. Chillicothe, O., 23 Aug., 1872, dau. of John and Mary Catherine. He d. on his farm near Romney, May 1924, survived by widow and dau. Sallie. Res. Romney, Ind.

2351. I. GEORGE, d. in infancy, about 1894; int. Romney, Ind.

2352. II. SALLIE ELIZABETH, b. 17 Feb., 1914. Res. with her mother, LaFayette, Ind.

2225. WILLIAM E. THROCKMORTON (John 2136, William 2083, Albion 2035, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. McKinney, Texas, 24 March, 1844. Enlisted in Co. K, 21st Texas Cav., C.S.A., during Civil War, 1861-1864. Participated in battle of Cape Girardeau, Mo. He m. Mrs. Natura (Newman) Roberts, Fort Bend Co., Texas, 1874. Removed to Okmulgee Co., Okla., 1889, where his wife d. 1906. He m. 2d, Mrs. Kate (Melton) Champion, 28 Dec., 1908, Pilot Point, Tex.; dau. of David C. and Mary (Berryhill) Melton, and widow of Edwin Chesley Champion (whom she m. 4 Dec., 1884, Paint Rock, Tex.); b. Ala., 17 July, 1860. He was a stock raiser and justice of the peace for several years; d. winter of 1928/9. Res. near Okmulgee, Okla.

2353. I. JAMES WEBB, b. about 1876; res. at the old home.

2228. HENRY C. THROCKMORTON (John 2136, William 2083, Albion 2035, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Fayetteville, Ark., 2 Jan., 1852; m. Mary Tucker, 17 March, 1880, at Houston, Texas; b. Atlanta, Ga., 12 March, 1863, dau. of E. R. and Martha Hill (Mason). In 1898 moved to Alvin, Tex.; 1900 to Okmulgee, Okla., where he d. 22 June, 1906. He was a planter and commissioner of Harrison Co., Okla. His widow d. 30 March, 1927. Res. Okmulgee, Okla.

2354. I. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. Houston, Texas, 4 Nov., 1883.

2355. II. JUNE, b. Houston, Texas, 10 Jan., 1885; reared by her grandmother Throckmorton; member of Christ Episcopal Church, Houston. She m. 12 June, 1923, Judge Presley Kittredge Ewing; b. "Ariel," Lafourche Parish, La., 21 July, 1860; graduated at Univ. of Miss., 1881, with Ph.B. and LL.B. degrees. Admitted to bar 1882, Houston, Texas; pres. Texas Bar Ass., 1899;

* Helen Litter m. 1st, Mr. Mathes, who died.

member Harris Co., and Am. Bar Ass.; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Texas, 1905; author of treatises, legal and literary; renowned orator and campaigned with brilliant success in the East for the Democratic National Committee under invitation, 1908. Many years pres. of ZZ Club, the oldest social organization in Texas. Master Mason; Knight Templar, a Shriner and an Elk; member Beta-Beta-Pi fraternity. He d. 4 Feb., 1927. He m. 1st, Mary Ellen Williams, 1885; by whom two daus.: Josie Vesta and Gladys. In 1928 Mrs. Ewing went abroad; m. 2d, 15 April, 1929, Jacques Cornelius Varkentine, a very charming Russian gentleman, and formerly a colonel in the Imperial Russian army. Res. Charlotteville, Va., near the University.

2356. III. SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. Aubrey. Tex., 31 May, 1887; private Co. C, 12th Inf.; enlisted 8 Aug., 1918, World War; disch. 2 April, 1919, Camp Pike, Ark. Res. unm., Okmulgee, Okla., Box 98.

2232. EDWARD C. THROCKMORTON (James 2137, William 2083, Albion 2035, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. McKinney, Texas, 1855; m. Anna Stiff; d. 1 Feb., 1912, All Saints' Hospital, Fort Worth, Tex.; int. McKinney. He was the principal state witness in the trial of J. B. Sneed, millionaire banker, who shot and killed Capt. Boyce in the lobby of the Metropolitan Hotel, and it is believed that he was poisoned. He was in the real estate business. Res. Marietta, Texas.

2357. I. HARRY.

2358. II. FRED.

2359. III. HUGH.

2360. IV. JOHN, living in Mexico at time of his father's death.

2361. V. BESSIE, unm. at home time of her father's death.

2244. CHARLES D. THROCKMORTON (William 2148, William 2096, Thomas 2062, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Kentontown, Ky., 2 Nov., 1878; m. Mae Foley, 24 April, 1906, at Covington, Ky.; b. 20 Aug., 1884. He is a traveling salesman for J. S. Hill & Co., Cigar Manfs. Res. Cincinnati, O.; later Covington, Ky.

2362. I. ESTELLA STRIGER, b. 28 Feb., 1907, Covington, Ky.

2262. CHARLES WICKLIFFE THROCKMORTON (Charles 2166, John 2101, Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Ft. Wayne, Detroit, Mich., 8 June, 1868; graduated Lehigh Univ., 1893; stock broker and ranchman. Capt. Q.M., U.S.A., World War; later Lt.-Col., O.R.C. He is a member of Colonial Order of the Acorn, Magna Charta Barons, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., and a founder of the Order of Runnemede. Contbr. numerous articles for Hist. Mags. He m. Charlotte Edgerton Alvord, New York, 28 Oct., 1896; b. N. Y. City, 8 Nov., 1873, dau. of Alwyn A. and Frances DeLord (Edgerton). A popular writer under the pen name "Charles Edgerton"; author of "The Common Dawn," 1906; contbr. for magazines. She was in Europe with her children for educational advantages from 1909 to 1911. He m. 2d, Mrs. Florence Wilson Swift, 20 July, 1913; dau. of John S. and Katherine Dallett (Hemphill) Wilson, of West Chester, Pa. He is compiling a history of the Virginia Throckmortons. Res. Morristown, N. J., until about 1912; then "Throckmorton Ranch," Leon Springs, Tex.; now New York City, 103 E. 86th St.

2363. I. JOHN WICKLIFFE, b. N. Y. City, 30 March, 1899.

2364. II. EDGERTON ALVORD, b. Morristown, N. J., 10 Dec., 1901; m. 8 Oct., 1927, Lucy Norton Leonard, dau. of Thomas L., of Morris Plains. She was educated at Waterbury, Conn.; member of the N. Y. Junior League. Res. Morristown, N. J.

2365. III. ALWYN ALVORD, b. do., 14 July, 1905.

2366. IV. ELIZABETH, b. N. Y. City, 1906.

2263. ARCHIBALD H. THROCKMORTON (Mason 2168, James 2105, Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Loudoun Co., Va., 28 March, 1876; m. Julia Elizabeth Painter, 29 June, 1899; b. Salem, Va., 12 May, 1876, dau. of Franklin Verzelius Newton Painter (DD., Litt.D., of Roanoke Coll.,—an author of note) and Laura Holland, his wife. He res. Cleveland O. No children. His career is briefly described in *"Who's Who in America," 1926-27, Vol. 14,* as follows:

Archibald Hall Throckmorton, law educator; b. Loudoun Co., Va., 28 March, 1876; son of Mason and Annie Humphrey Throckmorton. A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1897; LL.B., Washington & Lee Univ., 1900; m. Julia Elizabeth Painter, Salem, Va., June 29, 1899. Practiced law, Leesburg, Va., 1900-02; dean Law School, Central Univ. of Ky., 1902-11; prof. Law School, Indiana Univ., 1911-14. Western Reserve Univ., since 1914; director Heights Sav. & Loan Co.; Baldwin Law Pub. Co. Former member Board of Health, Cleveland Heights, also Cuyahoga Co.; member Charter Comm. Cleveland Heights, 1921. Trustee Cleveland Law Library. Member Am., Ohio and Cleveland bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Democrat, Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, City, Country. *Author:* Cases on Contracts, 1913; Cases on Evidences, 1913; Cases on Equity Jurisprudence, 1923; (3d edition) Clark on Contracts, 1914; Eaton on Equity (2d edition), 1923. Editor-in-chief Throckmorton's Ohio General Code, 1921. Contributor numerous articles. Home: 2000 Wellington Rd., Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.

2265. JAMES BERNARD THROCKMORTON (Mason 2168, James 2105, Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Loudoun Co., Va., 26 May, 1882; m. Annie Pierson about 1903. Res. Bluemont, Va.

2367. I. BARBOUR.
2368. II. JOSEPHINE.

2267. WILLIAM MASON THROCKMORTON (Mason 2168, James 2105, Mordecai 2063, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Loudoun Co., Va., 1896; m. Carrie Verrelle Merrick, of St. Paul, Minn., 1921. Res. Washington, D. C., where he is engaged in real estate business.

2369. I. BONNIE MASON, b. 1922.
2370. II. LENORE, b. Nov. 1925.

2268. THOMAS C. THROCKMORTON (John 2178, Thomas 2107, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Lewis Co., Mo., 13 Dec., 1855; m. Ollie Beny. He d. 2 Feb., 1881; farmer near La Belle, Mo.

2371. I. CHILD, d. infancy.
2372. II. CHILD, d. infancy.
2373. III. KATE, b. 2 Feb., 1881; m. Marvin Scoggin.

2269. CHARLES S. THROCKMORTON (John 2178, Thomas 2107, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Lewis Co., Mo., 5 Oct., 1857; m. Ella Johnston; m. 2d, Emma Johnston. Res. Canton, Mo.; Harlingen, Texas.

2374. I. ESTIL, b. 25 June, 1886.
2375. II. ELBERT (2d mar.), b. 20 July, 1890; m. Virgie Satterlee, 25 Dec., 1919.
2376. III. ANNIE RUTH, b. 6 Sept., 1891; m. Eb. Lewis.
2377. IV. TRAVIS, d. in infancy.

2272. JOHN E. THROCKMORTON (John 2178, Thomas 2107, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Lewis Co., Mo., 1 April, 1864; m. Rosa Withers. He is a prosperous farmer and realtor. Res. Lewistown, Mo.

2378. I. ELLA KATE, d. aged two years.
2379. II. EDGAR W., m. Cleo Wright.

2380. III. THOMAS, d. aged five years.

2381. IV. HORATIO, m. Madge Baymiller.

2273. MORTON M. THROCKMORTON (John 2178, Thomas 2107, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Lewis Co., Mo., 21 June, 1867; m. Jessie Mattingly, May 1891, La Belle, Mo.; d. 27 Feb., 1918; int. Forest Hill Cem., Kansas City, Mo. He operated the mdse. brokerage firm of Gentry-Throckmorton Co. Member of Baptist church. His widow b. 15 June, 1875. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

2382. I. RUSSELL CONWELL, b. La Belle, Mo., 12 Feb., 1892.

2275. WILLIAM P. THROCKMORTON (John 2178, Thomas 2107, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Lewis Co., Mo., 25 June, 1875; m. Fannie Pierce. Res. La Belle, Mo.

2383. I. KATIE SUE, m. Dr. H. E. Lamb.

2292. CHARLES BOWEN THROCKMORTON (John 2190, John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Platte City, Mo., 21 Jan., 1859; m. Laura E. Dean in 1886. She died. Res. Hennessey, Okla.

2384. I. JOHN ABNER, b. 23 Sept., 1887.

2385. II. CHARLES, b. 22 April, 1892.

2295. JOHN JAMES THROCKMORTON III (John 2190, John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Weston, Mo., 10 Nov., 1868; m. Cordelia Stewart, who died leaving one child. Res. San Francisco, Calif.

2386. I. IRVIN.

2296. HARRY THROCKMORTON (John 2190, John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Weston, Mo., 26 Dec., 1870; m. Lugenia ——. Res. Fort Worth, Texas.

2387. I. PAULINE, m. ———. Res. Fort Worth, Texas.

2388. II. ———. Res. Fort Worth, Texas.

2389. III. ———. Res. Fort Worth, Texas.

2299. N. P. OGDEN THROCKMORTON (John 2190, John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Weston, Mo., 14 Sept., 1880; educated at the public schools of Weston, Mo., and Hennessey, Okla. He m. 15 Nov., 1902, at Wichita, Kan., Levia L. Liggett; b. Salem, Ore., 16 Jan., 1884, dau. of James E. and Lillie (Remington) Liggett. Lived in Wichita one year, moved to Enid, Okla., 1904, and the following year to Muskogee, Okla. He conducts the Hussmannized Market (staple & fancy groceries) and has been Captain No. 1, Fire Station, Muskogee, for 17 years. Res. Muskogee, Okla.

2390. I. VIRGINIA MAY, b. Wichita, Kan., 1 Nov., 1903. H. S. graduate 1921; Deputy in Co. Treasurer's Office since 1922; unm.

2391. II. LILLIE ELIZABETH, b. Muskogee, Ind. Territory,* 1 Sept., 1906; H. S. graduate, 1924. Sec. to Treasurer of Muskogee Who. Gro. Co. from 1924 to 1929; m. Worth M. Burleson, of San Saba, Texas, 19 Oct., 1929. Res. Manhattan Court, Muskogee, Okla.

2392. III. JAMES J., b. Muskogee, Okla., 29 Nov., 1907; H. S. graduate 1925. Entered U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as a Cadet 1 July, 1926; will graduate 2nd Lieu., June 1930.

2393. IV. BETTY JANE, b. Muskogee, Okla., 20 March, 1922.

2394. V. ANNA LEE, b. Muskogee, Okla., 14 June, 1923.

---

* Now Oklahoma.

2305. JOHN HENRY THROCKMORTON (Lewis 2194, John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Sherman, Texas, 9 Nov., 1868. Passed examination before the Mo. State Board of Pharmacy, 1893; practiced pharmacy at Platte City, Mo., eighteen years. Sold Drug business in 1910, moved to Muskogee, Okla., 1912. He is president and treasurer of Muskogee Paint and Glass Co., Jobbers and Manufacturers. Member of Baptist church since 1884; m. Lelah Collins, 25 Oct., 1893, Platte City, Mo.; b. there 29 Dec., 1873, dau. of Marion P. and Molly (Waller) Collins. Res. Muskogee, Okla.

2395. I. RICHARD WALLER, b. 7 Aug., 1895; graduated at Va. Military Inst., Lexington, Va., 1918.

2396. II. MYRA, b. 5 Sept., 1897; graduated at Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tenn., 1916.

2323. WILLIAM WALLACE THROCKMORTON (James 2204, Matthew 2112, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Webster City, Iowa, 29 Sept., 1869; m. Emma Letta Ann Colwell, 24 Nov., 1894, Boone, Ia.; b. Boone, 12 April, 1876, dau. of William. He and his brother George have been speculators in the Stock Yards, Sioux City, Ia., for years. Children all b. Sioux City.

2397. I. HELEN MARGARET, b. 12 Oct., 1895.

2398. II. MARIAN LUCILE, b. 29 Nov., 1898.

2399. III. MADELINE FRANCES, b. 11 March, 1899.

2400. IV. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 7 March, 1902.

2324. GEORGE THROCKMORTON (James 2204, Matthew 2112, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Cherokee, Iowa, 21 March, 1873; m. Clara Belle M. Ring, 24 Nov., 1894; b. Cherokee, 14 June, 1873, dau. of DeLoss Ring. Res. Sioux City, Ia., where he and his brother Wallace are dealers in stockers and feeders.

2401. I. VERNE, b. 27 Oct., 1896.

2332. HENRY* NEVILLE THROCKMORTON (Neville 2215, William 2123, Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, Ind., 20 Sept., 1863. Educated at Purdue Univ.; member of Trinity M. E. Church from 1875 and an officer therein. Engaged in Real Estate, Loan and Insurance at LaFayette, Ind., until 1901, then went to Oklahoma City, Okla. In 1903 became special agent Hartford Steam Boiler, Inspection & Insurance Co., with headquarters in Chicago, Ill. Later in Aetna Life Ins. Co.,—"Doble & Throckmorton Managers," Indianapolis, Ind. He m. Rosella Jane Pyke, 15 Dec., 1886; dau. of David and Eliza (Ross); b. 2 April, 1861; she d. Romney, Ind., 3 Dec., 1901. He m. 2d, Esther L. Rudd, 1 Oct., 1910; b. 8 March, 1879. Both d. before 1928.

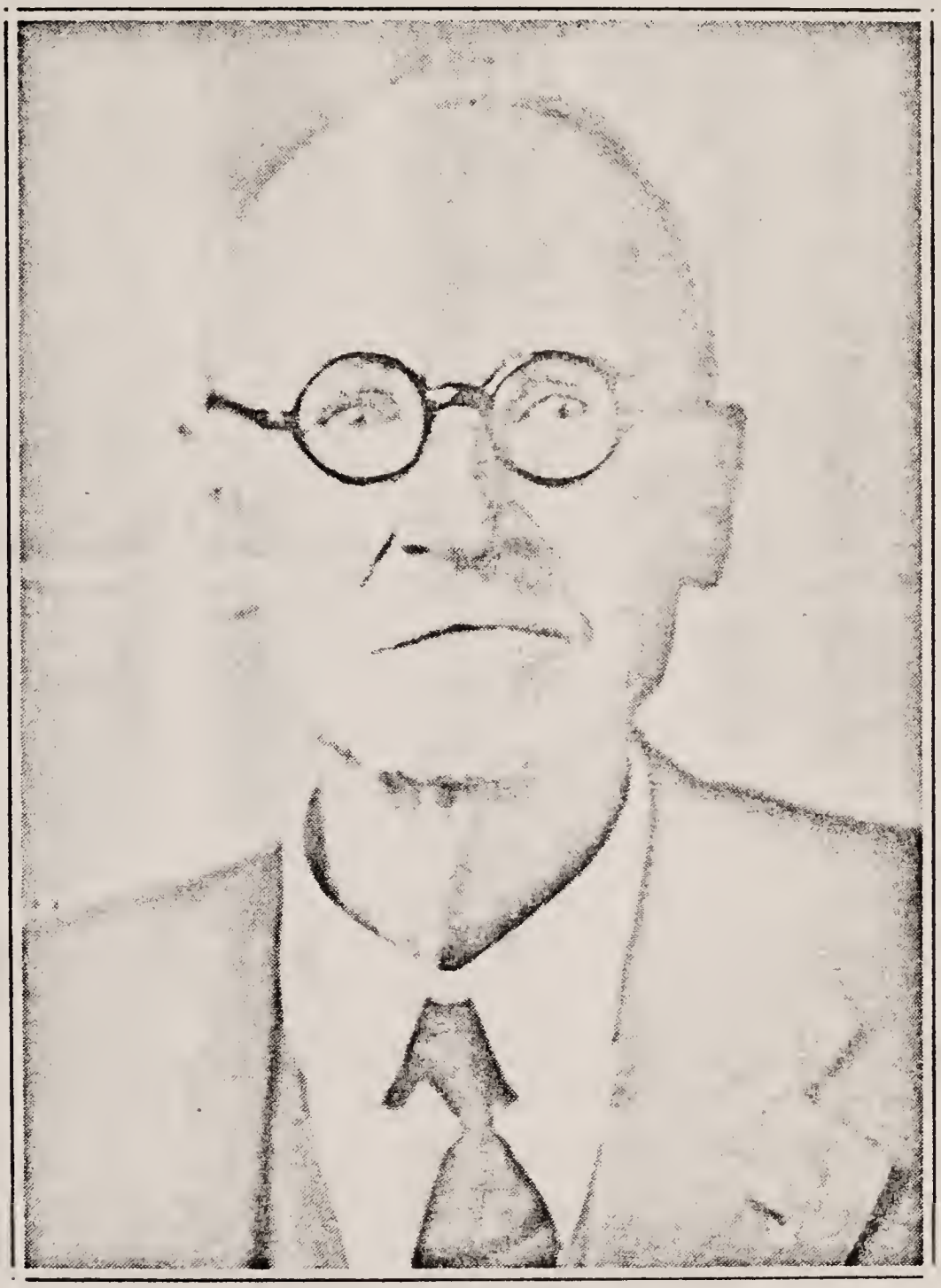
2402. I. HOWARD ROSS, b. LaFayette, Ind., 22 March, 1889. Spent his childhood years with his mother's sister at Romney, Ind. Graduated at Purdue Univ., 1912; m. Elizabeth Fowler. He is in the Life Ins. business. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. He has a daughter and perhaps other children.

2337. OLIVER PERRY THROCKMORTON (Neville 2215, William 2123, Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, Ind., 4 Jan., 1878; m. Catherine Andrews, Carthage, Mo., 12 June, 1901. Bk. Kpr. R. R. office, Columbus, O.; later Indianapolis, Ind.

2403. I. RICHARD HENRY, b. Sacramento, Cal., 25 April, 1911.

2346. EDMUND HUGH THROCKMORTON (Warner 2220, Edmund 2126, Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006,

* Known as "Harry."



WILLIAM PINCKNEY THROGMORTON, D.D., LL.D.
(From picture taken Oct., 1929)
Page 360

CAPT. RUSSELL CONWELL THROCKMORTON

John 2002), b. Romney, Ind., 19 Feb., 1888. Graduated in School of Mechanical Engineering, Purdue Univ., 1913. Was located in Logansport, Ind., three years in a machine shop; postmaster there. During the World War served in the gun designing dept. in the arsenal in Rock Island, Ill. Later with the Davenport, Iowa, Light & Power Co., which builds power plants anywhere in the U. S. A. He m. Mary Ethel Davis, a teacher, 28 June, 1916; b. 21 Nov., 1889, dau. of George B. and Minnie.

2404. I. LUCY ELLEN, b. 24 Aug., 1917, Logansport, Ind.

2405. II. GEORGE WARNER, b. 28 Dec., 1919, Rock Island, Ill.

2348. WARNER THROCKMORTON (Warner 2220, Edmund 2126, Warner 2074, William 2031, John 2017, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Romney, Ind., 12 Oct., 1894. H. S. graduate 1913; School of Agriculture, Purdue Univ., 1917. He m. Iona Elizabeth Washburn, 28 June, 1917; b. West Lafayette, Ind., 3 Oct., 1892, dau. of Frank M. and Chastina (Phillips) Washburn. Enlisted in World War, LaFayette, Ind., 22 July, 1918; 16th Trn. Btry. F.A.C.O.T.S., Louisville, Ky., Camp Taylor; served until 27 Nov., 1918. He was Vocational Agricultural Director and Athletic Coach in H. S., Berne, Ind., 1918-20; Letcher, S. Dak., 1920-21; Waverly, Ia., 1921-22; Newton, Ia., 1922-23. Now engaged in business, Terre Haute, Ind.

2406. I. RHODA ANN, b. 27 Aug., 1919, LaFayette, Ind.

2407. II. JOHN WARNER, b. 17 Feb., 1927, Terre Haute, Ind.

2353. JAMES W. THROCKMORTON (William 2225, John 2136, William 2083, Albion 2035, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Texas, about 1876. Stock raiser and road overseer; m. Ida L. Cummings. Res. Okmulgee, Okla., R. F. D.

2408. I. BEATRICE, m. —— Hull.

2409. II. WILLIAM D.

2410. III. RUBY ELIZABETH.

2411. IV. MILDRED MARJORIE.

2412. V. JAMES WEBB JR.

2354. JOHN RANDOLPH THROCKMORTON (Henry 2228, John 2137, William 2083, Albion 2035, Gabriel 2019, Robert 2014, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. Houston, Texas, 4 Nov., 1883; m. Sudie Mitchell, 7 Jan., 1909; b. Randall, Kan., 7 Oct., 1889, dau. of Joseph and Sudie. He moved to Alvin, Tex., 1898, and to Okmulgee, Okla., 1900.

2413. I. JOSEPH RUSSELL, b. 14 Nov., 1909.

2414. II. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 16 Sept., 1912.

2415. III. ROBERT EDWARD, b. 24 Feb., 1914.

2382. CAPT. RUSSELL CONWELL THROCKMORTON (Morton 2273, John 2178, Thomas 2107, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. La Belle, Mo., 12 Feb., 1892. Graduated at Culver Military Academy, 1910; served as 1st Lieu. with the National Guard, 1915, on the Mexican Border until the U. S. entered into the World War, 1917; commissioned 1st Lieu. in U. S. Army 18 June, 1916; Comm. Capt. Inf., 16 Sept., 1918. Served in France from 2 April to 2 Sept., 1918. Duty with 130th Machine Gun Batt., 35th Combat Division. He m. 24 June, 1911, Ruth Bullene; b. Kansas City, Mo., 13 Aug., 1892, dau. of Lathrop Brockaway and Byna (Ray) Bullene; educated at Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis.; divorced in May 1925. He m. 2d, Sybil Carter, 30 June, 1926; b. Honolulu, Hawaii, 16 March, 1900, dau. of Judge Frederick W. and Alice (Parker) Carter. Her great-grandfather Carter went to the islands from Mass. as a sailing master two

years after the first missionary landed there, 1827, and settled there with his family. The first Governor appointed by the President was Sybil's uncle, and the only white man killed when the Monarchy was overthrown was another uncle. Many of her kindred served at the courts of the monarchs and afterwards in civil capacities. Capt. Throckmorton is a professor of Military Science and Tactics and resides wherever his professional duties require: 1921, Univ. of Minn.; 1923, Univ. of S. Dak.; four years in foreign service at Honolulu, Haw.; since Aug. 1929, Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind. Permanent address,—U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

2416. I. JOHN LATHROP, b. 28 Feb., 1913.

2384. JOHN ABNER THROCKMORTON (Charles 2292, John 2190, John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. 23 Sept., 1887; m. Elma Saur, 1910. All their children b. at Hennessey, Okla., where they res.

2417. I. IRVIN, b. 4 April, 1914.

2418. II. MAXINE, b. 12 May, 1921.

2419. III. ROBERT, b. 25 Dec., 1924.

2385. CHARLES THROCKMORTON (Charles 2292, John 2190, John 2109, John 2064, Thomas 2028, Mordecai 2015, Gabriel 2006, John 2002), b. 22 April, 1892; m. Ida Shelton, 1919. Res. Hennessey, Okla.

2420. I. WINNIE LEE, b. 8 June, 1920, Hennessey, Okla.

UNCONNECTED BRANCHES OF THROCKMORTONS: NEW JERSEY AND VIRGINIA

3000. JAMES THROCK MORTON,† b. in N. J., 4 May, 1782. In the settlement of his father's estate he believed that he had been over-reached by his brothers, and was so imbittered by the thought that he was unwilling to bear longer the name of those who had wronged him. From that time on he called himself James Throck Morton, or more commonly James T. Morton. He moved early in life to Ohio, where he married his first wife. He was one of those engaged in building the Hamilton & Cincinnati Canal, but was unfortunate in his contracts and lost much of his property. He was afterwards an innkeeper, and then a shoemaker, a trade which he carried on, first at Salisbury and afterwards at Centerville. His circumstances were, however, considered good at that time, for the community in which he lived. He m. 1st, Abigail Bunnell (or Bonnell), in Ohio about 1806; b. 17 Feb., 1788. She bore him three children and d. in Hamilton Co., O., in 1814. He m. 2d, Sarah Miller, 14 Feb., 1815, at Springdale, O.; b. Elizabeth, N. J., 12 Feb., 1788; dau. of John and Hannah Miller. She d. 11 July, 1826. Her neighbors spoke of seeing her often on horseback. She was a large, robust, fine-looking woman of excellent character, good sense, remarkable memory and superior conversational powers.

James Throck Morton probably served in the War of 1812;* he had an intense admiration for Com. Perry and named his only surviving son by 2d marriage for this hero. He finally located in Wayne Co., Ind., where his youngest children were born. He d. 20 Sept., 1870, at the home of his daughter, Anna Maria Hart, Keokuk, Iowa, where he had lived for eight years, the greater part of the time an invalid. He was a man of sterling worth, sound sense, good judgment and strict integrity, and doubtless his famous son inherited something of Puritan sturdiness and patriotic spirit from him.

3001. I. WILLIAM S., b. Hamilton Co., O., about 1807.

3002. II. ANN MARIA, b. Hamilton Co., O., 16 Jan., 1810. Her mother died when she was quite young and her father moved to Centerville, Wayne Co., Ind. She m. there Edward K. Hart, 9 Aug., 1827; b. near Blue Sulphur Springs, Va., 25 July, 1806; d. 4 Feb., 1871. "He was a good husband and father, a consistent Christian man and member of the Methodist church." She d. at her home in Keokuk, Iowa, 15 Nov., 1882; int. there. "She was a woman of many sterling qualities. In early life she united with the Methodist church and was an active member of that church up to the time she became an invalid. For eight years she was a sufferer from paralysis. During that time she was never heard to murmur or complain. She was a woman who made and kept friends." Ch.: (1) Abigail S., b. 1828; m. Harvey C. Caldwell; d. 4 March, 1888. Ch.: *Alice,* d., unm., 1884; *Elizabeth M.,* m. C. T. Claggett, Feb., 1884; res. Upper Marlboro, Md. Two ch.: (a) Alice D.; (b) Mary I. (2) Joseph Henry, b. about 1830, d. 1840. (3) Helen Maria, b. 1833, d. 1834. (4) Ann Elizabeth, b. Centerville, Ind., 28 June, 1835; m. Dr. Levi Wood, Cincinnati, O., 9 Nov., 1854. Ch.: *Cora,* unm. (1902); res. Indianapolis, Ind.; *Ella,* d. 1862; *Edward Morton,* m. Maie Johnson, res. do.; ch.: (a) Raymond. (5) Verling K., twin, b. 1837; m. Juliet Watson, d. 17 Feb., 1883. Ch.: *Juliet W.,* m. Capt. Charles W. Taylor, U.S.A., 1887. Ch.: (a) Juliet; (b) Elliott; (c) Bessie; (d) Alice. *Morton K.,* m. and d. *.Verling K. Jr.,*

† The ancestry of James Throck Morton has never been established. He most certainly is not the James R. Throckmorton, son of Job and Mary Robinson Throckmorton (pp. 126 & 164), as given by C. Wickliffe Throckmorton in his just published *History of The Throckmorton and Allied Families.* This James R. Throckmorton was a grand-uncle of the compiler and well remembered by her. Many other errors concerning the New Jersey Throckmortons are found in the same volume.

*See *Life of Oliver O. P. Morton,* by William D. Foulke, 2 vols., 1899.

m. Lyda Mooar, Sept. 1893. He is a capt. in U. S. Army. Ch.: (a) Verling K. 3rd; (b) James Davis. (6) William, twin of Verling K. Sr., b. 1837; d. 1839. (7) Mary E., b. 16 Dec., 1840, Kingston, Ind.; m. William H. Claggett, 28 April, 1861, Keokuk, Ia. Res. Portland, Ore. Ch.: *Ida,* unm.; *William,* m. ———, res. Washington; *Mabel,* m. F. E. Lucas, res. Spokane, Wash.; *George,* m. ———; res. do.; *Emma,* twin of George, unm., res. do.; *W. Horace,* unm., res. Denver, Col.; *Grace,* unm., res. Portland, Ore. (8) Emma I., b. 24 Aug., 1843, Iowa City, Ia., unm.; res. Indianapolis, Ind. (9) Gertrude N., b. 20 June, 1847, Centerville, Ind.; m. Joseph A. M. Collins, 28 Dec., 1869, Keokuk. Ia., where they res. Ch.: *Gertrude H.,* b. 4 July, 1875; *Edward,* b. 12 Nov., 1877; *Eva,* b. 21 Feb., 1884. (10) Edward K., b. 184–; d. unm., 6 Jan., 1877.

3003. III. JAMES, b. about 1812/13; killed by a falling tree when about 16 or 17 years of age.

3004. IV. JOHN MILLER, b. 11 Aug., 1815; d. 19 Sept., 1819. (2d mar.)

3005. V. EZRA
3006. VI. HOMER } twins, b. 28 July, 1821; d. July 1821.

3007. VII. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY, b. 4 Aug., 1823.

3008. VIII. EPHRAIM, b. 19 June, 1826; d. early.

3001. WILLIAM S. THROCK MORTON (James 3000), b. Hamilton, O., about 1807; m. Charlotte Miller, of Springfield, O. She b. 1803, died. He m. 2d, Eliza McCulloch, of Dayton, O., 1858(?). She d. 1893. He d. 1875 "aged about 68 years." He was engaged in the hatting business and amassed quite a fortune. Res. Springdale, O.

3009. I. MARY A., b. 1829(?); d. in infancy, 1830.

3010. II. WILLIAM (2d mar.), b. 1859; m. M. Telson, 1884. Res. Centerville, O. Ch.:
3018. I. MAUD, b. 1886; d. 1897.
3019. II. HELEN, b. 1891.

3011. III. CLARA, b. 1866; m. James Stacy, 1885; d. 1892. Ch.: (1) Jeannette, b. 1888; d. 1892. (2) Wayne, b. 1890(?). (3) Morton, b. & d. 1892.

3012. IV. JAMES, b. and d.

3007. GOV. OLIVER P. THROCK MORTON (James 3000), or "Oliver Hazard Perry Throck Morton," as the name stands in the family register, son of James and Sarah (Miller), b. 4 Aug., 1823, in a two-story farm house in Wayne Co., Indiana, then kept by his father as a tavern. He was named for Com. Perry, but it was too much of a name for practical use. In early life he wrote his name O. H. P. T. Morton. But this was inconvenient and he dropped two-fifths of this obstacle to prosperity when he began the practice of law, and is now known in history as O. P. Morton. His mother died after giving birth to her 5th child. All these children except Oliver, had died before her. He was only three years old at time of her death. His splendid physique, his energy and indomitable will came mostly from her. He was brought up by his maternal grandfather, John Miller, and his two daughters, Polly and Hannah Whittaker (both widows), then living in Ohio. When about fourteen he was sent back to Wayne Co., Ind., and put under the tuition of Prof. S. K. Hoshour, then principal of the Wayne County Seminary. After leaving there he entered the Miami Univ., Oxford, O. Leaving the University without graduation, he again returned to Centerville, Ind., and began the study of law with Hon. John S. Newman.

May 15, 1845, he m. Lucinda M. Burbank; b. York Tp., Adams Co., Pa., 16 May, 1825; dau. of Isaac Burbank, a highly respectable and successful merchant of Centerville, Ind. (b. Bethel, Vt., 29 March, 1798), and his wife, Elizabeth Toxel (b. Emmitsburg, Md., 1808). In 1846 O. P. Morton was admitted to the bar, and soon took rank among the first lawyers of his State,

both as a jurist and an advocate. His speeches were always distinguished for their strength and directness. His superior abilities were soon recognized and he was not long in obtaining a large and lucrative practice at Centerville. In 1852 he was made Circuit Judge and filled the office until it became elective under the new constitution, eight months afterwards. In the spring of 1854, the Democratic party, of which Morton had always been a member, repealed the Missouri Compromise and passed the Kansas-Nebraska bill. Morton had ever been a friend of free trade, but never an advocate of slavery extension; and when the demand was: Either sacrifice your principles or leave your party, he cheerfully did the latter. From that time forward, to the breaking out of the rebellion, he coöperated with the Republican party, but during the progress of the rebellion he know no party but the one for the Union. In 1856 he was nominated by acclamation, by the Republicans, as candidate for Governor of Indiana, but was defeated and returned to the practice of law; but in 1860 was elected lieu.-governor of the State on the ticket with Henry S. Lane. He was inaugurated 14 Jan., 1861. The following day Lane was elected to the U. S. Senate, and the duties of chief magistrate thus devolved upon Gov. Morton. Quoted from a biographical sketch:

"Civil War broke out very soon afterwards, and the momentous events that followed offered full opportunity for the display of Gov. Morton's great executive ability. Before the publication of Pres. Lincoln's proclamation calling for 75,000 men, he tendered to him, 15 April, 1861, 10,000 men, and April 24, called a special session of the legislature, which passed appropriation bills to the amount of $1,740,000 to equip, organize and support the State Militia. When the Democrats carried the State in 1862, however, the Governor's war measures met with determined opposition from a hostile legislature, which refused to receive his message or to make the appropriations necessary for carrying on the State government. The Democratic majority had also intended to take from the Gov. the military command, but the prompt withdrawal of the Republican members from both houses left the legislature without a quorum, thus frustrating the plan. Gov. Morton then conducted the State government alone, refusing to convene the legislature, and on his own responsibility he assumed obligations amounting to over $1,000,000. This bold course brought upon him the censure of the supreme court, but had the support of his party, and the next session of the general assembly so far indorsed his action as to order the money borrowed repaid out of the State treasury. Thus he was enabled to lend substantial aid to the Federal government at a time when it was sorely needed, and thus earned for himself the fame of one of the greatest among the loyal war governors. During his term secret organizations were formed for the purpose of resisting the draft laws, inciting to riot and in other ways hampering the action of the government. They resorted to every means in order to accomplish their objects, not even stopping at assassination. Several attempts were made to kill Gov. Morton and seize upon the State government, but the plans were discovered and the conspirators arrested. In 1864 he was triumphantly re-elected. While filling the second term, he was suddenly stricken with paralysis in the lower part of his body, 10 Oct., 1865. In Nov. following he went to Paris, France, to consult an eminent specialist. It was in vain, for he was never able to stand again without support. Yet there was no abatement in his power as a debater or in the effectiveness of his forcible popular oratory. . . . 23 Jan., 1867, he resigned the governorship, having been elected to the U. S. Senate the previous day, and being re-elected to the same position 26 Nov., 1872, served until his death. In the Senate he at once became the acknowledged leader of his party and he left his powerful impress on the legislature of that period. In ordinary debate he usually read and spoke sitting, owing to his infirmity, but when dealing with questions of national importance, he addressed the Senate standing, supporting himself with his two canes, and thus earned the appellation of "The Devil on Two Sticks." He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, Phila., Pa., 1872, and at Cincinnati, O., 1875, and was one of the most trusted advisors of Pres. Grant. At the Cincinnati convention he was a candidate for the presidency and polled a strong vote, but after a few ballots he gave his support to Rutherford B. Hayes. He went to California in 1876 as chairman of committee to investigate Chinese immigration; in 1877 he visited Oregon as a member of a sub-committee to investigate the election of Sen. Grover. This was his last public service, as he was taken seriously ill during the journey, and returned to his home in Indianapolis, completely broken down in health, and died shortly after-

wards, 1 Nov., 1877. In 1899 a life-size marble statue of him, by Charles H. Niehaus, was presented to the nation by the legislature of Indiana, and was placed with appropriate ceremonies in Statuary Hall in the national capitol in Washington."

Gov. Morton was a man of powerful intellect, determined will, and an orator of great popularity through his vigorous and straightforward speech. In his prime he was over six feet in height, with a powerful physique. His wonderful power and the impress left by his life and character are summed up in the eulogy written by Indiana's poet-daughter, Emily Thornton Charles:

"Bear the great hero to the silent tomb.
'Life's fitful fever's ended!' Lay him gently down
To rest eternal. The lips whose lightest words
Were as a signal of command are stilled;
The eyes whose fearless glance has thrilled
The multitude are closed in death,
The giant mind, which, like a mighty general,
Did send forth troops of thought,
With action armed, forstalling action,
Hath ceased to act.
The modern Hercules, whose massive strength
Has moved the Western World;
Whose voice hath swayed its people,
And whose finger point has led the way to victory,
Lies powerless; like grand machine worn out.
His mantle fold about him; none else can wear it.
His sword lay by his side; there's none can wield it now.
Who fought a nation's battles bravely,
Shorn of strength, lies at his Maker's feet.
A chieftain's dead
A Caesar's fallen "

MORTON

The warm pulse of the nation has grown chill,
The muffled heart of freedom, like a knell,
Throbs solemnly for one whose earthly will
Wrought every mission well.

Whose glowing reason towered above the sea
Of dark disaster like a beacon-light,
And led the ship of state, unscathed and free,
Out of the gulfs of night.

. . . . . .

And yet tho' great the loss to us appears—
This consolation sweetens all our pains—
Tho' hushed the voice, thru all the coming years
Its echoes will remain.

—*James Whitcomb Riley* (Nov. 1, 1877)

Mrs. Morton d. after 1902. During the unhappy Civil War, she honored both herself and her husband, by her untiring, benevolent efforts in behalf of Indiana Volunteers. She furnished the compiler with records,* 1901/2. Children all born at Centerville, Ind., and all known as "Morton."

3013. I. JOHN MILLER, b. 16 April, 1846; educated at Earlham College and Northwestern Christian Univ. In 1872 he became connected with the Alaska Commercial Co., which had the contract for killing the seals in the Alaska Islands. He remained there until 1879, when he was appointed U. S. Consul to Honolulu. Aug. 1880 he was made surveyor of the port of San Francisco; d. at St. Paul Island, Alaska, 15 July, 1900. In 1873 he m. Harriet M.

* Also information given by her nieces: Miss Emma Hart, Indianapolis, Ind., and Mrs. Gertrude (Hart) Collins, Keokuk, Iowa, 1901/2. William M. French: *Life of Gov. Morton, 1866;* Foulke: *Life of Oliver P. Morton, 1899, 2 vols.*

Brown, dau. of S. P. Brown, Esq., a prominent citizen of Washington, D. C. Ch.:

3020. I. OLIVER PERRY, b. San Francisco, Calif., 1873/4.

3021. II. HARRIET M., b. San Francisco, Cal., 1876.

3014. II. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 10 Dec., 1848; d. 24 Oct., 1849.

3015. III. SARAH LILIAS, b. 10 Aug., 1850; d. 2 Jan., 1852.

3016. IV. WALTER SCOTT, b. 3 Dec., 1856; educated at Pa. Military Academy, Chester, Pa., received the honors of his class in 1877, and delivered the valedictory. He was a civil engineer and was employed for a year on the Eads Jetties, at the mouth of the Mississippi River, but in 1880 engaged with a surveying party on the Upper Mississippi, with a view of carrying out the improvements authorized by Congress. He m. Susan Thompson, 1882, at St. Paul, Minn., where they res. Children all born there.

3022. I. KATHERINE, b. 1883.

3023. II. LAURA, b. 1885.

3024. III. RACHEL, b. 1888.

3025. IV. OLIVER PERRY, b. 1898.

3017. V. OLIVER THROCK, b. 28 May, 1860; student at Yale, 1880. He d. in Chicago, Ill., 12 Oct., 1898.

3050. JOHN THROCKMORTON, b. between 1780-1795, Freehold, N. J. Tradition says his father* (Christian name unknown) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, his mother's surname was Kazier but her Christian name is also unknown.

John Throckmorton m. Mrs. Mary Jones, widow of Robert Jones and dau. of —— Ashton, at Freehold, N. J., 6 Feb., 1817 (*Monmouth Co. Rec.*). She was a Baptist in religion and presumably he was of the same faith. He lived at Freehold, where his descendants think he was engaged in the steel and iron business. About 1833 ("when the eldest daughter was fourteen") he removed to Decatur Co., Ind., probably near Milford, where he died. What occupation he followed there is unknown. Children all born at Freehold, N. J.

3051. I. SARAH ANN, b. about 1819; m. Jeremiah Boone Stark, Decatur Co., Ind., 17 Dec., 1835. Res. at a small place called Milford, but the post office is called Clifty. In 1846 they removed to Davis Co., Iowa, and in April 1849 to Appanoose Co., Iowa., settling on a farm which is now included in the town of Mystic. Mr. Stark d. in 1849 and after three years of widowhood she m. 2d, Elijah Bartlett. She had six children by her first husband and five by her second. The family records were destroyed in a cyclone in Kansas a number of years ago. Ch.: (1) Infant, d. at birth. (2) Mary Ann, m. William M. Harris; both dead. Ch.: *Margaret J. Harris,* of El Paso, Texas, who furnished this memoir. (3) Abner. (4) Perces Boone. (5) Lucinda Edwards, m. Mr. Babbitt. She is a widow without descendants; res. El Paso, Texas, 1921. (6) Elizabeth Jane, m. Mr. Stevens; widow with children. Res. 1921, Centerville, Iowa. (7) Joel Alexander. (8) Ellen. (9) Dortha. (10) ———, d. in childhood. (11) ———, d. in childhood.

3052. II. JOHN, d. in youth in Monmouth Co., N. J.

3053. III. TAMMIE, d. in childhood.

3054. IV. ELIZABETH, m. ———. Lived to old age and left many descendants.

3060. CAPT. CRAIG THROCKMORTON, b. New Jersey, 180–; m. Rhoda. He was a sea captain.† His widow lived to be upward into her nineties, dying in 1904. Probably res. Tuckerton, N. J. Order of births of children uncertain.

---

* See John Throckmorton, page 78.

† In an abandoned burial plot at Somers Point, Atlantic Co., N. J., are several tombstones of seafaring Throckmortons,—mostly captains. Some erected to the "memory" of Throckmortons buried or lost at sea. This obscure burial spot was accidently discovered by a kinsman while searching for holly. Unfortunately he failed to copy the inscriptions.

3061. I. SYDNEY, b. about 1831; m. Cassandra Hedden.

3062. II. HETTIE, m. William Seaman. Had two sons and one dau.,—only one name remembered: (1) Watson Seaman.

3063. III. LEAR, m. Samuel Lippincott, a sea captain. They had six children, four of whom were buried the same day,—victims of black diphtheria. Those surviving: (1) Alpheus, a mechanical engineer. (2) Samuel, a clerk. Res. Tuckerton, N. J.

3064. IV. JANE, m. Jefferson Allen. Ch.: (1) Oscar. (2) Minnie. (3) Dau.

3065. V. LETTIE, m. R. Cranmer. She had four children.

3066. VI. SUSAN, m. William Styles. Ch.: (1) Susie. (2) Sydney. (3) William.

3067. VII. ROSE, m. Samuel Styles. She was living in 1915, in New Jersey.

3061. CAPT. SYDNEY THROCKMORTON (Craig 3060), b. about 1831, Atlantic Co., N. J. At the age of fourteen he began following the sea. He was captain of a fruit schooner (*Frances French*) sailing to the West Indies before his marriage. He also sailed the *J. J. Pharo* and *Maria Pearson*. He m. Cassandra Hedden. They both died early (about 1890) and their children were adopted by different uncles; the two youngest were brought up at Barnegat, N. J.

3068. I. HELEN, d. young.

3069. II. RAY, b. Barnegat, N. J., 19 April, 1874. Ran away from home when about thirteen and went to sea. His parents died shortly afterwards and he fell into the care of his maternal uncle, Rev. Downs, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and was thus separated from his brothers and sisters. He was for several years captain of the P. & R. R. R. coal barges running to Boston. His name in that company was "Philip Barnes," which he claimed "was much handier than his own long name." Later he was steward on steamships and pleasure yachts. He has taken out several patents: —an automatic brake, fenders and electric buoys for the aid of navigation. He m. Mary Edith Madara, Philadelphia, Pa., 14 Dec., 1911; b. Swedesboro, N. J., dau. of James G. and Adaline (Batten). He is a Presbyterian. His occupation makes the sea his home most of the time, but he pays taxes and votes in Philadelphia, Pa., where he now res. He and his sister Martha furnished this information.

3070. III. CHARLES, b. 30 March, 1876; m. Anna Dorrell. He dropped the "Throck" from his name and is known as C. T. Morton.

3071. IV. JAMES DOWNS, b. 24 Dec., 1886, Barnegat, N. J.; m. Mary De Witt. He is a bookkeeper, cashier and hotel manager. In 1916 was manager of a big summer hotel. Res. Lakewood, N. J.

3072. V. MARTHA CONRAD, b. 14 Aug., 1888, Barnegat, N. J. Her mother died when she was two years old and she was adopted by her uncle, George Van Note, of Barnegat, who reared her as his daughter until his death, 26 Jan., 1916. Since then she has lived at Spring Lake and Long Branch, N. J., unm.

3090. WILLIAM ALLEN THROCKMORTON, b. 11 Feb., 1811. "He went from Western Pa.* to Crawford Co., Ohio, before 1831"; m. there Ann Cooper, 7 July, 1831; b. 21 July, 1810; d. Crawford Co., about 1891. He d. about 1893. He was a gunsmith by trade. The men of his family were of a mechanical bent generally. Record from his Bible.

3091. I. JOHN ALLEN, b. 25 June, 1832; m. ———; d. Fort Wayne, Ind., leaving sons and daughters there. They own the family Bible. He is probably the "Allen Throckmorton who enlisted in Civil War, May 2, 1864, aged 35(?); 166 Reg. O. Vol. Inf., Co. G; Camp Cleveland, O.; 100 days; mustered out with Co., Sept. 9, 1864, Camp Cleveland." (*Roster of O. Troops, Vol. IX, p. 366.*)

3092. II. MARY ANN, b. 5 Dec., 1833; d. 1855.

3093. III. ALMEDA, b. 18 April, 1834; m. George Dusenberry. Children living in Marion Co., O.

---

* Probably McKean Co., Pa. Quoted from letter of Reuben H. Throckmorton, 1902: "When my father was living in McKean County in 1833, there was a Throckmorton family in the neighborhood. They claimed they were in no way related to our family." (See pp. 131, 186). This family may descend from the Va. Throckmortons.

ADDENDA

A recent letter has thrown a new light on the ancestry of William Allen Throckmorton. His father was Daniel Throckmorton of Hampshire Co., Virginia, who removed at an early date "to Western Pa., and thence to Crawford Co., Ohio." Daniel Throckmorton was undoubtedly the son of Lewis Throckmorton, cursory mentioned on page 103. Lewis migrated from New Jersey to Hampshire Co., Va., about the time of the Revolutionary War (p. 98) in which it seems he later served in Va. He m. Rachel Dumas(?) and d. about 1798. Several of his children moved to Ohio, and it is fair to presume his son Daniel also went there, via "Western Pa." soon after his marriage to Isabel. The following information from Mrs. Thomas R. Gowenlock, 1301 No. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.:

"DANIEL THROCKMORTON, b. probably in Hampshire Co., Va.; m. Isabel ——, at Richmond, Va. His father fought in the Revolutionary War and was on the muster roll of Virginia, but all the records were destroyed in the Richmond fire. Daniel and Isabel had ch.:

I. JULIA, m. Dr. Saunders, of Detroit, Mich.

II. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Hern, Ohio(?), 1811; d. Marion, O., 1893; m. Ann Cooper, who d. 1888. Their 3rd son,—

JAMES PERRY THROCKMORTON, b. Galion, O., 18 Jan., 1841(?) (*Bible* says 1838). He was a private in the Civil War, Co. B, 136th Regt. O. Vol. Inf.; d. Rapid City, South Dakota, 1892; m. Ellen O'Shea, 1862. She b. Nashua, N. H., 16 March, 1848; d. Rapid City, S. Dak., 10 Sept., 1926. Ch.:

I. CAROLYN MAY, b. Marion, O., 1870; m. Henry M. Letton, Chicago, Ill. No issue.

II. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. Galion, O., 2 Feb., 1879; m. George Gird, 1894, at Rapid City, S. Dak.; divorced 1909. She m. 2nd, Clarence Edward Coyne, 1911, at Pierre, S. Dak. He was a politician, and she saw him raised from city and county offices to the secretary-ship of South Dakota, to the office of lieutenant governor and through a campaign as the Republican candidate for the gubernatorial chair of that state. As his widow she now seeks the office once held by him,—Secretary of State. She was nominated (1930) over four men candidates by a majority of 74,000 votes, and a Republican nomination is equivalent to an election in that state. She is editor and manager of the *Fort Pierre Times*. Gird ch.: (1) Elizabeth Marjorie, b. Rapid City, S. Dak., 17 July, 1896; m. Thomas Russell Gowenlock, 27 Sept., 1923, Chicago, Ill., where she res. s. p. (2) Helen Margaret, b. Redlands, Calif., 16 Aug., 1899; m. Dr. Donald Ney MacGugin, 17 Sept., 1921, Chicago, Ill. Ch.: *Donald Jr.*, b. 29 June, 1922; *Thomas*, b. 23 Oct., 1924."

3094. IV. EDWARD COOPER, b. 24 Dec., 1836.

3095. V. JAMES P., b. 18 Jan., 1838; m. ———. Left daughters. Probably the "James P. Throckmorton who enlisted as private, aged 24(?), May 2, 1864, for 100 days; mustered out with Co., Aug. 31, 1864." (*Roster of O. Troops, Vol. 8, p. 639.*)

3096. V. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 12 Nov., 1842; d. 1850.

3097. VI. HIRAM D., b. 16 April, 1844; d. Marion, O. Enlisted for service in Civil War, June 14, 1861; age 19; period 3 yrs.; 26th Reg. O. Vol. Inf.; Co. E; mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, at Victoria, Texas; veteran." (*Roster of O. Troops, Vol. III, p. 246.*)

3098. VIII. WILLIAM C., b. 3 Aug., 1846; d. Crawford Co., O., 1863.

3099. IX. GEORGE W., b. 3 June, 1849; d. 1853.

3100. X. NAOSHA, b. 29 Dec., 1858; d. 1863.

3094. DR. EDWARD COOPER THROCKMORTON (William Allen 3090), b. Galion, Crawford Co., O., 24 Dec., 1836; m. Eliza Payne, of Marion Co., O., 4 July, 1859; b. England, dau. of Rev. Henry Payne (b. Bath, England) and Ann (b. Bristol, Eng.). "Her parents located in New York City, where her father was an Episcopal minister and her mother owned the largest four-story residence on Broadway." Mrs. Throckmorton d. Marion, O., 1884; he m. 2d, Olivia J. Elliott, niece of his first wife, 7 April, 1886; b. Lebanon, Ky., 1856. He d. about 1909, at Marion, O. "He was rated as one of the finest dentists in the state,—a genius, not a financier. For many years leader of a band; his whole family was musical, all having fine voices. He owned a valuable library and was a great student, educating himself. Scholars were often amazed at the extent of his knowledge. He was a large, handsome man of fine proportion. "His widow and youngest dau. res. Chicago, Ill.

3101. I. HARRY E., b. 6 Jan., 1863; m. ———; has children.

3102. II. EDWARD, b. ——, 1866; m. ———. Dentist, Marion, O. Has children.

3103. III. CATHERINE, b. 1868; m. J. C. Hallock, dentist, Cleveland, O.

3104. IV. WILLIAM, b. 1869; m. ——; has issue. Dentist, Cleveland, O.

3105. V. LOUIS, b. 1872; weaver; m. ——; has issue. Res. Marion, O.

3106. VI. CHARLES, b. 1873; m. ———; has issue. Dentist, Columbus, O. "He is a very large man, but the smallest of the brothers."

3107. VII. JAMES HOMER, b. 1875; m. ———; has issue. Painter and paper hanger. Res. Cleveland, O.

3108. VIII. ANNA, b. 1877; m. Willis S. Bowers. A son in World War. Res. Marion, O.

3109. IX. EUGENE, b. 1878; m. ———; no issue. Machinist, Columbus, O.

3110. X. HAZEL MARGUERITE, b. 4 Sept., 1890, Marion, O. In a bank, Chicago, Ill.

THROCKMORTONS OF HENRICO AND HALIFAX COUNTIES,* VIRGINIA

3150. RICHARD THROCKMORTON, b. Henrico Co., Va., 1763; m. Sarah ——; d. Halifax Co., Va., 25 Dec., 1839. He was a private in the Revolutionary War.

---

* Ellis's *Hist. of Monmouth Co., N. J.*: "From Monmouth Co., which afforded an asylum for the victims of religious persecution in England and New England, many of the descendants of such removed to other provinces and states. . . . among the first settlers in the Valley of Virginia, who began to locate there in 1732, were . . . Throckmorton:" The author has found no Throckmorton migrating from New Jersey to Virginia before the American Revolution. C. Wickliffe Throckmorton, genealogist of the Va. branch, writes: "I am confident that the Halifax-Henrico Throckmortons descend from Job Throckmorton or his brothers of Monmouth Co., N. J." This will be hard to prove! Only the sons of Job and Frances Stout Throckmorton went into Virginia, and family tradition (corroborated by the *N. J. Records*) avers that they "went during or after the Revolutionary War." They were residing in N. J. as late as 1763, and later, according to *N. J. Rec.*, Lewis and Job, sons of Job and Frances Stout Throckmorton, were bp. at Shrewsbury in 1746, neither of which could hardly have been the ancestor of "Josiah Throgmorton, b. in Va., 1750" and who had a son named Gabriel! The author has always thought the Henrico-Halifax Throckmorton and Throgmortons descended from the Virginia branch,—if not from the well known line, perhaps from the John Throckmorton who was "living at the Eastern shore, 1623-26."

"Richard Throckmorton, b. 1763, Henrico Co., Va.; enlisted from there as private in the Revolutionary War, May 1, 1780, for six months, under Capts. Sharp and Daniels; again enlisted Jan. 5, 1781, to March 1781, under Major Dick; April 1, 1781, to June 1, 1781, under Major Pleasants; July 1781 for two months under Major Richardson. Engaged in battle of Camden. Applied for pension Sept. 25, 1832. Resident of Halifax Co., Va., and Louise Co. in 1790. His claim was allowed. Certificate No. 12,568, issued May 10, 1833; $40,—per annum from March 4, 1831. Act Jan. 7, 1832. Richmond, Va. Agency; Va. Militia." (*Pension Dept., Washington, D. C.*)

"Richard Throckmorton d. 25 Dec., 1839, Halifax Co., Va., where he had resided for 50 years, and previous to this he resided in Henrico Co., Va. The last payment of his pension paid to Branch Sammons, Attorney, for Sarah Throckmorton, widow. No data on file as to his family." (*Auditor Int. Dept., Washington*)

3155. RICHARD THROCKMORTON, d. Henrico Co., Va., 1804, leaving a will in which he names five sons:† Robert, Jesse, Reuben, Lewis, Josiah.

3156. I. ROBERT, served as private for four days in War of 1812. Pay Roll of Capt. William Chilberey's Co. Inf. Va. Militia; 2d Batt., 33 Reg. Called into service 19th and disc. 29th March, 1813.‡

3157. II. JESSE, private in same company at same time; m. Lucy Price, 15 March, 1805, Henrico Co., Va. Thos. Binford, Sec.

3158. III. REUBEN, nothing further known.

3159. IV. LEWIS, served as sergeant in same company as his brothers and at same time. He m. Lucy Sharp, 31 Jan., 1804; Benj. Goode, Sec. Rev. John Lindsey minister. (*Mar. Bonds, Rec. of Hustings Court, Richmond, Va.*)

3160. V. JOSIAH, private in War of 1812, service same as his brothers. He m. Mrs. Sarah Roberts, dau. of Jonathan Williams, Rev. soldier. He m. 2d, Miss Lindsey, by whom no issue. His youngest son:§

3161. JAMES THROCKMORTON, b. 1809; m. Margaret Hampton, 1830; granddau. of Henry Jordon, Rev. soldier. She d. 1850; he d. 1834. His son:

3162. ROBERT J. THROCKMORTON,* b. Henrico Co., Va., 15 April, 1834; lived all his life in his native county where he was a successful farmer. He was especially notable for the sterling qualities of industry, integrity and punctuality. He m. Clamonza A. Ford of Henrico Co.; b. there of English descent, 7 July, 1833. He d. 23 Oct., 1895; she d. 3 July, 1911. Children:

3163. I. CHARLES WOODSON, b. 1 Feb., 1861. See later.

3164. II. LUCY BELLE, d. unmarried.

3165. III. LUCIUS D., d. in infancy.

3163. HON. CHARLES WOODSON THROCKMORTON (Robert J. 3162, James 3161, Josiah 3160, Richard 3155), b. Richmond, Va., 1 Feb., 1861. Educated at McGuires Univ. and graduated in law at Richmond College, 1882. Began the practice of law at Danville, Va., where he remained fourteen years before he removed to Richmond, where he continued his profession. Like his ancestors before him he was a staunch Democrat. He represented Henrico Co. in the State Legislature for four successive terms, beginning with the session of 1906. A delegate to the National Democratic Convention, 1908, and a member

---

† He probably also had children: Samuel, m. Lucy Williams, 10 Sept., 1803; John; Margaret, m. ——— Salman; Milly, m. —— Redford.

‡ One "Robert Throckmorton m. Elizabeth Abrill, Frederick Co., Va., 26 Dec., 1791. Ceremony by William Harvey." *Frederick Co., Ind., to Mgs. 1780 to 1853.*

§ He also has sons: Samuel, Josiah, William, Elijah and Jesse.

* Robert J. had a brother Elijah, who had a son: Lewis B. Throckmorton, who m. Elizabeth Walton. Had issue: (1) *Rev. Philip Emmett,* b. Henrico Co., Va., 6 May, 1860; m. Elizabeth Carson of Ohio, 1881. After the Civil War he moved with his parents to near Richmond. At age of 18 he went to Pittsburgh, Pa., then to Chillicothe, O., where he learned the carpenter trade. Later returned to Richmond, Va., and was engaged in the insurance business and for a number of years preached in a Baptist church. He had a son Cary Throckmorton, of Richmond. (2) *Robert Americus,* m. Dorsey A. Cox, and had ch.: R. W. and two daus. (3) *Elijah Lewis.* (4) *Archer R.*

of Gov. Swanson's staff. While in the house of delegates he took a prominent part in the proceedings of that body and was the originator of the bill giving the State aid to the public roads, as well as several laws in aid of farming interests. He was active in local Masonic circles and was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Richmond Bar Ass., and of 7th Street Christian Church. Member of Business Men's Club, Country Club of Va., Sons of the War of 1812. He m. 12 May, 1886, Mary Ann Wright, dau. of Luther and Susan (Coleman) and granddau. of Wesley and Mary Ann Wright, and of Samuel and Mary (DeJarnette) Coleman. He furnished information in regard to this family; d. 6 Nov., 1928. Res. Richmond, Va.

3166. I. LUTHER WRIGHT, b. 27 Aug., 1887. Graduated B.A. from Richmond College. Spent two years in the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., resigning finally on account of distaste for the service. Appointed Midshipman from Va. June 21, 1907; resigned April 9, 1909. He later had two years in the Univ. of Va., in law, being admitted to the bar 1912. He was 2d lieu., 60th Coast Art. Reg., A.E.F., during the World War, in active service at the front in France. He m. Ola Lee Abbitt, 27 Aug., 1917, of Appomattox, Va. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

3172. I. NANCY WITHERS, b. 11 June, 1918.

3167. II. LUCY TEMPLE, b. 11 March, 1889; educated at Sweet Briar Coll., Va., and Fairmont Seminary, Washington, D. C.

3168. III. ROBERT JAMES, b. 7 Dec., 1891; graduated at Va. Military Inst., June 1912, electrical engineer. He was 1st lieu. in Headquarters Troop, 80th Div., A.E.F., in active service at the front in France during World War. He m. Lilia G. Betty, 16 Oct., 1920. Res. Richmond, Va.

3169. IV. CHARLES WITHERS, b. 17 Nov., 1893; graduated A.B. at Richmond College, 1914. On account of ill health was placed in Class V during the great war. He m. Norma O. Woodward, 16 April, 1919.

3173. I. MARY LEE, b. 20 Oct., 1921.

3174. II. NANCY O., b. 26 March, 1923.

3170. V. SAMUEL COLEMAN, b. 26 Sept., 1903.

3171. VI. MARY CATHERINE, b. 4 April, 1900.

BIBLE RECORD OF THROCKMORTON AND PHILIPS FAMILY

(*Va. Mag. of Hist. & Bi., 1910; Wm. & Mary Quart., Vols. 13, 14*)

4025. WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, m. Elizabeth (Eliza), his wife, 17 April, 1787. She b. 27 April, 1755, dau. of Aaron* and Eliza Philips. "March 15, 1787, William Throckmorton, his X mark, to Elizabeth Philips; security Harwood Bart, Jr., York Co." (*Abs. Marriage Lic. Bonds, York Co., Va., Co. Ck's Office.*)

4026. I. MARY KEMP, b. 20 Jan., 1789.

4027. II. ELIZA REED, b. 27 Aug., 1790; d. 7 Oct., 179–.

4028. III. ANN WHITEN, b. 27 Oct., 1794.

4029. IV. FRANCES WHITEN, b. 18 Dec., 1797.

4030. V. ROBERT REED, b. 3 July, 1808; m. Eliza A. Nottingham, 31 Dec., 1829. At time of marriage he was 21 and his wife 17. She d. 27 Dec., 1850. He m. 2d, Mrs. Jane Moreland, 23 Oct., 1851. Ch.:

4031. I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 24 Dec., 1834 (1st mar.)

4032. II. AMANDA M. (2d mar.), b. 3 Oct., 1852.

4033. III. ROBERT REED JR., b. 17 Oct., 1854.

4034. IV. LEWIS E. MORELAND, b. 28 Oct., 1859.

---

* Aaron Philips, b. 11 Oct., 1702; m. Eliza, 9 Feb., 1741. Res. Crab Neck, Va. Ch.: (1) John, b. 9 Nov., 1741. (2) Mary, b. 16 May, 1743. (3) Thomas, b. 12 April, 1745. (4) William, b. 31 July, 1751. (5) Ann, b. 11 Nov., 1753. (6) Eliza, b. 27 April, 1755, m. Wm. Throckmorton, as given.

Mary (now Mary Robinson), d. 7 April, 1755.

Mrs. Eliza Philips, d. 28 Feb., 1789.

Ann Throckmorton, d. 5 Dec., 176–. (*Bible Record*).

4050. LEWIS THROCKMORTON, b. Va., 182–. He was captured and thrown into Libby Prison during the Civil War; one of his brothers was pressed into service in the C.S. Army. He m. (probably two or three times). "Had twenty children," among them:—

4051. MILES AUGUSTUS THROCKMORTON (Lewis 4050), b. near Richmond, Va., 23 July, 1846; m. Jennie Elizabeth Ritchart, 21 July, 1872; b. Yellow Bud, O., 17 Feb., 1856, dau. of George and Susan Jane (Hamilton). Carpenter by trade. Res. in Va. until 19 years old, then Chillicothe, Ohio.

4052. I. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 21 Aug., 1873; m. ———, 1906. Res. Petersburg, Va.

4053. II. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 7 Aug., 1875; m. ———, 1897; she d.; m. 2d, Octavia Knus, by whom no issue. Three daus. and two sons by 1st mar. All dead (1917) but Ruth, who m. ———. Res. Frankfort, O.

4054. III. MYRTLE MAY, b. 7 Aug., 1877; m. John Rose. No issue.

4055. IV. ARNOLD B., b. 3 April, 1880, Andersonville, O. Carpenter at Chillicothe, O. Unm. in 1917; supplied these facts.

4056. V. MINNIE BELLE, b. 2 Jan., 1882; d. 9 March, 1883.

4057. VI. MILES PHILIPS, b. 9 June, 1884; m. Annie Merroth. Two ch. The name "Philips" would seem to indicate that there was some connection with the Throckmorton-Philips family given above.

4058. VII. CLARA ANNIE, b. 26 Feb., 1886; twice married.

4059. VIII. HIRAM EARL, b. 3 June, 1888; unm. 1917.

4060. IX. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 11 April, 1890; m. ———.

4061. X. GENORA PEARL, b. 11 Nov., 1892; m. James Shine.

4062. XI. ROBERT WINSTON, b. 11 Oct., 1894; m. Helen Caldwell.

4063. XII. ROY, b. & d. 4 March, 1897.

4064. XIII. ERNEST ELLSWORTH, b. 7 March & d. 27 Oct., 1899.

THROGMORTONS OF VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA AND TENNESSEE

5000. JOSIAH THROGMORTON, b. about 1750, on or near the Potomac River, Va., east or southeast of Washington City; from thence migrated to North Carolina and settled near Albemarle, where he d. about 1825, aged 75 years. He was buried in the yard of his residence. Name of his wife unknown (Family tradition). The only discoverable reference concerning him in Va. is found in the *First Census* of the U. S., 1782*: "Josias Throgmorton, head of family; Halifax Co., Va.; 5 white souls." Again in 1785: "6 white souls; 1 dwelling." He was b. probably, in Henrico Co., Va., and removed from there after marriage to Halifax Co., and later to N. C. He is closely related to the Henrico and Halifax Throckmortons already given. The former being the only line in which the Christian name, Josiah, occurs (3165).

5002. I. GABRIEL,† b. Va.; m. ———; d. North Carolina. Nothing further known.

5003. II. BETSEY.

5004. III. JOSHUA, b. 1783(?).

5005. IV. THOMAS, b. 15 April, 1785.

5006. V. Perhaps another daughter.

---

* Heads of Families, Halifax Co., Va., 1782: "Robt. Throckmorton, 8 whites. Robt. Throckmorton Jr., 2 white." Also in 1785: "Robert Throgmorton, 4 whites. Robt. Throgmorton, 6 whites, 1 dwelling. Will Throgmorton, 2 whites, 1 dwelling." (See 7000). The New Jersey family were not known as Throgmorton.

† Letter from Rev. Thomas Jefferson Throgmorton, 1912: "I know of no Gabriel in my line since the family of my great-grandfather, Josiah Throgmorton. This name would lead me to think we descend from the Virginia stock of Throckmortons or Throgmortons."

W. P. Throgmorton, D.D., writes in a letter dated 9 Oct., 1922: "I know from well authenticated facts, that Gabriel Throgmorton was a brother of my grandfather, whose name was Thomas Throgmorton." (As the name Gabriel is found only in the Virginia branch, and occurring at such an early date, it would seem conclusive proof that this line does not descend from the N. J. family.)

5001. RICHARD THROGMORTON, b. Va., about 176–. He was a younger brother of Josiah. There may have been other brothers and sisters who remained in Va. Richard went at an early age to North Carolina and later to Western Tennessee, where he died. His descendants are scattered over some fifteen states of the union. He m. Oma (or Susan Naomi) Watkins. "His sons all stood loyal to the Union during the Civil War." Few dates are procurable and order of children's births uncertain.

5007. I. JAMES W., b. about 1801, "the eldest."

5008. II. SUSAN, b. near Paris, Tenn.; m. Larkin Gallemore; d. about 184–. He m. 2d, Mary E. Throgmorton, second cousin of his first wife, and dau. of Thomas and Rosanna (Wilkinson), 22 Oct., 1846; by her one son: George W., who res. Western Tenn. Ch.: (1) Sarah Ann, b. 1825, Tenn.; m. James Pinckney Throgmorton (2d cousin), son of Thomas and Rosanna (Wilkinson), 4 Aug., 1847. Later removed from Tenn. to Ill., where she d. 26 Dec., 1896. (2) Tillman, lived and d. in Randolph Co., Ark. (3) J. Wesley, m. Margaret Morton Throgmorton, widow of Lewis Throgmorton. She d. 22 Aug., 1865, southern Ill. (4) Richard R., m. Eliza Jane Throgmorton (1st cousin), dau. of Richard Jr. and Elsie (Barnwell). Res. Randolph Co., Ark. (5) William. (6) Martha. (7) Susan. (8) Fanny. (9) Elizabeth.

5009. III. SARAH, m. ——— Elliott.

5010. IV. MARGARET, m. —— Radford.

5011. V. RICHARD JR., b. 1813; m. Elsie Barnwell.

5012. VI. LUCY, b. 1816;* m. George Washington McSwain, 28 Sept., 1836; b. 16 Dec., 1813; d. 1888. She d. 1889, aged 73 years. Ch.: (1) Mary E., b. 7 April, 1838; m. Mr. Chandler. (2) Martha Angeline, b. 21 March, 1839; unm. (3) John A., b. 24 June, 1841; m. 1st, A. Sikes; 2d. —— Gaplin. (4) Thomas S., b. 14 Feb., 1843; living 1924, Benton Co., Tenn. (5) Caroline G., b. 14 Feb., 1843, twin of Thomas S. (6) Martin J., b. 8 Feb., 1845; m. 1st, —— Jones; 2d, —— King. (7) Sarah Ann, b. 7 April, 1846; m. Mr. McBride. (8) Elsa Jane, b. 30 March, 1851; m. Samuel McElvain. (9) William Adney, b. 1 Sept., 1853; m. —— King; 2d, Frances Henderson; tobacco raiser, Puryear, Tenn., 1925; furnished data of his mother's family. (10) George W., b. 7 Nov., 1855; m. Mattie Watson. (11) Infant, d. 1862.

5013. VII. MARY, b. 5 April, 1816,* near Paris, Tenn.; m. 28 Jan., 1838, John H. Richey, son of Andrew† and Elizabeth (Ferguson-Aikin); b. Jefferson Co., O., 17 Dec., 1812. Lived near Paris, Tenn., until 1847/8, then near Mansfield, O., where she d., Newville, O., 14 May, 1848. He m. 2d, Rachel Bell, 14 Aug., 1848; she b. 22 June, 1806; d. 22 Jan., 1878. He d. 19 Feb., 1885, near Mansfield. Ch.: (1) James Henderson, b. 20 July, 1839; m. Margaret Dunkel, 24 Oct., 1861, McComb, Ill.; d. 8 May, 1923. She b. 12 May, 1842. Issue: *Frank,* b. 25 July, 1862; d. 20 May, 1906; *Ida Lucretia,* b. 24 Oct., 1863; *John Henry,* b. 22 Feb., 1866; *Sarah Alice,* b. 27 Feb., 1868; *Eliza Everet,* b. 12 July, 1871; *William Royce,* b. 5 March, 1878. *Margaret Rosetta,* b. 20 Oct., 1880. (2) Andrew R., b. 22 June, 1843, Paris, Tenn. Enlisted Civil War, 9 Sept., 1861, Co. G, 15th Reg. O. Vol. Inf.; m. Catherine Rebecca Munnell, 22 June, 1864; b. 7 June, 1842; d. 21 Nov., 1921. He furnished all data in his line. Res. R. D. 2, Marion, Ohio. Issue: *Mary Lillian,* b. 18 Sept., 1865; m. Wm. Henry Newell. *Moselle Amanda,* b. 18 Jan., 1867; m. Albert Franklin Fields, 14 Aug., 1911. Res. Alhambra, Cal. *Oliver Curtis,* b. 14 Oct., 1869. *Maud Evalyn,* b. 10 Oct., 1871; d. 13 March, 1891. *Charles Marion,* b. 27 Oct., 1873; m. Esther Mary Parker; res. Urbana, O. *Leroy Douglas,* b. 3 March, 1876; d. 25 March, 1878. *Katie May,* b. 22 May, 1878; m. Wm. H. McColly; res. New Orleans, La. *Boyd Garfield,*

---

* Mary and Lucy were probably twins.

† Andrew Richey, b. in North Ireland, 1766; m. 1788, Elizabeth Furguson, widow of —— Aikin (or Aitkin); she b. Scotland about 1770. One child born to them in Scotland. He and his family and two brothers came to America about 1796 and located in Fayette Co., Pa., later removed to Jefferson Co., O. He d. 19 March 1848; she d. 20 March, 1855.

b. 22 April, 1880. *Ada Josephine,* b. 25 April, 1882. *Viva Munnell,* b. 20 June, 1884; unm., lives with her father. (3) Williamson Franklin, b. 1 May, 1847, Paris, Tenn.; m. Elsy M. Grant, 29 Sept., 1874; d. Galion, O., 10 Feb., 1895. She b. 21 Nov., 1854; d. 19 May, 1923. Issue: *Elsy K.,* b. 18 April, 1876; *William Albert,* b. 23 Aug., 1877; *John Franklin,* 22 Sept., 1879; *Hannah Ida,* b. 28 April, 1881; *James Hiram,* b. 4 Jan., 1883; *Andrew Olla,* b. 10 Oct., 1885; *Ray Field,* b. 8 March, 1889; *Newton Porter,* b. 4 April, 1891; *Hugh Dale,* b. 26 April, 1893. (4) Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5 Aug., 1850 (2d mar.); m. Dr. S. W. Alban, who d. 30 March, 1922; Issue: *Olive Blanche,* b. 11 March, 1872, m. Marion Oliver; *Lula,* b. 11 Nov., 1873, m. Durland Irvine; *Harold Guy,* b. 28 Aug., 1877; *William Clare,* b. 14 Nov., 1882, m. Anna Lamgel; *John Clifton,* b. 26 Oct., 1886; *Harry Newton,* b. 22 May, 1891; m. Ida ——. 1896.

5014. VIII. LAURA, b. ——; m. Amos Myrick.
5015. IX. ELIZABETH ("Betsey"), m. Sire Davidson.
5016. X. ROBERT ("Robin"), b. 27 May, 1820 (*Bible*).‡
5017. XI. JULIUS, b. 15 May, 1822 (*Bible*).‡
5018. XII. HENRY PINCKNEY, b. 27 Aug., 1824 (*Bible*).‡
5019. XIII. ANNIE (or Amy), "the youngest;" m. William Pollard.
5020. XIV. WILLIAM (?), in doubt.

5004. JOSHUA THROGMORTON (Josiah 5000), b. Halifax (?) Co., Va., 1783. His parents removed to near Albemarle, N. C., at an early date. He m. Fannie Stokes, dau. William, a native of N. C., and later one of the early settlers of Union Co., Ill. After marriage Mr. Throgmorton removed to Ky. and thence to the territory of Illinois, being one of the pioneers of Union Co., and the first of the family in the State. He secured a tract of Government land near the present town of Jonesboro, upon which he spent the rest of his life, dying in 1841. His widow died several years later.

5021. I. MARY.
5022. II. PATSY.
5023. III. ELIZABETH.
5024. IV. JOSIAH, b. 24 July, 1828, Union Co., Ill.
(*Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope & Hardin Cos., Ill., 1893.*)

5005. THOMAS THROGMORTON (Josiah 5000), b. Va., 15 April, 1785; m. in N. C., Rosanna Wilkinson, niece of Gen. Wilkinson, 29 March, 1810; b. near the Potomac River, Va., 3 March, 1786. He d. 29 Jan., 1828, near Albemarle, N. C., and like his father, was buried in the yard of the family residence. In 1833 his widow removed to Western Tenn. with all her children except Sarah, who was married. When her son, James P., went to Ill. in 1863, she accompanied him and d. near Grantsburg, Johnson Co., 18 March, 1865. "She was a woman of strong and excellent character."

5025. I. JOSIAH, b. 15 Feb., 1811.
5026. II. SARAH L., b. 25 July, 1813; m. Charles McSwain, before 1833; d. 30 June, 1900. Res. N. C.
5027. III. MARY E., b. 25 Nov., 1816; m. as 2d wife, Larkin Gallemore, 22 Oct., 1846. Ch.: (1) George W. Gallemore, dec. years ago. (See 5008).
5028. IV. ELIZA, b. 13 March, 1819; d. unm. 4 Feb., 1843.
5029. V. DELILAH L., b. 6 July, 1821; d. unm. 21 Jan., 1843.
5030. VI. LEWIS W., b. 12 Nov., 1824.
5031. VII. JAMES PINCKNEY, b. 16 Jan., 1827.

5007. JAMES W. THROGMORTON (Richard 5001), b. probably Tenn., 1801; m. —— Pollard; d. 1875. Order of children's births uncertain. Full names not given.

‡ From an old Bible record in possession of Jonah Gallemore, Blodgett, Mo., a kinsman.

5032. I. BENETY, m. William Latta.
5033. II. MARY, m. W. A. Barnhill.
5034. III. MARIA, m. J. C. Barnhill (brother).
5035. IV. RICHARD, b. 1839; d. Nov., 1925, aged 86 years. Twice married.
5036. V. T. T.
5037. VI. WILLIAM A.
5038. VII. J. C.
5039. VIII. T. W.
5040. IX. D. D.

5011. RICHARD THROGMORTON JR. (Richard 5001), b. near Manleyville, Tenn., 1813; always known as "Squire Dick Throgmorton." He was shot and killed while standing in his own doorway, 23 Dec., 1863, by a rebel bushwhacker, named Tom Scales. It was one of the most unprovoked killings of all those bloody years. Scales was noted as a man who loved to see blood flow. He was later shot for his many crimes. The old home of Squire Throgmorton still stands (1917) much as it was years ago, except the negro cabins are gone and the old kitchen has been taken away. The house is occupied by strangers. He lived near Paris, Tenn.; m. Elsie Barnwell, 9 Dec., 1834; b. 28 May, 1815; d. 16 Aug., 1888, Randolph Co., Ark.

5041. I. JAMES PORTER, b. 4 Jan., 1836.
5042. II. ELIZA JANE, b. 5 Aug., 1838; m. her cousin, Richard R. Gallemore, 15 Aug., 1855, son of Larkin and Susan (Throgmorton); d. 15 Nov., 1915. Ch.: (1) William Logan, b. 25 July, 1865. (2) Hattie, b. 2 June, 1871. (3) Jonah R., b. 26 Feb., 1875; res. Blodgett, Mo.
5043. III. MALCOM, b. 28 March, 1842; d. unm. 1862, Johnson Co., Ill.
5044. IV. WILLIAM WILKINS, b. 15 Dec., 1844; m. Lou Shaver, and d. a few years later, 1 Oct., 1883, at home of his eldest brother in Randolph Co., Ark. She predeceased him about one year. Ch.:
6020. I. ELSIE.
5045. V. RICHARD LaFAYETTE, b. 12 Nov., 1850; d. 25 Oct., 1862.
5046. VI. LINCOLN, b. 11 Nov., 1861; d. 14 May, 1862.

5016. ROBERT THROGMORTON (Richard 5001), b. near Manleyville, Tenn., 27 May, 1820. He was familiarly known as "Robin"; m. Caline Bevil.

5047. I. JOHN MATTHEWS, b. 17 Nov., 1850.
5048. II. RICHARD M., res. Wynburg, Lake Co., Tenn.
5049. III. WILLIAM R., res. Big Sandy, Benton Co., Tenn.
5050. IV. JANE, m. —— Eastwood.
5051. V. LIZZIE, m. —— Presson.
5052. VI. MARY, m. ——Lawery.
5053. VII. DAU., m. John Rhodes.

5017. JULIUS THROGMORTON (Richard 5001), b. 15 May, 1822, Tenn.; m. Margaret Morton; b. 1 Dec., 1822, dau. of George Simeon and Elizabeth (McSwain). He d. about 1847. She m. 2d, his kinsman, Lewis Throgmorton, son of Thomas and Rosanna (Wilkinson).

5054. I. SON, d. aged about one year.

5024. JOSIAH THROGMORTON (Joshua 5004, Josiah 5000), b. Union Co., Ill., 24 July, 1828; m. Abigail Musgrove, 10 Nov., 1853; b. Union Co., 11 Jan., 1828, dau. of Caleb and Clarkey (Cox), formerly of N. C. He "enlisted in the Civil War, 6 Nov., 1861, Williamson Co., Ill.; Remarks—Promoted Commissary Sergeant; 60th Inf., Co. K" (*Adj. Gen.'s Report, Ill. Vol. 4, 1861-6*). He was with Sherman in the Atlanta campaign and went with him to the sea, and thence to Fayetteville, N. C., where he was discharged, 14

March, 1865. He was a dealer in poultry, eggs, etc., in his early days in Union Co., taking his produce down the Mississippi River to New Orleans. Later purchased a steam sawmill and engaged in the lumber business and lost all his money. In 1858 he moved to Vienna, Ill., and became interested in a grist-mill which he operated until he enlisted in the army. On his return from war he resumed his milling which he continued until 1884. Also engaged in farming and buying and selling grain. In 1891 he became interested in a steam saw and planing mill, and devoted much of his time to the supervision of these. He was a Universalist, Masonic officer, and director in 1st National Bank of Vienna. He d. after 1883.

5055. I. FANNIE, m. Hon. Thomas H. Sheridan, of Vienna, Ill., a lawyer of note, and member of State Senate. Res. for many years in Vienna; later Hutsonville, Ill.

5025. REV. JOSIAH THROGMORTON (Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. Albemarle, N. C., 16 Feb., 1811; m. Rebecca Sarah McSwein, 15 Oct., 1829; b. 8 Dec., 1811, d. 15 Dec., 1835. He m. 2d, Martha C. Pearce, 5 Sept., 1837; b. 2 May, 1819. He moved to Johnson Co., Ill., about Nov. 1848, a poor man, but with his own team of oxen. Purchased 120 acres of land from the U. S. Government, upon which he lived some 20 years, then sold and bought an 80 acre farm in Burnside Twp., where he lived until his death, 10 May, 1872. His widow d. at the home of her son William P., Williamson Co., 18 Sept., 1907. Children by 1st wife born in N. C.; the first five by 2d wife, in Tenn., the others in Ill. He was a Christian minister and established the Old Bethlehem Christian Church; preached in the various pioneer churches in Johnson Co. from the day of his arrival and also carried on extensive farming operations.

5056. I. DAVID T., b. 16 Oct., 1830; d. 14 Sept., 1851; unm.

5057. II. GEORGE M., b. 12 June, 1832; left home at age of 16 or 17 and all trace lost.

5058. III. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. 30 March, 1835; d. 24 June, 1845.

5059. IV. LUCY (LUCINDA) ANN EVELINA, b. 17 Aug., 1838; d. 14 Oct., 1838.

5060. V. JOHN AARON, b. 6 Dec., 1839; enlisted in 12th Ind. Cav. during Civil War; wounded at battle of Shiloh and probably died on the battlefield as he was never heard from again.

5061. VI. SARAH JANE, b. 6 Feb., 1842; m. John Whitney Hays; d. April 1907. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Res. New Burnside, Ill. Ch.: (1) Luella; (2) John; (3) Arthur; (4) Nellie.

5062. VII. ROSANNA ELIZA, b. 6 April, 1844; d. 10 Aug., 1873.

5063. VIII. WILLIAM PINCKNEY, b. 7 March, 1846.

5064. IX. LEWIS HICKS, b. 28 May, 1848.

5065. X. SERENA CAROLINE, b. 2 April, and d. 31 Oct., 1851.

5066. XI. REV. REUBEN FISHER, b. 18 Oct., 1852; m. Eliza Jane Parsons, 28 May, 1882; b. 22 July, 1863. He is a Baptist minister. No children. Res. New Burnside, Ill.

5067. XII. JOSIAH DAVIDSON, b. 16 Sept., 1855.

5068. XIII. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. 5 Dec., 1859.

5069. XIV. MARTHA ADELINE, b. 31 Oct., 1862; d. 1 Dec., 1864.

5030. LEWIS W. THROGMORTON (Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. Albemarle, N. C., 12 Nov., 1824. When he was nine years old his widowed mother moved to Henry Co., Tenn., with her children. He was a carpenter and, like most of the Throgmortons of that day, a Methodist; m. 31 Oct., 1848, Margaret J., dau. of George Simeon and Elizabeth (McSwain) Morton, and widow of his kinsman, Julius Throgmorton; b. 1 Dec., 1822, one of a family of 16 children, of English and Scotch-Irish ancestry. Her father was in the War of 1812 and her grandfather, Thomas Morton, was a Revolutionary soldier.

Lewis W. Throgmorton d. 30 Nov., 1851, and lies buried in an unidentified grave in the old M. E. burying ground at Manly's Chapel, near Manleyville, Tenn. After two years widowhood his wife m. 3rd, J. Wesley Gallemore, and in 1858 moved to the neighborhood of Buchanan, close to the old Point Pleasant Baptist Church. A striking incident in connection with this church occurred the 3rd Sunday in Sept. 1863:

"At the close of the service, when the congregation had gotten out in the church yard, a Confederate officer stood on the church steps and announced that he had been required to conscript every man of military age present into the Confederate army, and asked all from 18 to 45 to step into line. Sentries had been placed at various points to prevent the escape of any. Accordingly everybody lined up and all were duly sworn into the Confederate service. They were then instructed to go to their homes and to return to the church the next morning at 10 o'clock to take up their march to the Southward. Among those thus conscripted was J. W. Gallemore. Instead of reporting for service the next day he and a friend fled to southern Illinois, near Vienna, making the journey on mule back. And thither the wife and her son went in Oct. of the same year. Illinois was a new land, still in the depths of timbered tracts, much of it swampy. Chills and malaria and fever abounded. The pioneer simplicity of everything appealed to the big fourteen year old son, who easily fell into the habits of such a land. But the little mother could not forget her old home and friends. And the gentle spirit that had lived in happiness amid the hills of Tennessee pined amid the new scenes of its adopted state, and less than two years later, 22 Aug., 1865, she passed away. She was a rare and winsome woman, small of stature, with a sweet disposition and a strong faith in God. 1 Feb., 1866, her son left the Grantsburg neighborhood and went with his uncle, J. P. Throgmorton, to Grassy Precinct, Williamson Co., Ill." (*Bi. of W. P. Throckmorton*).

5070. I. WILLIAM PINCKNEY, b. 19 Sept., 1849.

5031. JAMES PINCKNEY THROGMORTON (Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. near Albemarle, N. C., 16 Jan., 1827; grew to manhood near Paris, Tenn.; m. Sarah Ann Gallemore, second cousin, dau. of Larkin and Susan (Throgmorton), 4 Aug., 1847; b. near Paris, Tenn., 1825. At the breaking out of the Civil War, being a man of strong convictions, his judgment led him to advocate the cause of the union. On account of these views it became unsafe for him to remain in the midst of a secession community, so he went north and settled near Vienna, Ill., in 1862. He was with the Union army for quite awhile. In 1866 moved to Grassy Precinct, Williamson Co., where he followed the quiet pursuits of a farm life; d. 11 March, 1901. He was known far and wide as "Uncle Pink." Twice elected Justice of the Peace; member of M. E. Church for 55 years and of the Masonic fraternity for 50 years. His wife d. 26 Dec., 1896.

5071. I. REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 23 June, 1848.

5072. II. SUSAN J., b. 15 Nov., 1849; drowned in a spring near Paris, Tenn., 15 July, 1852.

5073. III. ROSANNA C., b. 9 Nov., 1851; d. of fever, 22 Dec., 1864.

5074. IV. LEWIS WILKINS, b. 17 July, 1855.

5075. V. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 14 Oct., 1857; m. Richard Young Bayless, 1877, Wolf Creek, Ill.; b. Hollow Rock, Tenn., 1852, son of Daniel Price and Lydia Jane (Hare). He was instantly killed at Armour's Packing House, E. St. Louis, Ill., 18 Sept., 1908, in attempting to step into an elevator that went up so quickly that he fell down the shaft. Ch.: (1) Viola, b. 1881; m. George M. Wayne, 1904. Issue: *George,* b. 20 Oct., 1906; *Raymond,* b. 18 Nov., 1907; *Norman,* b. 10 Nov., 1909; *Doris,* b. 18 Oct., 1910. (2) Lora Ann, b. 1883; m. Marion F. Wayne, 1905. Issue: *Beatrice,* b. 19 Feb., 1907; *Bernice,* b. 20 June, 1909. (3) Arthur L., b. 1885; m. Alpha Randle, 1906. Issue: *Dean,* b. 14 April, 1908; *Dorothy,* b. 20 June, 1909; *Mildred,* b. 15 Jan., 1911. (4) Arlie, b. & d. 4 Dec., 1889. (5) Callie, b. 27 Sept., 1891; d. 15 Aug., 1892. (6) Verda, b. 31 Dec., 1895. (7) Florence Anna, b. 13 May, 1902.

5076. VI. JAMES P., b. 16 Jan., 1860; res. E. St. Louis, Ill.

5077. VII. JOSEPHINE E., b. 30 Aug., 1862; m. Alonzo Grear, "a roving, rambling sort of a man, who d. about 1909." She res. Crainville, Ill.

5035. RICHARD THROGMORTON (James 5007, Richard 5001), b. 1839; m. twice. Res. 1925, Piggott, Ark., d. aged 86;* both wives dec. He was always called "Dick." Order of births of children unknown.†

5078. I. RICHARD.
5079. II. JAMES.
5080. III. JOHN.
5081. IV. LEWIS.
5082. V. LILLIE, m. —— Parker.
5083. VI. BELLE, m. F. L. Gallemore; res. Piggott, Ark., with her father.

5037. WILLIAM A. THROGMORTON (James 5007, Richard 5001), b. ———; m. Miss Lily. He was nicknamed "Buck" Throgmorton. Name of only one child given, there may be others.

5084. I. DORA, b. March, 1865; m. George Parker (dec.). Res. Piggott, Ark.

5041. DR. JAMES PORTER THROGMORTON (Richard 5011, Richard 5001), b. near Paris, Tenn., 4 Jan., 1836. During the Civil War he refugeed to Williamson Co., Ill. Thrice m. 1st to his cousin, Caroline Davidson, by whom he had three children; 2d, to Polly Ann Barnett, of Wolf Creek, Ill., to which union two children; 3rd, Isabel Lentz, by whom eight children. He d. 20 July, 1900. The widow and several of her children reside at West Frankfort, Ill. (1925).

5085. I. ROSALIE, m. John Early, farmer, Randolph Co., Ark. "She d. several years ago."‡ Had seven daus. and one son.
5086. II. ———; d. young.
5087. III. RICHARD McPHERSON.
5088. IV. HIRAM LaFAYETTE, b. 17 Nov., 1870.
5089. V. ———; d. young.
5090. VI. FREDERICK EPHRIAM.
5091. VII. HELEN, m. Cyrus E. Barnett, Methodist minister. No living ch.
5092. VIII. VIOLA, m. Manley Presley, salesman and bookkeeper. Res. West Frankfort, Ill.
5093. IX. JAMES GARFIELD.
5094. X. EDNA, unm., res. West Frankfort, Ill.
5095. XI. RODERIC R., unm.
5096. XII. VIVIAN, m. Eric E. Cravens, teacher, West Frankfort, Ill.
5097. XIII. CARL A., d. Clifford, Ill., when about grown.

5047. JOHN MATTHEWS THROGMORTON (Robert 5016, Richard 5001), b. in Tenn., 17 Nov., 1850; m. Mary Elizabeth Hudson; b. 29 Jan., 1853. Res. Springville, Tenn.

5098. I. LANDER PINCKNEY, b. 17 Feb., 1883; m. ——; she d. Nov. 1914, aged 24 years.
5099. II. ROBERT ALWIN, b. 5 June, 1884.
5100. III. CORA ALICE, b. 20 Jan., 1886; m. —— Fitch.
5101. IV. JAMES GARLAND, b. 1 July, 1888; unm.
5102. V. PEARL, b. 8 Feb., 1891.
5103. VI. JOHN ELWOOD, b. 5 June, 1893. Res. Union City, Tenn. Furnished this record.
5104. VII. MARY DELLA, b. 26 March, 1896; unm.

---

* From letter dated 1925.
† Omar Throgmorton, of Jonesboro, Ark., 1911, known as one of the greatest baseball fans in the state. Perhaps a grandson of Richard.
‡ From letter dated 1925.

5063. WILLIAM PINCKNEY THROGMORTON (Josiah 5025, Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. Henry Co., Tenn., 7 March, 1846. Enlisted in Civil War, Springfield, Ill., 17 Aug., 1864; Co. F, 29th Inf; res. Vienna, Ill. Date of Muster, Aug. 23, 1864; mustered out, 4 Aug., 1865; in siege of Fort Spanish and Fort Blakeley. He m. 7 April, 1870, Johnson Co., Ill., Jincy Ann Reeves; b. 1 April, 1840, d. 14 Dec., 1881, dau. of Cyrus and Rebecca (Mangum). He is a farmer. Res. Goreville, Ill.

5105. I. LEWIS WILSON, b. 16 July, 1871; m. Mary M. Ragsdale, 16 July, 1896; b. 6 April, 1872. He d. 4 April, 1914. Ch.:

I. MINNIE LOU, b. 9 Aug., 1897.
II. ARTHUR WILSON, b. 25 Sept., 1898.
III. NOEL RANDOLPH, b. 15 Nov., 1900.
IV. DOSSIE E., b. 17 Aug., 1902.
V. MAUD AFTON, b. 1 Nov., 1903.
VI. ROBERT LEWIS, b. 27 July, 1904.
VII. MADGE M., b. 20 Dec., 1906.
VIII. MARTHA MYRTLE, b. 20 June, 1908; d. Jan. 1909.

5106. II. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. 8 Jan., 1873; d. 17 Jan., 1894.

5107. III. IDA JANE, b. 5 May, 1875; m. Ferdinand Boles, 20 Oct., 1910; b. 21 Aug., 1857. Ch.: (1) Mary Naomi, b. 14 July, 1911. (2) William Troas Reeves, b. 27 April, 1913.

5108. IV. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jan., 1877; m. Willis C. Reed, 20 July, 1902; d. 18 Nov., 1905. He b. 5 March, 1873. Ch.: (1) Aaron, b. 21 Oct., 1905.

5109. V. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 24 Jan., 1879; m. Fleeta ——; b. 6 Jan., 1885. Farmer, Williamson Co., Ill. Ch.:

I. LENA BELL, b. 25 Feb., 1905.
II. WILLIAM P., b. 29 July, 1906.
III. ELLA LOUISE, b. 17 Sept., 1908.
IV. LILIAN, b. 25 Oct., 1910.
V. REUBEN, b. 13 July, 1913.
VI. HERMAN KENNETH, b. 17 April, 1916.

5064. LEWIS HICKS THROGMORTON (Josiah 5025, Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. Tenn., 28 May, 1848; m. Sallie Lay, and had a large family of children, several of whom died in infancy and youth. He d. suddenly, late in March or early in April, 1904. Res. Ill. and Okla.

5110. I. LILLIE, m. ———.
5111. II. JOSEPH.
5112. III. ADOLPHUS.
5113. IV. ETTA, d. about 1904.
5114. V. ROY, d. about 1904.
5115. VI. Other children who d. before their father.

5067. JOSIAH D. THROGMORTON (Josiah 5025, Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. Johnson Co., Ill., 16 Sept., 1855; m. Minerva Elizabeth Reeves, 24 Nov., 1875; b. Benton, Ky., 25 Dec., 1856; dau. Absalom and Louise (Blackstone), who both d. in Ky. Began his married life on a rented farm in Johnson Co. and within three years was able to buy 40 acres of land, to which he soon added 10 acres. To this tract he added, from time to time, other land until he owned 167 broad and fertile acres. He planted various kinds of fruit trees, raised cattle, horses, sheep and hogs, and had one of the best and most modern farm houses in the country. He was a member of the school board; overseer of the poor; Master Mason and Odd Fellow; d. on his farm near New Burnside, Ill., 24 Nov., 1899. He was a man of sterling qualities and genial social nature. His children all received teacher's training at Southern Normal

School, Carbondale, and several of them taught school. His widow still on the home farm (1917), New Burnside, Ill.

5116. I. MARTHA LOUISE, b. 6 Sept., 1877; unm. at home, 1917.

5117. II. JOHN HENRY, b. 18 July, 1879; d. unm. 19 Oct., 1899; a teacher.

5118. III. THOMAS ARTHUR, b. 24 Aug., 1881; m. Mae Murrie, 12 May, 1907; b. Vienna, Ill., Aug., 1887; dau. Frank and Margaret (McFatridge). He taught school in youth; now in R. R. service; member Christian church. Res. Mound City, Ill. Ch.:

I. ROBERT MURRIE, b. 2 March, 1908.
II. MARGURITE ELIZABETH, b. 30 May, 1909.
III. THOMAS ARTHUR, b. 18 Aug., 1915.

5119. IV. EMMET FRANKLIN, b. 17 Dec., 1882; m. Etta Leah Bass, 10 June, 1906; b. Martin, Tenn.; dau. of Alfred H. and Letha Jane. He is member Methodist church and County clerk of Johnson Co. Res. Vienna, Ill. Ch.:
6037. I. ALFRED JOE. b. 14 May, 1907.

5120. V. WILLIAM ALMUS, b. 7 Feb., 1885; m. Hettie Snider, 8 Dec., 1908; b. New Burnside, Ill., 22 Oct., 1890; dau. of Ephriam and Amanda (Dunn). Engineer; res. Southard, Okla. Ch.:

I. OPAL, b. 14 Oct., 1910.
II. WAYNE, b. 14 Aug., 1915.

5121. VI. WALTER LEE, b. 24 Jan., 1887; m. Carrie Oliver, 8 Jan., 1913; b. Creal Springs, Ill., 22 Aug., 1892; dau. of Samuel W. and Carolyn (Hailey). He is an electrical mechanic. Enlisted in World War, 1917, Co. D, 325 M. G. Bu. Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; later sent to France. Ch.:

I. KATHRYN ELIZABETH, b. 18 Dec., 1915.

5122. VII. NELLIE PEARL, b. 8 March, 1889; m. William Alexander Davis, 15 April, 1914; b. Marion, Ill; son of John and Sarah (Wright). Methodist; farmer near Marion, Ill. Ch.: (1) Martha Marie, b. 20 March, 1915. (2) John William, b. 17 Jan., 1917.

5123. VIII. JOSIAH NORRIS, b. 5 June, 1891; educated at Carbondale Normal School, Milliken Univ., and was graduated at I.S.N.U., Normal, Ill., 1917. Elected prin. of Libertyville H.S. with highest salary of any member of his class. Given leave of absence by board of education for service in the World War. Enlisted 1917; sent with Co. D, 325 M. G. Bu. to Camp Taylor, Oct. 4th. Later sent to France. On his return to the U.S.A., took post-graduate work at Chicago Univ., and again turned his attention to teaching.

5124. IX. MAY, b. 22 May, 1893; educated at Carbondale Normal School. A successful teacher for many years.

5125. X. ADELINE, b. 22 Dec., 1895; d. 15 Feb., 1900.

5126. XI. ROBERT, b. 11 Sept., 1899. In 1917 was on the farm with his mother.

5068. JAMES FRANKLIN THROGMORTON (Josiah 5025, Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. Johnson Co., Ill., 5 Dec., 1859; m. Cordelia Snider (?Burnside). Retired farmer. Res. Carbondale, Ill.

5127. I. BERTHA.
5128. II. ETTA.
5129. III. NORMAN.
5130. IV. DENTIE.
5131. V. WILLIAM.
5132. VI. EARL.
5133. VII. OMA.

5070. REV. WILLIAM PINCKNEY THROGMORTON, D.D. (Lewis 5030, Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. near Manleyville, Tenn., 19 Sept., 1849. In Oct., 1863, at the age of fourteen he came with his mother to Southern Illinois, stopping near Vienna, Johnson Co., where previously his stepfather, J. Wes. Gallemore, had preceded them. The following transcribed from his "Biography":

"Illinois was a new land, still in the depths of timbered tracts, much of it swampy. Chills and malaria and fever abounded. Pioneer simplicity still held sway,—the log cabin with its puncheon floor, its bright wood fires, its rifle and chopping axe, its homespun clothes and its desolate dreariness, where companionship was limited. Into this land came young Throgmorton to thrive where others failed, to live where others died, to grow where others merely existed. Their first home was in a double log cabin situated on a hill. Here he read his Bible and spent hours talking with his kinfolks in a nearby Campbellite settlement about their views, and he always took the side of the Baptists. He was exceedingly sharp for his age and knew how to hold his own in a personal controversy. The qualities that made him famous were beginning to sprout. He got his knowledge of the Bible first hand and became a Baptist through taking the Baptist part. Such education as he got was that of the common schools and what he could pick up by reading and observation. He succeeded in reading all the books his neighbors had. He was large for his age and they called him "Billy Pink" and "Willy Pink," short for William Pinckney. His mother died in 1865. After that bereavement he went with his uncle, W. P. Throgmorton, to Grassy Precinct in Williamson Co.

He was considered a brilliant boy and was a leader in his classes. At the age of 17 he began to teach in the rural schools and taught until 1877. One day he was trying to get a class of youngsters to guess the length of a foot,—showing them how long it was, and had them guess the length of a number of things. Finally he asked an overgrown boy to tell how high he looked as he stood before the class. The boy eyed him up and down and replied, "About thirteen feet" It was a stunning moment, and showed the effect of his six feet four inches* on the boy's imagination!

In the spring and summer of 1868 he attended a select school for young men at Stonefort, Saline Co. Here he studied algebra and geometry and made progress in other advanced studies. While teaching school and boarding at the home of David Baker, near Baker Ridge, he lost his heart to a daughter in the house and the following 24 Sept., 1869, he was m. to Eliza Catherine Baker; she b. Benton, Tenn., 10 Oct., 1851, her parents emigrating to Ill. in 1854. She was sixteen years old and he was nineteen. He joined the old Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Williamson Co., July 3, 1870, and a month later was licensed to preach at the Saturday business meeting. He was ordained to the ministry in the same church in Dec. 1871. But did little preaching until the fall of 1875, when he was called to the pastorate of the Hopewell Baptist Church, in Johnson Co. The next year he held his first protracted meeting, and out of the great revival which followed grew the New Burnside Baptist Meeting House, his first church building. He pastored other churches in the country during his period of teaching school. Besides his ten years work among the churches of his neighborhood training, he pastored successively, Benton and Mt. Vernon, Ill.; Louisiana, Mo.; Fort Smith, Ark.; DuQuoin, Ill.; 1st Church, Marion, and 3rd Church, Marion, since 1925, and erected four churches.

Dr. Throgmorton first became known to the Baptist brotherhood in Southern Ill. through his Debating Societies, and his ability in "rough and tumble" discussions. He engaged in fifty public oral debates with various religious denominations, held in Ark., Mo., Ind., and Ill. These debates were later published in book form. In 1877 he became editor of the Baptist Banner while he was pastor of the Benton Church, but discontinued it three years later. But the lure of the editor's chair was not to be set aside and he has been an editor almost continuously since August 1877. During that time has has been editor-in-chief of the Baptist Banner, The Baptist News and the Illinois Baptist, and associate editor of the Baptist Flag and the Central Baptist, besides doing pastoral work most of the time. He is a Trustee of Ewing (Ill.) College, and Southwestern Bapt. Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas. Ewing College conferred upon him the degree of D.D. in 1890, and LL.D., 1920. Many preferments, honors and distinctions have been his. In 1886 he was elected Moderator of the General Association at Springfield; from 1882 to 1907 he was on the Board of Missions; elected president of Ark. Baptist State Convention, 1893; delivered many commencement sermons in high schools, colleges and Theological Seminaries. As pastor, preacher, debater, author, editor and denominationalist he has multiplied himself endlessly."

Dr. Throgmorton was a Republican, Prohibitionist, Mason and Odd Fellow. His biographer† describes him as "A man of commanding height, self-possessed demeanor, authoritative manner, positive convictions and natural simplicity. While his pleasant countenance, gentlemanly deportment and Christian spirit, mani-

---

* His fighting weight was 260 lbs. and his height a fraction over six feet four.

† Clarence Hodge: *"W. P. Throgmorton, D.D., A Biography," 1917; "Who's Who In America," 1928-29, Vol. 15.*

fested in his intercourse with all around him, proclaim him a polished gentleman. His long standing in his section of the land and his more than forty years as editor, give him a long reach wherever he goes." Mrs. Throgmorton d. *sine prole,* 1 Feb., 1921. She was dau. of Jacob David and Elizabeth (Sanders) Baker. Her obt. says in part:

"Mrs. Throgmorton was one of the best of women, pleasant, patient, true to her duties and responsibilities, ever ready to be of assistance, a real helpmate. Her influence largely helped to make her husband what he is to-day, a man of the people, beloved by a large following of Baptist people in Ill. and elsewhere."

He m. 2d, Katherine Edwards, his office secretary, 28 June, 1922. On account of failing health he retired from the editorship of the Illinois Baptist awhile before his death, which occurred 22 Dec., 1929. No children.

"Dr. W. P. Throgmorton, pastor emeritus of the First Baptist Church and associate editor of the Illinois Baptist, which he formerly edited, died at his home in Marion, 22 Dec., 1929, at the age of eighty. His was the greatest funeral ever held in Marion. Seventy-eight ministers sat in a body in the church and many took part in the services. Every seat in the church was taken, with many chairs used. . . . He was a great leader. A man of unusual force of character and had a large following in the Ill. Association, of which he was long an official." (An excerpt from one of many obts.)

Res. Marion, Ill., from 1904.

5071. REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON THROGMORTON (James 5031, Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. Paris, Tenn., 23 June, 1848. His parents moved to near Vienna, Illinois in 1862, and settled in 1866 near Wolf Creek, where he began teaching school two years later and followed that profession for twenty years, combining it with farming and reading law. He owned 200 acres near Wolf Creek, upon which he resided from the time of his marriage until his death, 22 Oct., 1913. At the age of 16 he united with the M. E. church, but in 1889 became a Baptist and studied for the ministry. He was ordained in June 1890, and was a preacher of ability,—serving the churches faithfully and well until his health failed in 1911. He was supervisor, 1878-1882; moderator of the Williamson Baptist Ass. for a number of years; an active Mason and a prominent citizen. He m. Susan Adeline, dau. of Alfred Poindexter and Aseneth (Childress) Chitty, 4 Aug., 1869; d. 8 June, 1888. He furnished vital information concerning his branch of the family. Res. Wolf Creek, Ill.

5134. I. ALEXANDER M., b. 5 May, 1870; m. Edith Thomas, 4 Aug., 1891; dau. of Charles and Lina. Mechanic; res. St. Louis, Mo. Ch.:
- I. RALPH, b. 3 July, 1892.
- II. FRED, b. 17 Sept., 1894.
- III. CECIL, b. 3 May, 1896.
- IV. LESTER, b. 21 Sept., 1898.
- V. REXIE, b. 17 June, 1900.
- VI. CLYDE, b. 22 March, 1901.

5135. II. JAMES F., b. 11 March, 1872; m. Emma Minna Fly, dau. of John and Matilda, 23 Sept., 1896. In 1910 he was proprietor of the New Horning Hotel, Harrisburg, Ill. Ch.:
- I. IVA, b. 10 Sept., 1898.
- II. RUBY (twin), b. 6 Jan., 1900.
- III. RUTH (twin), b. 6 Jan., 1900; deceased.

5136. III. LEWIS O., b. 30 June, 1876; m. Laura Richardson, dau. of John and Sarah, 5 Nov., 1902. Farmer at Wolf Creek, Ill. Ch.:
- I. KERMIT, b. 9 May, 1903.

5137. IV. THOMAS J., b. 27 April, 1878; m. Clyde Stanley, dau. of Hiram and Maggie, 14 Aug., 1901. Farmer at Wolf Creek, Ill. Ch.:
- I. THELMA, b. 24 June, 1902.
- II. GLADYS, b. 26 Aug., 1905.

III. PAUL, b. 28 Nov., 1907.
IV. MARIE, b. 21 Oct., 1910.

5138. V. WILLIAM C., b. 21 Jan., 1881. In 1912 was district manager of Ind. Scale Co., at Paducah, Ky.; then unm.

5139. VI. IVA LULU, b. 18 Sept., 1883; m. Benjamin Frank Cox, son of George and Margaret, 16 Sept., 1903. She d. 10 July, 1904.

5140. VII. LILLIE P., b. 11 Feb., 1887; m. (as 2d wife) Benjamin Frank Cox, 15 March, 1905. R. R. conductor. Ch.: (1) Marie, b. 25 July, 1907. (2) Pauline, b. 18 Dec., 1909.

5141. VIII. VICTOR A., b. 16 April, 1888. In 1910 he held a position at the State Inst., Fort Wayne, Ind., then unm.

5074. LEWIS W. THROGMORTON (James 5031, Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. Paris, Tenn., 17 July, 1855; Ewing Coll. graduate; m. Sarah C. Allmon, dau. of John A. and Angeline (Kimbrough), 24 Dec., 1879. He lived for many years at Evansville, Ind., where he was one of the leading spirits in religious and civil affairs; police judge, town clerk, business manager of Cody Specialty Co. (1913), member of the Baptist church from 1880, teacher for many years of the Agoga Bible class and editorial writer of the Agoga Weekly; organizer, faithful worker and supporter of the city's Rescue Missions; newspaper contb. He was known all over southern Indiana as a layman preacher. After the death of his eldest son he removed to Marion, Ill., where he now lives.

5142. I. EDGAR LEE, b. 30 Sept., 1880; m. Exna Kinkle, 1904. He was associated with the C. & E. I. railroad, and promoted to the claim office at Nashville, Tenn. Later made contracting freight agent for the I. C. railroad. Shortly before the war he went to Cuba for two years as general freight and passenger agent for the I. C. His health failed and he returned to Evansville, Ind. Then he removed to Chicago, Ill., and was head of the I. C. development bureau. Later went to Memphis, Tenn., with the Overseas Forwarding Co., a steamship line, and shortly after became associated with the Waterman Steamship Co. In 1926, at Gulfport, Miss., he organized the new steamship company, building the organization and company up from practically nothing to a large steamship company. He d. Mobile, Ala., 29 Dec., 1928. Ch.:

I. EDGAR LEE JR., b. July, 1909.

5143. II. WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. 23 Feb., 1885; d. 7 Sept., 1893.

5076. JAMES PINCKNEY THROGMORTON (James 5031, Thomas 5005, Josiah 5000), b. Henry Co., Tenn., 16 Jan., 1860; m. Mary Alice Sullivan, dau. of James and Martha (Spain), 15 Sept., 1881; b. Dyer Co., Tenn., 21 July, 1861. He is a carpenter. Res. E. St. Louis, Ill.

5144. I. STELLA MAY, b. 22 July, 1882; m. George Washington Walker, son I. N. and Nancy, 1900; b. 1883. Ch.: (1) Hugh Edgar, b. 1903; (2) Helen Bernadine, b. 1906.

5145. II. CARRIE ETHEL, b. 2 Oct., 1888; d. 11 Feb., 1891.

5146. III. LILLIAN, b. 30 May, 1892; m. Harry Alexander, son of William W. and Ida, 13 May, 1912. Res. E. St. Louis, Ill.

5147. IV. PEARL (twin of Lillian), b. 30 May, 1892; m. Charlie Baldwin, son of Floyd and Minnie, 4 Nov., 1911; b. Parson, Kansas, 15 Nov., 1892. Ch.: (1) Edgar, W., b. 28 July, 1912.

5148. V. WILLIAM ROSCOE, b. 1 April, 1897.

5087. DR. RICHARD McPHERSON THROGMORTON (James 5041, Richard 5011, Richard 5001), b. Paris, Tenn., 186–. During the Civil War his father refugeed to Illinois. "He graduated at College of Physicians & Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo., and located at Herrin, Ill., where he practiced his profession until his death some years ago."* He m. Flora Gallemore, of Wolf Creek, Ill., who survived him. Order of births of children uncertain. Res. Herrin, Ill.

* Written 1925.

5149. I. BRANSFORD.
5150. II. WALDO.
5151. III. ROSCOE.
5152. IV. DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.

5088. DR. HIRAM LAFAYETTE THROGMORTON (James 5041, Richard 5011, Richard 5001), b. Wolf Creek, Ill., 17 Nov., 1870; graduated from Marion Sims Med. Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1898. He m. 20 Nov., 1898, Eugenia Maynard, who d. 11 Feb., 1902, leaving one child. He m. 2d, Vida Butler, song and music writer, 18 Nov., 1905, at Pocahontas, Ark.; b. at Grape Vine, Ark., 1884; dau. of Joseph T. and Annie (Neely). He resided in Randolph Co., Ark., nearly all his life; d. after 1925. He was postmaster, banker, pres. of Peoples Real Estate and Abstract Co., physician and surgeon. Res. Pocahontas, Ark.

5153. I. GLENBURN MAYNARD, b. before 11 Feb., 1902. Res. Pocahontas, Ark.
5154. II. HOWARD BUTLER, student Ark. Coll., 1925.
5155. III. HIRAM L., H. S. student, 1925.
5156. IV. BERA, d. infancy.
5157. V. MILDRED, b. 1921.

5090. FREDERICK EPHRIAM THROGMORTON (James 5041, Richard 5011, Richard 5001), b. Wolf Creek, Ill., 188–; m. Pearl Ellis. Res. on a farm, Ingram, Ark.

5158. I. WILLIAM.
5159. II. GRAY.
5160. III. VICTOR.

5093. JAMES GARFIELD THROGMORTON (James 5041, Richard 5011, Richard 5001), b. Wolf Creek, Ill.; m. Virgie Barnett. Farmer at Ingram, Ark.

5161. I. NORMAN.
5162. II. Probably other children.

TENNESSEE AND MISSOURI THROGMORTONS AND THOGMARTINS

6000. ROBERT THROGMORTON, b. Virginia or North Carolina. Had brothers: William and Joseph, and a sister who married —— Wayster. His brother Joseph migrated to Mo. in 1831. Robert removed to Tennessee; m. Mary Crittenden (? another correspondent says, "Culpeper"), whom he predeceased, dying Straight Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn. She d. about 1886. Order of children's births uncertain.

6002. I. EDMOND BROOKS, m. Patience Jones. Had son,—

I. DR JAMES CHAMBERLAIN, b. Clifton, Tenn., 30 Aug., 1841. Enlisted 1862, Co. G, 7th Tenn. Reg., C.S.A.; captured at Fort Donaldson and taken to Paducah, Ky. Made his escape and joined the command at Corinth, Miss. He m. Mary Elizabeth Pickett, 6 March, 1873; moved to Earle, Ark., with his family, 1872, where he was one of the pioneer physicians, and active in his profession until a few years before his death, 1 Nov., 1925. He left a wife (Mary Elizabeth), sons: Walter and Clifton, of Earle, Ark., and Dr. Charles S., of Brinkley, Ark. Daus.: Mrs. Ed. Matthew, Mrs. Ben Nowille, and Mrs. C. M. Patterson, all of Earle, Ark.

6003. II. WILLIAM, m. Lucy Scott.
6004. III. PINCKNEY, m. Matilda Green, and went west at an early date.
6005. IV. JOHN CULPEPER, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., 9 Dec., 1819. Joined the Federal Army, 1864, and d. in Federal Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., 26 July, 1865; m. Virginia Couch, b. 14 Nov., 1821, d. 22 Aug., 1886. Ch.:

I. JOHN W., b. 9 April, 1857; m. at age of 18, Mary Jane Hetton, 15 Sept., 1874; b. 30 June, 1855. Baptist; res. Waynesboro, Wayne Co., Tenn., R. D. 3. Issue: (1) C. L., b. 14 Feb., 1876; d. 27 May, 1902. (2) Henry, b. 29 Nov., 1878; d. aged 8 ds. (3) J. R., b. 17 Nov., 1879. (4) J. F., b. 23 May, 1882. (5) Paulina Elizabeth, b. 24 March, 1887.

6006. V. NANCY, m. Garrison Holt.

6007. VI. ELIZABETH, m. David Wayster, her cousin.

6008. VII. SALLIE, m. Robert King.

6009. VIII. JANE, m. Ben Dolba.

6010. IX. MARY, m. George King.

(Above furnished, 1925, by John W. Throgmorton, Waynesboro, Tenn.)

6001. JOSEPH THOGMARTIN, brother of Robert above; res. Bedford Co., Tenn.; m. Rhoda Frances Ferguson and migrated to Ray Co., Mo., about 1831. He changed his name from Throgmorton to Thogmartin. His brothers, —Robert and William, remained in Tenn. Order of births and number of his children uncertain. All his sons served in the Civil War, except William, who died early.

6011. I. CAPT. JOHN H., b. Bedford Co., Tenn., 14 Oct., 1822.

6012. II. ROBERT, m. Mary Peatree; served in Co. H, 4th Mo. State Troops, during Civil War.

6013. III. WILLIAM, m. Sarah Wetherford; d. before (?) the Civil War.

6014. IV. THOMAS, b. about 1832; m. Artiminsa Weldon; served in 5th Kansas Cav., Co. C, during Civil War. Res. Ky., Ohio, and Mo., but after the war mostly in Kansas. Living, 1906, Redfield, aged 75 years. Had five sons and two daus.; only one name remembered:

I. MARSHALL THROGMORTON, quartermaster in Philippines during Spanish War.

6015. V. JAMES, d. unm. in the Civil War; 5th Kansas Cav., Co. C.

6011. CAPT. JOHN H. THOGMARTIN (Joseph 6001), b. Bedford Co., Tenn., 14 Oct., 1822; m. Nancy Peatree; b. Campbell Co., Tenn. He served in Civil War,* 4th Mo. State Troops, 60 I. A quaint old document states:

"The State of Missouri.

To all who shall see these presents—Greetings:

Know ye, that I, Thomas C. Fletcher, Governor of the State of Mo. and Commander-in-Chief of the Militia thereof, reposing especial trust and confidence in the integrity, patriotism and abilities of John H. Thogmartin, in behalf and in the name of the State, do hereby appoint and Commission him Captain Company C, Mercer County Regiment in the Mo. Militia, to rank from July 26, 1865, and do authorize and empower him to discharge the said duties of said office according to law. In testimony Whereof,—I have hereunto set my hand, and caused the Seal of the office of the Adjutant General to be hereunto affixed. Done at the City of Jefferson, this Fourth day of October in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-five, of the Independence of the United States the Eighty-ninth, and of the State of Missouri the Forty-fourth.

Tho. C. Fletcher.

Samuel P. Simpson, Adjutant General."

Three Governors' Commissions to John H. Thogmartin are in the keeping of his son, Robert, of Princeton, Mo.: two commissioning him Justice of Mercer Co. Court, 1873-1874; the other, Judge of the County Court, 1880. Also a "Warranty Deed made 19 March, 1869, from Joseph Smith and wife, Mary Smith, to John H. Thogmartin for 40 acres of land in N. E. Fourth of S. W. quarter of Section 36, Twp. 64, Range 25; Consideration,$300." Capt. Thogmartin d. 24 Oct., 1894, Mercer Co., Mo.; his wife d. 5 Dec., 1899.

---

* "John H. Thogmartin, 1st Lieu., Civil War, Union side; Capt. of Co. C, Mercer Co., Mo. Reg., in the Mo. Militia to rank from July 26, 1865. Also 4th Mo. Provisional State Troop: Co. I."

6016. I. ROBERT, b. Ray Co., Mo., 11 Jan., 1842; served in Civil War: "Res. Decatur Co., Iowa; enlisted Co. C, (Capt. Jas. H. Summers) 48th Reg. Iowa Vol. Inf., 16 June, 1864, as private for period of 100 ds. 13 July, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, by Capt. Chambers, U.S.A. mustering Officer. Disch. 21 Oct., 1864, Rock Island, expiration of service." He m. Sarah Gentry, 20 Oct., 1867, Mercer Co., Mo.; b. Grundy, Co., Mo., 23 Oct., 1846. Retired farmer (1916), Princeton, Mo. He furnished the history of his family from his grandfather, Joseph, down. Ch.:

I. CHARLES, m. 15 Sept., 1868; m. Mary Keaton.
II. LUTHER, b. 24 Aug., 1869; d. 1 Jan. 1879.
III. GARRETT, b. 28 Dec., 1871; m. Josephine Rathburn.
IV. FRANK, b. 8 Sept., 1874; d. 14 Sept., 1875.
V. GEORGE, b. 10 July, 1876; unm. 1914.
VI. LUCY ANNA, b. 28 Oct., 1879; d. 17 Oct., 1880.
VII. JERRY, b. 16 Oct., 1881; m. Luella Herford.
VIII. IVAN, b. 23 April, 1883; d. 5 March, 1885.
IX. LOGAN, b. 31 Aug., 1887; d. 13 Jan., 1889.

6017. II. DAVIS.
6018. III. JOHN.
6019. IV. ELI.
6020. V. OLIVER.

7000. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, of Halifax Co., Va. Bought land there 6 Jan., 1764 (*Halifax Co. Rec.*). He is given as head of family consisting of eight whites in *Census,* 1782; in 1785 his family consisted of six whites.

7001. I. ROBERT JR., m. Elizabeth Hack, 8 April, 1788. (*Halifax Co. Rec.*)
7002. II. WILLIAM, m. Nancy Nash, 9 Jan., 1788. (*Do.*)
7003. III. JULIUS, m. Rachel Cole, 22 Dec., 1791; d. 1803. (*Do.*)
7004. IV. SALLY, m. 6 Aug., 1794, William Yuill. (*Do.*)

7001. ROBERT THROCKMORTON JR. (Robert 7000), of Halifax Co.; m. 8 April, 1788, Elizabeth Hack. Will dated 4 May, 1800; proved 26 Oct., 1801.

7005. I. HENRY, not 20 years of age when his father made his will.
7006. II. SHARPE.
7007. III. THOMAS.

7005. HENRY THROCKMORTON (Robert 7001, Robert 7000), under twenty years of age May 1800; m. 2 Dec., 1807, Mary Terril.* Res. Halifax Co., Va.

7008. I. HENRY, b. 1815/6; d. 1906.

7006. SHARPE THROCKMORTON (Robert 7001, Robert 7000), b. Halifax Co., Va.; m. 6 Jan., 1802, Frances Terrill.*

7009. I. REBECCA, m. Henry Throckmorton, son of Henry and Mary.
7010. II. W. W.
7011. III. ELIJAH.
7012. IV. NANNIE B.
7013. V. ELIZABETH, m. John H. Womack of Halifax Co. No issue.

7007. THOMAS THROCKMORTON (Robert 7001, Robert 7000), m. 5 Dec., 1815, Elizabeth Thomas (*Halifax Co. Rec.*). Res. Halifax Co., Va.

7014. I. HENRY SHARPE.

---

* See Richard Terrell Throckmorton, No. 7050. There is a close connection between these families.

7008. HENRY THROCKMORTON (Henry 7005, Robert 7001, Robert 7000), b. Halifax Co., Va., 1815/6, d. 1906; m. Rebecca Throckmorton, dau. of Sharpe and Frances (Terril).

7015. I. SARAH H., d. 1926.
7016. II. ELIZABETH, m. Mr. Floyd; d. 1926.
7017. III. JOSEPH G., m. Miss Floyd; both dec. in 1926.
7018. IV. HENRY, d. in infancy.
7019. V. JAMES J.† of South Hill, Mecklenburg Co., Va., b. 2 June, 1852; m. Belle B. Dowling, dau. of William H. and Mary (Taylor).
7020. VI. ANNE, m. Mr. Walker.
7021. VII. HOWARD L., m. Miss Floyd.
7022. VIII. MAY J., m. Mr. Morton.
7023. IX. THOMAS A., of Danville, Va., m. Nannie Throckmorton, dau. of Elijah and ——— (Moseley). No issue.
7024. X. WILLIAM S., of Mason, Warren Co., S. C.

7011. ELIJAH THROCKMORTON (Sharpe 7006, Robert 7001, Robert 7000), of Halifax Co., Va.; m. 1st, Cody Nelson; 2d, Miss Moseley; 3rd, Sallie Ann Saunders. Four children by 1st and also by 3rd marriage; no issue by 2d mar.

7025. I. BRANCH S.
7026. II. ANDREW JACKSON.
7027. III. CODY ALICE.
7028. IV. EMILY, m. Edward Compton.
7029. V. NANNIE, m. Thomas A. Throckmorton, of Danville, Va.
7030. VI. BETTY.
7031. VII. ELIJAH N.
7032. VIII. WILLIAM W.

7014. HENRY SHARPE THROCKMORTON (Thomas 7007, Robert 7001, Robert 7000), of Halifax Co., Va.; m. Sallie Ann Saunders.

7033. I. JOHN L., of Crystal Springs, Va.; m. Mary Elle. Ch.:
- I. HENRY HERBERT.
- II. SALLIE ANN.
- III. ESTHER.
- IV. LAURA V.
- V. JOHN JEFFERSON.

7034. II. WALTER LEE, m. Lottie ——, of Halifax Co., Va. Ch.:
- I. MARTHA ALEXANDER.
- II. CARRIE.
- III. BONNIE.
- IV. JESSE JAMES.
- V. FRANK JAMES.
- VI. MARY LEE.
- VII. SALLIE HENRY.

7035. III. JOSEPHINE, m. ——— Jackson.

7036. IV. HENRY SHARPE JR., m. Clara ———. Res. Halifax Co., Va. Ch.:
- I. FULLER SPENCER.
- II. GERTRUDE VASHTI.
- III. HENRY SHARPE JR.
- IV. MERTIE AUGUSTA.
- V. CLAUDE THOMAS.
- VI. WALTER ABRAHAM.

† He gave this information.

VII. CLYDE WARREN.
VIII. ALTON HAGARD.
IX. ARTHUR.

7037. V. SYDNEY.
7038. VI. EMMA JANE.
7039. VII. FANNIE, m. Carl Snead.

7050. RICHARD TERRELL THROCKMORTON, b. Halifax Co., Va., 30 March, 1824. His father died when he was an infant and his mother moved to Audrain Co., Mo. He m. Rebecca Jane Bomar, b. in Ill., d. 13 Jan., 1892. He d. 9 Dec., 1896. He had been a resident of Audrain Co. for 63 years.

7051. I. ANNA ELIZA, d. before 1912.
7052. II. MOLLIE KATHERINE.
7053. III. GEORGE HENRY.
7054. IV. ALICE, d. before 1912.
7055. V. ROBERT TERRELL, b. 1865; m. Margaret Ann McIntyre, 27 Aug., 1893; b. Audrain Co., Mo., dau. of William Henry and Juda Ann (Harper). About 1897 he removed to Skamokawa, Wash., where he lived about eleven years, then went to Portland, Ore., where he was living, a carpenter, in 1912. He gave this information. Ch.:
I. IRVING, b. about 1894.
II. LUCY HARPER, b. about 1896.
III. JOHN, b. 1898.
7056. VI. NOAH, d. before 1912.
7057. VII. NANCY JANE.
7058. VIII. BELL.
7059. IX. VANNIE.

This family is closely related to the preceding one.

NOTES ON NEW JERSEY THROCKMORTONS

ADA A. THROCKMORTON, b. 6 June, 1861; m. Charles Wright, 10 Dec., 1881; d. 10 May, 1884. Res. Wayne Co., Ind. Ch.: Harry A., b. 3 Nov., 1882; m. Mary E. Davis, 18 Aug., 1908; b. 2 Nov., 1871.

AMELIA THROCKMORTON, m. Thomas Allen, as his 2d wife; the 1st wife being Anna Jones. (*Hist. Burlington Co., N. J., Randolph tp.*)

ELIZABETH THROCKMORTON, of N. J.; m. Tobias Worrell, of N. J. They had a dau., Jane Lavine Worrell, b. 24 May, 1825; m. William Williams Cantril, 30 Oct., 1841, Lebanon, Iowa; b. in O., 15 June, 1821; d. 14 Feb., 1903, Colorado. She d. 1 Aug., 1878, Col.

FRANCES THROCKMORTON, m. Henry Falkner. Ch.: Belinda Falkner, b. Medina, O., 15 Aug., 1814; m. Daniel Braman, 6 May, 1837; b. Bethany, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1809; d. Garden Valley, Mo., 8 Dec., 1882. She res. (1893), Merrillan, Wis.
(*Felt Gen., 1893, by John E. Morris, p. 98.*)

JANE THROCKMORTON, b. 17—; m. William Alexander (who emigrated to Kishacquillas, Pa., from Maryland, about 1790). In 1808 he moved to Bald Eagle Valley, where his wife, Jane, predeceased him. Both int. Unionville, Pa. Ch.: Joseph, John, James, Ruth. (See John Throckmorton, p. 98, and William Allen Throckmorton, No. 3090. *Ed.*) Data by Miss Sara E. Sigler, a descendant, Indianola, Ia., 1918.

MARY THROCKMORTON, int. Old St. Peter's Churchyard, Freehold, N. J.; stone later removed to Maplewood Cem., Freehold. Tombstone inscription: "Sacred to the memory of Mary Throckmorton, who departed this life Aug. 27, 1820, in the 54th year of her age.

Happy soul! We now resign thee,
Called by the great I Am.
Left thy troubles all behind thee,
Gone to glorify the Lamb."

WILLIAM SCOTT THROCKMORTON, d. 22 Aug., 1911, aged 27 years; leaves two sisters and four brothers. He a son of George Throckmorton of Oakhurst, N. J. [Probably a descendant of Forman Throckmorton, the only line in which the name "Scott" is found. P. 142.]

NOTES ON VIRGINIA THROCKMORTONS

ARIS THROCKMORTON, m. 6 May, 1874, Sutter Co., Calif., Sarah E. Bostwick, dau. of Noble D. and Kate (Cummings); b. Ray Co., Mo., 23 Oct., 1855. Ch.: Arthur, b. 3 June, 1876; Infant, b. 6 & d. 7 June, 1877; Grace, b. 19 Aug., 1878; Noble Elmo, b. 3 Oct., 1881; Della, b. 27 Aug., 1883; Ina B., b. 3 July, 1886; Lester B., b. 27 Feb., 1889. (*Bostwick Gen.*)

ELLEN THROCKMORTON, b. Woodville, Miss., 14 March, 1794; m. Moses Cock, son of Moses and Hannah (Eavenson), New Orleans, La.; b. Va., about 1785; d. Fredericktown, Mo., 6 June, 1833. He was a merchant and served in the War of 1812-15. With his brother Caleb he opened one of the first stores located in Fredericktown. When it was incorporated 1827, he was one of the five members of the Board of Trustees. She m. 2d, Fredericktown, 10 Feb., 1836, Frederick Stevens, by whom no issue. She d. Vicksburg, Miss., 1876; she was a twin sister of the wife of Joseph Davis, brother of Gen. Jefferson Davis. Ch.: Eliza Ellen (adopted), b. 7-3-1817; m. Wm. M. Ellis, M.D.; Ann Ellen, b. 5-31-1827; m. James Robert Strathers, and had a son,—Peyton Throckmorton Strathers. (*Cox Fam. in Am., by Gen. Wm. Cocks & John Cox Jr., 1912, p. 71.*)

FRANCES THROCKMORTON, m. Charles Logan McCoull, of Richmond, Va., about 1810. Ch.: Sarah Logan; Julia Neil; Maria C.; Anne Elizabeth; Sue F.; Mollie, m. Edwin R. Martian.

JAS. THROCKMORTON, Census, of Berkeley Co., Va., 1810. The only Throckmorton located in the county at that time. He and his wife listed as "40 and upward; 3 sons under 10 years of age; 1 of ten and under 16; 2 of 16 and under 26; 1 dau. of 10 and under 16; 2 daus. of 16 and under 26." Making 6 sons and 3 daus., all under 26 years of age. (*U. S. Census, 1810.*)

JAS. E. THROCKMORTON, m. Mary B. Gustre; mar. lic. dated 21 Jan., 1813; surety Thomas Young. (*Rec. No. 3, Co. Clerk's Office, Berkeley Co., W. Va.*)

LUCY THROCKMORTON, m. Robin Brooking, son of Col. Vivian and Elizabeth (Brodnax). (*Brooking Gen., by Bessie R. Kennedy.*)

MISS THROCKMORTON, of Frederick Co., Va., m. James L. Scott Brown, son of William, and had two sons. (*Va. Gen., by Hayden, p. 191.*)

RICHARD THROCKMORTON: "The first water works in Kentucky were established at Frankfort, 1804; Richard Throckmorton laid wooden pipes from Cedar Cove Spring into the town of Frankfort and also into the penitentiary, supplying both by the natural flow of the water." (*Hist. Ky., Vol. II, p. 243*).

SALLY THROCKMORTON, in the social circle, Orange C. H., Va., from 1786-99. In 1791, called "one of the belles of St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co." (*Notes on Culpeper Co., Dr. Slaughter's St. Marks Parish, by R. T. Green.*)

SARAH THROCKMORTON, m. Seth Dunn; mar. lic. dated 18 Dec., 1820. (*Rec. No. 4, Co. Clerk's Office, Berkeley Co., W. Va.*)

SARAH THROCKMORTON, m. Richard Butler, who emigrated from Kilkenny Co., Ireland to Halifax Co., Va. Their son William Clairborne Butler, b. 25 Dec., 1808, Halifax Co.; m. Margaret Allison Tate, 26 May, 1831; d. Morgantown, N. C., 10 April, 1841; planter. She d. 15 July, 1837, Hickory Grove, near Morgantown, N. C.; dau. of William Allison and Mary (Bowman) Tate. (*Greenlee Gen., p. 264.*)

WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, city engineer, Norfolk, Va.; m. Mary Goode, dau. of John (no date).

WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, printer, Augusta Co., Va.; took an apprentice 1794; assessed in same county on return list as "dead" in 1795.

NOVA SCOTIA

ELIZABETH THROGMORTON, m. Samuel Vail; b. 16 Jan., 1819, son of Wilmot and Rachel (Caine), of Nova Scotia. Ch.: Rachel, Charlotte, Edward. (*Gen. of Vail Fam., by Henry H. Vail, p. 178.*)

SARAH THROGMORTON, m. Albert S. Vail (brother of Samuel above); b. 19 April, 1815. Res. Nova Scotia. Ch.: Sarah Matilda. (*Do.*)

UNPLACED THROCKMORTONS IN THE WARS OF UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

WAR OF 1812-15

THROCKMORTON, AARON. Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah D. Hayden's Co. Enlisted in New Jersey, Feb. 12, 1814, for the war. Died at Batavia, N. Y., April 7, 1815. (*Rec. of Officers & Men of N. J. in War with Gt. Britain, p. 206.*)

THROCKMORTON, JAMES. Capt. John Frazee's Co. of Infantry; Major Isaac Andrews; Detachment N. J. Detailed Militia (Middlesex Co.). Rank Private. Enrolled Aug. 17, 1812; period, until relieved. Discharged Sept. 25, 1815. (*Ditto*)

THROCKMORTON, R. D. Private; length of service, 27 days. Muster roll of Capt. Anthony R. Thornton's Co., from the 16th Reg., commanded by Lieu. Col. Aylett Waller, in the service of the State of Virginia, from 22d July to 17 Aug., in the year 1814. (*Ditto*)

THROCKMORTON, THOMAS. Served in War of 1812, twenty-three days as private in Capt. John C. Pryor's Co. of Cavalry, 4th Reg. attached to the 21st Reg. Va., Militia between April 24 and Aug. 7, 1813; 27 days as a vidette corporal; 15 days as a private between March 1, 1814, and Feb. 22, 1815, and 9 days in a troop of cavalry, commanded by Lieu. Minor. Same Regiment detached to the aid of the 109th Reg. (*War Dept., Washington, D. C.*)

CIVIL WAR

New Jersey

THROCKMORTON, SAMUEL A. Private, Co. F, 38 Reg. Inf. Vol. N. J.; enrolled Sept. 2, 1864; mustered in Sept. 22, 1864, for 1 year. Died of dysentery at Port Hosp., City Point, Va., June 23, 1865.

THROCKMORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Co. H, 38th Reg. Inf. Vol. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864; mustered in Sept. 30, 1864, for 1 year. Mustered out, June 30, 1865.

THROCKMORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Co. A, 29th Reg. Inf. Vol. Age 18, enlisted Sept. 1, 1862; mustered in Sept. 20, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out, June 30, 1863.

THROCKMORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Co. E, 11th Reg.; enrolled Sept. 27, 1864; mustered in same day. Drafted; mustered out June 6, 1865.

THROCKMORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Co. A, 11th Reg. Inf. Vol. Age 23; enrolled July 10, 1862; mustered in same day. Period 3 years.

Iowa

THROCKMORTON, LEWIS A. Age 18, Nativity Iowa. Res. Hopeville, Clark Co., Iowa; enlisted in Co. H, (Capt. Calvin R. Johnson) 9th Reg. Iowa Vol. Cav., 18 Aug., 1863, at Davenport, Iowa, by Lieu. Col. Grier, U.S.A. Mustering Officer; mustered out with the regiment, Feb. 3, 1866, at Little Rock, Ark.

THROGMARTIN, WILLIAM. Age ——. Nativity ——. Residence Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa; enlisted in Co. G, (Capt. Thomas Jenkins) 40th Reg. Iowa Vol. Inf., 15 Sept., 1862, as private for period of 3 years; said William Throgmartin was rejected by the Mustering officer, Sept. 26, 1862, for chronic rheumatism. (See No. 6013.)

Illinois

THROGMORTON, ROBT. R. Residence Johnson Co., Ill.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, Co. B, 120 Inf.; date of muster, 29 Oct., 1862; three years service; died at Memphis, 25 Aug., 1863. (*Roster of Enlisted Men of Ill., Vol. VI.*)

THROCKMORTON, JAMES. 11 Inf. Reg. Three months' service, Co. F, Private. Enrolled at Morris, 24 April, 1861; date of muster, 30 April, 1861; mustered out, 30 July, 1861. (*Do. Vol. I.*)

THROGMORTON, JAMES W. 120 Inf. Reg. Three years' service. Co. B, private; residence, Vienna, Ill. Enlisted 15 Nov., 1864; mustered out, 10 Sept., 1865. (*Vol. VI.*)

Ohio

THROCKMORTON, GEORGE. Private, 36th Reg. O. Vol. Inf., Co. C. Age 21; enlisted, Sept. 27, 1861, for three years. Died Sept. 6, 1863, of fever. Buried, Nashville, Tenn.

THROCKMORTON, JOHN J. Private; age 19; enlisted Dec. 5, 1862, for 3 years; 1st Reg. O. Vol. Co. A. Mustered in (as Co. 117th O.V.I.) Sept. 15, 1862, at Portsmouth, O.; mustered out, July 25, 1865, by order of War Department, at Knoxville, Tenn. Heavy Artillery. (*Vol. X, p. 264.*)

THROCKMORTON, JOHN T. Private; age 18; enlisted June 2, 1862, for 3 months, 87th Reg. O. Vol. Inf., Co. E; mustered in, June 10, 1862, at Camp Chase, O.; mustered out with Co., Oct. 3, 1862, at Camp Delaware, O. (*Vol. VII, p. 13.*)

THROCKMORTON, WILLIAM H. Private, age 20; enlisted June 20, 1861, 11 Reg. O. Vol. Inf. Reg. organized at Camp Dennison, O. Period, 3 years. Mustered out with Co., June 20, 1864. (*Vol. II, p. 339, Roster of Ohio Troops, Civil War.*)

WAR WITH SPAIN

Ohio Soldiers

THROCKMORTON, GEORGE L. Private; residence Andersonville, O. Age 25; mustered into service at Columbus, O., May 13, 1898, by Capt. C. M. Rockefeller, 9 Inf. U.S.A. Mustered out with Co. at Columbus, O., Nov. 6, 1898.

C. S. THROCKMORTON, born in Kentucky; and citizen of Kentucky. Midshipman. Dec. 18, 1837. Passed Midshipman June 29, 1843. Resigned Aug. 4, 1845.

(*Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.*)

THE NAME IN SONG AND STORY†

William Cowper (1731-1800), the most popular poet of his generation, and the best of letter-writers, removed to Weston Village about 1786. The Throckmortons had a mansion there, and Cowper was favoured with a key to their pleasure-grounds. Later he became a favorite visitor at Weston Hall, and for that reason was a frequent one. In 1791 he writes: "All our little world is going to London,—the gulf which swallows most of our good things, and, like a bad stomach, too often assimilates them to itself. Our neighbors at the Hall go thither to-morrow. Mr. and Mrs. Throckmorton, as we lately called them, but now Sir John and my Lady, are no longer inhabitants here but henceforth at Bucklands, in Berkshire."

Sir John Throckmorton having removed to Oxfordshire, upon succeeding to the baronetcy, Weston Hall became the residence of his brother George,* who had now taken the name of Courtenay, and at this time brought his bride there, the Catherine of Cowper's poems. Sir John is more than once referred to in "The Task," and Cowper addressed the following poems to his wife, Maria Catherine.

THE POET'S NEW YEAR'S GIFT
TO MRS. (NOW LADY) THROCKMORTON

Maria! I have every good
  For thee wish'd many a time,
Both sad, and in a cheerful mood,
  But never yet in rhyme.

To wish thee fairer is no need,
  More prudent, or more sprightly,
Or more ingenius, or more freed
  From temper flaws unsightly.

What favour then not yet possess'd
  Can I for thee require,
In wedded love already blest,
  To thy whole heart's desire?

None here is happy but in part;
  Full of bliss is bliss divine;
There dwells some wish in every heart,
  And doubtless one in thine.

That wish on some fair future day,
  Which fate shall brightly gild,
('Tis blameless, be it what it may)
  I wish it all fulfill'd.

ON THE DEATH OF MRS. THROCKMORTON'S BULLFINCH

Ye Nymphs, if e'er your eyes were red
With tears o'er hapless favourites shed,
  O, share Maria's grief
Her favourite, even in his cage,
(What will not hunger's cruel rage?)
  Assassin'd by a thief.

Where Rhenus strays his vines among,
The egg was laid from which he sprung,
  And though by nature mute,
Or only with a whistle bless'd,
Well-taught he all the sounds express'd
  Of flageolet or flute.

The honours of his ebon poll
Were brighter than the sleekest mole,
  His bosom of the hue
With which Aurora decks the skies,
When piping winds shall soon arise,
  To weep away the dew.

Above, below, in all the house,
Dire foe alike of bird and mouse,
  No cat had leave to dwell;
And Bully's cage supported stood
On props of smoothest-shaven wood,
  Large built and latticed well.

Well latticed—but the grate, alas!
Not rough with wire of steel or brass,
  For Bully's plumage sake,
But smooth with wands from Ouse's side,
With which, when neatly peel'd and dried,
  The swains their baskets make.

Night veil'd the pole: all seem'd secure:
When, led by instinct sharp and sure,
  Subsistence to provide,
A beast forth sallied on the scout,
Long back'd, long tail'd, with whisker'd snout,
  And badger-colour'd hide.

He, entering at the study door,
Its ample area 'gan explore;
  And something in the wind
Conjectured, sniffing round and round,
Better than all the books he found,
  Food chiefly for the mind.

† *Throckmorton*, a novel, written by Molly Elliott Seawell, published July 1, 1890, by D. Appleton & Co., New York.

* See p. 27. These poems from an old copy of *Cowper's Poetical Works*, printed by John Childs and Son, Bungay, Eng., now in possession of the compiler.

Just then, by adverse fate impress'd,
A dream disturb'd poor Bully's rest;
  In sleep he seem'd to view
A rat fast clinging to the cage,
And, screaming at the sad presage,
  Awoke and found it true.

For, aided both by ear and scent,
Right to his mark the monster went,—
  Ah, Muse! forbear to speak
Minute the horrors that ensued;
His teeth were strong, the cage was wood,—
  He left poor Bully's beak.

O, had he made that too his prey!
That beak, whence issued many a lay
  Of such mellifluous tone,
Might have repaid him well, I wote,
For silencing so sweet a throat,
  Fast stuck within his own.

Maria weeps,—the Muses mourn;—
So, when by Bacchanalians torn,
  On Thracian Hebrus' side
The tree-enchanter Orpheus fell,
His head alone remain'd to tell
  The cruel death he died.

AN EPITAPH*

1792

Here lies one who never drew
Blood himself, yet many slew;
Gave the gun its aim, and figure
Made in field, yet ne'er pull'd trigger.
Armed men have gladly made
Him their guide, and him obey'd;
At his signified desire,
Would advance, present, and fire.
Stout he was, and large of limb,
Scores have fled at sight of him!
And to all this fame he rose
Only following his nose.
Neptune was he call'd; not he
Who controls the boisterous sea,
But of happier command,
Neptune of the furrow'd land;
And, your wonder vain to shorten,
Pointer to *Sir John Throckmorton.*

EPITAPH ON FOP*

A Dog Belonging to Lady Throckmorton
August, 1792

Though once a puppy, and though Fop by name,
Here moulders one whose bones some honour claim;
No sycophant, although of spaniel race,
And though no hound, a martyr to the chase.
Ye squirrels, rabbits, leverets, rejoice!
Your haunts no longer echo to his voice;
This record of his fate exulting view,
He died worn out with vain pursuit of you.
"Yes,"—the indignant shade of Fop replies—
"And worn with vain pursuit man also dies."

TO MRS. THROCKMORTON

On
Her Beautiful Transcript of Horace's Ode
"Ad Librum Suum"
February, 1790

Maria, could Horace have guess'd
  What honour awaited his ode
To his own little volume address'd,
  The honour which you have bestow'd;
Who have traced it in characters here,
  So elegant, even, and neat,
He had laugh'd at the critical sneer
  Which he seems to have trembled to meet.

And sneer, if you please, he had said,
  A nymph shall hereafter arise
Who shall give me, when you are all dead,
  The glory your malice denies;
Shall dignity give to my lay;
  Although but a mere bagatelle;
And even a poet shall say,
  Nothing ever was written so well.

CATHARINA

To Miss Stapleton,
Afterwards Mrs. Courtenay

She came—she is gone—we have met—
  And meet perhaps never again;
The sun at that moment is set,
  And seems to have risen in vain;
Catharina has fled like a dream,
  (So vanishes pleasure, alas!)
But has left a regret and esteem
  That will not so suddenly pass.

The last evening ramble we made,
  Catharina, Maria, and I,
Our progress was often delay'd
  By the nightingale warbling nigh.
We paused under many a tree,
  And much she was charm'd with a tone
Less sweet to Maria and me,
  Who so lately had witness'd her own.

My numbers that day she had sung,
  And gave them a grace so divine,
As only her musical tongue
  Could infuse into numbers of mine.
The longer I heard, I esteem'd
  The work of my fancy the more,
And even to myself never seem'd
  So tuneful a poet before.

* These two epitaphs are engraved on the bases of two handsome urns in the park at Weston.

Though the pleasures of London exceed
  In number the days of the year,
Catharina, did nothing impede,
  Would feel herself happier here;
For the close-woven arches of limes
  On the banks of our river, I know,
Are sweeter to her many times
  Than aught that the city can show.

So it is, when the mind is imbued
  With a well-judging taste from above,
Then, whether embellish'd or rude,
  'Tis nature alone that we love.
The achievements of art may amuse,
  May even our wonder excite,
But groves, hills, and valleys diffuse
  A lasting, a sacred delight.

Since then in the rural recess
  Catharina alone can rejoice,
May it still be her lot to possess
  The scene of her sensible choice!
To inhabit a mansion remote
  From the clatter of street-pacing steeds,
And by Philomel's annual note
  To measure the life that she leads.

With her book, and her voice, and her lyre,
  To wing all her moments at home,
And with scenes that new rapture inspire,
  As oft as it suits her to roam,
She will have just the life she prefers,
  With little to hope or to fear,
And ours would be pleasant as hers,
  Might we view her enjoying it here.

CATHARINA

THE SECOND PART
ON HER MARRIAGE TO GEORGE COURTENAY, ESQ.
JUNE, 1792

Believe it or not, as you choose,
  The doctrine is certainly true,
That the future is known to the muse,
  And poets are oracles too.
I did but express a desire,
  To see Catharina at home,
At the side of my friend George's fire,
  And lo—she is actually come.

Such prophecy some may despise,
  But the wish of a poet and friend
Perhaps is approved in the skies,
  And therefore attains to its end.
'Twas a wish that flew ardently forth
  From a bosom effectually warm'd
With the talents, the graces, and worth
  Of the person for whom it was form'd.

Maria* would leave us, I know,
  To the grief and regret of us all,
But less to our grief, could we view
  Catharina the Queen of the Hall.
And therefore I wish'd as I did,
  And therefore this union of hands;
Not a whisper was heard to forbid,
  But all cry, Amen! to the bans.

Since therefore I seem to incur
  No danger of wishing in vain,
When making good wishes for her,
  I will e'en to my wishes again;
With one I have made her a wife,
  And now I will try with another,
Which I cannot suppress for my life,
  How soon I can make her a mother.

* Lady Throckmorton, p. 27.

ADDENDA 1930

BASSINGBOURNE THROCKMORTON* (Sir Lyonel, Simon, John, Thomas of Coughton), of City of Norwich, Eng., b. 1564; m. Mary Hill, dau. of William and Jane (Annabel) Hill, 7 Dec., 1591; m. 2d, Hester Pye, widow of —— Linicke. He was a grocer and alderman of Norwich; taxed xd. 1633 (*Norwich Rate Book, St. Paul's*); d. 21 Sept., 1638. Will dated 10 Sept., 1638; proved in London, 5 Nov., 1638. Will of Bassingbourne Throckmorton, Esq., citizen and Alderman of Norwich:

My body to be buried in the Trinity church or chancell of Bungay co. Suffolk, near my father and mother there buried. . . . Mentions the reparation of St. Powles church in Norwich, poor of St. James parish, Norwich, my cousin Chapman of Bungay 20s., Mr. Gamon, minister of St. Lawrence parish in Norwich, the poor of East Wymer in Norwich. To children of dau. Elizabeth Layer £5 each at 21 years. To son Thomas £100 for use of my dau. Layer and her children; her husband John Layer to have no part thereof. To son-in-law Wm. Railey (Mary's husband) £100 for his daus.: Margery, Anne, and Susan. To Edward Curtis 40s. To Mary Senior 40s., and to the rest of the servants 5s. To Hester Throckmorton my wife, household stuff given by my mother Dowinge. To sons: Lyonell, Thomas, John, Miles, Robert, all my household stuff not before given or bequeathed; and the lease in Norwich which I purchased this 15 Sep., 1638 of Sir Edward Blenerhassett equally divided between them. To Lyonell all my lands etc., in Norwich, Bungay, and elsewhere. To John Linnicke and Hester Gleane £5 each. Exrs.: Mr. Eustacy Darcie, Mr. Raphe Blenerhassett. Wits.: Henry Rose, Christofer Giles, Edmond Smith, John Mathews.

(*P. C. C., 152 Lee*)

Will of Hester Throckmorton of St. Paul's, Norwich, widow (undated): To son John Linicke £100 and goods. To brother Edward Pye. To dau. Hester Gleane . . . Ex.: son-in-law John Gleane. (Probate not given.)

13 May, 1640, Lyonell, Thomas, Myles, and Robert Throckmorton, son of Bassingbourne Th., late citizen and alderman of Norwich, deceased, filed a complaint against Darcy & Blenerhasset, stating that they had embezzled part of the estate and had not distributed the remainder according to the will. (The son John not mentioned in the document). Eustace Darcy, Esq., answered the complaint, telling how much each had been paid, saying that Robert Th. had been beyond the seas at the time and that "the eldest child of the dau. Layer is in Virginia." And this defendant saith that the said testator (Bassingbourne) in his life time was doubtful whether John his son were living or dead. And that he this defendant is not satisfied whether the said John be dead or living, and therefore craveth that he and said coexecutor may be secured against the said John his executors and adms. for and concerning his dividable parte of the said testators estate. The defendants deny they have embezzled any of the estate of the deceased, and intend to distribute it as fast as available according to the will of the testator. (*Chan. Pro. Chas. I, T-32-66.* Kindness of Capt. G. Andrew Moriarty, Boston, Mass.,—a desc. of John Throckmorton 1st, of Salem, Mass., through his dau. Patience Coggeshall.)

"John Throckmorton, son of Bassingbourne, bp. 9 May, 1601; apprenticed to his uncle, Robt. Debney, a scrivener, in 1620: "28 Mar. 1621, Robert Debney, alderman of Norwich, enrolled an indenture of 20 Mar. 1620/21, whereby John Throckmorton apprenticed himself to said Robert for 7¼ years from Christmas, 1620, to the mystery and art of a scrivner; to be taught said mystery, maintained for said term, and at termination to receive double apparel." (*Apprentice Rolls, vo. D, fol. 2 71d.*)

---

* Vide pp. 37, 44.

Page 57—Next to last paragraph—

"Honoured Srs. beinge a strainger in these ptes (& by the reason of the infirmitie of olde age in my dull hearinge) to pr sent too farr molestations. I desire to pr sent these fewe lines unto this Honoured Court.

Honoured gentlemen my request is that whereas my Sonne Freegift Throckmorton who died last May at Jamaica & having sent over a considerable estate into this jurisdiction: I his sayd father John Throckmorton of Providence & having the full power & authority of my son John Throckmorton (being the next of kinne unto the aforsayd Freegift inhabitant at Middletown New Jarnesey neer New Yorke) by a ter of attorney made over unto me, Concerning the said John his right unto his brothers goods deceased: I doe desire & intreat from this honoured Court a letter of Administratione (for the recovering the aforsayd estate according to lawe) in the roeme of my selfe & my son John & in behalfe of the rest of my children And this is the request of yo^{r} Humble Freind to serve yo^{r}

John Throckmorton."†

Page 101—Daniel Throckmorton, d. Hampshire Co., Va., 26 Sept., 1798, when his only son, Daniel Throckmorton, and Mary, his wife, were parties to an indenture (*Hampshire Co. Rec.*). Thus the presumption that Daniel Throckmorton b. Hampshire Co., Va., 12 Oct., 1773, was the son of Daniel Sr., is proven.

Page 137—line 27. Ada Estelle Henderson Crow, widow, d. 16 May, 1930.

Page 172—line 42. Charles F. Grimes, m. 17 April, 1930.

Page 175—line 19. Alice Lazear m. Casper Lee Wing, veter. surg., 12 March, 1913. Ch.: William Francis Wing, b. 25 Sept., 1916. Line 33—William R. Lazear m. Grace Watsabaugh, 28 Oct., 1914. Ch.: Richard Ross, b. 15 Jan., 1916; Gerald William, b. 22 Feb., 1917; Howard Raymond, b. 19 July, 1918; Wilma Winifred, b. 20 April, 1920; Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 March, 1924. Line 36—Thomas Frederick Lazear, m. Leora O. Lewis, 5 June, 1915; res. Wyandotte, Mich. Ch.: Margerie Eiliene, b. 15 Sept., 1916.

Page 256—line 19. John William Throckmorton, d. Danville, Ill., 13 Feb., 1930.

Page 286—line 8. Samuel Rees Throckmorton, d. 6 May, 1930, New York.

Page 287—line 13. Anna B. Throckmorton, d. 31 March, 1930; b. 12 May, 1896.

ERRATA

Page 31—line 39. Tortsworth should be Tortworth.

Page 72—lines 22 and 23 should read Mary Stillwell Throckmorton d. 5th Feb., 1739. Int. Christ Churchyard, 7th Feb., 1739. The picture of the gravestone does not show the last line of the inscription: "About 49 years of age," because the grave had been newly filled in with earth at the time the picture was taken, 1909.

Page 74—line 38. Job Throckmorton (166) should be (201), or page 128.

Page 175—line 7 from the bottom: Silas Inghram should be Silas Ingram.

Page 289—line 16. John Carder Throckmorton's birth should be 22 Aug., 1892; public school teacher and dairy farmer. His dau. Peggy Jane's birth should be 9 July, 1926. He also has a dau., Frances Geraldine, b. 25 Feb., 1929.

---

† (*Middlesex Probate Misc., Docket Index, p. 405, File Books, 1669-70, Apr. 1679, Cambridge, Mass., 5th, 2d, 1670.* See p. 57.) Deeds 3-344, 345 Deposition of Lionel Wheatly & Joshua Matson as to death of Freegift Throgmorton & his "88 pieces of 8 & 7 small bits of silver." June 17, 1669 (*Judith Beers* & ———.)

371-510

ARMS OF THROCKMORTON

On a field of gules a chevron bright,
Its silver sides flash back the light,
Three bars gemelled, of sable hue—
Thrice cut its flashing sides into.

These words are blazoned on the casque:
"Virtus Sola Nobilitas";
And rising high above the rest,
A silver falcon forms the crest.

—C. Wickliffe Throckmorton.
(*Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 4, p. 128, 1896*)

ILLUSTRATIONS

Throckmorton Coat of Arms, Ancient Crest.....Frontispiece
Coughton Court, West Front..... 10
East Side and Court, with Ancient Wistaria..... 10
Church of St. Peter at Coughton..... 11
Staircase at Coughton Court..... 11
Arms of Sir Robert Throckmorton from Congreve, 1730..... 26
Sir Robert George Maxwell Throckmorton, 11th Baronet..... 27
Dole Gate of Elizabeth Throckmorton, Abbess of Denny..... 30
Tomb of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, Tortworth Church..... 31
Queen Catherine Parr 38
Tomb of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton, St. Catherine Cree Church..... 39
Map of Original Home Lots of the Early Settlers of Providence, R. I..... 46
First Meeting House in Salem, Mass. Built 1634..... 47
Grave of Job Throckmorton, near Middletown, N. J..... 64
Grave of Sarah Leonard Throckmorton, Shrewsbury, N. J..... 64
House of Seven Gables..... 65
James Leonard House 65
Old Anchor Forge, Taunton, Mass., 1652..... 65
Throckmorton Bible with Records Back to 1693..... 76
Gravestone of Joseph Throckmorton, Shrewsbury, N. J..... 77
Gravestone of John Throckmorton, Shrewsbury, N. J..... 77
Gravestone of Mary Stillwell Throckmorton, Shrewsbury, N. J..... 77
St. Peter's Episcopal Church at Freeheld, N. J..... 94
Old Christ Church at Shrewsbury, N. J..... 94
Samuel Thomas Courtwright 95
Pheby Throckmorton Rickey at Eighty..... 108
China Plate and Silver Fork from Coughton Court, 1848..... 108
William Throckmorton, from a Painting..... 109
Barn of Job Throckmorton near Freehold, N. J..... 126
Grave of Job and Mary Robinson Throckmorton, Adelphia, N. J..... 126
Gravestone of Joseph Throckmorton, Shrewsbury, N. J..... 127
Gravestone of Mary Forman Throckmorton, Shrewsbury, N. J..... 127
Gravestone of Job Throckmorton, Old Topanemus, N. J..... 127
Gravestone of Mary Morford Throckmorton, Old Topanemus, N. J..... 127
Elizabeth Craig Throckmorton, Wife of Thomas C..... 142
Judge Thomas Coffin Throckmorton..... 143
Jane Throckmorton Roach, from a Painting 1828..... 150
William Van Hook, from a Miniature painted by Chomway, 1850..... 150
Catherine Throckmorton Van Hook, from a Miniature, 1850..... 150
Capt. Joseph W. Throckmorton..... 151
Mary Jane Gorman Throckmorton, Wife of Capt. Joseph W..... 151
Judge John A. Guiher, of Winterset, Iowa..... 160
Three Daughters of Joseph Throckmorton: Elizabeth Keigley, Sarah Harvey, Ursula Van Cleve 161

Daniel Throckmorton, son of Joseph 161
Residence of Morford Throckmorton, Greene Co., Pa. Built 1826 168
Joseph Throckmorton of Greene Co., Pa. 169
James R. and Effie Braddock Throckmorton, Greene Co., Pa. 169
Morford and Nancy Simpson Throckmorton, Greene Co., Pa. 169
Mary Throckmorton Reed, Mt. Joy, Pa. 169
Alice Throckmorton Lazear 170
Rebecca Throckmorton Guiher 170
Sarah Throckmorton Milligan 170
Carrie M. Throckmorton Waddell 170
E. Reed Throckmorton, 1866 171
Margaret Throckmorton Grimes and Children—Lee and Nannie 171
Graham-Grimes Coat of Arms 172
Caleb J. Grimes 172
Frances Grimes Sitherwood 172
Dr. George D. Sitherwood 173
Sarah Maria Grandin, wife of Barberie Throckmorton 200
Barberie Throckmorton 200
Julia Maria Throckmorton Vidal 200
William Stephenson Throckmorton 200
Rev. F. C. Putnam 201
Julia Ann Throckmorton Putnam 201
Mary Louise Throckmorton Dilmore 201
Sarah Richards Throckmorton Gregory 212
Hon. Job Throckmorton, Burlington, Kansas 213
Charles Orin Scholder 216
Mary Throckmorton Scholder 217
Capt. Job Throckmorton, 1865, Sidney, Iowa 217
John and Nancy Lazear Throckmorton, 1849 226
Dr. William Simpson Throckmorton at Seventy-One 227
William N. and Julia Knapp Throckmorton and Friends 248
Barberie Woodburn Throckmorton 249
Dr. Thomas M. Throckmorton and Family, 1918, Chariton, Iowa 268
Dr. R. Frederic Throckmorton, Lt.-Col., M.C.R., Des Moines, Iowa 269
Group of Rocky Mountain Sheep 276
Lee Charles Miller 277
James Mellon Throckmorton 277
William Pinckney Throgmorton, D.D., LL.D. 340
Capt. Russell Conwell Throckmorton, U.S.A. 341
Arms of Throckmorton 377

THROCKMORTON INDEX

Christian Names of Persons by the Name of Throckmorton, Throgmorton, and Thogmartin

A. R. 114
Aaron 370
Aaron Rhea 114, 144, 145, 201, 251
Abbie 157
Abby 197
Abel 324, 335
Abigail 89, 113, 121
Abram 187
Abraham 102
Absalom 209
Ada A. 368
Ada Almeda 210
Ada Belle 260
Ada M. . . . . 135 note, 189, 238, 291 men.
Adam Riley 267
Adel Foster 285, 292
Adeline 360
Addie 223, 332
Addie Mary 236
Adolphus 359
Agnes 180
Albert 277
Albert Bronson 225, 266
Albert Willis 210, 254
Albion . . . . . 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 307 men., 309, 311
Alexander M. 362
Alexander Moore 249
Alfred 266
Alfred Joe 360
Alfred Otto 283, 292
Alfonso Horace 211, 255
Alice 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 71, 74, 76, 78, 95, 121, 157, 174, 176, 192, 212, 234, 296, 299, 368
Alice Elsie 286
Alice Grandin 250
Alice Lazear 229
Alice Rebecca 225
Alida Van Rensslaer 148, 207
Allen 234, 348
Allen John 188
Allison . . . . . 307 men., 309
Allison J. 259, 283
Almeda 348
Alonzo Joseph 279
Alonzo T. 234
Alonzo Wellington 195, 247
Alse 58
Alsey 139
Alta May 279
Alton H. 368
Alwyn Alvord 337
Amanda M. 351
Amelia 122, 368
Amy 351, 354
Andrew Jackson 367
Andrew Wilford 210, 254
Ann . . . . . 76, 78 83, 91, 97, 101, 121, 153, 307, 351 note
Ann Catherine 326
Ann Elizabeth 145
Ann Lee 339
Ann Louise 281
Ann Maria 343
Ann Matilda 142
Ann R. 312
Ann W. 119
Ann Whiten 351
Anna 78, 131, 139, 199, 327, 349, 376
Anna Catherine Hooe 313
Anna Eliza 368
Anna Lee 339
Anna Maria 147, 148
Anna Mary 248
Anne 83, 93, 297, 298, 312, 354, 367

Anne Josephine 203
Annie 322, 330, 333, 351, 354
Annie Ruth 338
Archibald 127, 130, 159, 181, 182
Archibald Hall . . . . . 321 note, 329, 338
Archer R. . . . . 350 note
Aris 308, 314, 315, 320, 324, 328, 369
Aris Crittenden 321
Arnold B. 352
Arthur 212, 279, 368
Arthur Laureston 247, 279
Arthur Lincoln 236
Arthur R. 263, 285
Arthur Roscoe 245, 279
Arthur Wilson 359
Augusta 212
Aurilla Emmeline 195
Austin Hall 181, 230, 231
Austin Roberts 230
Auttie Lee 277

B. 114
Barbara Jean 286
Barbara Nadine 272
Barbara Stevens 289
Barberie 80, 114, 143, 199, 200
Barberie Woodburn 200, 249
Barbour 338
Barnes 127, 129, 181
Barron Kelshaw 273, 290
Bassingbourne 44, 375
Beatrice 281, 341
Beatrice Adrianna 273
Belinda 193
Belinda Albion 318
Belle 358, 368
Benety 355
Benjamin 155, 193, 245
Benjamin E. 327
Benjamin Epperson 334
Bera 364
Bertha 264, 360
Bertha Vesta 283
Bert 234, 292
Bert Ernest 285
Bertram 240
Bertram N. 240, 275
Bessie 252, 337
Bessie Desdemonia 264
Bessie Louise 284
Betsey 140, 188, 312, 352
Betty 367
Betty Jane 282, 339
Binnie 318
Blanche Mary 285
Bradbury 191
Branch S. 367
Bransford 364
Brewer 141, 195
Bromsall 299
Bogart Russell 138, 192, 193
Bonnie 367
Bonnie Mason 338
Bonnie Miller 277
Burson Royal 242
Burt 242
Burton Bliss 196
Burton Hamilton 273, 290
Byer 204

C. 242
C. S. 371
Caddie S. 271
Candace Armenta 211
Carl 255, 278
Carl A. 358
Caroline 119, 155, 220, 316
Caroline Marian 179
Caroline Susan 156
Carrel S. 274
Carrie 234, 367
Carrie Alice 333
Carrie Belle 212, 277
Carrie Ethel 363
Carrie Lee 242
Carrie Louvisa 219
Carrie May 262
Cary . . . . . 350 note
Cassandra 312
Catherina 204
Catherine 76, 78, 88, 89, 90, 108, 109, 110, 113, 114, 140, 149, 160, 167, 191, 194, 196, 204, 218, 308, 310, 324, 349
Catherine Augusta 193
Catherine Jane 222, 224
Catherine Mary 191
Catherine Reading 152
Catherine S. 206
Catherine Virginia 216
Cecelia Desire 195
Cecelia Rebecca 322
Celesta Jane 287
Cecil 292, 362
Cecil Home 204

Charles.....142, 147, 148, 156, 157, 186, 197, 205, 206, 214, 225, 248, 280, 323, 324, 333, 338, 339, 342, 348, 349, 366
Charles Adams 208, 253
Charles Albert 285
Charles Asten 233
Charles B.....198, 321, 323, 328
Charles Benton 228, 272
Charles Bowen 332, 339
Charles D. 337
Charles Daniel 262
Charles Dobyns 328, 337
Charles Duncan 144, 202, 203
Charles E. 146, 204
Charles Edwin 157, 214
Charles Ellis 202
Charles Emerson 213, 255, 257
Charles Forman 142
Charles Foster 246
Charles Frederick 281, 352
Charles Furman 248
Charles G. 263
Charles Gross 268, 288
Charles H. 220, 263, 280, 328
Charles Hall 319
Charles Heber 255, 281
Charles Henry 193, 215
Charles Horace 210, 254
Charles Londas 265, 286
Charles Michael 226, 270
Charles Otto 255
Charles Pressley 335
Charles S. 330, 338
Charles (Sir) 110
Charles T. 333
Charles Werner 233, 273
Charles W.....257, 259, 328, 351
Charles Wesley 183, 199, 233, 264, 277, 283, 291
Charles Wickliffe. .329, 337, 343, 349 note
Charles Withers 351
Charles Woodson 350
Charity.....123, 126, 141, 155
Charity W. 119
Charlotte 142
Charlotte Wikoff 201
Chester 335
Chester Allen 279
Claire Adel 273
Clara.....234, 252, 255, 344
Clara Annie 352
Clara Belle 214
Clara Estella 333
Clara Kathryn 282
Clara Luella 236
Clara May Belle 223
Clarence 244, 278, 292
Clarence Paul 254
Clarence Stuckes 258, 282
Clarissa 155
Clarissa Helen 222
Clarissa Whitcher 141
Claud T. 367
Claud W. 368
Claud Wayne 287
Clayto Earl 277
Clement 44
Cleon 322
Clifford Lazear 271
Clifton 364
Clyde 362
Clyde W. 368
Cody Alice 367
Collin 316, 324
Collin A. 334
Constance Mabel 283
Cora 328
Cora Alice 358
Cora Esther 292
Cora I. 196
Cora Jane 246
Cora May 215
Cora Pearl 256
Cordelia Beatrice 196
Corlis Lloyd.....113, 145, 203
Craig 347
Craig Francis 199, 248
Craten 254

D. D. 355
Daisy Anne 270
Daisy E. 263, 334
Daisy Fern 267
Daisy May 204
Dana Burton 291
Daniel.....67, 81, 95, 100, 101 (see 376), 103, 135, 136, 139, 160, 165, 166, 190, 191, 193, 194, 220, 224, 242, 376
Darius 234
David.....81, 190, 243, 332
David Hulsart 192, 244
David S. 187
David T. 356
David William 190
Davis 366
Dean Carlyle 275, 291

Deborah 138
Delia Elizabeth 334
Delia Hall 324
Delilah L. 354
Deliverance 56, 60, 62, 74
Dentie 360
Diana 290
Dick 242
Dillon Wesley 284, 292
Dolando Stansel 211, 255
Dora 245, 358
Dora L. 196
Dora M. 263
Dorothea Anne 319
Dorothy 257, 303, 312
Dorothy Frances 285, 288
Dossie E. 359
Drusilla 139, 194
Dulcena 314
Dulcinia 323

Eardine 256
Earl 255, 360
Earl Bunn 274
Earl Sylvester 263
E. B. . . . . 188 note
Eberly Sherman 223, 264
Edgar Allan 234
Edgar Layton 258, 282
Edgar Lee 363
Edgar W. 338
Edgerton Alvord 337
Edmond Brooks 364
Edmund 109, 113, 146, 147, 148, 149, 153, 207, 208, 209, 317, 324
Edmund Ellett 199, 249
Edmund Hugh 335, 340
Edmund John Sevier 253
Edmund MacLaren 147, 149, 205
Edmund R. 152
Edmund Williams 205
Edna 358
Edna Blanche 277
Edward 111, 157, 193, 194, 214, 319, 337, 349
Edward C. 327, 337
Edward Colfax 240
Edward Cooper 349
Edward Everett 215, 258
Edward Greene 212, 256
Edward Walter 262, 284
Edwayhue 309
Edwin 119, 156
Edwin Ayers 335
Edwin Kenneth 273
Edwin M. 214
Edwin Winters 231
Edwin Wolfe 325, 335
Effie Jane 220
Effie May 267
Elbert 338
Eleanor 130, 135, 286
Eleanor Schureman 149
Eli 366
Elias 131, 186
Elijah . . . . . 350 note, 366, 367
Elijah Gillet 100, 135
Elijah Lewis . . . . . 350 note
Elijah N. 367
Elinor 197
Elinor Lloyd 145
Elisha 322, 330
Elisha Marquette 284, 292
Eliza 110, 191, 242, 316, 351, 354
Eliza Ann 156
Eliza Jane 194, 209, 353, 355
Eliza Reed 351
Eliza T. 276
Elizabeth 67, 73, 75, 83, 84, 87, 102, 104, 108, 112, 115, 121, 134, 140, 143, 152, 167, 183, 187, 192, 194, 197, 219, 220, 225, 242, 291, 299, 300, 301, 302, 305, 322, 323, 324, 337, 347, 354, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369
Elizabeth A. 187
Elizabeth Ann 357
Elizabeth C. 158
Elizabeth Catherine 220, 332
Elizabeth Carew 328
Elizabeth Caroline 287
Elizabeth De Hart 205
Elizabeth Hartshorne 281
Elizabeth J. 190
Elizabeth Jane 244, 245, 349
Elizabeth Jennings 161
Elizabeth L. 158
Elizabeth M. 219, 312
Elizabeth Mary 323
Elizabeth Myrle 270
Elizabeth S. 115, 116
Elizabeth Sarah 221
Eliphalet Reed (E. Reed) . . . . . 74, 76, 93, 127, 169 note, 179, 181, 228
Ella 204, 234, 328
Ella Barberie 144, 251
Ella L. 234

Ella Louise 359
Ella Kate 338
Ella M. 255
Ellen 369
Ellen Catherine 316
Ellen Perrine 281
Ellice Hooe 329
Ellis Laverne 279
Elliott Parker 248
Elma 329
Elmer 267, 279, 330
Elmer J. 273
Elmer Kerney 242
Elmer Lee 233, 273
Elmore 331
Else 60
Elsie Lolita 247
Elva 278
Elwood Hampton 231, 273
Elzie Doren 265, 286
Emma 157, 196, 197, 248, 324
Emma Adeline 235
Emma E. 234
Emma F. 219
Emma Jane 368
Emma M. 196
Emma May 262
Emily 148, 194, 367
Emily Olive 211
Emmet F. 360
Ephraim 344
Ernest E. 352
Ernest Sayre 274
Ernest Upton 322
Estella S. 337
Esther 197, 367
Esther Florence 280
Esther Mildred 285
Estil 338
Ethel Luetta 254
Ethel May 285
Ethel Rose 285
Etta 246, 359, 360
Eugene 349
Eunice 127, 128, 165
Eva Catherine 257
Eva Dale 214
Eva Estella 262
Eva Jane 213
Evaline 319
Eva May 241
Eva Myrtle 263
Eveline 192
Ezekiel 197, 248
Ezekiel Braden 224, 264
Ezekiel Bunn 188, 236, 237, 274
Ezra 141, 344
Ezra Lindsey 277

Fannie 111, 199, 356, 368
Fanny 303
Fanny Barberie 152
Fay 278
Felix E. 249
Fletcher Nile 284
Flora 248, 278
Flora Ethel 255
Flora Jane 243
Flora Vidella 244
Florence 244, 255, 267, 327
Florence Dale 286
Florence May 277
Floyd 256
Floyd Newton 267
Frances . . . . . 79, 80, 101 note, 300, 304, 328, 368, 369
Frances Barberie 111, 149
Frances Eliza 143, 200
Frances Elizabeth 200
Frances Estella 322
Frances Howard 319
Frances Huntington 207
Frances Lazear 267
Frances Moselle 287
Frances N. 320
Frances Rowena 145
Frances Virginia 272
Frances W. 312
Frances Whiten 351
Francis A. 274
Francis Harold 267, 287
Francis Howard 267, 278, 291
Francis Lazear 226, 267
Frank 266, 278, 287, 292, 330, 366
Frank F. 255
Frank J. 330, 367
Franklin B. 217, 260
Franklin P. 334
Fred 214, 234, 337, 362
Fred H. 274, 290
Fred L. 263
Fred Sylvenis 285
Fred Thomas 236, 274
Fred Wilford 281
Frederick Allen 285
Frederick E. 358, 364

Freegift . . . . . 55, 63, 376 death
Freida Pauline 287
Forest Cecil 263, 285
Forman . . . . . 104, 141, 142, 368 men
Forman Wallace 325, 336
Foster 193
Fuller Spencer 367
Furman 104, 197

Gabriel . . . . . 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 311 note, 312, 352
Garrett 366
Geneva 279
Genora Pearl 352
George . 155, 192, 194, 210, 212, 213, 247, 256, 294 note, 334, 336, 340, 366, 370
George B. 186, 234
George Clifford 214, 257
George D. 220, 263
George Everett 282
George Fox 121, 156
George Fry 216, 258
George Henry 368
George Irving 210
George John 210, 254
George King 325, 336
George Kenneth 335
George L. 371
George Lewis 352
George M. 356
George Paxton 283
George Philip 273
George W. 320, 333, 349
George Warner 341
George Washington 314, 323
George Willard 247
Georgia Elizabeth 272
Georgia Rosalie 336
Geraldine 274, 287, 376
Gertrude 149
Gertrude Eliza 145
Gertrude Elizabeth 108
Gertrude V. 367
Gilbert Woodhull 201
Gillett 135
Gladys 362
Glenburn M. 364
Glenna Leona 281
Glenn 278
Glenn Edward 290
Grace 252, 328
Grace Edith 283
Grace Elizabeth 253
Grace Isabel 289
Grant Perkins 288
Gray 364
Griest 255
Guy Rees 265, 287

Hanna Ann 210
Hannah 83, 93, 94, 98, 99, 102, 133, 138, 140, 157, 197
Hannah Elizabeth 193
Hannah Fairfax 310
Hannah Maria 318
Hannah Mary 244
Hannah S. 144
Hannah Tompkins 147
Harland S. 164, 265, 286
Harley Beecher 239, 275
Harold Avington 273, 290
Harold Hartshorne 252, 281
Harold Simeon 284
Harold Stickney 256, 282
Harriet . . . . . 106, 149, 198, 204 note, 242, 243, 267, 271, 306
Harriet Amy 277
Harriet Cecilla 247
Harriet M. 347
Harriet May 256, 282
Harriette 205
Harris Baily 211, 255
Harrison 194
Harrison B. 333
Harry 153 211, 249, 255, 256, 332, 337, 339, 340
Harry E. 349
Harry Floyd 279
Harry Ivan 283
Harry Newton 244, 285, 293
Harry Neville 334, 340
Harry Samuel 212
Hartness 66, 82, 83
Hartshorne White 106
Harvey 190, 242
Hattie 327, 333
Hazel Glendora 256
Hazel Louise 273
Hazel Marguerite 349
Helen 199, 286, 344, 348, 358
Helen Elizabeth 256
Helen Grey 208
Helen Howe 291
Helen Irene 257
Helen Jean 293
Helen Margaret 340

Henrietta 309
Henry 122, 294, 366, 367
Henry Carter 325, 326, 336
Henry Clay 323, 331
Henry Herbert 367
Henry N. 279
Henry Neville 334, 340
Henry O. 334, 351
Henry Pinckney 354
Henry Sharpe 366, 367
Henry Sloan 208, 252
Henry Wallace 251
Henry Woodhull 144, 200, 250
Herman 292
Herman K. 359
Herman Meade 336
Herschal Ora Everett 248, 280
Hester 375
Hester Ann 210
Hester E. 196
Hettie 273, 348
Hilda Irene 245
Hiram D. 349
Hiram Earl 352
Hiram Gregg 211
Hiram LaFayette 358, 364
Hobart Hart 288
Holmes 84, 85, 86, 103, 104
Hollis E. 291
Homer 344
Homer B. 254, 281
Horace 248
Horace A. 255, 282
Horace R. 254
Horace Upton 322
Horatio 339
Hosea 330
Howard 144, 250, 267
Howard B. 364
Howard L. 367
Howard Ross 340
Hugh 337
Hugh J. 327
Hugh M. 320, 328
Hugh William 313, 321

Iantha Jane 240
Ida 277
Ida Jane 359
Ida Lenora 236
Ida May 267
Ida Marguerite 284
Irene 187
Irvin 242, 282, 339, 342
Irving 289, 368
Isaac 137, 141, 160, 191, 197, 244
Isaac Grant 243
Isaac Newton 192, 225, 244, 267
Iva 362, 363
Iva Lulu 363
Ivan 366

J. C. 355
Jackson Clayton 181, 230
Jacob 188, 237, 242
Jacob H. 121, 157
James . . . . . 73, 74, 78, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 95, 106, 107, 109, 113, 119, 121, 122, 131, 136, 138, 141, 145, 153, 154, 157, 159, 160, 169 note, 185, 186, 188, 190, 193, 211, 212, 218, 234, 237, 243, 248, 249, 303, 325, 330, 343, 344, 350, 358, 365, 369, 370
James A. 323, 334
James Albion 312, 319, 326
James Barberie 203, 252
James Barbour 313, 321
James Bernard 329, 338
James Buchanan 225, 265
James Chamberlain 364
James Craig 143, 199
James Downs 348
James E. 369
James Edmonson . . . . . 311, 318, 326 men
James F. 362
James Forman 109, 142, 248
James Franklin 356, 360
James Frederick 272
James Furman 198, 248
James Garfield 364, 368
James Garland 358
James Griffith 155, 212
James Harvey 285
James Homer 349
James J. 284, 339, 367
James Jonathan 261, 284
James Marshall 289
James Matthews 355, 358
James Mellon 190, 241
James P. 158, 215, 349, 357
James Paxton 258, 282
James Pinckney 333, 354, 357, 363
James Priestley 288
James Porter 355, 358
James R. . . . . 127, 222, 343 note
James Reed 227, 271

James Richard 223
James Robert 271
James Robinson . . . . . .127, 128, 136, 164, 165, 167, 190 note, 222, 224, 264
James S. 107, 204
James Sherman 210, 253
James Stephenson 107, 108, 146
James W. 242, 327, 341, 353, 354, 370
James Webb. 318, 326, 336, 341
James William 243, 278
James Vernon Joyce 270, 289
Jan 47
Jane 81, 87, 99, 104, 109, 110, 123, 125, 127, 136, 137, 142, 153, 154, 157, 165, 166, 186, 208, 248, 272, 300, 348, 355, 365, 368
Jane Belle 326
Jane Caroline 254
J. Dunbar 146, 204
J. Earl 239, 275
Janet Elinor 282
Jay F. 262, 285
Jean 290
Jean Lavon 292
Jean Lee 288
Jeannette Franc Dean. 268, 269
Jefferson Hootsel 333
Jemima 93, 94, 95
Jennie . . . . . .162 note, 199, 244, 264, 327, 332, 334
Jennie Lillian 260
Jennie Rogers 319
Jeremiah 194
Jeremiah James 211, 255
Jerry 366
Jesse 191, 242, 244, 278, 350
Jesse C. 279
Jesse J. 367
Jessie 204, 228
Jessie E. 260
Jessie Elizabeth 287
Joan Barrows 290
Job . . . . . .44, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 115, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 138, 153, 156, 160, 165, 181, 186, 189, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 230, 231, 257, 343 note, 376
Job Emerson 257
Joe R. 254, 281
Joel 103
J. T. 49, 50
Jno. . . . . .294 note
Jo. . . . . .48, 294 note
John. . . . . .44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 116, 122, 130, 131, 132, 135, 141, 143, 144, 153, 160, 171, 183, 185, 186, 187, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 209, 210, 217, 226, 234, 245, 248, 265, 287, 294 note, 295, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 307, 308, 311, 313, 316, 317, 320, 323, 328, 337, 347, 349 note, 350 note, 358, 366, 368, 375, 376
John Aaron 356
John Abner 339, 342
John Allen 187, 240, 280, 348
John Aris 313, 320
John Augustine 318, 325
John B. . . . . .107, 109 note, 113, 168
John Barberie 108, 145
John Barberie Vail 146
John Burns 267, 287
John Carder 271, 289, 376
John Charles 211, 289
John Culpeper 364
John D. 260
John D. W. 260, 283
John E. 330, 338
John Edward 358
John Elder 276
John Ellis 252, 281
John Elwood 358
John F. 259
John Fisher 90, 112
John Frederick 267, 287
John Griffith 288
John H. 196, 365
John Harrison 245
John Harvey 284
John Henry 106, 142, 333, 340, 360
John Isaac 188, 237, 239
John J. 371
John Jackson 270
John James . . . . . .308 note, 313, 322, 323, 331, 332, 339
John Jefferson 367
John Joseph 131
John L. 367
John LaFayette 194
John Lathrop 342

John Lindsey 221, 263
John Matthew 355, 358
John Mellon Lee 241, 275
John Miller 344, 346
John Nelson 189
John O. 319
John Porter 243, 278
John Powers 240
John R. 145
John Randolph 336, 341
John Raymond 279
John Rees 225, 265
John Remembrance 265, 286
John Robinson 225, 266
John Roland 271
John S. 146, 204
John Sevier 281
John Simpson 183, 226, 233, 270
John T. 330, 371
John Thomas 322, 330
John W. 190, 324, 334, 359, 365, 376
John Wakefield Francis 232
John Warner 341
John Wesley . . . 199, 224, 242, 248, 277
John Wickliffe 337
John William . 187, 212, 234, 256, 267, 359
John Wilson 142
Jonathan 103
Jonathan I. 189, 237
Jonathan Lloyd 188, 237, 238
Jonas 161
Jonas Ely 220, 261
Jonas Russell 285, 293
Joseph . . . . . 56 men., 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 86, 87, 88, 95, 98, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 127, 128, 131, 140, 141, 144, 145, 149, 153, 156, 158, 159, 164, 165, 169 note, 171, 182, 186, 191 men., 194, 195, 196, 197, 211, 234, 322, 359, 365
Joseph Alfred 146, 147, 149
Joseph Anderson 211, 255
Joseph Cecil 247
Joseph E. 328
Joseph Edward 248, 280
Joseph F. . . . . 75, 87, 206 note, 359
Joseph Forman 88, 108, 148, 206
Joseph G. 367
Joseph Gettye 218, 260
Joseph H. 220, 262
Joseph Henderson 255
Joseph Henry 106, 142, 198, 248
Joseph Ira 278
Joseph Marion 262
Joseph Morton 312, 319
Joseph R. 127, 259
Joseph Robinson 217
Joseph Ross 283
Joseph Roy 283, 292
Joseph Russell 341
Joseph Silas Harry 261, 283
Joseph W. 149, 252, 281
Joseph Williams 109, 110, 148, 149, 150, 151, 207
Joseph Wood 283
Josephine 152, 229, 338, 367
Josephine E. 358
Josephine Gertrude 271
Josephine Holt 329
Josephine MacLaren 206
Josephine Van Hook 146
Josiah . . . . . 349 note, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356
Josiah D. 356, 359
Josiah Norris 360
Josinah 243
Josinah Josephine 223
Joshua 186, 352, 354
Joyce B. 289
Joyce Enas 284
Juanita Jean 284
Juanita Ruth 279
Judith 303, 308
Judson 191
Julia 135, 148, 249, 316
Julia Ann 144, 224
Julia Case 335
Julia Irene 282
Julia Maria 200
Julia May 232
Julia Rhea 199
Julius 354, 355, 366
June 336
Justin 197

Kate 317, 338
Kate Ellis 203
Katherine 264, 308, 347
Katherine Drake 313
Katherine Jane 284
Katherine L. 211
Katherine Medora 230
Katherine S. 198
Katherine Ursula 218
Kathleen 253

Kathryn E. 360
Katie Sue 339
Kean Miller 277
Kelleme 294
Kendrick 289
Kenneth 292
Kenneth E. 278
Kenneth Herman 287
Kenneth W. 273
Kermit 362
Kittie 313

Laetitia Totten 123, 126
Lander P. 358
LaFayette 320
LaFayette Francis 287
Larry W. 255
Lawrence Crittenden 240
Lawrence E. 277
Laura 212, 347, 354
Laura Alice 257
Laura Barberie 203
Laura Mack 334
Laura V. 367
La Vede 271
Lazear Scott 270, 288
Leah 212
Leah Amelia 242
Leah Coe 241
Lear 348
Lee Charles 242, 276
Lee Price 330
Lee Turner 290
Lella Belle 291
Lena Bell 359
Leslie 292
Lester 362
Letitia 124
Lettie 348
Lenora 279, 338
Lenore K. 254
Leona Maud 254
Leota F. 333
LeRoy Sutherland 215, 258
Lewis . . . . 67, 81, 100, 101, 102, 103, 138, 139, 193, 194, 349 note, 350, 352, 358
Lewis A. 370
Lewis B. 350
Lewis E. Moreland 351
Lewis Ervin 246
Lewis Hicks 356, 359
Lewis Marvin 247
Lewis O. 362
Lewis Reade 305
Lewis W. 354, 356, 357, 359, 363
Lewis Washington 323, 333
Lilian 204, 212, 214, 286, 359, 363
Lillian Annie 245
Lillian B. 254
Lillie E. 330, 339
Lilly 205, 322, 358, 359
Lilly May 280
Lilly P. 363
Lincoln 355
Lincolnia 231
Lindsey 243, 278
Lizzie 249, 355
Lizzie Sadilla 223
Lloyd B. 287
Lloyd Earl 275, 290
Logan 366
Lois Enid 291
Lou Ada 267
Louis 349
Louis Taylor 214
Louise Kingsland 193
Loucinda May 245
Lowell Fairchild 285
Lucie Dabney 249
Lucian G. 333
Lucinda 193
Lucius D. 350
Lucy 303, 304, 305, 312, 322, 327, 333, 353, 369
Lucy Ann 356
Lucy Anna 366
Lucy Anne Moore 316
Lucy Belle 350
Lucy Bettie 318
Lucy Decker 271
Lucy Elizabeth 262, 318
Lucy Ellen 341
Lucy Florence 226
Lucy Frances 323
Lucy Harper 368
Lucy Jane 319
Lucy Moore 308
Lucy Rootes 309
Lucy Temple 351
Lucy Venable 312
Luella 267
Luella Florence 212
Lulu 277
Lulu Maude 239
Luthaniel 186
Luther 366

Luther W. 351
Lyda 122
Lyda Ann 197
Lydia 57, 85, 86, 154, 157, 198, 255
Lydia Ann 155, 157
Lydia Elizabeth Jane 267
Lydia Freeman 149
Lyman W. 189, 240
Lynza 191
Lyonel 375

Mabel 212, 277, 335
Mabel Augusta 204
Mabel Elizabeth 276
Mabel Frances 254
Mabel Grace 241
Mabel Letitia 233
Mabel Smith 253
Madeline Frances 340
Madge M. 359
Mae 214
Malcom 355
Malinda . . . . . 193 note
Mamie 215, 328
Margaret 147, 171, 187, 193, 197, 225, 258, 286, 287, 350, 353
Margaret Anne 158, 219, 288
Margaret Belle 245
Margaret Elizabeth 289
Margaret Lucile 267
Margaret Romaine 279
Margaret Sip 250
Margaret Xavier 207
Margery 273, 286
Marguerite Elizabeth 360
Maria 188, 308, 355, 372, 373
Maria Adaline 223
Maria Beatrice 281
Maria Jane 218
Marian Lucile 340
Marie 278, 279, 363
Marion Adel 292
Marion Claire 287
Marion Lavalla 246, 279
Marjorie 271
Marjorie Audria 290
Marshall 365
Martha 140, 154, 243, 248, 298, 322
Martha A. 356, 367
Martha Ann 319
Martha C. 348
Martha E. 359
Martha Jane 210
Martha Louise 287, 360
Martha Myrtle 359
Martha Todd 303
Martha Washington 306
Martilla 66, 83, 86
Mary . 67, 68, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 112, 122, 127, 129, 134, 135, 138, 144, 152, 155, 157, 165, 166 men., 170, 190, 193, 198, 199, 217, 242, 243, 257, 261, 271, 297, 298, 299, 301, 304, 306, 316, 318 note, 319, 322, 328, 353, 354, 355, 365, 368, 376
Mary A. 158, 344
Mary Abigail 213
Mary Adaline 275
Mary Adelaide 207
Mary Alice 235, 245
Mary Almira 208
Mary Ann . . . 90, 113, 114, 115, 123, 124, 137, 138, 140, 142, 160, 197, 330, 348
Mary Ann Vought 145
Mary Augusta 146
Marybell 289
Mary C. 323
Mary Carolyn 272
Mary Catherine 265, 351
Mary Della 358
Mary Deressa 286
Mary E. . . . . 157, 187, 188 note, 354
Mary Edith 209, 275
Mary Edna 234, 335
Mary Eleanor 335
Mary Eliza 148, 189, 208
Mary Elizabeth 149, 156, 188, 189, 230, 237, 241, 259, 288, 325, 347, 351
Mary Ella 146
Mary Ellen. 195, 223, 274
Mary F. 109
Mary Forman 87
Mary Frances 226, 245, 266, 334
Mary Gladys 284
Mary H. 312, 313
Mary J. 107
Mary Jane 151, 183, 190, 221, 291
Mary Johnson 107
Mary Kemp 351
Mary Katherine 265
Mary L. 279, 351
Mary Lavinia Blauvelt 215
Mary Lee 318, 351, 367
Mary Lewis 211
Mary Louise 113, 144, 241, 251, 292
Marylyn 282

Mary M. 122
Mary Margaret 225
Mary Mildred 320
Mary N. 249
Mary Pyle 181
Mary Robinson . . . . . .343 note
Mary Russell 101
Mary Shirley 289
Mary Stillwell 72, 376
Mary Susan 317, 325
Mary Teresa 152
Mary V. 255
Mary Wickliffe 329
Mason 321, 329
Matilda 186, 248
Matilda Ellen 156
Matthew Owens 314, 323
Matthew R. 320
Matthew Reade 308, 309, 313, 320
Matthew W. 320, 324
Mattie Mae 249
Maud 344
Maud Afton 359
Maude Morford 268
Maude Nathalie 233
Maude Ruth 233
Maurice 316, 324
Maurine 274
Maxine 342
May 249, 360
May Ellen 204
May J. 367
May Louise 241
Melda Jane 246
Merium 100, 101
Mertie Augusta 367
Meta 258
Michael Reed 271
Mildred 287, 309, 364
Mildred Frances 340
Mildred Marjorie 341
Miles Augustus 352
Miles Philips 352
Milly . . . . . .350 note
Milton 141
Mina 234
Minnie 234
Minnie Bell 352
Minnie Lou 359
Minnie Pearl 247
Minnie V. 259
Miriam 100
Miriam Luella 270
Mollie 245
Mollie Katherine 368
Mordecai . . . . . .299, 301, 304, 305, 307, 309 men., 311, 312, 313, 316, 320
Mordecai B. 312, 319
Morford . . . . . .74, 78, 93, 127, 128, 137, 159, 164 men., 168, 169, 170, 171, 180, 182, 225, 228, 272
Morford Church 273
Morris 274
Morris L. 248
Morton McKim 330, 339
Myles 375
Myra 340
Myra Ethel 274
Myron 212
Myrtis Jane 189
Myrtle Grace 291
Myrtle M. 352

Nannie 333, 367
Nannie B. 366
Nannie R. 278
Nancy 91, 94, 119, 122, 138, 167, 190, 194, 266, 365
Nancy Anna 266
Nancy Dudley 314, 323
Nancy Elizabeth 226, 289
Nancy Eunice 221, 223
Nancy Hampton 319
Nancy Hill 229
Nancy Irene 263
Nancy Jane 368
Nancy L. 266
Nancy O. 351
Nancy W. 351
Naomi Ruth 285
Naomi Salome 271
Naosha 349
Nathan P. Ogden 333, 339
Nellie 263
Nellie Blye 261
Nellie Cunningham 272
Nellie Florence 236
Nellie Goldie 265
Nellie May 246
Nellie McCarty 322
Nellie Pearl 360
Nellie White 257
Nelson 122
Nelson G. 234
Nettie 330
Newton Sylvenis 263, 285

Neville Inskeep 324, 334, 335
Nicholas 134, 189
Nila Learine 285
Nimrod Ashcraft 319, 328
Nina E. 285
Noah 368
Noel R. 359
Nora M. 196
Nora Margaret 285
Norma Alberta 333
Norman 360, 364
Norval Hoge 283

Oak Lee 276, 291
Ogden 333, 339
Oliver 186, 234, 347, 366
Oliver Cromwell 191
Oliver E. 254
Oliver Hazard Perry 344, 345, 346
Oliver Perry 335, 340, 347
Oliver Throck 347
Olive May 214
Ollie 267
Ollie Leona 255
Ollie Sue 330
Oma 360
Omar . . . . . 358 note
Opal 360
Ora Everett 248, 280
Oral Almedia 196
Orella Electa 215
Oscar 186, 333

Patience 55, 58, 60, 61, 69, 76, 78
Patricia 290
Patricia Jeanne 289
Patsy H. 312, 354
Paul 363
Paul J. 255
Paul Miller 287
Pauline 204, 339
Pearl 328, 358, 363
Peggy Jane 289, 376
Persis M. 196
Peter 132, 188
Peyton 305
Phebe 89
Pheby 136
Philip 135
Philip Axtell 191, 244
Philip Cline 135, 189
Philip E. . . . . 350 note
Philip Job . . . . . 241, 276 men.
Philippi Catherine 317
Phoebe 114
Pierson 206
Pinckney 364
Polly 100, 135, 313

R. D. 370
Rachel 91, 99, 101, 103, 123, 124, 135, 138, 139, 140, 147, 156, 254, 347
Rachel Ann 191
Ralph 362
Ralph Emerson 267, 287
Ralph Harrison 247
Ralph Watson 196
Ralph Wayne 274
Ray 278, 348
Ray Earl 285
Ray Iams 265, 286, 287
Raymond Dorin 286
Raymond Francis 274, 290
Raymond Trask 256, 282
Rebecca . . . . . 45, 51 note, 53, 57, 58, 60, 61, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 84, 86, 95, 99, 100, 169, 176, 182, 218, 243, 366, 367
Rebecca Ann 191, 194, 198
Rebecca Elizabeth 190
Rebecca Jane 156
Rebecca Richards 148
Rebeckah 78
Rebekah 67
Reuben 350, 359
Reuben Fisher 356
Reuben H. . . . . 186, 348 note
Rexie 362
Rhoda Ann 341
Richard 89, 90, 112, 113, 114, 146, 203, 295, 349, 350, 353, 355, 358, 369
Richard Albion 318
Richard Cowen 253
Richard Henry 340
Richard LaFayette 355
Richard M. 355
Richard Mayo 292
Richard McCarty 313
Richard McPherson 358, 363
Richard Neal 262, 284
Richard S. 89, 90, 113
Richard Samuel 115
Richard Terrell . . . . . 366 note, 368
Richard Waller 340
Ried Reading 110, 149, 208

Roanna Marie 195
Robert 110, 257, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 308, 311, 322, 326, 331, 342, 350, 352, 354, 355, 360, 364, 365, 366, 375
Robert A. . . . . 350 note, 358
Robert Bentley 288
Robert E. 282
Robert Edward 280, 341
Robert Evans 257, 282
Robert Frederick 227, 271, 287
Robert Holladay 323, 333
Robert James 351
Robert Lawrence 261, 284
Robert Lazear 272
Robert Lewis 359
Robert Lloyd 275
Robert Middleton 318
Robert Munn 289
Robert Murrie 360
Robert Newsum 249
Robert O. 214
Robert R. 370
Robert Reed 351
Robert T. 352
Robert Terrell 368
Robert W. 352
Robert Wayne 293
Robert William 247
Robert Winston 352
Roderic R. 358
Roger A. G. 282
Roland Axtell 244
Rollie Clayton 247
Ronald Simpson 271
Rosa 249
Rosalie 358
Rosalie Amelia 211
Rosanna C. 357
Rosanna Eliza 356
Roscoe 364
Rose 212, 348
Rosella 255
Roxy Florence 274
Roy 267, 352, 359
Ruby 362
Ruby Elizabeth 341
Rufus Albert 246
Russell Conwell 339, 341
Ruth 183, 286, 362
Ruth Ellen 283
Ruth Sevier 208
Sadie 215
Sally 86, 131, 186, 248, 301, 303, 306, 365, 366, 369
Sally Ann 367
Sally Henry 367
Sallie Elizabeth 336
Sallie Inskeep 325
Samantha 261
Samuel . . . . . 66, 67, 69, 73, 74, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 106, 107, 109, 112 note, 114, 123, 132, 134, 135, 142, 148, 149, 157, 169, 171, 188, 189, 190, 198, 224, 243, 328, 350 note
Samuel A. 370
Samuel Coleman 351
Samuel E. 278
Samuel Horatio 322, 330
Samuel Joseph 337
Samuel L. 237
Samuel M. 249
Samuel N. 189, 240
Samuel Reading 112, 147, 152, 153
Samuel Rees 265, 286, 376
Samuel Reed Reading . . . . . 152 note
Samuel Wesley 262
Samuel Woolley 157, 215
Sanford Wilford 283
Sara Eva 223
Sara Hall 319
Sarah 55, 58, 60, 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 103, 104, 108, 132, 135, 138, 139, 149, 178, 182, 193, 194, 286, 301, 306, 320, 322, 353, 369
Sarah A. 219, 323
Sarah Alice 157, 213
Sarah Ann 113, 140, 190, 225, 347
Sarah Catherine 245
Sarah Cindilla 245
Sarah D. 197
Sarah Elizabeth 257
Sarah Emma 259
Sarah Eva 223
Sarah Forman 142
Sarah Frances 226, 323
Sarah Fry 216
Sarah H. 367
Sarah Hooe 321
Sarah Inghram 163
Sarah Isabel 285
Sarah Jane 156, 157, 192, 197, 356
Sarah Josephine 195
Sarah L. 354

Sarah Leota 247, 270
Sarah Lilias 347
Sarah Louise 271
Sarah Richards 148, 206
Sarah Samantha 259
Sarah Vance 312
Sarepta Blanche 246
Satilla Eudora 211
Scott 122, 157
Scott Lazear 270, 288
Serena Caroline 356
Sharpe 366
Sherman Wright 289
Sidney Lilly 256
Silas 141
Silas Harry 283
Sophia 305
Sophia Ann 277
Sophronia 186
Stanley 255
Stella May 363
Stephen 194, 246
Stephen Elmer 246
Stephen Sylvester 246, 279
Susan . . . 119, 141, 142, 154, 157, 348, 353
Susan Amanda 122
Susan Augusta 157, 197, 198
Susan E. 320, 352
Susan J. 357
Susan M. 320
Susan Mary 196
Susan W. 312
Susanna 82, 93, 94, 97, 103, 120, 134, 139, 147, 152, 193, 247, 299
Susanna MacLaren 152
Susie 152
Sydney 123, 157, 348, 368
Sydney Richard 215, 257

T. T. 355
T. W. 355
Tammie 347
Teresa 152
Theresa Maria 203
Thelma 275, 362
Theodore 199, 281
Theodore F. 323
Theodosia 158
Thomas 67, 81, 88, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 132, 135, 139, 140, 187, 190, 194, 242, 277, 295, 301, 305, 307, 312, 320, 328, 339, 352, 354, 365, 366, 370, 375
Thomas A. 360, 367
Thomas Aris 323, 333
Thomas Bentley 270, 288
Thomas Bernard 313
Thomas C. 90, 107, 113, 330, 338
Thomas Clifford 201
Thomas Coffin . 90, 107, 109, 143, 199, 249
Thomas Howard 230, 272
Thomas Jefferson . . . . 352 note, 357, 362
Thomas Lee 190, 241
Thomas Morford 225, 226, 266, 267
Thomas Reade 313, 322
Thomas Reed 273, 313
Thomas Rolley 194
Thomas T. 103, 140
Thomas Watkins 312
Thomas Williams 108, 147, 204
Tollie 327
Tom Dercum 288
Travis 338
Tylee Williams 108, 147, 204

Urselia 122
Ursilla 75
Ursula 106, 107, 109, 161, 192

Vada Edith 259
Vannie 368
Velma Barbara 247
Verdi Bell 273, 289
Verl John 285
Verne 340
Verner J. 274
Vernie May 247
Vernon Parker 289
Vester Ray 283
Victor 364
Victor A. 363
Victor Braddock 261
Victoria Ellen 245
Vienna 198
Viola 234, 358
Viola May 285
Viola Rebecca 215
Violet Melvina 264
Violetta 135
Virgie 247, 330
Virginia 319
Virginia Ann 289
Virginia Frances 334
Virginia Lee 291
Virginia May 339
Vivian 358
Vivian Florence 293
Vivian Raymond 279

W. W. 366
Waldo 364
Wallace 318, 325, 330
Walter . . . . . .364 men.
Walter A. 367
Walter Francis 255
Walter H. 263, 328
Walter I. 280
Walter Jackson 273, 289, 290
Walter Lee 360, 367
Walter Scott 347
Warden James 196, 247
Warner 301,
305, 307, 309, 316, 317, 336, 341
Warner Rootes 317, 324
Warner Thompson 325, 335
Warner Washington 310, 317
Warren Eugene 247
Warren T. 335
Wayne 360
Webster 157
Wesley 143, 168, 199, 223
Wilbert 277, 291
Wilbert A. 278, 291
Wilella 212
Wilford 212
Wilford Sherman 290
Wiley 135, 190
Willa Joy 271
Willard Porter 252, 280
William 67,
81, 87, 88, 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103,
108, 109, 113, 122, 123, 132, 134, 135,
136, 138, 149, 152, 155, 157, 158, 189,
190, 193, 206. 208, 212, 215, 225, 230,
237, 246, 252, 258, 278 men., 289, 294,
301, 302, 303, 307 men., 309, 322, 325,
328, 330, 344, 349, 350 note, 351, 352,
354, 355, 360, 364, 365, 366, 369, 370
William A. 230, 355, 358
William Adams 360
William Albert 260
William Albion Little 318
William Albright 207
William Alfred 284, 292
William Allen 348
William Almus 360
William Benjamin 267
William Benton 223, 264
William Brewster 209, 253
William Burns 241, 276
William C. 349, 363
William Clark 243, 277
William Clarence 363
William D. 341
William Donalson 272, 289
William Dudley 314, 323
William E. 330, 336
William Edgar 244, 279
William Edward . . 246, 279, 311, 318, 325
William Ferman 237, 274
William Frederick 214, 257
William Freeman 257
William Forman 237
William G. 322, 330
William H. 219, 261, 320, 371
William Harrison 156, 214
William Harvey 246
William Henry 157, 215, 341
William Holladay 323
William Inskeep 317, 324
William Irving 273, 289
William J. 260
William Jackson 231, 273
William James 340
William John 334
William Joseph Gregg 256, 282
William Kirk 241
William Laurence 255
William Lewis 228, 272
William Lincoln 240
William Madison Cline 244, 278
William Mason 329, 338
William Morton 312, 319, 328
William Nathan 181, 231, 232, 233
William Newsum 249
William Newton 188, 235, 245, 290
William P. . . . . .330, 339, 352 note, 359
William Pinckney . 352, 356, 357, 359, 360
William R. 355
William Robinson 356
William Reed 279
Williams Richards 148, 206
William Roscoe 363
William S. 113, 343, 344, 367
William Scott 142, 198, 368
William Sherman . . . 227, 236, 271, 274
William Simpson . . . . . .
. . . . . .169 men., 179, 181, 227, 268
William Sir 294
William Spencer 192, 225, 265
William Stephenson 144
William Stevenson 202, 251
William W. . . . . .
. . . . . .119, 123, 126, 155, 158, 355, 367
William Wallace 334, 340

William Walter 189, 190, 240
William Washington 323, 333
William Webster 266
William Wilkins 355
Wilma Amanda 286
Willodine 254
Wilson 187, 188
Winfield Scott 198, 210, 248
Winifred 256
Winnie Lee 342
Wood 249

Zadie Ellen 210
Z. Leah 254
Zephia 122
Zilpha 101

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

Abberbury 295
Abbitt 351
Abernathy 133
Abdill 197
Abrill . . . . . 350 note
Adams 148, 178, 316
Adamson 225, 264
Adix 263
Agnew 335
Albers 245
Albright 206
Alexander . . . . . 113, 222, 245 note, 281, 363, 368
Allard 245
Allen . . . . . 108 fam., 109, 113, 122, 133, 134, 140, 149, 185, 207, 248, 265, 333, 348, 368
Allison 180
Allman 292
Allmon 363
Allwine 167
Alvord 337
Ammerman 330
Amsden 276
Anderson 134, 161, 242, 284, 290
Andrews 220, 340
Andros 55
Antel 216
Anthony . . . . . 111 note
Antrim 156
Anoly 79
Applegate 67
Appleget 129
Arbeely 117
Archdeacon 281
Aris . . . . . 314 note
Armistead 249, 311
Arnold 56, 140, 247, 308
Asbury 126
Ashbaugh 291
Ashcraft 168, 217, 319
Ashfield 88
Ashland 57
Ashton 56, 57, 67, 74, 83, 85, 86, 94, 310, 347
Askern 267
Askin 219
Asten 233
Atkinson 123, 252
Aughey 195
Aukland 223
Auld 162, 185
Aumack 127
Austin 157, 207, 257
Axtell 191
Ayers 242

Babb 119, 206
Babbitt 347
Babcock 117
Bacheldor 67, 85
Bacholar 84
Bailey 327
Balcome 124
Baldwin 100, 167, 309, 314, 363
Ball 56, 303, 305
Ballentine 172
Ballinger 322
Baird 137, 166
Baker 117, 118, 168, 171, 184, 362
Bakheim 193
Bane 136, 160, 184, 185, 219
Bannett 157
Banning 259
Barberie . . . . . 106 note, 108
Barbour 300, 304
Barclay 108, 133
Barclo 135
Barkalow 92, 96, 126, 127, 128, 129, 135, 158
Barker 132, 183
Barmettor 168

Barmore 163
Barnett 157, 327, 358, 364
Barnette 167
Barnhill 355
Barns 89, 91, 123, 124, 167, 348
Barnwell 353, 355
Barrett 156
Barry 203
Bartholemew 135, 237
Bartlett 44, 347
Barttett 312
Bartleson 113, 114, 115
Barton 211
Barrows 290, 292
Basnett 64, 70
Bass 292, 360
Basset 146
Bate 308, 316, 317
Battle 80
Baughman 133
Baulstone 55, 56
Bayard 229
Bayless 357
Baymiller 339
Baytop 306
Beal 209
Beam 217
Beamer 210
Bean 212
Beatty 158
Beaufo 295
Beaver 75
Beever 117
Beck 166
Beckinbaugh 215, 217
Beckwith 134
Bedford 102
Bedinger 312
Bedles 296
Beem 246
Behr 258
Belcher 68, 263
Bell 149, 178, 206, 261, 273, 353
Bement 308
Bent 100, 173
Bentley 268, 311
Bennett 157, 259, 283, 286, 327
Benson 235
Beny 338
Bernhard 219
Berry 281
Berryhill 336
Besford 295
Betty 351
Beutel 256
Beveridge 158
Bevil 355
Bice 194, 244
Billings 166
Bishop 186
Blachley . . . . . 225 note, 286
Black 160, 184
Blackford 103
Blackstone 359
Blackwell 62
Blackwood 168
Blair 183
Blaisdell 122
Blashford 78
Bliven 332
Blizzard 174
Bluxome 69
Blythe 245
Bobo 278
Bogardus 96
Bogart 96
Boggess 243
Boldt 251
Boles 359
Bolin 100
Bolinger 178
Bomar 368
Bond 121, 157, 175, 287, 316
Bonham 261
Bonmyer 217
Booker 312
Boone 114
Booth 190, 306, 311
Borchardt 289
Borden 56
Border 277
Bostwick 369
Bowels 262
Bowers 278, 349
Bowerstock 119
Bowen 331
Bowes 129
Bowers 278, 349
Bowman 229, 369
Bowne 57, 67, 79, 145
Boud 96
Boyd 314, 323
Brader 254
Braden 119, 137, 223, 227
Braddock 136, 165, 166, 221, 222, 227
Bradfield 334

Bradford 71, 72, 199
Bradley 112
Bradt 141
Brady 215
Bradfield 243, 334
Bradshaw 317, 318
Branch 280
Brane 255
Brandenburg 154
Bratt 80
Braxton 322
Bray 69
Breeding 196
Breese . . . . . 162 note, 224
Brelsford 115
Bremer 226
Brewer 226, 328
Brewster 208
Brigagum 259
Bridges 223
Bridgewater 166
Britt 255
Brittain 61
Britton 104
Bromhall 296
Bromsall 298
Brooks 65, 190, 271, 285
Brooking 369
Brower . . . . . 96 note, 104, 131, 215
Brown 61, 62, 87, 99, 120, 138, 166, 190, 198, 199, 210, 215, 227, 236, 240, 246, 252, 280, 285, 287, 331, 347, 369
Brownfield 177
Brudge 94
Bruere 85
Brusselle 205
Brunner 124
Brunton 334
Bryan 142
Bryant 112
Buchanan 156, 214
Buckmaster 244
Buckner 302
Buddington 114
Bull 56, 257
Bullene 341
Bullock 334
Bumgarner 184
Bundy 257
Bunn . . . 100, 132, 187, 188, 189, 236, 238
Bunnell 343
Burbank 344
Burdette 205
Burford 330
Burge 100
Burget 266
Burke 128
Burkhart 248
Burleson 339
Burns 167, 267
Burnside 106, 360
Burr . . . . . 108 note
Burris 247
Burrows 55, 61, 62, 78
Burroughs 219
Burwell 306
Burwright 285
Burt 140, 220
Bush 194
Bushrod 311
Bussey 261
Butler 125, 364, 369
Butter 195
Button 191
Bye 237
Byer 204
Byers 248
Byrd 237
Byrne . . . . . 318 note, 325
Cable 200
Cadwallader 254
Cafferty 119
Caldwell 343, 352
Call 165
Callon 266
Campbell 77, 120, 181, 303
Cannon 166
Cantril 368
Carder 122, 271
Carey 153
Carl 122
Carlin 132
Carlisle 199
Carmen 90
Carmean 133
Carnahan 132, 219
Carpenter 54, 114, 216, 242, 266
Carr 54, 208
Carson . . . . . 350 note
Carter 156, 164, 222, 260, 341
Cartwright 191, 296
Carty 155
Carver 299, 307
Cary 184, 302
Casey 116

Casler 158
Casner 240
Casper 118
Cathcart 110
Cathers 168, 180, 192
Chadderton 132
Chapman 304
Chambers 88, 277
Chamblin 313, 321, 329
Champion 336
Chandler 257, 353
Chare 297
Chase 218, 233, 243
Chasey 106, 107
Cheadle 278
Chenoweth 242, 254
Chicester 312
Childress 362
Chitty 362
Chrisman 116
Christensen 247
Church 122, 198, 272, 273
Claggett 343
Claiborne 307
Clapp 247
Clark 55
80, 89, 96, 165, 211, 223, 233, 243, 310
Clay 321
Clayton 94, 95, 122, 127, 128, 141
Clements 318
Clemmens 220
Clifford 174
Cline 135, 244
Clopton 302
Close 245
Closser 291
Clovis 217
Clutter 137, 224
Coddington 50
Coe 208
Coen 278
Cochron 133
Cock 369
Coffin 106, 107
Coffman 246, 263
Coggeshall 55, 56
Cole 56, 162, 167, 195, 222, 366
Coleman 308, 351
Coles 142, 304
Collier 102
Collett 120
Collins . . . . . 275, 340, 344, 346 note
Colwell 340
Colyer 204
Combs 113
Compton 158, 367
Condit 185
Conine 128
Conklin 224
Conn 312
Conner 81
Conover 130, 147, 148, 205, 250
Conrad 100
Conroy 192
Conway 161, 218, 244, 304
Cook 88, 96, 115, 128, 129, 246, 272
Cooke . . . . . 74, 75, 299, 300 note, 301, 302
Coon 154
Coons 118
Cooper 80, 101, 119, 174, 194, 348
Corbin 198
Corlies . . . . . 109 note, 144 note
Corman 333
Cornell 48, 247
Corrigan 263
Corsen 60
Corshon 75
Coslett 172
Cotten 44, 186
Couch 364
Coulter 284
Courtney 125
Courtwright 170
Coward 60, 61, 62
Cowen 220, 278
Cowles 136
Cowling 125
Cowper 372
Covill 58
Cox . . . . . 60, 62, 75, 78-9 fam.,
119, 184, 350 note, 355, 362, 363
Crabtree 139, 193, 194
Crago 180
Craig . . . . . 106, 143, 144 fam., 223
Cramblet 235, 236
Crane 111, 112, 154, 209
Cranmer 348
Crawford 215
Cravens 358
Cree 220
Critchlow 244
Crittenden 321, 364
Crocker 165
Crose 136
Cross 225, 265
Crouse 217, 224, 264, 286

Crow . . . 136, 137, 164, 174, 176, 226, 376
Crum 101, 138
Crump 300
Crumpston 80
Crutchfield 300
Cubbage 182, 183
Cuckler 292
Culpeper 364
Culver 206
Cumming 309
Cummings 257, 341, 369
Cunningham 272
Curtis 116, 306, 328
Cushman 118
Cutter 108
Cutwright 275
Cuyler 108

Dale 99
Daily 141
Dally 138
Dana 205
Dandridge 307
Dangerfield 301
Dangler 104, 108, 122, 157, 215
Danson 68, 184
Darnell 245, 263
Daugherty 243
Dawson 68, 172, 184
Davenport 44
Davidson 241, 354, 358
Davis 99, 102, 118, 167, 219, 240, 261, 275, 301, 314, 341, 360, 369
Day 153, 167, 204
Dean 269, 275, 339
Debnam 300
Debney 375
DeBolt 167, 168
DeCamp 69
Decker 271
Deegan 217
De Fernanzo 281
DeForest 329
Dehart 235
Deihl 134
DeJarnett 351
De la Spine 295
Demoss (Dumas) . . . 81, 99, 100, 102, 138
Dennis 80, 90
Densmore 328
DeNyse . . . . . 158, 215, 258 note
Detchen 335
Detty 139
DeWitt 182, 348
DeVaul 190
DeVault 325
Devers 323
Dickens 314
Dickensheets 118
Dickerson 310
Dickinson 116
Dickson 277
Digges 313
Dill 159, 182, 183, 184
Dillehay 184
Dillont 233
Dilmore 144, 250, 251
Dimmitt . . . . . 307 note, 314
Dinsmore 219
Dixon . . . . . 44, 100, 131, 174, 192, 193, 277, 306, 307 note, 309
Doak 220
Doan 116
Doble 256
Dobyns . . . . . 328 note
Dodson 153, 242
Dolba 365
Donaldson 129, 272
Donahay 125
Doran 192
Dorrell 348
Dorrington 297
Doty 258
Doughty 121
Douglas 118, 155, 201, 207
Dowell 327
Dowling 367
Downard 328
Downin 335
Downs 103
Doxy 48
Drake 156, 196, 308
Drain 326
Dravis 335
Drew 292, 299, 308
Driesbach 134, 188
Dripps 160, 224
Drummond 332
Drury 212
Du Bois 280
Dudley 198, 288, 312, 313
Dulaney 163
Dunkle 353
Dukes 248, 270
Duncan 119, 134, 319
Dunlap 243

Dunn 167, 360, 369
Dunnington 313
Durant 244
Durbin 162, 167, 176, 260
Durouchel 190
Dusenberry 225, 348
Duval 135
Dye 141
Dyson 279

Eagan 225
Eagin 96
Earp 172
Early 358
Earnhart 154, 210
Easton 56
Eastman 60
Eastwood 355
Eaton 268, 272
Eby 257
Edgar 133, 160
Edgerton 120, 337
Edmonson 303, 311
Edwards 195, 362
Egan 153, 256, 259
Egbert 146
Eidelbach 325
Eifert 128
Elder 119, 137, 166, 225, 275
Eldridge 133
Elle 367
Ellett 199
Elliott 138, 172, 220, 349, 353
Ellis 201, 202, 328, 364
Ellsworth 188, 237, 255
Elms 162
Elson 284
Ely . . . . . 128, 161, 162, 185, 220 fam., 259, 265, 275
Emans 60
Emblem 70
Emott 58
Endler 333
Enos 213
Ensberger 234
Epple 285
Erle 85
Errickson 96
Estell 260
Estes 289
Esson 234
Ewans 100
Ewart 161
Ewing 118, 137, 154, 336
Evans 60, 120, 177, 256
Everett 211
Everhart 313, 320
Extine 244
Eyestone 239

Faddis 225
Faggerty 118
Fairfax . . 309, 310 note, 311, 312, 317 note
Falkner 368
Farabee 287
Fargo 101
Fast 168
Fate 125
Ferguson . . . . . 187, 205, 353 note, 365
Fernley 192
Ferrell 136, 162, 167
Fetter . . . . . 208 men.
Fiedler 274
Field 104, 262, 353
Files 168
Finley 137
Fipps 103
Fischer 112
Fisher 164, 194
Fitch 258
Fitz Gerald 203, 312
Fitz Randolph 61, 62
Fleming 104, 224
Fletcher 136, 318
Flord 103, 138
Flower 251
Floyd 142, 367
Fly 362
Foley 337
Fonner 170, 185
Ford 350
Fordyce 266
Forman . . . . 69, 74, 86 note, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 103, 105, 109, 113, 114, 144, 145
Fort 197
Foster 67, 81, 100, 126, 139, 177, 194
Foss 116
Fowler 214, 227, 340
Fowke 307
Fox 49, 191, 197
Francis . . . . . 82, 88 fam., 89, 113, 231 note
Frankford 204
Franklin 123, 125, 126, 158, 259
Franz 219
Frazier 180
Friedly 262

Frost 154
Fry . . . . . .116, 117, 160, 184, 215, 216, 217 fam., 225, 283, 284
Fuchsberger 195
Fulton 160, 185, 245, 246
Funk 174
Furman 260
Furnish 333

Gaffenried 88
Gahers 191
Gallemore 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 360, 363
Gallentine 175
Galt 314
Gamble 287
Gaplin 353
Gard 116
Gardner 122, 157
Gardenier 275
Garnett 325
Garner 280
Garrett 170, 282
Garretson 126
Garrison 216
Garthwait 138
Garwood 155
Gatwood 188
Gay 133
Gearhart 98, 100
Gelston 232
Gentry 192, 366
Germer 153
Gerrard 81
Gettye 218
Gibb 291
Gilbert . . . . . .118, 159 fam., 182
Giles 275
Gillet 98
Gilletine 98
Gilliland . . . . . .196 note
Gillogly 243, 287
Ginn 288
Githens 119, 210
Given 124
Glaze 245
Glendening 119
Glenn 237
Glom 293
Glower 199
Gloyd 240
Glynn 151
Godley 69, 143
Godwin 316
Goldsworthy 279
Goodhart 225
Goodloe 199
Goodman 119
Gorby 243
Gordon 59, 62, 154
Gore 60, 111
Gorgas 121
Gorman 151
Gove 79
Govin 273
Graft 278
Graham 118, 168, 171, 212, 246
Grandin . . . . .66, 67, 68, 69, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 89, 95, 100, 109 note, 144, 199, 200
Grannis 124
Grant 354
Gravatt 128, 129
Graves 100, 307
Gray 136, 154, 181
Grear 358
Gregg 163, 211
Gregory 134, 182, 183, 206, 217
Green 94, 97, 101, 122, 126, 157, 160, 212, 246, 304, 364
Greene 170, 212
Greenlee 162, 185
Greer 322
Grey 69
Griest 255
Griffin 68
Griffis 195, 225
Griffith 288
Grimes (Graham) . . . . . .163, 171, 260 note, 265 note, 313 note, 332 note, 376
Grimm 179
Gritten 166
Grove 79, 216
Groves 194
Gruenfeld 118
Guessey 184
Guerney 102
Guernsey 199
Guiberson 236
Guiher . . . . . .159, 169, 176, 177, 178 fam.
Gump 167
Gunder 161
Guthrie 217
Gustre 369
Gwin 181
Gwynn 180, 301

Haake 179
Hack 366
Hackett 197
Haden 192
Hadley 274
Hafer 184
Hagan (Hagen) 213, 328
Hagedorn 326
Hall 129, 152, 167, 237, 319, 329
Halladay 322
Hallet 110
Hallock 349
Halsey 121
Halstead 78
Halterman 192
Hailey 360
Haines 120, 153
Ham 249
Hamilton 59, 197, 352
Hammond 126
Hampson 259, 287
Hampton 60, 92, 102, 144, 231, 241, 258, 350
Hamton 60
Hankerson 84
Hankinson 79, 83, 84, 88, 93, 105
Hanks 334
Hanna 242, 291
Hanoway 122
Harden 225, 319
Harding 271
Hardister 192
Harmeson 138
Harper 368
Harrah 274
Harreld 288
Harrington 156
Harris 49, 50, 51, 99, 133, 138, 347
Harrison 278, 301
Hart . . . . . 334, 343, 346 note
Hartshorne 59, 108, 251, 280
Hartzell 261
Harvey . . 162, 163, 164, 218, 286, 350 note
Hatcher 119, 154
Hatton 118
Hauen 162
Haughey 256
Haveley 179
Haver 219
Hawkins 164, 148, 219, 286
Haxall 309
Hay . . . . . 204 note
Haycraft 330
Hayden 85, 88, 282
Haynes 92
Hays 356
Hazard 112, 186
Hazlet 101
Headley 219
Hearn 214
Heath 99
Heaton 81, 180
Heaviland (Hevilan) 77
Hebb 185
Hedden 60, 348
Hedge 103, 260
Heffner 133
Hegeman 67
Heim 138
Helme 223
Hemphill 337
Henderson 137, 167, 175, 199, 213, 216, 353, 376
Hendricks 121
Hendrickson 57, 61, 62, 201
Henlette 149
Henley 156
Hennegan 134
Hennen 217
Henry . . . . . 68, 88, 209, 245 note
Hepler 220
Hepplestone 290
Herford 366
Herndon 134, 308
Heskitt . . . . . 103 note, 141
Hetley 297
Hetton 365
Hewett 218, 278
Hiatt 120, 133
Hicks 77, 167, 233
Hileman 254
Hildebrand 198
Hill . . . . . 168, 180 fam., 220, 227, 229, 237, 375
Higginbotham 266
Higgins 57
Hines 214
Hinkle 121
Hinshaw 254
Hisson 104
Hixenbaugh 283
Hobart 119
Hobbs . . . . . 183 men., 235, 236
Hodgen 133
Hoenhaus 281
Hofman 175

Hoffman 181, 248
Hoge 180, 233, 258, 259
Holcomb 161
Holder 275
Holladay 81, 322
Holland 338
Hollonsworth 285
Holman 189, 239, 326
Holmes 56, 57, 66, 67, 74, 84, 85, 86, 95, 137, 201, 202
Holobaugh 194
Holt 365
Home 203
Hooe 307, 312
Hook 110, 111, 164
Hooper 197
Hopkins 160, 184, 185, 218, 219, 300
Hopper 102, 194
Hormell 116, 117, 118, 120, 156
Horner 254
Horsful 85
Hosack 145
Hosier 154
Hoskinson 181, 227
Hough 134, 153, 240
Housel 113
How 112
Howe 193
Howell 146, 171
Howland 119, 157
Howser 129
Hover 107
Hoxworth 215
Hubbard . . . . . 60 note
Hudlow 119
Hudson 120, 358
Huey 168
Huff 282, 299
Huffine 184
Huffman 160, 161, 167, 223, 224, 256
Hughes . . . . . 120, 138, 180, 193, 260 note, 273, 311, 331
Hulick 157
Hulsart (Hulse) 128, 158, 191, 290
Hume 138
Hummer 155
Humphrey 235, 329
Hunloke 64
Hunger 255
Hunt 68, 69, 75, 112, 209, 262, 283
Hunter 65
Huntingdon 111
Hurley 204
Hurst 99
Husted 212
Hutchins 117, 200, 265
Hutchison 103
Hutchinson 48, 54, 177
Hutson 88, 166
Huylet (Hieland, Heyland) 106
Hypert 264

Iams 163, 185, 219, 265
Ice 119
Igon 282
Imlay 57
Imrie 333
Inghram 136, 137, 175, 184, 376
Ingram 175, 293, 376
Inskeep 309, 316, 317, 335
Ironmonger 299
Irrian 140
Irwin 190
Ivins 85

Jack 163
Jackson 80, 181, 183, 190, 223, 230, 235, 318, 303
Jacobs 191, 193
James 69, 81, 119, 178, 195
Jamieson 149
Janes 116
Jans 96
Jarret 321
Jaquett 123, 125
Jeffers 289
Jefferson 234
Jenkins 156, 260
Jennings 180, 244
Jessen 236
Jewell 79
Jinks 277
Johns 153
Johnson . . . . . 59 note, 61, 68, 69, 77, 106, 107, 108, 129, 134, 158, 160, 175, 176, 185, 190, 214, 224, 244, 260, 338, 343
Joiner 326
Jolly 216
Jones 59, 60, 62, 100, 122, 134, 138, 162, 172, 173, 217, 222, 240, 271, 291, 302, 306, 307, 347, 353, 364
Jordon 350
Joseph 99
Judkins 319
Julic 248

Juneman 132
Jutzi 117

Kale 248
Kalka 326
Kanouse 253
Kauffman 283
Kay 211
Kazier 347
Kaznoski 168
Keammerer 213
Keast 184
Keaton 366
Keene 142, 238
Keever . . . . . 117, 154, 209 note
Keigley 161
Keller 248
Kelley 333
Kelly 88, 133, 290
Kelp 223
Keltner 155
Kendall 195
Kent 156, 160, 217, 225, 264, 265
Kennedy 185
Kerans 154
Kerney 242
Kerr 164, 224, 228
Kershner 130
Ketchem 57, 84, 92
Kibby 245
Kieft 47
Kilbourne 141
Kile 99
Killison 242
Kimball 171, 265
Kimbaugh 363
Kincaide 100
Kinder 242
King 83, 136, 175, 353, 365
Kingham 264
Kingsley 80
Kinkle 363
Kints 211
Kipp 256
Kirbey 292
Kirby 100, 180, 210
Kirkpatrick 137
Kivits 211
Klapp 250
Kline 194
Knap . . . . . 68, 186 men.
Knapp 231, 232
Knight 275
Knox 179
Knus 352
Kohl 172
Kromer 260
Krum 153
Kuhn 244
Kulow 172

Laban 57
La Fetra 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 156
Lafferty 156
Laffin 262
Lake 61, 277
Lamb 140, 191, 227
Lambert 242
Landis 117
Landman 249
Landrum 140, 141, 162
Lane 104, 146, 156
Langbourne 305, 306, 307
Lanterman 116
Large 84, 85, 86
Larimer 291
LaRue 141, 318, 330
Latta 355
Laughlin 168, 280
Lauvershiner 246
Lawery 355
Lawrence 79, 105, 293, 295
Lawrey 196
Lawson 149, 246
Lay 359
Layton 258
Lazear . . . . . 174, 176 fam., 226, 376
Lazell 277
Leaming 325
Ledwith . . . . . 215 men.
Ledyard 115
Lee . . . . . 80, 108, 185 men., 189, 240, 301
Leighty 133
Lemmons 262
Lentz 358
Leonard . . . 57, 62, 65 men., 66, 67, 71, 72, 73, 74, 83, 85, 87, 88, 93, 94, 128, 337
Lewis 74, 80, 88, 119, 132, 154, 185, 209, 295, 300, 302, 307, 338, 376
Liggett 339
Lipp 211
Lippit 54, 55, 61, 66, 69
Lippincott 68, 74, 108, 123, 210, 348
Lilly 212, 358
Lincoln 117, 173, 231
Linder 210

Lindsey 350
Link 179
Linwood 253
Litter 336
Little . . . . . 207 note
Littlefield 115
Livingood 155
Llewellyn 316, 317
Lloyd . . 62, 69, 90, 109 note, 144 note, 145
Loar 118, 137, 173
Locke 298
Lockwood 237
Lodge 113, 329
Loney 263
Long 100, 132, 153, 260
Longdon 224
Longstreth 283
Longstreet 205
Looker 218
Loomis 121, 122
Lopp 166
Losh 198
Lowe 267
Lowthre 259
Lowry 153
Loud 107
Loughridge 181
Love 242
Lucas 119, 132, 344
Luckett 244
Luckey 244
Ludden 100
Ludwick 272
Lukins 118
Lunger 286
Luther 220
Lyells 165
Lynde 120
Lytle 285
Lyvers 222
Lyons . . . . . 99 note, 134

Mack 155
Mackie 120
MacLaren 146, 152
Macon 290, 311
Madara 348
Madison 304, 305, 320
Madoc 83
Maelzer 222
Mafie 113
Magee 157
Mahanna 265
Mahorney 99
Major 324
Malcom 222, 245
Malcomson 115, 190
Malone 267, 277
Mallory 300
Malsbury 280
Mangum 359
Manners 57
Manning 156
Mapel 216
Maps . . . . . 92, 101 note, 102 fam.
Mark 243
Marple 216
Marrow 295
Marryat 314, 315
Marsh 101
Marshall 64, 118, 153, 205, 270, 306
Martin 65, 91, 197, 291, 324
Marvin 245, 285
Mason 298, 336
Mathes 336
Mathewson 133
Matthews 56, 128, 194, 225, 364
Mattingly 339
May 242
Mayer 125
Mayhugh 277
Maynard 364
Mayo 133
McAbee 220
McAlister 263
McBride 353
McCabe 154
McCaffree 223, 264
McCall 227
McCandless 162
McCann 278
McCartney 133
McCarty 131
McCawn 191
McClain 162
McCleeary 172
McCleskney 249
McClure 270
McColly 353
McCollough 162, 167, 191
McCoull 369
McCormick 140, 336
McCoy 197, 289
McCracken 175
McCulloch 344
McCune 120

McDonald 132, 199, 241
McElvain 353
McEowen 227
McFadden 129
McFarland 118
McGarer 118
McGregor . . . . . 214 note, 215
McGlumphy 162, 261
McIlwain 332
McIntyre 368
McKeon 118
McKierman 192
McKim 322
McKinsey 154
McKnight 243
McLaughlan 187, 332
McMullen 218
McNamee 332
McNay 137
McNeal 140
McNeely 162
McNurlen 283
McPherson 125, 290
McReynolds 120
McSwain (McSwein) . . . 353, 354, 355, 356
McVey 179
Mead 211
Meadows 247, 279
Meehan 255
Meek 183, 185
Meeker 263
Meighen 266
Melton 336
Mercer 124, 184, 185
Merchant 189
Merret 214
Merrick 338
Merrill 57, 118, 285
Merroth 352
Messick 141
Metcalf 153
Metzger 153
Middleton 121
Miles 292
Miller 79, 96, 98, 99, 133, 205, 206, 210, 211, 218, 229, 235, 242, 244, 276, 277, 287, 333, 335, 343, 344
Milligan 178, 180
Millikin 185
Millington 189
Mills 227
Millspaugh 279
Miln 84
Milton 322, 330
Mimovich 270
Minch 275
Minderman 209
Miner 133, 153
Minor 168
Minton 136
Mitchell 174, 287, 341
Mobley 120
Moffatt 161
Monahan 253
Moncur 175
Money 227
Moninger 184
Monroe 246
Montayne 126
Montgomery 180
Mooar 344
Moon 186
Moore . . . . . 107, 119, 133, 248 note, 300, 304, 308, 333
Moreland 351
Morford . . . . . 54, 56, 71, 73, 74, 92, 94 fam., 126, 244
Morgan 68, 81
Moriarty 375
Morris . . . . . 89, 94, 96, 97, 104, 120, 121, 122, 142, 181, 204 note, 226, 251, 258
Morrison 66, 69, 99, 138, 250
Morton 131, 166, 186, 234, 312, 344, 346, 348, 353, 355, 356, 367
Moseley 367
Mosier 227
Moss 175, 220
Mossbarger 194
Mossman 262
Mott 57, 153
Mount 68, 77, 79, 282
Mowrey 237
Mudge 206
Muirhead 75
Munden 262
Muntis 257
Munnell 353
Munn 273
Murdock 245
Murphy 161, 214, 252
Murrie 360
Musgrove 355
Mussetter 120, 121
Myers 168, 172, 218, 235, 262
Myrick 354

Nash 366
Needles 182, 183
Neiburg 136
Nelson 99, 213, 262, 311, 367
Nemeth 242
Nesbit 264
Netherland 223
Netzer 283
Newell 69, 353
Newhall 142
Newman 136, 336
Newsum 248
Newton 75, 88, 181
Neville 317, 324
Nicholas 108
Nichols 65, 66, 67, 69, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83, 95, 100, 102, 117, 134, 245
Nims 142
Norman 256
Northgrave 184, 185, 217
Norton 56, 243, 251
Norris 78
Notman 180
Nottingham 351
Noyes 116
Nulton 181
Nygren 291

Obart 104
O'Brien 245
Odenath 197
Odenheimer 205
Oeflein 242
Ogborne 57
O'Hanlon 92, 123
O'Hara 69
Oliver 360
Olmsted 117
Olney 53, 295
Oney 246
Orndoff 164, 265
Orr 241
Osborne 68, 137, 211, 329
Owen 326
Owens 191, 230
Overall 262
Overby 312

Page . . . . . 301, 305, 306 note, 321
Pain 60
Painter 338
Palmer 203, 280
Panca 154
Pancake 135
Pardee 118
Pardo 234
Parker 49, 87, 108, 122, 123, 124, 126, 197, 198, 214, 247, 289, 341, 353, 358
Parks 137, 218, 273
Parlett 153, 154
Parrott 255
Parsons 116, 356
Patrick 234
Patterson 114, 119, 122, 162, 174, 184, 185, 215, 218, 220, 265, 364
Paul 248
Paxton 88, 158
Payne 320, 349
Peach 257
Pearce 356
Pearcy 267
Pearson 204
Pease 211
Peatree 365
Pedrick 125
Pembrook 309
Pence 209
Penderson 326
Pendleton 300
Penn 136, 185
Pennington 196
Penniwell 271
Perkins 117, 219, 287
Perrin 299
Perrine 128, 247, 280
Perry 214
Person 199
Pendexter 252
Peterman 189
Peterson 326
Peters 47, 166
Pethtel 168
Pettinger 57
Petty 242
Peyton . . . . . 305, 306 note
Pfenning 253
Piatt 69
Pickett 364
Pickering 295
Pierce 45, 191, 223, 292, 339
Pierpont 162
Pierson 206, 338
Pitchard 72
Pitcher 248
Pittman 213, 240
Pitts 162

Pixley 141
Phelps 275
Phenis 165
Phillipi 274
Phillips 109, 168, 218, 223, 260, 284, 335, 341, 351, 352, 357
Plant 279
Platt 240
Plewzinske 258
Plumate 137
Pointer 133
Poland 283
Polhemus 57, 199
Pollard 354
Pollock 229, 322
Poole 180
Pope 117, 310
Pople 167
Popp 155
Porter 167, 181, 243, 330
Post 211
Potter 230
Pomeroy 118
Ponteous 188
Potter 117, 230, 305
Potts 79, 170
Powell 55, 66, 67, 68, 133, 233, 297
Powers 68, 240
Pratt 80, 101, 201, 208
Presley 358
Presson 355
Preston 183
Price 104, 146, 350
Primm 168
Pringle 288
Pritchard 211
Pitcher 248
Proud 210
Prouty 312
Prudence 156
Prussing 256
Prutzman . . . . . 188 men., 189
Putnam 144, 201
Pyatt 277
Pye 375
Pyke 334, 340
Pyle 74, 128

Quillen 168

Radford 353
Ragan 181
Ragsdale 359
Ramage 118
Ramey 100
Ramsey 209, 219
Randall 157
Randolph 113, 132
Rankin 179, 313
Ratchford 111, 112
Rathbone 56
Rathburn 195, 366
Rattan 326
Rawlings 223
Ray 60, 194, 341
Read 303, 305
Reade 301, 303
Reading . . . . . 69, 109, 152 note
Ready 274
Record 247
Redford . . . . . 350 note
Redman 333
Reed . . . . . 122, 127, 128, 129 fam., 137, 150, 152 note, 180, 223, 333, 359
Reeder 57
Reedy 134
Rees 160, 224
Reese 333
Reeves 136, 243, 359
Reichelderfer 219
Reinhart 96, 180
Remington 339
Reneau 132
Retallich 154
Rexford 80, 149
Reynolds 56, 99, 104, 145, 334
Richards 148
Richardson 205, 209, 301, 362
Richey 178, 353
Richner 192
Rickets 242
Rice . . . . . 88, 168, 192 men.
Rickey 136
Ridgway 163
Riggs 166
Riley 230
Rinehardt 336
Rinehart 180
Ring 340
Risinger 166
Ritchart 352
Rhe 94
Rhea 143, 144
Rhodes 124, 355
Roach . 110, 111 fam. (note), 169, 207, 230
Robbins 79, 119, 166

Roberts.....153, 156, 170, 219, 336, 350
Robertson 325
Robins 128, 300
Robinson 80, 99,
119, 127, 129, 130 fam., 131, 163, 200,
228, 308, 309, 326, 330, 343, 351 note
Robnett 322
Robson 257
Rockford 119
Roderick 263
Roddy 326
Roederer 256
Rogart 215
Rogers.62, 80, 145, 197, 204, 211, 245, 273
Rohe 271
Rolins 126
Rose 161, 185, 352
Roseberry 180, 229
Roosevelt 187
Rootes 309
Rosenkrans 260
Roshun 192
Ross.116, 133, 170, 181, 225, 229, 237, 340
Rossell 175, 287
Rossetter 136
Rotan 318
Rouley 277
Roupe 283
Rouse 164
Rowe 133, 283
Rue 148
Rudd 340
Rummels 122
Rumery 284
Rumsey 304
Runnels 122
Rush 137, 181
Russel 88
Russell..101, 111, 175, 207, 260, 307, 318
Rutan 166, 185, 228
Rutherford 135
Ryall 107
Ryan 181

Sailes 133
Sain 251
Salter 60, 73, 79, 275
Salman . . . . . .350 note
Sanbury 106, 146
Sanders 244, 326, 362
Sanford 54
Sanie 216
Satterlee 338
Saunders 68, 367
Saur 342
Savin 251
Saylor 125
Seabrook 89
Seabury 68
Seals 137
Seaman 275, 348
Sears 154
Seddon 306
See 192
Seelingson 325
Seidel 332
Siems 282
Seitz 99
Sellers 160, 217
Sellon 161
Sensabaugh 192
Serviss 104, 141, 198
Sessions 118
Severn 197, 248
Sevier . . . . . .148 note
Seymour 161, 215, 324
Schang 155
Scheaffer 244
Schenck 67
Schiller 246
Schmaltz 111
Schneider 114
Scholder 217
Schoonover 190
Schram 124
Schureman 149
Scogin (Scoggin) 166, 338
Scott.....51, 77, 104, 161, 170, 181,
213, 219, 264, 268, 286, 309, 316, 364
Scruggs 328
Scudder 62, 107, 132
Shaffer 99, 132, 186, 187
Shaftoe 122
Shape 185
Sharp 115, 255, 350
Shaver 214, 355
Shaw 168
Shearin . . . . . .260 note, 265
Sheddon 198
Sheets 156
Sheldon 60, 306
Shelton 279, 342
Shellcross 150
Shepherd.....61, 171, 193, 212
Sheppard 276
Sheridan 356

Sheward 103
Shewbridge 318
Shewmon 154
Shine 352
Shingledecker 256
Shinn 119
Shirley 327
Showalter 254
Shriver 217
Sibert 184
Siems 282
Sifka 136
Sigler 368
Sigley 168
Sikes 353
Sill 62
Simmons 100, 205, 235
Simonton 177
Simpson . . . . . 57, 119, 138, 169, 182, 183 fam., 184, 185, 217, 225
Sine 280
Singleton 120, 303
Sip 250
Sirirs 184
Sisson 243, 250
Sitherwood 172, 173
Skelton 59, 60, 264
Skidmore 245
Skinner 247, 335
Slack 208
Slade 264
Slagle 246
Slater 244, 260
Slaughter 304
Slocum . . . . . 102, 115, 157, 214 note, 215
Smith 57, 66, 68, 79, 80, 88, 92, 100, 108, 111, 120, 132, 141, 158, 160, 164, 181, 182, 191, 193, 195, 200, 204, 210, 214, 225, 228, 253, 257, 266, 283, 299, 300, 303, 305, 307, 311, 313, 322, 332
Smithers 323
Smock 90, 94, 131
Snead 368
Snider 360
Snively 254
Snodgrass 157
Snuks 193
Snydam 141
Snyder 122, 133, 222, 282
Souder 177
Somers 347
Southmayd 252
Sowers 235
Spain 363
Spalding 212
Sparks 121
Speakman 135
Spencer 179, 235
Spicer 70, 140, 242
Spooner 223, 235
Spotswood 310
Spragg 259
Sprague 218
Spriggs 103
Sprow 248
Sprowls 287
Spurgeon 248
Stacy 344
Stalkstill 187
Stanley 291, 362
Stannard 299
Stansel 211
Stark 347
Starkey 119
Starr . . . . . 110, 111, 112 note
Stauffer 173
Stearns 142
Stecker 197
Steel 131, 138
Steffins 262
Steiger 133
Stelle 79, 167, 180, 184
Steller 210
Stephens 163
Stephenson . . . . . 107, 146, 207 men.
Stensland 262
Stentz 281
Stevens 56, 142, 289, 347, 369
Stevenson 62, 75
Stewart . . . 149, 176, 212, 222, 224, 282, 339
Stickney 256
Stickrod 255
Stiff 337
Stillwell . . . . . 55, 56, 60, 61, 62, 67, 71, 72, 74 fam., 77 note, 79, 92, 94, 95, 96, 129, 294 note
Stokes 119, 154, 354
Stoltz 155
Stophen 83
Storie 266
Story 286
Stouffer 263
Stout . . . . . 53, 57, 58, 63, 67, 68, 79, 122, 123, 160, 259, 349 note
Stow 197
Stranhan 211

Strecker 197
Street 208
Strode 300
Strong . . . . . 206 note
Strosnider 175
Stroud 165, 195
Stuart 156
Stubbs 299
Sturgis 55
Stymest 127
Sullivan 322, 363
Sumption 156
Summey 168
Sumner 174
Surface 198
Sutherland 161
Sutphin 128, 147
Swager 193
Swain 62, 154
Swann 241
Swango 133
Swart 184, 185, 279
Sweet 213
Swetland 218
Swickard 162
Swift 335
Swihart 161
Swindler 118
Swisher 132
Sylvester 133
Sykes 333

Taft 274
Talbutt 323
Taliaferro 306, 307, 329
Talkington 216
Tallman 153
Tappen 235
Tapscott 79
Tartt 53
Tate 322, 369
Taylor 54, 55, 56, 61, 66, 75, 79, 87, 89, 94, 105, 156, 161, 247, 248, 256, 286, 300, 304, 305, 317, 319, 335, 343
Tebbs 88
Teeters 254
Teets 231
Telson 344
Ten Brook . . . . . 108 note
Tennent . . . . . 200 note
Terrell (Terrill) 185, 366
Terry 203
Tewell 282
Tewksbury 190, 244
Tharp 184, 224
Thayer 203
Theobald 196
Thogmartin 365
Thomas 101, 119, 153, 187, 207, 210, 222, 241, 260, 286, 362, 366
Thompson 81, 86, 137, 210, 222, 264, 291, 347
Thomson 309, 316
Thorn 154
Thorne 104
Thornton 286, 301
Throgmorton 352-364
Thurston 302
Tice 67, 95
Tiebe 194
Tieman 207
Tibbals 154
Tilton 91, 108, 204
Tipton 326
Todd 121
Toland 158
Tolliver 174
Tompkins 146, 221
Topanemus (graveyard) 94
Townsend 254
Toxel 344
Tracey 107
Trask 256
Travis 221
Tressler 119, 198
Trotter 278
Troy 217
Tueman 69
Tucker . . . . . 91, 92 fam., 102, 122, 153, 191, 244, 325, 336
Tudor 253
Turner 58, 103, 289, 325
Tutt 320, 321
Tuttle 156, 276
Twain 181
Tyler 211, 303

Uhl 172
Unglesby 156
Upton 313, 321
Urton 226
Usselton 60

Vail 369
Valentine 99
Van Antwerp 254

Van Brolliar 240
Vance 333
Van Cleve . . . . . 67, 161, 224, 227 note
Van Courtland . . . . . 106 note
Vandeveer 113
Vandevier 248
Vanderburg 117
Vandeventer . . . . . 321 note
Van Dohlen 325
Van Dorn 80, 86
Van Dyk 122, 125
Van Dyke . . . . . 74, 214, 215, 258 note
Van Henlen 212
Van Hook 110
Van Lare 142
Van Lieuw 100
Van Metre 135, 238, 241
Van Ness 264
Van Note 91, 96, 348
Van Osdel (Osdaw) 135
Van Princess 57, 58
Van Sickle 184, 273
Van Winkle . . . . . 83, 106, 250 note
Van Zant 199
Varkentine 337
Vaughn 191
Vaux 295
Venard 209, 213
Veon 181
Vesey 100
Vidal 200
Viele 276
Vimont 312, 319
Voltz 272
Von Phul 152
Voorhees 69
Vough 69
Vought . . 69, 107, 113, 145, 149, 202 men.
Vroom 205

Waddell 78, 179
Wade 68, 141
Wadsworth 271
Wager 318
Waggoner 160
Wagner 128, 326
Waite 68
Waldorf 212
Walker 103, 172, 301, 310, 363, 367
Wall 94, 199
Waller 340
Walsh 274
Walson 277
Walters 223
Walton 350
Warbis 263
Ward 223, 324
Wardell 57, 101
Warden 121
Warne 88
Warner 248, 300, 310
Warrick 220
Washburn 330, 335, 341
Washington 80, 110, 304,
307, 308, 309, 310 fam., 312, 317 note
Watkins 267, 312, 353
Watson 284, 343
Watterson 315
Wattles . . . . . 210 men.
Watts 191
Way 45, 154
Wayne 357
Wayster 364, 365
Wayt 172
Weatherhead 119
Webb 303, 305, 311
Webber 125, 165
Webster 121, 172, 266, 335
Welch 132, 133, 180, 192
Weldon 365
Welford 307
Wellington 255
Wellman 254
Wells 107, 121, 253
West 82, 94, 98
Wetherford 365
Wharton 155
Whelpley 322
Wherry 184
Whetstone 219
Whicher 140
Whipple 54
Whitfield 116
White 56, 91,
92, 105, 108, 109, 113, 115, 122, 123,
128, 168, 180, 184, 206 note, 213, 217
Whitehall 120
Whitehead 236
Whiteman 261
Whiteside 323
Whisler 216
Whiting 121,
299, 301, 302, 308, 310, 311, 318
Whitney 187
Whittaker 344
Whittington 328

Whittles 164
Wickliffe 329
Wikoff . . . . . 84, 200 note
Wilbourn 249
Wilcox 277
Wilgus 118, 156
Wilkerson 166
Wilkinson 99, 100, 323, 354
Willet 157, 196
Willis 184, 185, 217, 218, 310
Wills . . . . . 154, 211 note
Wilshire 135
Wilson 104, 120, 132, 133, 141, 149, 160, 165, 220, 221, 266, 273, 277, 337
Wilt 133
Wiltshire 219
Winthrop 45, 48, 54
Williams . . . 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 69, 82, 83, 87, 99, 101, 108 note, 111, 121, 137, 154, 177, 192, 194, 276, 333, 350
Williamson 149, 154
Willoughby 204
Windle 119
Wing 175, 376
Winters 231
Wise 181, 201
Wiseman 245
Wissler 132
Withers 338
Wolf 199, 317
Wolfe 325
Wolcott 115, 119, 230
Womack 366
Wood . . . . . 69, 80, 87, 192, 246 note, 259, 282, 343
Woodard 261
Woodhull . . . . . 95, 200 note
Woods 257, 284, 285
Woodward 351
Woolcott . . . . . 115 note, 154
Woolley . . . . . 61, 78, 101 note, 102, 115, 122, 123, 282
Wooster 211
Wordell 122
Wormly 310
Worrell 368
Worthington 257
Wrench 203
Wright . . . . . 143 note, 162, 167, 186, 209, 210, 219, 234, 251, 289, 310, 324, 338, 351, 360
Wurts (Wirz) 68
Wybert 208
Wyckoff 74, 85, 105

Xavier . . . . . 148 note

Yantis 100
Yaple 81
Yates 242, 311
Yeast 133
Yerian 262
Young 108, 137, 138, 175, 260, 278
Yount 242
Yuill 366

Zahniser 162
Zea 281
Zeek 119
Zimmerman 167
Zollars 261

2362